

HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD

Province of Ontario

"The Ontario Trials"

Consolidated "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" index:

Deaths occurred - MURDER is alleged.

TAB A: Background synopsis "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - HOAX/Terrorism, GENOCIDE, Murder, more...

TAB B: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR of ONTARIO.

TAB C: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - PARLIAMENT - QUEEN, Senate, House of Commons.

TAB D: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Hamilton Police Services Board members.

TAB E: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Specific Police Officers in Ontario - Misconduct+.

TAB F: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - OPP Joseph Evans.

TAB G: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique.

TAB H: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - HALTON CHIEF - Stephen J. Tanner.

TAB I: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Incident/Occurrence numbers - specific Police Services - crimes alleged against detectives, crime managers, other peace officers.

TAB J: TBA

TAB K: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - FORTINOS.

TAB L: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Scott Bell - GM Canada.

TAB M: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Hamilton Peace Officers.

TAB N: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

TAB O: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)
ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)
Hamilton Police Service, Halton Police Service, Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service, Durham Police Service, Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service, Toronto Police Service, Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service, OPP - Midland, OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex, OPP - Burlington, CBSA
Legislative Protective Service
Coroner - Toronto

Province of Ontario
CBRE Limited
Commissionaires - Great Lakes - Oakville
Geoff Hamilton - President & CEO
Rowan Hamilton - Chief Operating Officer
Mark Blevis - Chief Corporate Affairs Officer
Jay Nair
Cheryl Wills
Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson
Wayne Hanley

HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD

TAB P: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Dr. Rebecca Comley

Michelle K
Brent Richardson
Nicole M.
Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada

TAB Q: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)

TAB A:

TACTICAL TEAM FORMATION REQUIRED - THE 4 HOUR SOLUTION:

TAB A: Background synopsis - CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen".

The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - it was planned before September 2019. Only 1 death (unproven) in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding TERRORISM, Domestic TERRORISM. Presented documentation show NO RECORDS of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2).

Deaths occurred - **MURDER** is alleged.

TAB A sub-index:

THE ONTARIO TRIALS (Nuremberg 2.0, Romania 2.0)

SCHEDULE 1: List of Police Officers criminally informed.

SCHEDULE 2: 2 large Police services - Toronto, Hamilton - "no records" of SARS-COV-2.

SCHEDULE 3: Hospital staff dancing - "dead" body in a body bag - "COVID19" written at the feet.

SCHEDULE 4: FORGERY - ORDERS in COUNCIL - small sample.

SCHEDULE 5: 122 pages of "No Records" from institutions across Ontario (Canada).

SCHEDULE 6: Table of institutions responding with "no records" of SARS-COV-2 --- worldwide.

All Ontario POLICE - URGENT:

GENOCIDE, HOAX, MURDER, TORTURE, more...

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

for the commencement of

The "Ontario Trials"

WHEREAS:

The Asch Conformity Experiments demonstrated that people would give the wrong answer on a test in order to fit in with the rest of the group. The power of conformity was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

The Milgram obedience experiments involved ordering participants to deliver increasingly painful shocks to another person - simply on the orders of an authority figure. The power of authority was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

O. Reg. 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"**WHEREAS** the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged **COVID-19** virus) is a **HOAX**, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received **DUE PROCESS evidence on oath** of its existence - still to this day. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "**criteria**", details of the "**circumstances**", and details of the "**resources normally available**" that "**cannot be relied upon**", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath, it is DEEMED a **HOAX**. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged. **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no **DUE PROCESS evidence on oath** was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath for a loss of liberty. FOI's supplied in "TAB A" (of the **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**) clearly proves that there is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

THE ACCUSED committed/commits continuous criminal (commission, omission, concealment) acts of **FRAUD** and false and misleading information and reports in publicly declaring that a **COVID-19** coronavirus exists, or a pandemic exists. There is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

DUE PROCESS information/evidence on oath was never served on individuals in the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing, as there was/is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper produced 'WHATSOEVER', describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario or the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

Failure to produce **DUE PROCESS** evidence is a Criminal Act (s341) of concealment, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Criminal Code section 126 "Disobeying a Statute" was committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and **deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The massive damage is major economic, widespread social-disruption, resulting in **death**, injury and civil-society collapse from utterly unnecessary police-enforced actions, lockdowns, quarantines, mask-wearing, and the like, all hideous fraud. **MURDER** is alleged. Police Officer enforcement violated section 279.01(1) as well as 279.011(1), as the population of Ontario was exploited. **THE ACCUSED** participated and are parties in the alleged **MURDER** and **BODILY HARM**.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

"Cases" in reports that certain government departments had access to, contained numerous duplicates of "cases" with people with the same name, up to 50 duplicates. This duplication of names ("cases") was widespread, not isolated. Whistle blowing government employees were too scared and intimidated to report the crimes to Police for fear of reprisals. Potential whistle blowers were in fear of their security including economic security, an act of **TERRORISM (s83.01(1))**.

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred and **MURDER** is alleged,

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

Using the **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary. Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

AND WHEREAS:

The evidence to support **HOAX** is from:

- a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 213 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence, and
- b) every alleged SARS-COV-2 "isolation" and "sequencing" study, and
- c) the fact that no one in Ontario has received "**DUE PROCESS evidence on oath**" that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

The verified freedom of information and court evidence is freely available for the world to witness on (<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>) and at bit.ly/awcevidence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires the attainment and proper presentment to each human being within the Ontario population to make public the required scientific evidence on oath in writing - in order for a liberty to be violated.

Evidence of **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus)** does not exist. Neither I, nor you has received any evidence that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the alleged "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

There is no virus and there is no coronavirus disease, and the tests are all completely meaningless.... The "COVID-19" phrase only indicated FRAUD/HOAX, nothing more, not a real distinct disease... and of course many people who got the fake diagnosis were perfectly healthy.

Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what's happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that's over. Today we have the technology to **hack human beings on a massive scale**. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science."

"It's often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let's do it."

"Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially surveillance **under the skin**. Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings."

<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

WHEREAS:

The Asch Conformity Experiments demonstrated that people would give the wrong answer on a test in order to fit in with the rest of the group. The power of conformity was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

The Milgram obedience experiments involved ordering participants to deliver increasingly painful shocks to another person - simply on the orders of an authority figure. The power of authority was

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred and **MURDER** is alleged,

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

Using the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary. Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

TO: Police Chief **Bryan MacCulloch**
 Deputy Police Chief **Bill Fordy**
 Deputy Police Chief **Brett Flynn**
Chris Healey - Inspector
Cindy White - Superintendent
Darrin Forbes - Inspector
James McCaffery - Inspector
Kim McAllister - Staff Sergeant
Marco Giannico - Inspector
 Niagara Regional Police Service
 5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 1X8

TO: Retired Police Chief **Eric Girt**,
 Deputy Chief **Ryan Diodati**,
 Chief **Frank Bergen**,
 Superintendent **Dave Hennick** (#883),
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Deborah Clark**,
 Inspector **Scott Rastin**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Mike Worster**,
 Inspector **Glenn Bullock**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **William Mason**,
 Inspector **Paul Hamilton**
 Detective **John Obrovac** (#1166)
Darryl Oosterhoff (#502)
Mark Steeds (#732)
Lauren Malone
Rebecca Moran (#1206)
Gemmill (#1357)
 Cst **Joshua Dickieson** (#971)

Rob LaPlante - Staff Sergeant
Shawn Dowd - Inspector
James Mackay - Inspector
Jeff Latham - Sergeant
Erica Warkentin - Sergeant
Jason Seaward (Parks)
Lance Dobbin (#7028) (Parks)
John VUJASIC (#9931) - Staff Sergeant
Joel ??? (#7402) - civilian

T: 905-688-4111
D Hamilton (#397)
 S/Cst **Bridget McCarthy** (#2274)
 Sgt **Kim Harvey** (#810)
 Cst **Nicholson** (#1403)
 Cst **Ekter** (#1488)
 Sgt **Clayton** (#520)
 Cst **Pettit** (#675),
 Sgt **A. Gill** (#665)
 Cst **Shane Salvi** (#183)
Matthew Kennett (#1390)
Roach (#1261)
W. Farr (#1183)
Gyori (#1309)
Victoria Przerwa (#1318)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
Brandon Cercone (#1461)
C Gourly (#2264)

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Asuf Khokhar (#79)
McElroy (#2136)
Nathan Downer (#104)
Asim Butt (#174)
Dave Wright (#461)
S Madden (#129475)
B Sherwood (#129468)
L Veljkovic (#1468)
R Clarke (#317)
Dave Oleniuk (#786)
Jason Little (#802)
Brandon Brooks (#964)
St Sgt Hahn
Sgt Jeff Forrest (#908)
Amanda Reid (#1161)
Alexis Petrovic (#246)
St Sgt Pidgeon
St Sgt Darren Murphy (#176)
Garth McCurdy (#1243)
Raza (#1372)
A. Eden (1342)
PC PALA
Hudson (#2115)
Laka (#145)
DANA BARRON (#220)
M SZOK (#1421)
J PRESTON (civilian)

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1

T: 905-546-4925 F: 905-546-3892

TO: **FORMER POLICE CHIEF MARK SAUNDERS**
POLICE CHIEF JIM RAMER
DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF SHAWNA COXON
DEPUTY CHIEF BARBARA McLEAN
DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF PETER YUEN
CHIEF INFO OFFICER COLIN STAIRS
CHIEF ADMIN OFFICER TONY VENEZIANO
SUPERINTENDENT BRYAN BOTT
A/STAFF SERGEANT JON COLLIN
CONSTABLE JOHN SCONZA
INSPECTOR JAMES MACKRELL
STAFF SERGEANT JOHN WHITWORTH
INSPECTOR KEITH SMITH
STAFF SERGEANT MICHELLE CIPRO
SUPERINTENDENT RON TAVERNER
INSPECTOR IAN STRATFORD
STAFF SERGEANT BRIAN KAY
SUPERINTENDENT DOMENIC SINOPOLI
INSPECTOR TIMOTHY CRONE
STAFF SERGEANT MARIO TEIXIERA
A/DEPUTY CHIEF MYRON DEMKIW
A/INSPECTOR PAUL KRAWCZYK
INSPECTOR FRANCISCO BARREDO
MANAGER DION EVELYN
SUPERINTENDENT CHRISTOPHER
KIRKPATRICK
SUPERINTENDENT REUBEN STROBLE
INSPECTOR LISABET BENOIT
STAFF SERGEANT JAMES HUNG
SUPERINTENDENT SHAUN NARINE
STAFF SERGEANT JAMES HOGAN
SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL BARSKY

D PULLEN (#1259)
JAKE HECTOR (#1488)
K MCGILL
C MARENTETTE (civilian)
M BOURGUIGNON (civilian)
N DUENCH (#1254)
PAUL CORRIGAN (#838)
Sgt Scott Hamilton (#523)
Sidney Evershed (#1405)
S/Sgt Jo-ann Savoie (#191)
Sgt Dave Kitchen (#803)
M Libby (#1431)
Richard Wouters (#304)
Stephanie Sargent (#398)
C. Corrigan (#1352)
MCCLELLAND (#1447)
ZACH GEORGE (#1358)
J MONKS (#1398)
A SCHULTZ (#958)
STEPHEN TAMM (#240)
A HAN (#1491)
Colin Bouwers (#1305)
J VANDERMOLEN (#412)
Alex Mendes (#859)
JAY VENABLES (#1401)
ALEX MRKSIC (#1416)

INSPECTOR MATT MOYER
STAFF SERGEANT DAN MARTIN
STAFF SERGEANT RON BOYCE
SUPERINTENDENT PETER MOREIRA
INSPECTOR SUSAN GOMES
STAFF SERGEANT TODD GOWAN
A/SUPERINTENDENT LISA CROOKER
INSPECTOR STACYANN CLARKE
STAFF SERGEANT ISRAEL BERNARDO
SUPERINTENDENT SHAUN NARINE
INSPECTOR JUSTIN VANDER HEYDEN
STAFF SERGEANT ROGER DESROCHERS
SUPERINTENDENT RON TAVERNER
INSPECTOR RICHARD SHANK
STAFF SERGEANT LESLEY HILDRED
SUPERINTENDENT DOMENIC SINOPOLI
INSPECTOR CHRIS BODDY
STAFF SERGEANT SHARON DAVIS
A/SUPERINTENDENT PAUL MACINTYRE
INSPECTOR NORM PROCTOR
STAFF SERGEANT GERRY HEANEY
INSPECTOR JAMES HUNG
STAFF SERGEANT CURTIS DUCIE
SUPERINTENDENT DAVID RYDZIK
STAFF SERGEANT TODD FLANDERS
Marinus De Jonge (#90542)
Tyler Mercier (#11509)
Jermaine Watt (#9729)
FLEISCHER (# 90702)
SIDHU badge (#10700)
E Babayev (#11454)
Y Chou (#10828)

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

- D Huynh** (#66112)
I Lam (#8967)
J Mackrell (10068)
R Forde (#7818)
 Toronto Police Service
 40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3 T: 416-808-2222
- TO: Police Chief **Bryan M. Larkin**
 Deputy Chief **Shirley Hilton**
 Deputy Chief **Mark Crowell**
 Superintendent **Sharon Havill**
- Waterloo Regional Police Service
 P.O. Box 3070 200 Maple Grove Road, Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1, T: 519-570-9777
- TO: Chief **Stephen Tanner**,
 Deputy Chief of District Op **Roger Wilkie**,
 Deputy Chief of Regional Operations **Jeff Hill**,
 Inspector **Ivan L'Ortye**
 Inspector **Dave Costantini** #6188
Malcolm Vincent #09861
Colin Eolicelli #09523
 Det **Ross Amore** (#09204)
 Det **Chris Heffernan** (#09326)
Kofi Boateng (#09298)
 Sgt **Kevin Alexander** (#07874)
 Cst **Devin Pinkney** (#30147)
 Cst **Matthew Ren** (#09780)
 Cst. **Hanowski** (#5254)
 Cst **M. Taraso** (#9345)
Mark Franke (#30151)
Sgt. Mark Underwood (#05017)
 Halton Regional Police Service
 2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8, T: (905) 825-4777 F: 905-465-8701
- TO: Chief **Jim MacSween**
 Deputy Chief of Investigations **Brian Bigras**
 Deputy Chief of Administration **Paulo Da Silva**
 Deputy Chief of Support **Cecile Hammond**
 York Regional Police
 47 Don Hillock Dr., Aurora, ON L4G 0S7, T: 1 866 876 5423 F: 905-853-5810
- TO: Chief **Gord Cobey**
 Deputy Chief **Daryl Goetz**
 Sergeant **Greg MacDonald** (#121)
 Guelph Police Services
 115 Wyndham St. South, Guelph, Ontario, N1H 4C6, T: 519-824-1212 F: 1-519-763-0516
- TO: Sgt **Marco Janicas**
Dan Milne
 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
 823 Exeter Road, London, Ontario, N6E 1W1, T: 519-681-0300 F: 519-680-2649
- TO: Sgt **Adam Houser**
 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
 1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5, T 905-681-2511 F 905-681-2893
- TO: Inspector **Joseph Evans**
Natalie Majer (#8626)
 Sgt **Jason Milne**
 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
 16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8, T: (705) 526-3761, F: 705-526-6700
- TO: Commissioner **Thomas Carrique**
 Det **Dale Smith**
 OPP HEADQUARTERS
 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3, T: 705-329-6111 F: 705-330-4106
- TO: **Mark Lafrance**
 OPP - Peterborough County Detachment
 453 Lansdowne Street East, Peterborough, ON, K9J 6Z6, T: 705-742-0401
- TO: **Sgt Marcus G. J. Lee**
Sgt Joe Pileggi (#9932)
 OPP - Orillia Detachment
- ETF Sgt **James Eichenberg** (#5024)
Mike Hoy (#10859)
 S/SGT **ALDERDICE** (#5046)
 Superintendent **Chris Goss**
 Superintendent **John Goodman**
 Sergeant **Rod Lewis** (#788)
 Inspector **Gzime (Zima) Dietrich**
Brendan Kane (#9566)
 Inspector **Cole Repta** (#6197)
June Lee (#30019)
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785
FRANK TRASMUNDI #9240
 Cst **Barnes** (#8463)
 Inspector **Bruce Dickson** (#7373)
 Deputy Chief of Operations **Robertson Rouse**
 Superintendent **Randy Slade** (#531)
G. Hiebert (#1101)
Emily Richardson (#1109)

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

- 1 University Avenue, Orillia, ON, L3V 0Y7, T: 705-326-3536
- TO: Chief Superintendent **Dwight Peer** Det Sgt **Shaun Filman** (#11212)
 OPP - Commander Central Region
- 1 Hurlbise Drive, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 0C8 T: 705-330-3710 F: 705-330-3797
- TO: Sgt **Mark Swas** (#10530)
 OPP - Mississauga, 2735 Argenta Road, Mississauga, ON, L5N 0G9, C:416-315-3013
- TO: PC **TANNAHILL** #13627
 OPP - Bracebridge, 690 Cedar Lane, Bracebridge, ON P1L 0A1 T: 705-645-2211 F: 705-645-3350
- TO: **K. Reiner** (#17) **C. Newman** (#32)
 Sgt **Bradley Sidock** **R. Floyd** (#37)
Lenis ?? (#35) S/Sgt **Regan James**
Michael Logue (#34) **Jenn Moore**
G Gibson (#210) **Justin Weese**
R. Vesteman (#31) **G MacKley**
 Legislative Protective Service
 Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
 111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1A2, T: 416-325-1114, F: 416-325-9912
- TO: Chief **Steve Williams** (#30498) **Birs** (#421569)
Brittany Mulligan **Diego Armando**
Ben Koonsakda (#1488) **Scott Burke** (#180150)
Jeff Ordronneau (#157054)
 London Police Service
 601 Dundas Street, London, Ontario, N6B 1X1 T: 519-645-5665, F: 5196451908
- TO: St Sgt **Harris** (#2533) **Jennifer Meacham** (#1674)
 Peel Police Div 22, 7750 Hurontario St, Brampton, ON L6V 3W6, T: 905-453-3311
- TO: CHIEF **SCOTT TURNER** (#14240)
 CBSA, 5600 FALLS AVENUE, NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO, L2E 3P6 T: 905-354-1440
- TO: OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869) OPP - COMMANDER - Chatham-Kent
 OPP - Doug Fenske (#8326) OPP ORILLIA OPP - COMMANDER - Lakeshore
 OPP - COMMANDER - TORONTO OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Corunna)
 OPP - COMMANDER - WHITBY OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Point Edward)
 OPP - COMMANDER - HWY 407 OPP - COMMANDER - Tecumseh
 OPP - COMMANDER - Highway Safety Div OPP - COMMANDER - Essex County
 OPP - COMMANDER - City of Kawartha Lakes OPP - COMMANDER - Leamington
 OPP - COMMANDER - Mississauga OPP - COMMANDER - Kingsville
 OPP - COMMANDER - Nottawasag OPP - COMMANDER - Essex
 OPP - COMMANDER - Caledon OPP - COMMANDER - Pelee Island
 OPP - COMMANDER - Dufferin OPP - COMMANDER - Huron
 OPP - COMMANDER - Orangeville OPP - COMMANDER - Walkerton
 OPP - COMMANDER - South Wellington OPP - COMMANDER - South Bruce
 Operations Centre (Rockwood) OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce
 OPP - COMMANDER - Centre Wellington (Chatsworth)
 Operations Centre (Fergus) OPP - COMMANDER - Sauble Beach
 OPP - COMMANDER - Cambridge OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce (Warton)
 OPP - COMMANDER - Peterborough County OPP - COMMANDER - Markdale
 OPP - COMMANDER - Northumberland OPP - COMMANDER - Meaford
 (Cobourg) OPP - Midland - Joseph Evans
 OPP - COMMANDER - North Perth OPP - COMMANDER - Collingwood
 OPP - COMMANDER - Brant County OPP - COMMANDER - Huronia West
 OPP - COMMANDER - Perth County OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay
 OPP - COMMANDER - Niagara OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay
 OPP - COMMANDER - Haldimand County (Midland)
 OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (London) OPP - COMMANDER - GeneralHeadquarters
 OPP - COMMANDER - Norfolk County OPP - COMMANDER - Orillia
 OPP - COMMANDER - Oxford OPP - Central Region Headquarters
 OPP - COMMANDER - Elgin County OPP - COMMANDER - Bracebridge
 OPP - COMMANDER - West Region OPP - COMMANDER - Haliburton Highlands
 OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Lucan) OPP - COMMANDER - West Parry Sound
 OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Grand Bend) OPP - COMMANDER - Almaquin Highlands
 OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex OPP - COMMANDER - Whitney
 OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton OPP - COMMANDER - Bancroft
 OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Glencoe)

URGENT ATTENTION - all Ontario POLICE OFFICERS:

Deaths occurred - **MURDER** is alleged.

By, under, out of, and through, the absolute authority of Necessity and Emergency and other Extraordinary Measures, private individuals are assisting you to FORTHWITH assemble a team to lawfully take into custody the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament for crimes committed as follows.

Please share with every officer in ONTARIO so as to restore order in Ontario FORTHWITH - within 4 hours.

THE ONTARIO TRIALS (Nuremberg 2.0, Romania 2.0)

WHEREAS:

The Asch Conformity Experiments demonstrated that people would give the wrong answer on a test in order to fit in with the rest of the group. The power of conformity was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

The Milgram obedience experiments involved ordering participants to deliver increasingly painful shocks to another person - simply on the orders of an authority figure. The power of authority was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

O. Reg. 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"**WHEREAS** the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged **COVID-19** virus) is a **HOAX**, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "criteria", details of the "resources", and details of the "circumstances" that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the population under oath, it is **DEEMED** a **HOAX**. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a **NOTICE** of the **PROPOSED ACTION** (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why **PROPOSED ACTIONS** (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no **DUE PROCESS evidence on oath** was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

AND WHEREAS:

The evidence to support **HOAX** is from:

- a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 213 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence, and
- b) every alleged SARS-COV-2 "isolation" and "sequencing" study, and
- c) the fact that no one in Ontario has received "**DUE PROCESS evidence on oath**" that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

The verified freedom of information and court evidence is freely available for the world to witness on (<https://www.fluoridfreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>) and at bit.ly/awcevidence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada.

DUE PROCESS requires the attainment and proper presentment to each human being within the Ontario population to make public the required scientific evidence in writing on oath - in order for a liberty to be violated.

Evidence of **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus)** does not exist. Neither I, nor you has received any DUE PROCESS evidence on oath that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the alleged "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

AND WHEREAS:

A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a (March 17, 2020) DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



AND WHEREAS:

This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary-General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.

Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbsecretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB

World Health Organization

WORLD BANK GROUP

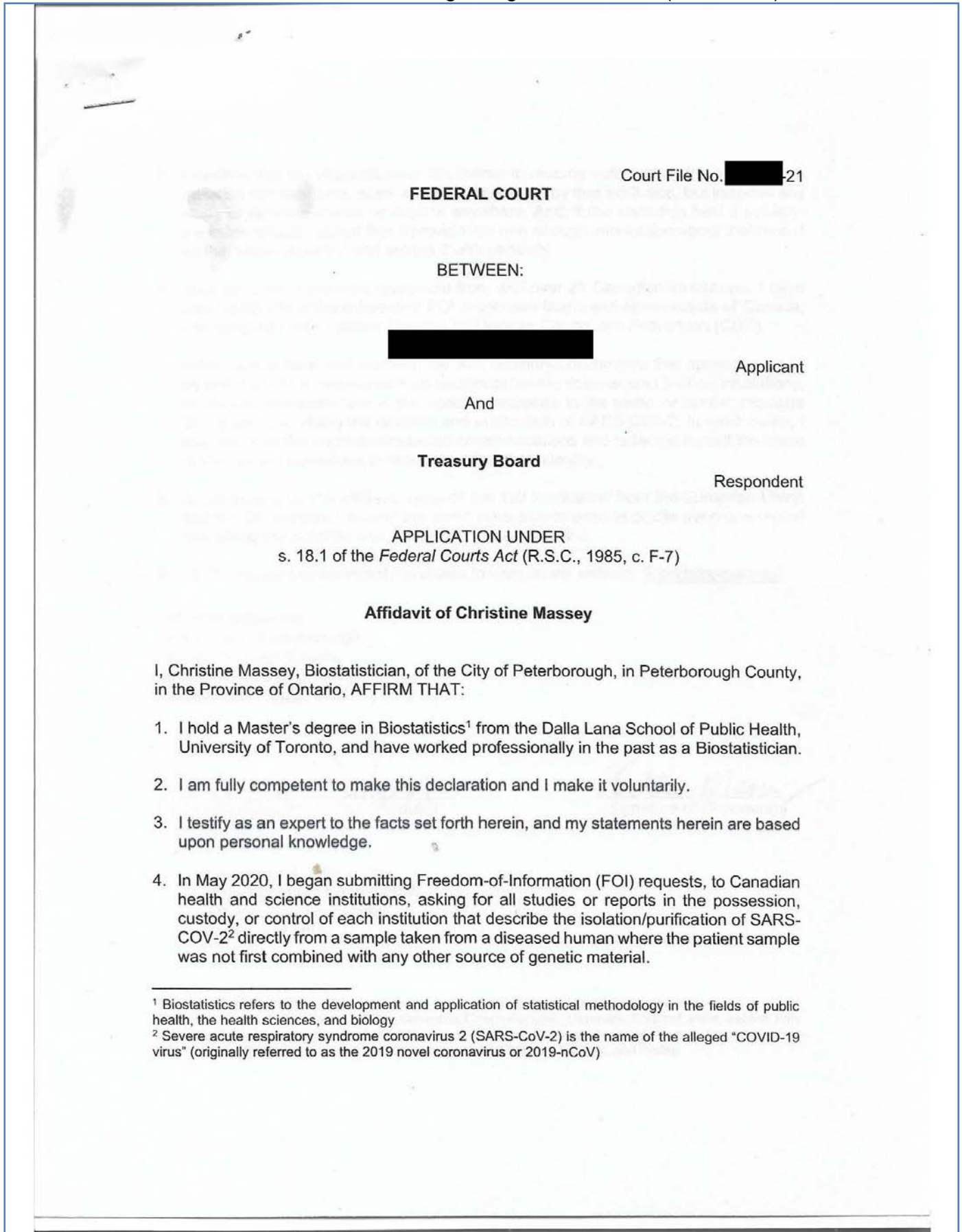
Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

AND WHEREAS:

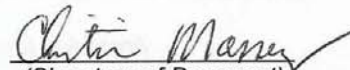
There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.



5. I clarified that my requests were not limited to records authored by the institution in question nor to records which describe work done by that institution, but included any study or report authored by anyone anywhere. And, if the institution held a publicly-available record, I asked that it provide me with enough information about that record so that I may identify it and access it with certainty.
6. Thus far, I have received responses from well over 25 Canadian institutions. I have also personally obtained several FOI responses from institutions outside of Canada, including the United States' Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
7. Other people have also supplied me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate FOI³ responses from additional health, science, and political institutions, in Canada and elsewhere in the world, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2. In most cases, I was provided the original unredacted communications and redacted myself the name of the request submitters in order to protect their identity.
8. At the signing of this affidavit, none of the 138 institutions from the European Union and the 28 countries⁴ around the world were able to provide or cite even one record describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2.
9. All 138 responses are readily available to view on my website: fluoridefreepeel.ca.

Affirmed before me,
in the City of Peterborough,
in Peterborough County,
in the Province of Ontario,
on November 30, 2021.


(Commissioner for Taking Affidavits)


(Signature of Deponent)

Lynn Fawn, Deputy Clerk
of the County of Peterborough
a Commissioner of Oaths
by virtue of office

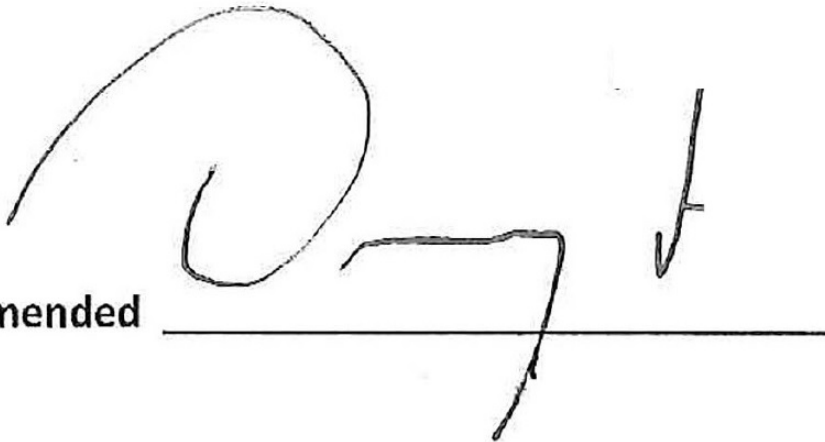
³ Except for South Africa and Portugal where I was provided with apparent court documents

⁴ Australia, Brazil, British Isles, Canada, Columbia, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, India, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Scotland, Serbia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, and Wales


AND WHEREAS:

There is a very large number of signatures on "**ORDERS in COUNCIL**" to accuse the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and/or many others of FORGERY (s366), Obstructing Justice (s139(2)), HOAX regarding TERRORISM (s83.231(1)), TERRORISM (s83.01(1)(b)), MURDER (s220, s229(c), s83.231(4)), TORTURE (s269.1), and much more. PARLIAMENT is party to this (s21). See **SCHEDULE 4** (below) for just a **few** more examples.

Recommandé par :

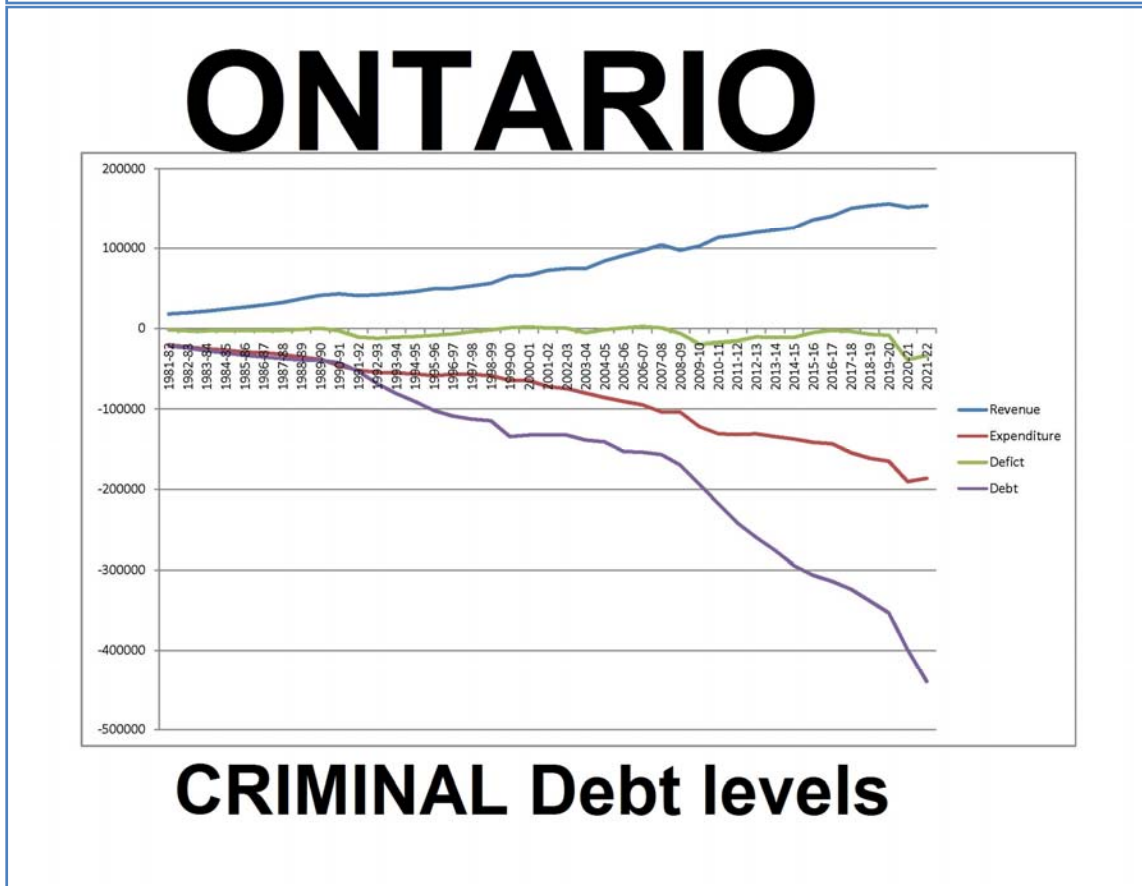
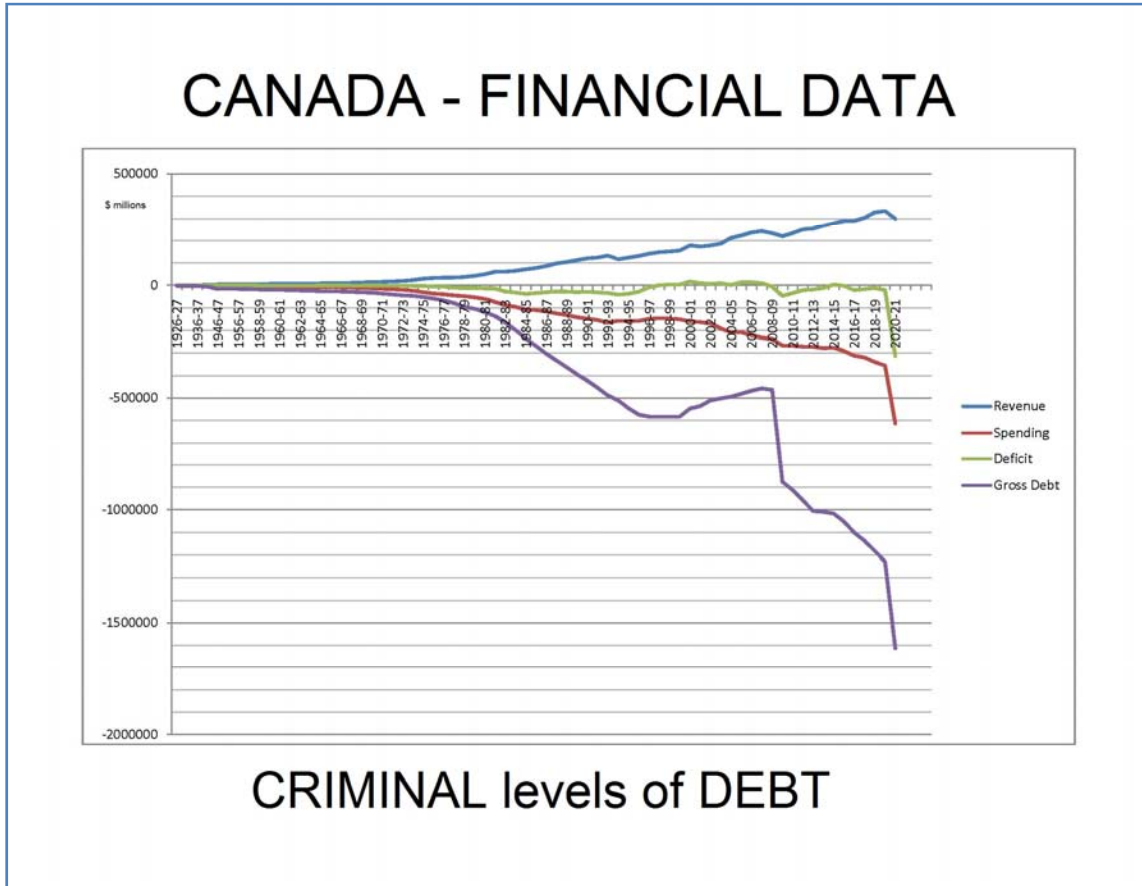
Recommended 

Recommandé par :

Recommended 

Recommended 

AND WHEREAS: The Federal and Ontario debt are at criminal levels.



AND WHEREAS:

Regarding the Province of Ontario debt, the Lieutenant Governor has been raising debt levels via the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, the Ontario Loan Act 2019, the Ontario Loan Act 2018, and so on. The debt levels constitute **FRAUD** (s380) - refer to the various police incident numbers with information on this. No one has the authority to put children born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt. Similarly with the Federal debt.

AND WHEREAS:

There are numerous reports of a rise in STILL BIRTHS and from fully vaccinated mothers.

AND WHEREAS:

Children are amongst **SUICIDE** victims and **SUICIDE** attempts.

Children are considered "in need of protection" when they are being abused AS WELL AS when they are witnessing abuse. The ACCUSED abused the Ontario population, with characteristics of "domestic violence".

Domestic violence is a serious health issue that can result in severe physical and psychological harm. **It should be viewed as part of a potentially life threatening pattern regardless of the severity of the present injury.**

(https://legalinfopei.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/08/Hospital-Emergency-Domestic-Violence-Protocol_WAP3.pdf)

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament have committed abuse (TORTURE) on the Ontario civilian population. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament are continuing to commit abuse on the civilian population.

PARLIAMENT is defined by section 17 of the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1867

Constitution of Parliament of Canada

17 There shall be One Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons.

AND WHEREAS:

GENOCIDE - has been committed at grocery stores, such as FORTINOS, NATIONS, NOFRILLS, GOODNESSME!, etc. Food purchases denied to an IDENTIFIABLE GROUP. Police even assisted.

AND WHEREAS:

A statement of facts, and a notice of trespass, liability and cease and desist, with verified evidence, delivered to the service corporation Peel Regional Police located at 7150 Mississauga Rd, Mississauga, Ontario, L5N 8M5, on this Wednesday, December 29, 2021.

The same evidence was already filed in:

Notice: Trespass (OPP File Number: 2545021-0051) on September 13, 2021, at the service corporation ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE;

Notice: Trespass (File Number: SM 21028560) on November 12, 2021, at the service corporation SAULT STE. MARIE POLICE SERVICES BOARD;

Notice: Trespass (File Number: SU 21084581) on November 30, 2021, at the service corporation SUDBURY POLICE SERVICES BOARD.

Notice: Trespass, Liability, Cease and Desist (File Number: PB 21034159) on December 18, 2021, at the service corporation PETERBOROUGH POLICE SERVICES BOARD.

Notice: Trespass, Liability, Cease and Desist (File Number: CB 21001050) on December 22, 2021, at the service corporation COBOURG POLICE SERVICES BOARD.

Notice: Trespass, Liability, Cease and Desist (File Number: PH 21006520) on December 22, 2021, at the service corporation PORT HOPE POLICE SERVICES BOARD.

Notice: Trespass, Liability, Cease and Desist (File Number: PR 210433509) on December 29, 2021, at the service corporation PEEL POLICE SERVICES BOARD.

AND WHEREAS:**BRIEF STATEMENT OF "COVID-19" FACTS, INCLUDING TRESPASSES AND LIABILITY:**

1. An alleged "virus" must be purified (aka "isolated") before it can be sequenced, characterized, and investigated via controlled experiments.
2. Sequencing and characterization are necessary for identification of a specific "virus".
3. Repeated controlled experiments are necessary for determination of disease causation by a "virus".
4. Purification of an alleged "virus" from many patient samples, and then characterization, sequencing and repeated controlled experiments are necessary before one can logically and scientifically conclude that "it" is circulating in humans and is the cause of an allegedly new disease.
5. It is impossible to validate any "test" without a gold standard.
6. It is impossible to validate any "test" claimed to "confirm" the presence of a "virus" (or a "viral infection") before the alleged "virus" has been proven to exist.
7. It is impossible to validate any "test" claimed to "confirm" a "viral disease" before the alleged "virus" has been a) proven to exist and b) proven to cause the disease.
8. Published studies wherein authors claimed to have "isolated" the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2") (or any other alleged virus, including "SARS-COV-1") do not describe isolation/purification of an alleged virus from patient samples (or from anything else).
9. Published studies wherein authors claimed to have "sequenced" the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (or any other alleged virus, including "SARS-COV-1") do not describe extraction of genetic material from a purified sample of "virus" or discovery/determination of a "viral genome".
10. Freedom of Information (FOI) responses from 41 Canadian institutions (including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada and all 5 Canadian institutions that claimed to have "isolated the virus") and Freedom of Information responses and court documents from 109 additional institutions in >25 additional countries show that governments and health/science institutions worldwide have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record describing purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (or any alleged "variant") from a sample taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth.
11. FOI responses from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and elsewhere yielded no record describing purification of the alleged 2003 "SARS virus" (or any "common cold coronavirus") from a sample taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth.
12. Governments and health/science institutions worldwide have demonstrated that they are unable to provide or cite any study or report, published by anyone, anywhere on Earth, describing the alleged "SARS-COV-2" isolated/purified directly from the fluids of a sick patient and then characterized and sequenced and proven to cause disease in humans or animals.
13. Governments and health/science institutions worldwide have demonstrated that they are unable to prove the existence of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (or any alleged "variant").
14. Governments and health/science institutions worldwide have demonstrated that they are unable to prove that the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (or any alleged "variant") is the cause of any disease, new or old.
15. All of the above-mentioned FOI responses and court documents are publicly available at the following URL:

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

and in compilation pdfs in storage drives at the following URLs:

<https://tinyurl.com/IsolationFOIs>;

<http://bit.ly/awcevidence>.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

16. All "COVID-19" tests, diagnoses, statistics, projections, models and injections of every kind are invalid and ultimately based on delusion, misconception, misinterpretation, ignorance, incompetence, incomplete information and/or intentional fraud.
17. All "COVID-19"-related interferences in the lives and bodies of men, women and children (including the unborn) have been unlawful trespasses; this includes (but is not limited to) all orders, bullying, threats, fines, tickets, arrests, incarcerations, seizures, closures, public restrictions of every kind (including in hospitals, schools, court houses, police stations, shops, parks, recreation centers, etc.), denials of service and denials of paid employment, imposed and/or enforced by politicians, medical officers, employers and leadership and members of Ontario police service corporations, etc.
18. Any man or woman who unlawfully trespasses against a man, woman or child is liable for any wrong or harm they cause.

AND WHEREAS:

A CRIMINAL INFORMATION has been filed with numerous police forces around the province, detailing crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament. Other similar CRIMINAL INFORMATION have been filed with police forces within Ontario regarding the CRIMINAL INFORMATION against chiefs of police, OPP Commissioner, and even a grocery store. See incident numbers reported within this document. See **SCHEDULE 3** for hospital staff behaviours.

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred as a result and **MURDER** is alleged,

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

Using the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary. Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

AND WHEREAS:

CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament have been reported to various police services across Ontario. Incident #'s have been generated at various Police Stations, regarding HOAX, MURDER, etc, as follows:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541 - Wednesday, January 20/21 - Moran - murder, terrorism

Incident #21-642296 - Tuesday, June 8/21 Post office

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Incident #??? - Thursday, June 10/21 Post office
 Incident #21-666562 - Wednesday, July 2/21 - chief complaint
 Incident #21-669511 - Monday, July 5/21 - chief complaint
 Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21 - chief & officers complaint
 Incident #21-704084 - Monday, August 10/21 - request status update of investigations.
 Incident # none? - Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident at FORTINOS (Dundurn)
 Incident #21-707142 - Sgt. A Gill (#665) Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident
 Incident #21-711775 - Wednesday, August 18/21
 Incident # none - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke (#1117) rudely walked away
 Incident # none - Wednesday, Sep 1/21 - Div 30 - report police officers - refused/ignored
 Incident #21-733347 - Wed, September 8/21 - Div 10 - report crimes of police
 Incident #21-707142 - Wed, September 29/21 - Div 10 - gave FORTINOS criminal inf
 Incident #21-821934 - Wed, October 13/21 - Div 10 - gave PARLIAMENT criminal inf
 Incident #22-542437 - Fri, February 18/22 - Div 10 - PARLIAMENT, LG, TACTICAL
 Incident #22-739291 - Sat, Sep 17/22 - Div 10 - PARL, LG, TACTICAL, Hom Trial Rec
 Incident #22-799443 - Sun, Nov 20/22 - City Hall - report LG, Parl, TACTICAL, H Trial Rec
 Incident #22-818752 - Fri, Dec 9/22 - Div 10 - request lockdown DUE PROCESS info
 Incident #23-521013 - Sun, Jan 22/23 - Div 10 - PM, BYLAW
 Incident #23-548324 - Sun, Feb 19/23 - Div 10 - Judges, BYLAW, PM

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770 - Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief
 Incident #21-252935 - Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - police refused docs
 Incident #21-302233 - Monday, Oct 4/21 - report PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
 Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21
 Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report Toronto chief
 Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - bodily harm, MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report Inspector
 Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report police officers
 Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp
 Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl
 Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges
 Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board
 Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Names of Police Officers who neglected duty are listed in "**SCHEDULE 1**" below:

AND WHEREAS:

Numerous professionals have had to "tow the line" or lose their jobs - free speech not protected.

AND WHEREAS:

The majority of police officers in Ontario have refused to take in a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding HOAX regarding TERRORISM by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament. The majority of police officers in Ontario are behaving out of self interest, while discharging a public duty - to keep one's job, or other reasons.

The majority of police officers in Ontario have failed to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms, as well as the Human Rights Code as per section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, as well as section 1.2 in Schedule 1 of the Comprehensive Police Services Act.

The commanding/ranking police officers across the Province of Ontario have failed to ensure that police officers under their command enforce the criminal code against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

AND WHEREAS:

The level of fear in Police Officers to act against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament is so great that Police Officers will not effect any criminal action against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament to protect the Ontario population, contrary to their duties. Police officers in Ontario have not provided adequate and effective police services to victims of the DUE PROCESS crimes - all 14.8 million people of Ontario . Police officers themselves are victims to the DUE PROCESS crimes and won't even stand up for their own families and friends. This level of power over the Police requires the largest safe peaceful protective coordinated action by Police against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament forthwith, to make arrests of all accused in a single "sweep". This may require several thousand Police Officers. [Ontario has over 25,000 sworn Police Officers]

AND WHEREAS:

The Ontario civilian population has been unprotected as a result of police misconduct.

The Canadian Criminal Code of Canada, authorizes reasonable acts in defence of persons and property (s34, s35), as well as in protections of private persons coming to the aid/assistance of peace officers (s25).

AND WHEREAS:

It is believed that ranking police officers (and others) deserted their posts (duty) in some form. **By, under, out of, and through, the absolute authority of Necessity and Emergency and other Extraordinary Measures**, it has come to the point where private individuals are duty bound to fill in the gap, and act reasonably, and responsibly, by attending to police stations coming to the aid/assistance of peace officers regarding crimes and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in Ontario, assisting to protect the community, and following in the footsteps of Canadians before you and me who made sacrifices in the service of our country, demanding the REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION as follows:

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred as a result and **MURDER** is alleged,

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Using the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary. Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

AND WHEREAS:

On December 25, 1989, the Romanian leader was arrested and tried for crimes committed in Romania. **Nicolae Ceausescu** was accused and convicted for the ONTARIO equivalent as follows:

"Subversion of state power by organizing against the people and state power, undermining the Ontario economy, drastically lowering living standards, extensive favouritism - essential versus non-essential workers, civil unrest, and economic sabotage."

If we replace the word "Ontario" with the word "Romania", this is what the Romanian leader, Nicolae Ceausescu was partially arrested for on December 25, 1989.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Made: March 17, 2020 (7:30 am) Filed: March 18, 2020

Published on e-Laws: March 19, 2020

Printed in The Ontario Gazette: April 4, 2020

DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY

WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;
AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;
NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 105/20
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Made: March 30, 2020 (6:00 pm) Filed: March 30, 2020
Published on e-Laws: March 31, 2020
Printed in The Ontario Gazette: April 18, 2020

ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY

Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act (the "Act");

And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;

And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;

Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.

AND WHEREAS:

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the "Act" was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the EXTENSION of the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Made: January 12, 2021 (11:52 a.m.) Filed: January 12, 2021
Published on e-Laws: January 12, 2021
Printed in The Ontario Gazette: January 30, 2021

DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY

WHEREAS COVID-19 constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;
AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Act have been satisfied;
NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the "Act" was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the second DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 24/21
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Made: January 25, 2021 (12:00 p.m.) Filed: January 25, 2021
Published on e-Laws: January 25, 2021

Printed in The Ontario Gazette: February 13, 2021

EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY

WHEREAS an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 6/2021 (filed as Ontario Regulation 7/21) on January 12, 2021 at 11:52 a.m. pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act;

AND WHEREAS under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of January 26, 2021 unless extended;

AND WHEREAS the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;

NOW THEREFORE, the emergency is extended past the end of January 26, 2021 for a period of 14 days.

AND WHEREAS:

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the "Act" was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the EXTENSION of the second DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 264/21
DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY

Note: This Regulation was revoked on June 9, 2021. (See: O. Reg. 454/21, s. 1.)

Last amendment: 454/21.

This is the English version of a bilingual regulation.

WHEREAS COVID-19 constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Act have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the "Act" was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the third DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 291/21
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT
Made: April 16, 2021 (3:00 p.m.) Filed: April 16, 2021
Published on e-Laws: April 16, 2021
Printed in The Ontario Gazette: May 1, 2021

EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY

WHEREAS an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 213/2021 (filed as Ontario Regulation 264/21) on April 7, 2021 at 1:02 p.m. pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act;

AND WHEREAS under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of April 21, 2021 unless extended;

AND WHEREAS the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;

NOW THEREFORE, the emergency is extended past the end of April 21, 2021 for a period of 14 days.

AND WHEREAS:

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

No sworn/certified proof of the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the "Act" was ever served or given to the Ontario population prior to the EXTENSION of the third DECLARATION of EMERGENCY of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

ONTARIO REGULATION 454/21
made under the
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Made: June 9, 2021 (3:45 p.m.) Filed: June 9, 2021
Published on e-Laws: June 10, 2021
Printed in The Ontario Gazette: June 26, 2021

REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS

Revocations

1. The following regulations are revoked:
1. Ontario Regulation 264/21.
 2. Ontario Regulation 291/21.

AND WHEREAS:**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT**Declaration of emergency

7.0.1 (1) Subject to subsection (3), the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, if in the Premier's opinion the urgency of the situation requires that an order be made immediately, may by order declare that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or in any part of Ontario. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Criteria for declaration

7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:

1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.
2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 - i. **The resources normally available** to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, **including existing legislation**, cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
 - ii. The resources referred to in subparagraph i may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
 - iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources referred to in subparagraph i can be relied upon. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Emergency powers and ordersPurpose

7.0.2 (1) **The purpose of making orders** under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario **in times of declared emergencies** in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Criteria for emergency orders

(2) During a declared emergency, the Lieutenant Governor in Council may make orders that the Lieutenant Governor in Council believes are necessary and essential in the circumstances to prevent, reduce or mitigate serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property, if in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council it is reasonable to believe that,

- (a) the harm or damage will be alleviated by an order; and
- (b) making an order is a reasonable alternative to other measures that might be taken to address the emergency. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Limitations on emergency order

(3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, limits their intrusiveness.
2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
3. Subject to section 7.0.8, an order shall be effective only for as long as is necessary. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

AND WHEREAS:

Emergency orders only have purpose in times of declared emergencies. Outside of declared emergencies, orders have no purpose. There was an abuse of power, and deaths have resulted, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER, with HEALTH CARE related deaths becoming criminal negligence causing death (s220), and CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER (s229(c)).

AND WHEREAS:**Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020, S.O. 2020, c. 17**Time limit on application of orders

3 (1) An order continued under section 2 ceases to apply 30 days after it is continued under section 2, subject to extension under subsection (2).

Extension of orders

3 (2) The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order, before it ceases to apply, extend the effective period of an order for periods of no more than 30 days.

Power to revoke orders

5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order revoke an order continued under section 2.

Reports to public

11 The Premier, or a Minister to whom the Premier delegates the responsibility, shall regularly report to the public with respect to the orders continued under section 2 that continue to apply.

Termination of COVID-19 declared emergency

17 Unless it has been terminated before this section comes into force, the COVID-19 declared emergency is terminated and Ontario Regulation 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) is revoked.

AND WHEREAS:

The "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not detail the circumstances, criteria, nor the resources requiring a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY along with an EXTENSION of the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

The "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not detail the circumstances, criteria, nor the resources requiring a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY along with an EXTENSION of the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

The "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not detail the circumstances, criteria, nor the resources requiring a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY along with an EXTENSION of the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY. There was no DUE PROCESS - still to this day. It is deemed a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "**existing legislation**" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

AND WHEREAS:

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "**existing legislation**", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other **deaths**, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

AND WHEREAS:

INTAKE OFFICES at virtually all Ontario Courts of Justice were closed for 20 months or longer, not handing out, nor accepting PRIVATE PROSECUTION APPLICATIONS, defeating, perverting and obstructing the course of justice. This left the civilian population with no access to the criminal courts, and no way to seek to put the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons members in prison for life for **MURDER** among numerous other criminal charges. The Lieutenant Governor obstructed justice, Parliament failed to ensure protections.

AND WHEREAS:

FORTINOS (at 50 Dundurn St S Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3, 905-529-4290), NATIONS FOOD (Jackson Square Hamilton), NOFRILLS (in Aylmer Ontario), and GOODNESSME - among many others, have committed this act of **GENOCIDE** by refusing to sell food to an identifiable group.

AND WHEREAS:

The signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are evidence of FORGERY (s366), FRAUD, HOAX. There is no seal on ORDERS in COUNCIL - not valid orders, purporting to be valid orders - FORGERY (s366).

AND WHEREAS:

Coroners are producing false returns with regards to COVID-19.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14) This is a criminal code violation section 128.

AND WHEREAS:

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament is not above the rule of law. No one is above the law (CBOR s1(b), Charter s15). A 1959 Supreme Court decision in "Roncarelli v. Duplessis" - the judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official.

"One of Canada's founding principles is the rule of law. Individuals and governments are regulated by laws and not by arbitrary actions. No person or group is above the law."

"What does the rule of law mean?"

It means that everyone is subject to the law; that no one, no matter how important or powerful, is above the law — not the government; not the prime minister, or any other minister; not the Queen or the Governor General or any lieutenant-governor; not the most powerful bureaucrat; not the armed forces; not Parliament itself, or any provincial legislature."

"the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law"

AND WHEREAS:

In three declared Provincial emergencies, there was never one sworn, under oath set of proof or evidence, duly and properly served on any one in Ontario, and likely not even in the rest of

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Canada. It is deemed a **HOAX**, a criminal code violation s83.231(1), and **DEATHS** have occurred (see 83.231(4) = life in prison). On March 17, 2020, there was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada, and not sworn or certified to be true. There was no real PANDEMIC, rather, a "**system-wide training and simulation exercises**" as detailed out in the GPMB documentation and "Event 201".

AND WHEREAS:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

Justin Trudeau: "**Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it.**" - a direct act against ensuring protections of rights and freedoms in Canada in the Canadian Bill of Rights - "Disobeying a statute (s126)". Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **MURDER** (cc s229(c)) is alleged.

AND WHEREAS:

"Some countries are using BOOSTERS to kill children" This is a comment by Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus (Director-General of the World Health Organization).

<https://youtube.com/shorts/oZQ8-qvFckQ?feature=share>

AND WHEREAS:

Dr. Fauci stated an infectious disease challenge was coming as far back as July 2017;

AND WHEREAS:

Hospital staff around the world have made dancing videos because they were not busy at all. Videos of a body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at its feet while being carried by dancing hospital staff prove that even hospital staff believe it is a HOAX - see SCHEDULE 3.

AND WHEREAS:

Bill Gates has an interest in GLOBAL population reduction via vaccinations. Bill Gates has also used the terms "Pandemic 1", "Pandemic 2" and other phrases that would eliminate freedoms that involve vaccinating the entire world. The Police failed to pick up on such corruption. How does Bill Gates know there is another Pandemic coming?;

AND WHEREAS:

Canadian officials have shown they believe COVID-19 is a **HOAX** as detailed in police reports identified herein. They say STAY HOME, yet they don't STAY HOME;

AND WHEREAS:

In September 2019, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board detailed out a "**system-wide training and simulation exercises**" related to a "lethal respiratory pathogen release";

AND WHEREAS:

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE and **DUE PROCESS** have been obstructed and interfered with;

AND WHEREAS:

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "**criteria**", details of the "**resources**", and details of the "**circumstances**" that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the Ontario population under oath, **it is DEEMED a HOAX.**

AND WHEREAS:

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament have been reported to various police services across Ontario. Incident #'s have been generated at various Police Stations, regarding HOAX, MURDER, etc as follows:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541 - Wednesday, January 20/21 - Moran - murder, terrorism
 Incident #21-642296 - Tuesday, June 8/21 Post office
 Incident #??? - Thursday, June 10/21 Post office
 Incident #21-666562 - Wednesday, July 2/21 - chief complaint
 Incident #21-669511 - Monday, July 5/21 - chief complaint
 Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21 - chief & officers complaint
 Incident #21-704084 - Monday, August 10/21 - request status update of investigations.
 Incident # none? - Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident at FORTINOS (Dundurn)
 Incident #21-707142 - Sgt. A Gill (#665) Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident
 Incident #21-711775 - Wednesday, August 18/21
 Incident # none - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away
 Incident # none - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30 - report police officers
 Incident #21-733347 - Wed, September 8/21 - Div 10 - report crimes of police
 Incident #21-707142 - Wed, September 29/21 - Div 10 - gave FORTINOS criminal inf
 Incident #21-821934 - Wed, October 13/21 - Div 10 - gave PARLIAMENT criminal inf
 Incident #22-542437 - Fri, February 18/22 - Div 10 - PARLIAMENT, LG, TACTICAL
 Incident #22-739291 - Sat, Sep 17/22 - Div 10 - PARL, LG, TACTICAL, Hom Trial Rec
 Incident #22-799443 - Sun, Nov 20/22 City Hall - report LG, Parl, TACTICAL, Hom Trial Rec
 Incident #22-818752 - Fri, Dec 9/22 - Div 10 - request lockdown DUE PROCESS info
 Incident #23-521013 - Sun, Jan 22/23 - Div 10 - PM, BYLAW
 Incident #23-548324 - Sun, Feb 19/23 - Div 10 - Judges, BYLAW, PM

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770 - Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief
 Incident #21-252935 - Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - police refused docs
 Incident #21-302233 - Monday, Oct 4/21 - report PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
 Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21
 Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report Toronto chief
 Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - bodily harm, MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report Inspector
 Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report police officers
 Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland report Insp.
 Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges

Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Names of Police Officers who neglected duty are listed in "**SCHEDULE 1**" below:

AND WHEREAS:

The RCMP has detailed a letter complaining of rights being violated.

<https://mounties4freedom.ca/>

AND WHEREAS:

EVIDENCE associated with INCIDENT numbers:

1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA

2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION

- approx 27 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION (PARLIAMENT)

- approx 126 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION (Lieutenant Governor Ontario)

3) The "Binder"

<https://drive.google.com/folderview?id=1vms8rhflg7rR2qs3s2iaqkF9mvCWXXmO>

4) <https://mounties4freedom.ca/>

5) TBA

AND WHEREAS:

The following is a short list of police officers in Ontario who have failed to receive and act on criminal information regarding the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament:

SCHEDULE 1

The following is a partial list of **POLICE OFFICERS** in Ontario that have been sent criminal information. It is almost impossible to be heard by the Police in Ontario.

The following **POLICE** Officers are accused of criminal activity by doing **NOTHING**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. cc s220, s229(c) **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER, RECKLESS CHILD ENDANGERMENT, TORTURE, and more....**

RCMP, 7:30 AM - February 27, 2021

TPS - Frank Barredo, 11:55 PM Friday, February 26, 2021
 TPS - Frank Barredo, 9:10 AM Saturday, February 27, 2021
 TPS - Frank Barredo, Superintendent, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 7:47 AM
 TPS - Lisa Crooker, Inspector, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 8:05 AM
 TPS - Lisa Crooker, 10:33 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 TPS - Frank Barredo, 11:30 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 TPS - Detective services Wednesday April 14, 2021 1:43 PM
 TPS - Tony Riviere - Superintendent, 8:51 AM - Thursday April 22, 2021
 TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 11:36 AM - Sunday, April 25, 2021
 TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 10:58 AM - Monday, April 26, 2021
 TPS - Michael Sharpe (#7998), 9:41 AM - Tuesday April 27, 2021
 TPS - Izzy Bernardo (#99557), 12:13 AM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021
 TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 4:37 PM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021
 TPS - Marinus De Jonge, 7:44 AM - Thursday April 29, 2021
 TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 3:41 PM - May 6, 2021
 TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 1:07 PM Friday May 14, 2021
 TPS - G. Falconer (#1474) div 12, 6:09 PM - Friday May 14, 2021
 TPS - Frank Bergen, 1:44 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
 TPS - Frank Bergen, 9:05 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
 TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 7:38 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 TPS - G. Falconer (#1474) div 12, 8:38 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 8:47 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 TPS - Marinus De Jonge (#90542), 9:25 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 TPS - G. Falconer (#1474), 8:27 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 TPS - Anil Anand, 12:45 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 TPS - Arthur Little, 1:02 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 TPS - Barbara McLean, 7:38 AM - Tuesday, May 18, 2021
 TPS - Brian O'Connor, 1:39 PM - Tuesday, May 18, 2021
 TPS - David McCormack, 10:41 AM - Wednesday May 19, 2021
 TPS - Brian O'Connor, 12:15 PM - Wednesday May 19, 2021
 TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:14 PM - Thursday, May 20, 2021
 TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 1:10 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
 TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:20 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
 TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:29 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
 TPS - Greg Cole - Superintendent, 5:55 PM - Sunday, May 23, 2021
 TPS - Lauren Pogue - Superintendent, 8:06 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
 TPS - Greg Cole - Superintendent, 8:08 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

TPS - Marinus De Jonge (#90542), 8:26 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 8:37 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Izrael Bernardo (#99557), 11:16 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Lisa Crooker - Superintendent - Headquarters, 11:37 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Ronald Khan, 11:56 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Eugene Peplinski (#10778 div 52), 12:46 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 12:53 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - G. Falconer (#1474), 4:32 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 11:04 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - T. HWANG (#8478), 7:58 AM - Tuesday, June 22, 2021
TPS - Rueben Stroble - Superintendent Div 55, 8:28 AM - Friday, June 25, 2021
TPS - Rueben Stroble - Superintendent Div 55, 5:46 PM - Friday, June 25, 2021
TPS - James Ramer - Chief --- 6:15 PM - Tuesday, Jul 20, 2021

Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 8:01 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 10:20 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 9:06 AM - Thursday, Jul 15, 2021

OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869) - 12:56 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
OPP - Doug Fenske (#8326) OPP ORILLIA, 2:53 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
OPP - Doug Fenske (#8326), 9:50 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869), 10:08 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - TORONTO, 4:07 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Doug Fenske (#8326), 4:43 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - WHITBY, 7:58 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - HWY 407, 8:32 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Highway Safety Division, 1:31 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - City of Kawartha Lakes, 7:51 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Mississauga, 8:17 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869), 8:54 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Nottawasag, 9:20 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Caledon, 10:20 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Dufferin, 10:44 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orangeville, 2:36 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - South Wellington Operations Centre (Rockwood), 3:46 PM - Fri, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Centre Wellington Operations Centre (Fergus), 4:16 PM - Fri, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Cambridge, 7:10 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Peterborough County, 7:51 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Northumberland (Cobourg), 8:54 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - North Perth, 8:59 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Brant County, 9:52 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Perth County, 10:18 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Niagara, 10:59 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Haldimand County, 11:30 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (London), 12:01 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Norfolk County, 12:37 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Oxford, 1:08 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Elgin County, 1:38 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - West Region, 2:17 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Lucan), 8:00 AM - Sunday, Jul 11, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Grand Bend), 9:38 AM - Sunday, Jul 11, 2021

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex, 7:49 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton, 8:22 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Glencoe), 9:01 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Chatham-Kent, 12:03 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lakeshore, 6:56 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Corunna), 7:49 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Point Edward), 8:17 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Tecumseh, 8:46 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Essex County, 10:06 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Leamington, 10:33 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Kingsville, 11:07 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Essex, 12:12 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Pelee Island, 12:40 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huron, 2:43 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Walkerton, 3:12 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - South Bruce, 3:48 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce (Chatsworth), 4:19 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Sauble Beach, 4:51 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce (Warton), 5:32 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Markdale, 7:09 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Meaford, 7:45 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - Midland - Joseph Evans, 12:52 PM - Monday, Jul 19, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Collingwood, 5:17 PM, Thursday, July 22, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huronia West, 12:24 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021.
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay, 12:50 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay(Midland), 7:54 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - GeneralHeadquarters, 8:02 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orillia, 10:25 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - Central Region Headquarters, 10:42 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER-Collingwood, 5:17 PM, Thursday, July 22, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huronia West, 12:24 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay, 12:50 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay(Midland), 7:54 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - GeneralHeadquarters, 8:02 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orillia, 10:25 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Central Region Headquarters, 10:42 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Bracebridge, 2:04 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Haliburton Highlands, 2:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - West Parry Sound, 3:29 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Almaquin Highlands, 4:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Whitney, 4:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Bancroft, 5:28 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021

CPS - Chief Paul Vande Graaf Badge (#103), 10:20 AM - Friday May 28, 2021

DRPS - Durham Regional Police Association, Sunday April 18, 2021 - 5:14 PM
DRPS - Jay Shaddick (3084) Durham, Monday, April 19, 2021 - 10:01 AM, INCIDENT# 21-88961.
DRPS - Gerry Moote - Durham - Inspector, Mon, April 19, 2021 - 10:33 AM, INCIDENT# 21-88961.
DRPS - Jay Shaddick (3084) Durham, Tuesday, April 20, 2021 - 3:31 PM, INCIDENT# - 21-88961.
DRPS - Gerry Moote - Inspector - Durham, Wed, April 21, 2021 - 2:36 PM - INCIDENT#21-88961
Durham Regional Police Association, 11:14 AM - Sunday, June 27, 2021

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Durham Regional Police Association, 8:58 AM - Monday, June 28, 2021

GPS - Emily Richardson (#1109) - Guelph Police, 3:38 PM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021

HPS - Darryl Oosterhoff - 8:45 AM, Friday, February 26, 2021
 HPS - John Obrovac - 7:55 AM - February 27, 2021
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206) - Wednesday, March 31, 2021 9:04 AM
 HPS - Rebecca Moran, 10:14 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021 (end 10:27 AM)
 HPS - Darryl Oosterhoff - 7:34 AM - Friday, April 16, 2021
 HPS - Stephen Tamm (#240) - Sunday April 18, 2021 - 7:21 PM
 HPS - Daniel Gyori, Monday April 19, 2021 - 7:04 AM
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206 Hamilton Police), Monday, April 19, 2021 - 10:53 AM
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206 Hamilton Police), 3:01 PM - Tuesday, April 20, 2021
 HPS - PC GEMMILL (#1357) - 3:30 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
 HPS - Eric Girt, 8:13 pm - Friday May 14, 2021
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 9:00 PM - Friday May 14, 2021
 HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 1:44 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
 HPS - Frank Bergen, 9:05 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 7:55 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 HPS - Stephen Tamm (#240), 9:35 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 HPS - John Obrovac, 8:17 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 HPS - Alex Mendes (#859), 11:36 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 8:22 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
 HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 9:13 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
 HPS - Roach (#1261), 3:22 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021 --- OCC#21-642296 ---
 HPS - Roach (#1261), 5:04 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021
 HPS - Roach (#1261), 5:54 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021 OCC#21-642296
 HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 10:43 AM - Tuesday, June 21, 2021,, OCCURANCE #21-516541
 HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 11:05 AM - Thursday, June 24, 2021, OCCURRENCE #21-642296
 HPS - Shane Salvi (#183), 7:20 AM - Saturday, July 3, 2021, OCC#21-666562
 HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 7:46 AM - Saturday, July 3, 2021, OCC#21-666562

 HRPS - Crystal Kelly (#5182), Wednesday, March 31, 2021 10:24 AM
 HRPS - Crystal Kelly (#5182), 9:43 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
 HRPS - Dave Costantini, 12:07 PM - Thursday April 14, 2021
 HRPS - Ivan L'Ortye, 8:32 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 HRPS - Kofi Boateng (#9298), 6:47 AM - Friday, Jul 16, 2021
 HRPS - Detective Chris Heffernan (#9326), 12:27 PM - Friday, Jul 16, 2021
 HRPS - Chief Stephen J. Tanner, 12:33 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021

 LPS - Brittany Mulligan, 10:35 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
 LPS - Ben Koonsakda (#1488), 11:35 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
 LPS - Diego Armando, 7:19 AM - Friday, April 16, 2021
 LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), Wednesday, April 21, 2021 - 4:29 PM
 LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), 9:14 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 LPS - Ben Koonsakda (#1488), 11:05 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), 12:55 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
 LPS - Chief Steve Williams (#30498), 12:29 PM - Thursday, Jul 15, 2021
 LPS - Jeff Ordroneau (#157054), 8:41 AM - Monday, Jul 19, 2021

 NRPS - Sergeant ERICA WARKENTIN (#9471), 12:30 AM Friday, February 26, 2021

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

NRPS - Niagara Region Police Association, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 11:14 AM,
 NRPS - Jeff Latham, 12:34 PM ,Wednesday April 14, 2021
 NRPS - Niagara Region Police Association, 5:02 PM - Wednesday April 14, 2021
 NRPS - Erica Warkin, Monday April 19, 2021 - 7:38 AM
 NRPS - Niagara Regional Police - Human Resources, Monday April 19, 2021 - 8:57 AM
 NRPS - Erica Warkintin, Wednesday, April 21, 2021 - 8:00 AM, INCIDENT#21-3663
 NRPS - District Staff Sergeant David Sawyer, Wed, April 21, 2021 - 9:31 AM INCID# 21-11538 .
 NRPS - District Staff Sergeant David Sawyer, 12:30 AM - Thurs April 22, 2021 INCID# 21-11538
 NRP - B. JACKSON (9670), 7:04 AM, - FRIDAY APRIL 30, 2021 - INCIDENT # 21-22786
 Niagara Provincial Offenses Court - Niagara, 11:19 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 NIAGARA - Mustafa Hirji, 1:29 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 NRPS - Jason Seaward - Niagara Parks Police, 8:00 AM - Sunday, June 27, 2021
 NRP - Niagara Region Police Association, 3:32 PM - Monday, June 28, 2021

PRPS - Peel - Sean Gormley (#2544) - Superintendent Div 22, 5:45 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
 Region of Peel - Public Health, 2:23 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 PRP - Bill Stewart (#1521) - Superintendent, 11:32 AM - Thursday, May 27, 2021

WRPS - Inspector Gzime Dietrich (#923) , 1:00 AM Friday, February 26, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, Wed, March 31, 2021 9:48 AM
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788) - Sergeant, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 10:43 AM
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 11:57 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788), 2:44 PM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, Tuesday, April 20, 2021 - 4:11 PM
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788), 8:57 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 8:05 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 8:14 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021

AND these officers as well:

TO: Police Chief **Bryan MacCulloch**
 Deputy Police Chief **Bill Fordy**
 Deputy Police Chief **Brett Flynn**
Chris Healey - Inspector
Cindy White - Superintendent
Darrin Forbes - Inspector
James McCaffery - Inspector
Kim McAllister - Staff Sergeant
Marco Giannico - Inspector

Rob LaPlante - Staff Sergeant
Shawn Dowd - Inspector
James Mackay - Inspector
Jeff Latham - Sergeant
Erica Warkentin - Sergeant
Jason Seaward (Parks)
Lance Dobbin (#7028) (Parks)
John VUJASIC (#9931) - St Sergeant
Joel ??? (#7402) - civilian

Niagara Regional Police Service

5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 1X8, T: 905-688-4111

TO: Retired Police Chief **Eric Girt**,
 Deputy Chief **Ryan Diodati**,
 Chief **Frank Bergen**,
 Superintendent **Dave Hennick** (#883),
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Deborah Clark**,
 Inspector **Scott Rastin**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Mike Worster**,
 Inspector **Glenn Bullock**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **William Mason**,
 Inspector **Paul Hamilton**
 Detective **John Obrovac** (#1166)
Darryl Oosterhoff (#502)

Mark Steeds (#732)
Lauren Malone
Rebecca Moran (#1206)
Gemmill (#1357)
 Cst **Joshua Dickieson** (#971)
D Hamilton (#397)
 S/Cst **Bridget McCarthy** (#2274)
 Sgt **Kim Harvey** (#810)
 Cst **Nicholson** (#1403)
 Cst **Ekter** (#1488)
 Sgt **Clayton** (#520)
 Cst **Pettit** (#675),

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Sgt **A. Gill** (#665)
 Cst **Shane Salvi** (#183)
Matthew Kennett (#1390)
Roach (#1261)
W. Farr (#1183)
Gyori (#1309)
Victoria Przerwa (#1318)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
Brandon Cercone (#1461)
C Gourly (#2264)
Asuf Khokhar (#79)
McElroy (#2136)
Nathan Downer (#104)
Asim Butt (#174)
Dave Wright (#461)
S Madden (#129475)
B Sherwood (#129468)
L Veljkovic (#1468)
R Clarke (#317)
Dave Oleniuk (#786)
Jason Little (#802)
Brandon Brooks (#964)
 St Sgt **Hahn**
 Sgt **Jeff Forrest** (#908)
Amanda Reid (#1161)
Alexis Petrovic (#246)
 St Sgt **Pidgeon**
 St Sgt **Darren Murphy** (#176)
Garth McCurdy (#1243)
Raza (#1372)
A. Eden (1342)
PC PALA

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1

T: 905-546-4925, F: 905-546-3892

TO: Frmr Chief **MARK SAUNDERS**
 POLICE CHIEF **JIM RAMER**
 DEP CHIEF **SHAWNA COXON**
 DEP CHIEF **BARBARA McLEAN**
 DEPUTY CHIEF **PETER YUEN**
 CHIEF INF OFFICER **COLIN STAIRS**
 CHF ADMIN **TONY VENEZIANO**
 SUPERINTENDENT **BRYAN BOTT**
 A/STAFF SERGEANT **JON COLLIN**
 CONSTABLE **JOHN SCONZA**
 INSPECTOR **JAMES MACKRELL**
 STAFF SRGNT **JOHN WHITWORTH**
 INSPECTOR **KEITH SMITH**
 STAFF SRGEANT **MICHELLE CIPRO**
 SUPERINTENDENT **RON TAVERNER**
 INSPECTOR **IAN STRATFORD**

Hudson (#2115)
Laka (#145)
DANA BARRON (#220)
M SZOK (#1421)
J PRESTON (civilian)
D PULLEN (#1259)
JAKE HECTOR (#1488)
K MCGILL
C MARENTETTE (civilian)
M BOURGUIGNON (civilian)
N DUENCH (#1254)
PAUL CORRIGAN (#838)
 Sgt **Scott Hamilton** (#523)
Sidney Evershed (#1405)
 S/Sgt **Jo-ann Savoie** (#191)
 Sgt **Dave Kitchen** (#803)
M Libby (#1431)
Richard Wouters (#304)
Stephanie Sargent (#398)
C. Corrigan (#1352)
MCCLELLAND (#1447)
ZACH GEORGE (#1358)
J MONKS (#1398)
A SCHULTZ (#958)
STEPHEN TAMM (#240)
A HAN (#1491)
Colin Bouwers (#1305)
J VANDERMOLLEN (#412)
Alex Mendes (#859)
JAY VENABLES (#1401)
ALEX MRKSIC (#1416)

STAFF SERGEANT **BRIAN KAY**
 SUPERINT **DOMENIC SINOPOLI**
 INSPECTOR **TIMOTHY CRONE**
 STAFF SERGEANT **MARIO TEIXIERA**
 A/DEPUTY CHIEF **MYRON DEMKIW**
 A/INSPECTOR **PAUL KRAWCZYK**
 INSPECTOR **FRANCISCO BARREDO**
 MANAGER **DION EVELYN**
 SUPERINT **CHRISTOPHER**
KIRKPATRICK
 SUPERINT **REUBEN STROBLE**
 INSPECTOR **LISABET BENOIT**
 STAFF SERGEANT **JAMES HUNG**
 SUPERINTENDENT **SHAUN NARINE**
 STAFF SERGEANT **JAMES HOGAN**
 SUPERINT **MICHAEL BARSKY**

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

INSPECTOR **MATT MOYER**
 STAFF SERGEANT **DAN MARTIN**
 STAFF SERGEANT **RON BOYCE**
 SUPERINT **PETER MOREIRA**
 INSPECTOR **SUSAN GOMES**
 STAFF SERGEANT **TODD GOWAN**
 A/SUPERINT **LISA CROOKER**
 INSPECTOR **STACYANN CLARKE**
 STAFF SRGNT **ISRAEL BERNARDO**
 SUPERINTENDENT **SHAUN NARINE**
 INSPCTR **JUSTIN VANDER HEYDEN**
 STAFF SRG **ROGER DESROCHERS**
 SUPERINTENDENT **RON TAVERNER**
 INSPECTOR **RICHARD SHANK**
 STAFF SRGNT **LESLEY HILDRED**
 SUPERIN **DOMENIC SINOPOLI**
 INSPECTOR **CHRIS BODDY**
 STAFF SERGEANT **SHARON DAVIS**
 A/SUPERINT **PAUL MACINTYRE**
 INSPECTOR **NORM PROCTOR**

STAFF SERGEANT **GERRY HEANEY**
 INSPECTOR **JAMES HUNG**
 STAFF SERGEANT **CURTIS DUCIE**
 SUPERINTENDENT **DAVID RYDZIK**
 STAFF SERGENT **TODD FLANDERS**
Marinus De Jonge (#90542)
Tyler Mercier (#11509)
Jermaine Watt (#9729)
FLEISCHER (# 90702)
SIDHU badge (#10700)
E Babayev (#11454)
Y Chou (#10828)
D Huynh (#66112)
I Lam (#8967)
J Mackrell (10068)
R Forde (#7818)
 ETF Sgt **James Eichenberg (#5024)**
Mike Hoy (#10859)
 S/SGT **ALDERDICE (#5046)**

Toronto Police Service
 40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3, T: 416-808-2222

TO: Police Chief **Bryan M. Larkin**
 Deputy Chief **Shirley Hilton**
 Deputy Chief **Mark Crowell**
 Superintendent **Sharon Havill**

Superintendent **Chris Goss**
 Superintendent **John Goodman**
 Sergeant **Rod Lewis (#788)**
 Inspector **Gzime (Zima) Dietrich**

Waterloo Regional Police Service
 P.O. Box 3070, 200 Maple Grove Road, Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1, T: 519-570-9777

TO: Chief **Stephen Tanner**,
 Deputy Chief of District Op **Roger Wilkie**,
 Deputy Chief of Regional Operations **Jeff Hill**,
 Inspector **Ivan L'Ortye**
 Inspector **Dave Costantini #6188**
Malcolm Vincent #09861
Colin Eolicelli #09523
 Det **Ross Amore (#09204)**
 Det **Chris Heffernan (#09326)**
Kofi Boateng (#09298)
 Sgt **Kevin Alexander (#07874)**
 Cst **Devin Pinkney (#30147)**
 Cst **Matthew Ren (#09780)**
 Cst. **Hanowski (#5254)**
 Cst **M. Taraso (#9345)**
Mark Franke (#30151)

Sgt. Mark Underwood (#05017)
Brendan Kane (#9566)
 Inspector **Cole Repta (#6197)**
June Lee (#30019)
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785
FRANK TRASMUNDI #9240
 Cst **Barnes (#8463)**
 Inspector **Bruce Dickson (#7373)**

Halton Regional Police Service
 2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8,
 T: (905) 825-4777, F: 905-465-8701

TO: Chief **Jim MacSween**
 Deputy Chief of Invest **Brian Bigras**

Deputy Chief of Admin **Paulo Da Silva**
 Deputy Chief of Sprt **Cecile Hammond**

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Deputy Chief of Op **Robertson Rouse**
York Regional Police
47 Don Hillock Dr., Aurora, ON L4G 0S7, T: 1 866 876 5423, F: 905-853-5810

TO: Superintendent **Randy Slade** (#531)

Chief **Gord Cobey**
Deputy Chief **Daryl Goetz**
Sergeant **Greg MacDonald** (#121)
Guelph Police Services
115 Wyndham St. South, Guelph, ON, N1H 4C6, T: 519-824-1212, F: 519-763-0516

TO: **G. Hiebert** (#1101)
Emily Richardson (#1109)

TO: Sgt **Marco Janicas**
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
823 Exeter Road, London, Ontario, N6E 1W1, T: 519-681-0300, F: 519-680-2649

TO: Sgt **Adam Houser**
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5,
T 905-681-2511, F 905-681-2893

TO: Inspector **Joseph Evans**
Natalie Majer (#8626)
Sgt **Jason Milne**
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8, T: (705) 526-3761, F: 705-526-6700

TO: Sgt **Michael O' Grady**
Sgt **Kent Anderson**

TO: Commissioner **Thomas Carrique**
Det **Dale Smith**
OPP HEADQUARTERS
777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3, T: 705-329-6111, F: 705-330-4106

TO: **Sean Bowers** (C:705-238-1269)

TO: **Mark Lafrance**
OPP - Peterborough County Detachment
453 Lansdowne Street East, Peterborough, ON, K9J 6Z6, T: 705-742-0401

TO: Sgt **Marcus G. J. Lee**
OPP - Orillia Detachment
1 University Avenue, Orillia, ON, L3V 0Y7, T: 705-326-3536

TO: Chief Superintendent **Dwight Peer**
OPP - Commander Central Region
1 Hurtubise Drive, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 0C8 T: 705-330-3710 F: 705-330-3797

TO: Det Sgt **Shaun Filman** (#11212)

TO: Sgt **Mark Swas** (#10530)
OPP - Mississauga, 2735 Argentia Road, Mississauga, ON, L5N 0G9,
C:416-315-3013

TO: PC **TANNAHILL** #13627
OPP - Bracebridge, 690 Cedar Lane, Bracebridge, ON P1L 0A1 T: 705-645-2211
F: 705-645-3350

TO: **K. Reiner** (#17)
Sgt **Bradley Sidock**
Lenis ?? (#35)
Michael Logue (#34)
G Gibson (#210)
R. Vesteman (#31)
Legislative Protective Service
Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, ON M7A 1A2, T: 416-325-1114, F: 416-325-9912

TO: **C. Newman** (#32)
R. Floyd (#37)
S/Sgt **Regan James**
Jenn Moore
Justin Weese
G MacKley

TO: Chief **Steve Williams** (#30498)
Brittany Mulligan
Ben Koonsakda (#1488)
Jeff Ordronneau (#157054)

Birs (#421569)
Diego Armando
Scott Burke (#180150)

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

London Police Service

601 Dundas Street, London, Ontario, N6B 1X1 T: 519-645-5665, F: 5196451908

TO: St Sgt **Harris** (#2533)

Jennifer Meacham (#1674)

Peel Police Div 22

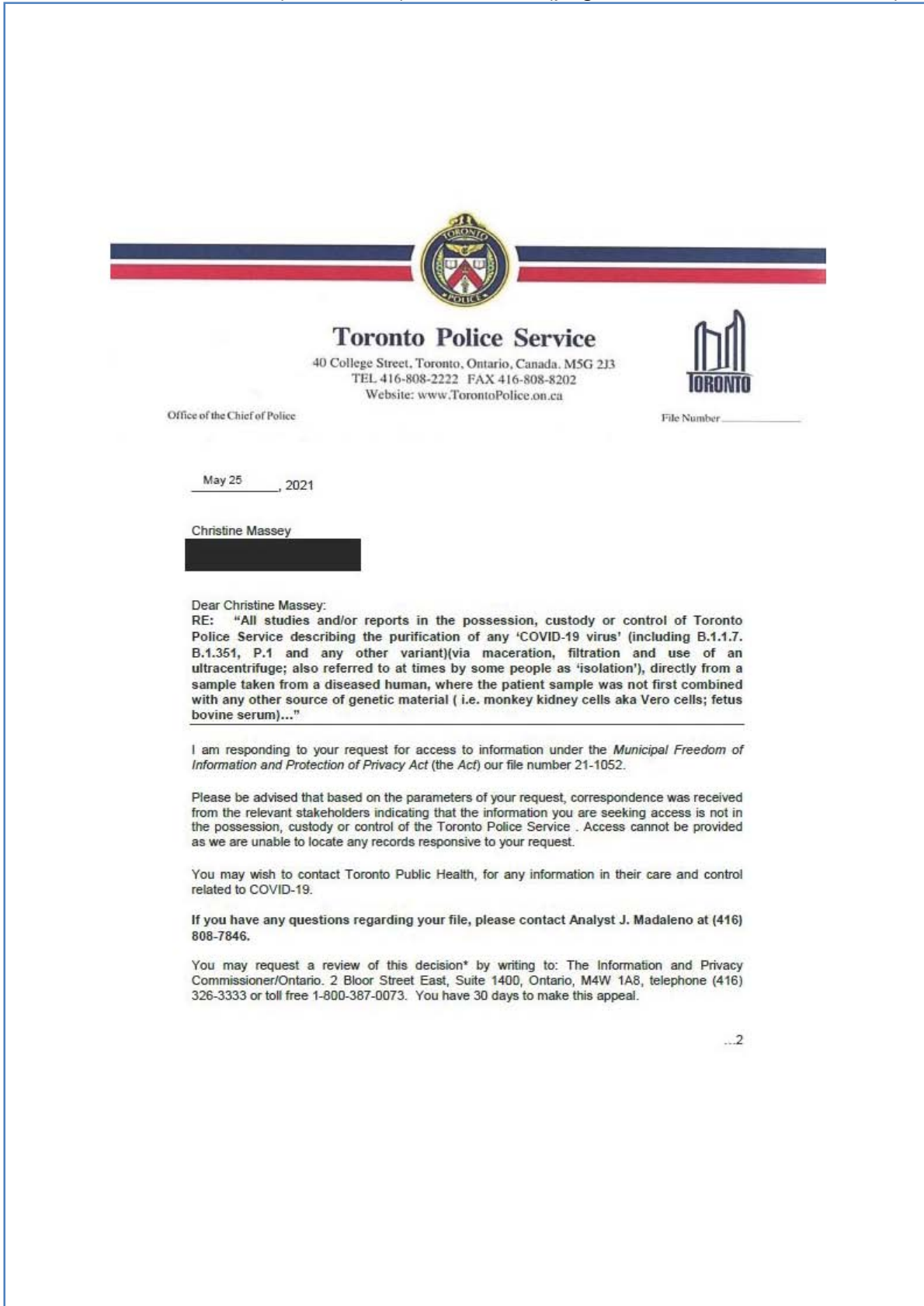
7750 Hurontario St, Brampton, ON L6V 3W6, T: 905-453-3311

TO: CHIEF **SCOTT TURNER** (#14240)

CBSA, 5600 FALLS AVENUE, NIAGARA FALLS, ON, L2E 3P6 T: 905-354-1440

SCHEDULE 2:

See SCHEDULES 5 & 6 for additional FOI information, NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). Freedom of Information requests from 2 large Police services - Toronto, and Hamilton - reveal NO RECORDS of SARS-COV2 (COVID-19) - as follows (page 1 of each is shown below):





HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE

155 King William Street, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8R 1A7 | ☎ 905.546.4925 | 📠 905.546.3892

File: 21-0773

October 19, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

I am responding to your request for *general* information pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, our file #21-0773.

You are being notified that a records search was conducted for “*All studies and/or reports in their possession, custody or control of Chief Frank Bergen or Hamilton Police Service describing the purification of an “COVID-19 virus” (aka “SARS-COV-2”, including any alleged “variants” i.e. “B.1.1.7”, “B.1.351”, P.1”) (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).*”

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request and after consultation with the relevant stakeholders, the Hamilton Police Service is unable to locate any responsive records to your request.

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at 905-546-4727.

You may appeal this decision within 30 days by writing: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor St. E., Suite 1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8. Their telephone number is 416-326-3333 or 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to appeal this decision, please provide The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter
- a copy of this decision letter
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution
- the reasons why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist)

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario. The appeal fee for a Personal request for information is \$10.00 (\$25.00 for a General request). Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

SCHEDULE 3:




Hospital staff dancing with a "dead" body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.





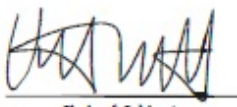

BELOW: Hospital staff playing "TITANIC"



Schedule 4:

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.</i>	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.</i>
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended _____	 Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 16 2021</u> <i>10:40 p.m.</i> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

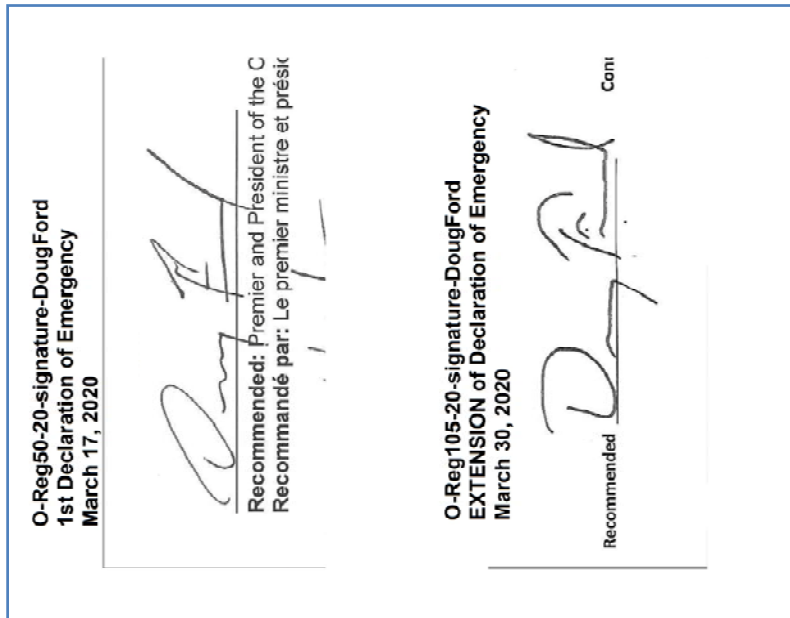
1. The signature was edited with a digital eraser to alter the signature.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this OIC document.
6. There is no location of where it was signed.
7. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD/FORGERY.

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, le lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended _____	 Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneur,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 17 2021</u> <i>Schp.m</i> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT, FORGERY.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is not consistent with other signatures.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD/ FORGERY.
7. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.
8. There is no location of where it was signed.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Below: "declaration" and "extension" of first emergency signatures are very different, and materially different between this and other OIC (ORDER in COUNCIL) documents.



BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.



TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 21, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : _____ Ap</p> <p>Recommended _____ Coi</p> 	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommande par _____ f</p> <p>Recommended _____ c</p> 
<p>O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 January 13, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par _____ Appu</p> <p>Recommended _____ Conc</p> 	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneure,</p> <p>_____ ?1</p> <p> Lieutenant Governor</p>

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 April 23, 2021</p> <p>e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>_____ Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet</p> 	<p>O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 16, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : _____ Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended _____ Concurred _____</p> 
<p>O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : _____ Appuy</p> <p>Recommended _____ Concu</p> 	<p>O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 17, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : _____ Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended _____ Concurred</p> 

Schedule 5: NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2

The evidence to support **HOAX** is from:

a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 213 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence

as follows....



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

2021-G-0658 - Final Letter

Health Info Access <health.infoaccess@gov.ab.ca>

Wed, Feb 2, 2022 at 12:10 PM

To: "cmssyc@gmail.com" <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Alberta Health is responding to the following request, received from you on August 17, 2021, to access information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy* (FOIP) Act:

Studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Minister Shandro, Dr. Hinshaw or Alberta Health describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I am requesting records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I am not requesting records that describe replication of a 'virus' without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.

Date range: October 1, 2019-November 22, 2021"

Alberta Health Ministers Office and The Office of the Chief Medical Officer conducted a thorough search for records using the following key words: SARS-COV2, Covid Purification and found no responsive records related to the subject matter you requested.

Kind Regards,

Alberta Health FOIP Office

Tel: 780-422-5111 Fax: 780-422-5813

Email: health.infoaccess@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

 **2021-G-0658 - Final - No Records.pdf**
216K



February 2, 2022

Christine Massey

Peterborough ON [REDACTED]

cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine Massey:

Re: Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act Request
Reference No.: 2021-G-0658

Alberta Health is responding to the following request, received from you on August 17, 2021, to access information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy* (FOIP) Act:

Studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Minister Shandro, Dr. Hinshaw or Alberta Health describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I am requesting records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I am not requesting records that describe replication of a 'virus' without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.

Date range: October 1, 2019-November 22, 2021"

Page 1 of 2

Classification: Protected A

Christine Massey
Page 2 of 2

Alberta Health Ministers Office and The Office of the Chief Medical Officer conducted a thorough search for records using the following key words: SARS-COV2, Covid Purification and found no responsive records related to the subject matter you requested.

Under section 65(1) of the Act, you have 60 days from the date of this letter to ask the OIPC to review any matter pertaining to this request. To request a review, provide a completed *Request for Review/Complaint* Form to the following address:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
410-9925 109 St
Edmonton AB T5K 2J8

This form is available under the Resources tab on the OIPC's website at www.oipc.ab.ca or you can request a copy, and ask any questions about the review process, by calling 1-888-878-4044. When requesting an OIPC review, please provide the following information:

1. the reference number noted at the top of this letter;
2. a copy of this letter; and
3. a copy of your original request for information submitted to Alberta Health.

If you require further clarification, or have any questions concerning this request for information under the FOIP Act, contact Cyd Avendano, FOIP/HIA Advisor, at 780-643-1202 or cyd.avendano@gov.ab.ca.

Sincerely,

Jilliane Jolin 
Digitally signed by Jilliane Jolin
DN: cn=Jilliane Jolin, o=HEALTH, email=j.jolin@alberta.ca,
c=CA, email=j.jolin@alberta.ca, ou=HEALTH, cn=Jilliane Jolin
Date: 2022.02.02 09:35:37 -0700

Jilliane Jolin,
FOIP/HIA Coordinator
Alberta Health

Classification: Protected A



Government Services Sector
7th Floor, Federal Building
9820 - 107 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5K 1E7
Email: erc.fop@gov.ab.ca

October 6, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Request #: EC000-2021-G-102

On September 13, 2021, Executive Council received your request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (FOIP Act) for a copy of:

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Premier Kenney and/or his office/institution describing the purification (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) of any "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", "P.1") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Date Range: January 1, 2020 to present (September 13, 2021).

This request excludes: duplicate records, draft records, email records which are duplicated in the final longest string, records subject to solicitor/client or litigation privilege, records containing third party business information as well as records containing third party personal information.

A thorough search was conducted by the Premier's Office staff which did not yield any records responsive to your request.

You may ask for a review under Part 5 of the FOIP Act by the Information and Privacy Commissioner (Commissioner). To request a review, you must submit a completed Request for Review form within 60 days from the date of this letter to the Commissioner at Suite 410, 9925 - 109 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, T5K 2J8. The form is available under 'Resources' on the Commissioner's website, www.oipc.ab.ca, or you can call 1-888-878-4044 to request a copy.

Nov 17, 2021

Page 1 of 2

Classification: Protected A

If you have any questions, please contact Senior FOIP Advisor, Lorna Bodnar at lorna.bodnar@gov.ab.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'S. Boylan', is positioned above the typed name.

Sandra L. Boylan
Director of FOIP Services
Government Services Sector

Rev. May 11, 2020

Page 2 of 2

Classification: Protected A

Zvonko Horvat
Chief of Police



Nick Novacich
Deputy Chief of Police

AYLMER POLICE SERVICE
20 Beech St. E, Aylmer, Ontario, Canada N5H3H6
Ph: 519-773-3146 · Fax 519-765-1580 · Website: www.aylmerpolice.com

~~27 September 2021~~

~~Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough ON
[REDACTED]~~

~~File: 21-07~~

~~Ms. Massey,~~


~~This letter is in response to your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act, received at our office on August 27, 2021.~~

~~A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.~~

~~You may request a review of this decision by the Information & Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto Ontario, M4W 1A8. Phone number 416-326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal.~~

~~I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me via email or 519-773-3146~~

~~Sincerely,~~

~~
Erica Campbell 558
Aylmer Police Service
ecampbell@aylmerpolice.com~~

Zvonko Horvat
Chief of Police



Nick Novacich
Deputy Chief of Police

AYLMER POLICE SERVICE

20 Beech St. E, Aylmer, Ontario, Canada N5H3H6
Ph: 519-773-3146 • Fax 519-765-1580 • Website: www.aylmerpolice.com

[REDACTED]

16 June 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

File: 21-02

Ms. Massey,

This letter is in response to your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act received by our office.

A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information & Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. Phone number 416-326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me via email or at 519-773-3146.

Sincerely,

Erica Campbell 558
FOIA



ISC: Protected f

October 7, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, Ontario
[REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*
Access Request Number: 21-G-2669

The Calgary Police Service Access and Privacy Section received your request for:

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Mark Neufeld or Calgary Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

The Calgary Police Service does not conduct studies or research on this topic as we are a police service and this is a request for medical information. As such, we are returning your general access fee and recommend that you contact Alberta Health Services instead, who may be able to assist you.

If you feel that your request has not been answered completely or if you require further clarification, please contact me.

If you disagree with our response, section 65 of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* provides that you may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. You can request a review by writing to the Commissioner at 410, 9925 – 109 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, T5K 2J8.

If you wish to request a review, please provide the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner with the following information:

1. The reference number.

5111 - 47 Street NE, Calgary, AB
Canada T3J 3R2 (403) 266-1234
www.calgarypolice.ca



ISC: Protected B

2. A copy of this letter.
3. A copy of your original request for information that you sent to Calgary Police Service.
4. A completed *Request for Review Form*, available on the website of the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner.

You have 60 days to request a review.

Sincerely,

Sabrina Attwood | Disclosure Analyst | Access and Privacy Section #640

Calgary Police Service | 5111 47 ST NE, Calgary, AB T3J 3R2

T: 403.428.8484 | F: 403.216.5321 | calgarypolice.ca



5111 - 47 Street NE, Calgary, AB
Canada T3J 3R2 (403)266-1234
www.calgarypolice.ca



The Regional
Municipality of
Durham

Corporate Services
Department,
Legislative Services

605 Rossland Rd. E.
Level 1
PO Box 623
Whitby, ON L1N 6A3
Canada

905-668-7711
1-800-372-1102
Fax: 905-668-9963

durham.ca

Don Beaton,
BCom, M.P.A.,
Commissioner of
Corporate Services

Sent via Email

August 10, 2021

Christine Massey
cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey:

Access Request – Decision Letter
Request Number: 2021-171

I am writing regarding your access request made under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, 'the Act'), received in full by our office on August 9, 2021.

The Region of Durham undertook all reasonable searches in relation to the information you requested and found no records pertaining to your request.

I am the person responsible for the decision with respect to your request. You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC) to review this decision within thirty days from the date of this letter. The IPC's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. The appeal fee is \$25.00 payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence.

This completes our processing of your request. Should you have any questions, please contact the Access and Privacy Office at (905) 668-7711, ext. 2741 or at foi@durham.ca. We would appreciate you using the above listed access request number in any future correspondence.

Sincerely,

Cheryl
Bandel for  Digitally signed by
Cheryl Bandel for
Date: 2021.08.11
13:46:24 -04'00'

Ralph Walton
Regional Clerk/Director of Legislative Services



Grey Bruce Health Services

1800 8th Street East
Owen Sound, ON
N4K 6M9

(519) 376-2121
www.gbhs.on.ca

Thursday, April 15, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

This letter is in response to your recent Freedom of Information request.

You requested the information below (Insert below is from your written request) within Grey Bruce Health Services

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Grey Bruce Health Services describing the purification of any "SARS-COV-2" aka "COVID-19 virus" (including any "variants") (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- sequenced the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things."

We investigated whether anyone in our hospital had conducted research in the areas that you described in your request, or performed any of the procedures and processes that you described. We have concluded that Grey Bruce Health Services has not conducted any research in these areas, and we have not produced any of the studies or reports that you have requested.

If you have any questions or require further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Julie Frazer, Manager Health Information & Privacy Officer
Phone (519) 376 2121 ext 2548 jfrazer@gbhs.on.ca

GBHS Lion's Head | GBHS Markdale | GBHS Meaford | GBHS Owen Sound | GBHS Southampton | GBHS Wiarton

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification





August 16, 2021

Christine Massey

[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey,

RE: Release of Information Request
GBHU – File Number FOI-2021-2

FINAL DECISION: NO RESPONSIVE RECORDS LOCATED

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, 'the act') received by our office .

A search has been conducted in regards to your request and no records responsive to your request have been located.

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision within thirty days from the date of this letter. The Commissioner's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. The appeal fee is \$25.00 (for general record requests) payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Matthew McMurdie".

Matthew McMurdie
Director of Corporate Services and Privacy Officer
Grey Bruce Health Unit

A healthier future for all.

101 17th Street East, Owen Sound, Ontario N4K 0A5

www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca

519-376-9420

1-800-263-3456

Fax 519-376-0605



September 27, 2021

Office of the Regional Clerk
Legislative and Planning Services
Halton Region
1151 Bronte Road
Oakville, ON L6M 3L1
Fax: 905-825-8838

VIA EMAIL TO:

RE: Freedom of Information Request #47-21 - Decision

Dear Sir,

Thank you for your access request and accompanying \$5.00 application fee under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (MFIPPA), which I received on September 17, 2021. You are asking for all records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken for a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells. You have further indicated that you are not requesting records where isolation of SARS-COV-2 refers to the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something.

The laboratory test results of residents of Halton Region that have tested positive for SARS-COV-2 have been provided to our Health Department by Public Health Ontario (who is responsible for COVID-19 testing). Although these records describe the testing method used for the SARS-COV-2 virus, according to our Health Department's Director of Infectious Diseases Control all records of positive COVID-19 test results received from Public Health Ontario indicate that patient samples submitted for COVID-19 testing were analysed by means of a PCR test. As such, we have not located any records that are responsive to your request.

Since the testing for COVID-19 is completed by Public Health Ontario, Laboratory Services, you may wish to review the details of PCR testing for COVID-19 on their website at the following web address: <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/laboratory-services/test-information-index/covid-19>.

If you would like to receive a formal response from Public Health Ontario as well in respect of your access request, let us know, and we can forward your request to them for handling through their own freedom of information process.

I am responsible for this access decision. Do contact me if you have questions. You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC). The IPC can be reached at: 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8, 1-800-387-0073, www.ipc.on.ca. Please note that you have 30 days from the receipt of this letter to request a review.

Regional Municipality of Halton
HEAD OFFICE: 1151 Bronte Rd, Oakville, ON L6M 3L1
905-825-6000 | Toll free: 1-866-442-5866

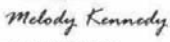
halton.ca 311



Page 2

In the event you launch an appeal you must provide the IPC with a copy of this decision as well as a copy of your original request for information. Also, an appeal fee applies. For personal information requests, the appeal fee is \$10.00. For all other requests, the appeal fee is \$25.00. You should include the fee, in the form of a cheque or money order made payable to the Minister of Finance with your appeal documentation.

Sincerely,

DocuSigned by:

FA322A3E044E4B4

Melody Kennedy
Health Information and Privacy Analyst
melody.kennedy@halton.ca
ext. 6227

cc: *Christine Melki, Freedom of Information and Privacy Coordinator, Region of Halton*



HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE

155 King William Street, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8R 1A7 | 905.546.4925 | 905.546.3892

File: 21-0773

October 19, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

I am responding to your request for *general* information pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, our file #21-0773.

You are being notified that a records search was conducted for "All studies and/or reports in their possession, custody or control of Chief Frank Bergen or Hamilton Police Service describing the purification of an "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", P.1") (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request and after consultation with the relevant stakeholders, the Hamilton Police Service is unable to locate any responsive records to your request.

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at 905-546-4727.

You may appeal this decision within 30 days by writing: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor St. E., Suite 1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8. Their telephone number is 416-326-3333 or 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to appeal this decision, please provide The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter
- a copy of this decision letter
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution
- the reasons why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist)

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario. The appeal fee for a Personal request for information is \$10.00 (\$25.00 for a General request). Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Sincerely,

PC Dana Barron #220

PC Dana Barron #220
Coordinator
Freedom of Information Branch
dbarron@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

hamiltonpolice.on.ca



101000 JUL 19



Main Office - Belleville
179 North Park Street, Belleville, ON K8P 4P1
T: 613-966-5500 | 1-800-267-2803 | F: 613-966-9418
TTY: 711 or 1-800-267-6511
hpePublicHealth.ca

July 09, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: Information Inquiry Submitted on April 29, 2021

I am unable to provide a response to your inquiry as we are not in possession of the information you have requested. You may wish to contact the Public Health Lab of Ontario to inquire whether they can provide you with the information you are seeking.

I apologize for the significant delay in responding to this request. As you can imagine, there are significant competing pressures on staff time as we work to respond to numerous inquiries from the public, deliver vaccine clinics throughout the community, continue to manage cases and contacts, and deliver regular public health programs. Your patience is appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "P. Oglaza".

Piotr Oglaza, MD, CPHI(C), CCFP, MPH, FRCPC
Medical Officer of Health and CEO
Hastings Prince Edward Public Health

PO/NM/cal

North Hastings 1P Manor Ln., L1-024, PO Box 99, Bancroft, ON K0L 1C0 T: 613-332-4555 F: 613-332-5418	Prince Edward County Suite 1, 35 Bridge St., Picton, ON K0K 2T0 T: 613-476-7471 F: 613-476-2919	Quinte West 499 Dundas St. W., Trenton, ON K8V 6C4 T: 613-394-4831 F: 613-965-6535
---	--	---



Health Canada Santé Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

Christine Massey
221 - 93 George St. S
Brampton, Ontario
L6Y 1P4

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example:downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

Request for General Records from KFL&A Public Health**Taggart, Suzette** <Suzette.Taggart@kflaph.ca>

Sun, Feb 21, 2021 at 9:46 AM

To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Cc: "Moore, Kieran" <kieran.moore@kflaph.ca>, "denisdoyle@kos.net" <denisdoyle@kos.net>

February 21, 2021

Request Number (M001-21)

Christine Massey



Dear Christine Massey,

This follow up letter is written in response to your email on February 19, 2021 regarding your request for access to general records under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Kieran Moore describing the isolation of any variant of SARS-COV-2 directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. The request includes any record matching the description, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever that anyone at KFL&A Public Health has downloaded or printed.

KFL&A Public Health conducted a search for the requested records but did not locate any records related to your request. This request will not be granted as the records do not exist at our agency.

KFL&A Public Health do not have records related to the process of testing COVID-19 samples. If you haven't already, it is recommended that you seek information from Public Health Ontario as they are the lead agency on the process of COVID-19 testing in Ontario.

You may request that this decision be reviewed by the Information and Privacy Commissioner. The Commissioner can be reached at:

2 Bloor Street East
Suite 1400 Toronto, Ontario M4W 1A8
1-800-387-0073

Sincerely,

Suzette Taggart, RD, MBA
Manager, Communications

Phone: 613-549-1232, ext. 1262

Toll-Free: 1-800-267-7875

Fax: 613-549-7896

suzette.taggart@kflaph.ca

KFL&A Public Health

[221 Portsmouth Avenue](#)

[Kingston, Ontario K7M 1V5](#)

www.kflaph.ca

Connect with us on [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [YouTube](#)

This e-mail may contain privileged and confidential information intended only for the individual or entity named in the message. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the agent responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is prohibited. If this communication was received in error, please notify us by reply e-mail and delete the original message.

Le présent message peut contenir des renseignements confidentiels réservés à l'usage exclusif du destinataire ou de l'organisme y figurant. Par conséquent, si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire de ce message ou la personne devant le lui remettre, nous vous avisons qu'il est strictement interdit de le passer en revue, de le diffuser, de le distribuer ou de le copier. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous remercions de nous en aviser par retour de courriel et de détruire le message original.



UNIVERSITY SECRETARIAT
• Freedom of Information and
Protection of Privacy

Gilmour Hall, Room 210
1280 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4L8

905.525.9140, ext. 24337
privacy@mcmaster.ca

Ms Christine Massey
221-93 George St. St.
Brampton, Ont. L6Y 1P4

August 13, 2020

cmssvc@gmail.com

Dear Christine:

Re: Freedom of Information Request 2020-GR-010 (the "Request")
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (RSO 1990)

1. The Request

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, 'the Act') received by our office on July 7, 2020.

We confirm your Request provided as follows:

For the period November 1, 2019 to July 17, 2020:

All records in the possession, custody or control of McMaster University describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that:

- were authored by McMaster University researchers, or*
- pertain to work done by McMaster University researchers, or*
- pertain to work done at McMaster University.*

My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that McMaster University has downloaded or printed. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

2. Responsive Record

A search has been conducted, and we have found no responsive records to your request. At this time, the research related to this request is in progress, and so no records have been produced at McMaster University.

3. Decision

While our search resulted in no responsive records, we have identified a publication that may be of interest to you:

Banerjee A, Nasir JA, Budyłowski P, et al. Isolation, Sequence, Infectivity, and Replication Kinetics of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 [published online ahead of print, 2020 Jun 19]. *Emerg Infect Dis.* 2020;26(9):10.3201/eid2609.201495. doi:10.3201/eid2609.201495

In compliance with the terms of McMaster's subscription to this journal, we cannot provide you with the article. You can find this article here: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32558639/>

4. Fees

There are no further fees required to complete this process.

5. Party Responsible for Decision

The official responsible for making final access decisions on your request is Ms Andrea Thyret-Kidd, University Secretary and Privacy Officer.

6. Appeal

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision and fee within thirty days from the date of this letter. The Commissioner's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. A request for appeal must be accompanied by a \$25.00 fee and should include the following:

- the file number assigned to this request (2020-GR-010)
- a copy of this decision letter
- a copy of the original request for information

Sincerely,



Ms Andrea Thyret-Kidd
University Secretary and Designated Head of Institution

cc: File

X:\PRIVACY_FOI - Access Requests\2020-GR-010 (Massey)\2020-GR-10 DECISION - No responsive records.docx



Jessina McFadden
 Director, Privacy & Information Access (Interim)
 600 University Avenue, Room 1291
 Toronto, ON M5G 1X5
 T 416-586-4800 x 5886 F 416-586-5280
 Jesstina.McFadden@sinaihealth.ca

September 18, 2020

Christine Massey
 #221 - 93 George St. S.
 Brampton ON L6Y 1P4
 via e-mail: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine:

RE: Freedom of Information Request # 20-03 – Decision Letter

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* ("FIPPA"), received on July 17, 2020, as follows:

All records in the possession, custody or control of Mount Sinai Hospital describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- *the culturing of something, or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

*Please also note that my request is **not limited** to records that:*

- *were authored by Mount Sinai Hospital researchers, or*
- *pertain to work done by Mount Sinai Hospital researchers, or*
- *pertain to work done at Mount Sinai Hospital.*

My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that Mount Sinai Hospital has downloaded or printed.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it.

Bridgepoint Active Healthcare

Circle of Care

Lunenfeld-Tanenbaum
 Research Institute

Mount Sinai Hospital
 Joseph & Wolf Lebovic Health Complex

Sinai Health | 600 University Avenue, Toronto, ON M5G 1X5 T 416-586-4800



I have again reviewed your request, as well as your e-mail of August 26, 2020 clarifying the records that you are seeking, with experts at Sinai Health who have significant knowledge and experience in respect of the isolation of viruses as well as SARS-CoV-2. We do not interpret the clarification that you have provided to change the substance of your request.

As set out in my letter of August 25, 2020, isolation of a virus in the manner that you have described is not possible for any virus, including SARS-CoV-2; it is not within the scope of current scientific processes. For this reason, and based on a reasonable search for responsive records, Sinai Health is satisfied that the records you are seeking do not exist.

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario
1400 - 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8

The appeal fee is \$25.00, payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence. Please note that you have 30 days from the receipt of this letter to request a review by the Commissioner.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Jesstina McFadden".

Jesstina McFadden
Director, Privacy and Information Access (Interim)
416-586-4800 x 5886
Jesstina.McFadden@sinaihealth.ca



NIAGARA REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE

Chief of Police Bryan MacCulloch M.O.M., BA, MA

October 15, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am responding to your request, pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the *Act*), for access to information, our Information and Privacy File No.: 2021-775.

You have requested access to all studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Bryan MacCulloch or Niagara Regional Police Service describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus (also known as "SARS-COV-2"), including any "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells also known as Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please be advised that we have performed a thorough search of our records and have been unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

As there have been no records located, we are e-mailing this letter per your request. Please note that for any future requests, per Niagara Regional Police Service policy, if records exist and are to be provided to you, the Niagara Regional Police Service will require that this information be mailed to you or picked-up by you for privacy reasons.

Should you have any questions with respect to this matter, I may be reached at 905-688-4111, extension 1024560 between the hours of 8:00 am and 4:00 pm, Monday to Friday.



5700 Valley Way • Niagara Falls, ON • L2E 1X8 • Tel: 905-688-4111 • Toll Free: 1-888-668-3911

W W W . N I A G A R A P O L I C E . C A



You may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, within 30 days, to review this matter. If you would like to appeal this file, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

1. the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
2. a copy of this decision letter;
3. a copy of the original request for information which you sent to the Niagara Regional Police Service.

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, made payable to the Minister of Finance. For further information concerning appeals, please contact the Information and Privacy Commissioner at 1-800-387-0073.

Yours truly,



Kristy Paniagua
FOI Clerk
Information and Privacy Unit



National Research Council
Canada

Conseil national de recherches
Canada

ATIP Office
1200 Montreal Road
Building M-55
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6

ATIP.AIPRP@nrc-cnrc.gc.ca

Bureau de l'AIPRP
1200 chemin Montréal
Édifice M-55
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6

NRC - CNRC

July 14, 2020

Our file: A2020-0010
PROTECTED

Christine Massey, M.Sc.
#221 - 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON
L6Y 1P4

Dear Christine Massey:

This letter is in response to the request you made to the National Research Council (NRC) under the *Access to Information Act* for records pertaining to:

"All records in the possession, custody or control of the National Research Council of Canada (NRC) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- *the culturing of something, or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by the NRC or that pertain to work done by the NRC. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that the NRC has downloaded or printed.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it)."

Your request was received by the NRC on June 13, 2020, and your application fee was received and processed on June 19, 2020.

A thorough search of NRC's records has now been completed, and we regret to inform you that no records responsive to your request were identified.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

2/Massey

Please note that in the processing of your request, NRC's Access to Information and Privacy (ATIP) Office confirmed that it was not possible to generate a list of publications as specified within the above-cited text. Specific details regarding access to publications by NRC researchers have not been centrally documented by NRC's Human Health Therapeutics Research Centre, nor by the Library team responsible for NRC's electronic collections and journal subscriptions.

If you are not satisfied with this response, you are entitled to file a complaint with the Information Commissioner of Canada within 60 days (<https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint>) after the day on which you will have received this letter.

Yours sincerely,

2020-07-14

X Maria Krioutchkova

Signed by: Krioutchkova, Maria

Maria Krioutchkova
ATIP Coordinator

**Ministry of Health
Ministry of Long-
Term Care**

Access, Privacy & Corporate
Information
Corporate Services Division
99 Adesso Drive, Floor 1
Concord, ON L4K 3C7

Telephone : 416-327-7040
Facsimile : 416-327-7044

**Ministère de la Santé Ministère des
Soins de longue durée**

Accès à l'information, protection de la
vie privée et l'information ministérielle
Division des services ministériels
99, conduire Adesso, 1e étage
Concord, ON L4K 3C7

Téléphone : 416-327-7040
Télécopieur : 416-327-7044



Our File – Notre référence
A-2020-00064 / RK
Your File – Votre référence

October 8, 2020

Ms. Christine Massey
221 - 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON L6Y 1P4

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am replying to your access request made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act)*, for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to

- the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or
- the sequencing of something.

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).]

Format:

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not want anything shipped to me.

This is to inform you that no responsive records were located. A reasonable search of the ministry was conducted, and no responsive records were found. Dr. David C. Williams, Chief Medical Officer of Health, is responsible for this decision.

.../2

- 2 -

The cost for the search in accordance to Regulation 460 are minimal and have been waived under section 57(4) of *the Act*.

You may wish to contact Public Health Ontario and Sunnybrook Hospital as they may have records responsive to your request. They may be reached at:

Public Health Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701
Toronto, ON M5G 1M1
privacy@oahpp.ca

Sunnybrook Hospital
Chief Privacy Officer
Sunnybrook Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue, Room G326
Toronto, Ontario M4N 3M5
privacy@sunnybrook.ca

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto ON M4W 1A8. Please note that you have 30 days from the date of this letter to request a review. In the event that you do seek a review, please provide the Commissioner's Office with:

1. The request file number: A-2020-00064 / RK
2. A copy of this decision letter.
3. A copy of your original request.
4. A cheque or money order in the amount of \$25.00 payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you have any questions, please contact me at 647-201-3015.

Sincerely,

Rachel Kukulewich
Consultant, Access and Privacy

<p>Ministry of the Solicitor General Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Services 200 First Avenue West North Bay ON P1B 3B9</p> <p>Telephone (705) 494-3080 Toll Free 1-855-273-3080 Facsimile (705) 494-3081 www.ontario.ca/mes4</p>	<p>ministère du Solliciteur général Services d'accès à l'information et de la Protection de la vie privée 200 First Avenue West North Bay ON P1B 3B9</p> <p>Téléphone (705) 494-3080 Sans Frais 1-855-273-3080 Télécopieur (705) 494-3081 www.ontario.ca/s199</p>
---	---



October 27, 2021

Christine Massey
 [REDACTED]
 Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

Email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine Massey:

SUBJECT: REQUEST NUMBER SOLGEN-A-2021-05173

This letter is in response to your request submitted to the Ministry of the Solicitor General (the Ministry) under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act):

Your request is for access to copies of studies/reports from the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) and the Ministry of the Solicitor General describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19" virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased human.

Please be advised that access to the requested records cannot be granted, as the information does not exist. Experienced staff familiar with the record holdings of the Ministry conducted a records search. No responsive records were located.

This access decision was made by the undersigned. You are entitled to appeal this decision within 30 days to:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario (IPC)
 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400
 Toronto, ON M4W 1A8 (416) 326-3333

Should you decide to file an appeal, please provide the IPC with:

- 1) a copy of this decision letter;
- 2) a copy of your request;
- 3) the reasons why you believe the requested records or additional records exist;
- 4) the mandatory appeal fee of \$25.00 in the form of a cheque or money order made payable to the Minister of Finance.

.../2

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Christine Massey
Page two

If you have any questions regarding your request, please contact, Tracy Buttigieg,
Senior Program Analyst & Advisor, at 705-492-6245 or Tracy.Buttigieg@ontario.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Enza Ragone for".

Enza Ragone
Coordinator
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Services



Scott Gilbert, Chief of Police
Timothy Farquharson, Deputy Chief of Police

Peterborough Police Service
500 Water Street, PO Box 2050
Peterborough, Ontario, K9J 7Y4
Main Phone 705 876-1122
Executive Fax 705 876-6005
Operations Fax 705 743-1540
Website – www.peterboroughpolice.com

October 07, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

File: 21-131

Ms. Massey:

I am writing regarding your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (hereafter, 'the Act') received (with payment) by our office on September 08, 2021.

I have reviewed your most recent request and its respective amendments, and I confirm that no responsive records exist.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner,

2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone number (416) 326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal. You may also wish to notify our institution of your intent to appeal.

The Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act is available online at www.ontario.ca, or can be found through a link on the Peterborough Police Service FOI webpage.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me at (705) 876-1122, ext. 213. Thank you.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marie Laslavich".

Marie Laslavich
FOI Analyst

Professional, Friendly and Helpful



Jackson Square, 195 King Street, Peterborough, ON K9J 2R8
P: 705-743-1000 or 1-877-743-0101
F: 705-743-2897
peterboroughpublichealth.ca

August 25, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

RE: MFIPPA Request, dated August 21, 2021, File No: 2021-11

Dear Ms. Massey:

In response to your request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (MFIPPA)* for:

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, or any Peterborough Public Health staff member responsible for "clinic inspections", or any member of Peel Public Health's "infectious/transmissible disease" leadership, describing the purification (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) of any "HIV" aka "human immunodeficiency virus" or of any "Hepatitis B virus" or of any "Hepatitis C virus", directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum)." And, *"Please add "SARS-CoV-2" (including any 'variants') to the list of viruses covered by this request."*

Peterborough Public Health has no records in relation to your request. Local public health agencies in Ontario are responsible for adherence to the Health Protection and Promotion and implementation of the Ontario Public Health Standards and related protocols as set by the Ministry of Health. Scientific advice is provided by Public Health Ontario. We do not work directly with patient samples related to the viruses noted above or analysis of these samples.

If you have any questions, I can be contacted at lstinson@peterboroughpublichealth.ca, or by calling (705) 743-1000, extension 253.

Yours truly,

Larry Stinson,
Hons. B.Sc., MPA(M)
Director of Operations

wf
encls.

Serving the residents of Curve Lake and Hiawatha First Nations, and the County and City of Peterborough.



Scott Gilbert, Chief of Police
Timothy Farquharson, Deputy Chief of Police

Peterborough Police Service
500 Water Street, PO Box 2050
Peterborough, Ontario, K9J 7Y4
Main Phone 705 876-1122
Executive Fax 705 876-6005
Operations Fax 705 743-1540
Website – www.peterboroughpolice.com

June 03, 2021

Christine Massey



File: 21-069

Ms. Massey:

I am writing regarding your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (hereafter, 'the Act') received (with payment) by our office on May 04, 2021.

A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner,

2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone number (416) 326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal. You may also wish to notify our institution of your intent to appeal.

The Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act is available online at www.ontario.ca or can be found through a link on the Peterborough Police Service FOI webpage.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me at (705) 876-1122, ext. 213. Thank you.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marie Laslavich".

Marie Laslavich
FOI Analyst

Professional, Friendly and Helpful



Public Health
Agency of Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Agence de la santé
publique du Canada

Our file: PHAC-A-2020-000110 / TTL

Christine Massey
21 Keystone Avenue
Toronto, Ontario
M4C 1G9

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in follow-up to our response, December 28, 2020 to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that {I am} using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. {I am} not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

Please also note that {my} request is not limited to records that were authored by the PHAC or that pertain to work done by PHAC. {My} request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that PHAC has downloaded or printed.

Clarification:

Date range of request is January 1, 2020 until June 15, 2020

As requested, The Public Health Agency of Canada has further discussed with the program area and requested clarification of the records that were provided in response to the request above.

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Tammy Turpin-Loyer, the analyst responsible for this file, by email at tammy.turpin-loyer@canada.ca with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith,
Christine
N



Christine Smith
Team Leader
Access to Information and Privacy Division



Public Health
Agency of Canada Agence de la santé
publique du Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2020-000393 / TTL

2021-06-23

Christine Massey
21 Keystone Avenue
Toronto, Ontario
M4C 1G9

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

Description of Requested Records:

“All records in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) that: · describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum). Please note that {I} am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. {I} am not requesting records where "isolation" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.
- describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus;
- describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged "SARS-COV-2";
- include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged "new variant".

Please note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by agents of PHAC, or to records that pertain to work done by agents of PHAC; it includes any sort of record, authored by anyone, anywhere, ever.

If any records match the above descriptions of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. author; title; date; publisher); please provide URLs where possible”.

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.


Your request has resulted in a “No Records Exist”, because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of the virus variant is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Tammy Turpin-Loyer, the analyst responsible for this file by email at tammy.turpin-loyer@canada.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Digitally signed by Burrows,
Andrea
DN: C=CA, O=GC, OU=HC-SC,
CN="Burrows, Andrea"
Date: 2021.06.23 08:11:16-0400

Andrea Burrows
Access to Information and Privacy Division

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Your Access Request No. 2020-08

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Your Access Request No. 2020-08

Ilone Harrison <Ilone.Harrison@oahpp.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Aug 4, 2021 at 10:47 AM

Dear Ms. Massey,

I am writing to you in connection with your request for access to information, specifically for:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion aka Public Health Ontario (PHO) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by PHO or that pertain to work done by PHO. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study downloaded or printed by PHO.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

The type of work described in your request is not done by Public Health Ontario (PHO) and there are no records at PHO that are responsive to your request.

PHO performs testing for SARS-CoV-2 virus, the virus that causes COVID-19, but the work that PHO does has been excluded from your request as per paragraph 2. Information about PHO's COVID-19 testing is available on our website:

- [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – PCR](#)
- [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – Serology](#)
- [COVID-19 Virus Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance — see SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19 Virus\) Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance](#)

1 of 2

8/6/2021, 11:58 AM

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Your Access Request No. 2020-08

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

FIPPA section 50(1) allows you to appeal this decision, within 30 days, to the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario (IPC). The IPC's contact information is:

2 Bloor Street East
Suite 1400
Toronto, Ontario
M4W 1A8
Telephone: (416) 326-3333 (Toll Free: 1-800-387-0073)

If you decide to appeal, you should provide a copy of your original request and this decision letter. You will also need to send the IPC an appeal fee of \$25.00, by cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Please do not hesitate to contact me for clarification or to discuss any aspect of your request or this decision.

Yours truly,

Ilone M. Harrison FIP CIPM CIPP/C CIAPP-P

Privacy Officer

Public Health Ontario | Santé publique Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701 | 661, Avenue Université, Bureau 1701
Toronto ON M5G 1M1
t: 647-260-7187

e: ilone.harrison@oahpp.ca

2 of 2

8/6/2021, 11:58 AM

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Decision // Our File 20-130

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Decision // Our File 20-130

ZZG-FOI <zzg-foi@peelregion.ca>
To: "cmssyc@gmail.com" <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Fri, Jun 12, 2020 at 2:36 PM

Good Afternoon,

Thank you for your email. During the current COVID-19 environment we have revised our process to eliminate the use of any personal information where we can as to minimize the associated risks, this includes removing the requesters name and the nature of the request from our email correspondence. We differentiate requests by referencing the file number associated with your request (20-130).

That being said, we can take your email as consent to share this information with you via email.

Request 20-130 was submitted by Christine Massey, by email on May 19, 2020. The \$5.00 application was received on May 28, 2020. The description of the request is as follows:

"All records in the possession, custody or control of the Region of Peel (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: *the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else*. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- the culturing of something, and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or
- the sequencing of something.

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).]

If you have any further questions, please don't hesitate to contact foi@peelregion.ca

Kind Regards,

Jenna Charlton

Statutory Specialist, Access to Information & Privacy

1 of 2

9/1/2021, 9:31 AM

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Decision // Our File 20-130

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Region of Peel
10 Peel Centre Drive
Brampton, ON L6T 4B9
905-791-7800 x 5083



This email, including any attachments, is intended for the recipient specified in the message and may contain information which is confidential or privileged. Any unauthorized use or disclosure of this email is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender via return email and permanently delete all copies of the email. Thank you.

2 of 2

9/1/2021, 9:31 AM



Toronto Police Service

40 College Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. M5G 2J3
TEL 416-808-2222 FAX 416-808-8202
Website: www.TorontoPolice.on.ca



Office of the Chief of Police

File Number _____

October 19, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Christine Massey:

RE: "All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Ramer or Toronto Police Services describing the purification of any 'COVID-19 virus' (aka 'SARS-COV-2', including any alleged 'variants' i.e. 'B.1.1.7', 'B.1.351', 'P.1') (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum)..."

I am responding to your request for access to information under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the *Act*) our file number 21-2451.

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request, correspondence was received from the relevant stakeholders indicating that the information you are seeking access is not in the possession, custody or control of the Toronto Police Service. Access cannot be provided as we are unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

You may wish to contact Toronto Public Health, for any information in their care and control related to COVID-19.

If you have any questions regarding your file, please contact Analyst J. Madaleno at (416) 808-7846 or jacklyn.madaleno@torontopolice.on.ca.

You may request a review of this decision* by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

...2



Office of the Chief of Police

File Number _____

May 25, 2021

Christine Massey


Dear Christine Massey:

RE: "All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Toronto Police Service describing the purification of any 'COVID-19 virus' (including B.1.1.7, B.1.351, P.1 and any other variant)(via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as 'isolation'), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetus bovine serum)..."

I am responding to your request for access to information under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) our file number 21-1052.

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request, correspondence was received from the relevant stakeholders indicating that the information you are seeking access is not in the possession, custody or control of the Toronto Police Service . Access cannot be provided as we are unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

You may wish to contact Toronto Public Health, for any information in their care and control related to COVID-19.

If you have any questions regarding your file, please contact Analyst J. Madaleno at (416) 808-7846.

You may request a review of this decision* by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

...2

-2-

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal in the form of either a cheque or a money order made payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you would like to appeal this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- (a) the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- (b) a copy of this decision letter;
- (c) a copy of the original request for information which you sent to this institution; and
- (d) the reasons why you believe the records exist. (if the decision was that no records exist).

Yours truly,



Mr. P. McGee
Coordinator
Access and Privacy Section
Toronto Police Service

PM:jm

(File No.: 21-1052)

***NOTE:** 'Decision' in this context does not refer to a review of the opinions/contents/conclusions of records examined or material contained in the documents provided, but to the determination to grant or withhold access to all or portions of records.



City Clerk's Office
John Elridge, Interim City Clerk

Corporate Information Management
Services
City Hall, West Tower, 13th Floor
100 Queen Street West
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2N2

Kristie Pratt
Deputy City Clerk

Tel: 416-392-9883
Fax: 416-392-4900
e-mail: Kristie.Pratt@toronto.ca

December 21, 2020

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

Zoë Cliff
416-392-9692

Ms. Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey:

Subject: City of Toronto Access Request Number 2020-01757

I am replying to your access request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*.

You have requested access to all records in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Eileen de Villa, Toronto Public Health or any Department or Staff Member of the City of Toronto, describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Staff of Toronto Public Health has conducted a search for the requested records. This decision reflects the results of their search.

Decision

Toronto Public Health staff has advised that despite a thorough search, they were unable to locate any records related to your request. Access therefore, cannot be granted as the records do not exist.

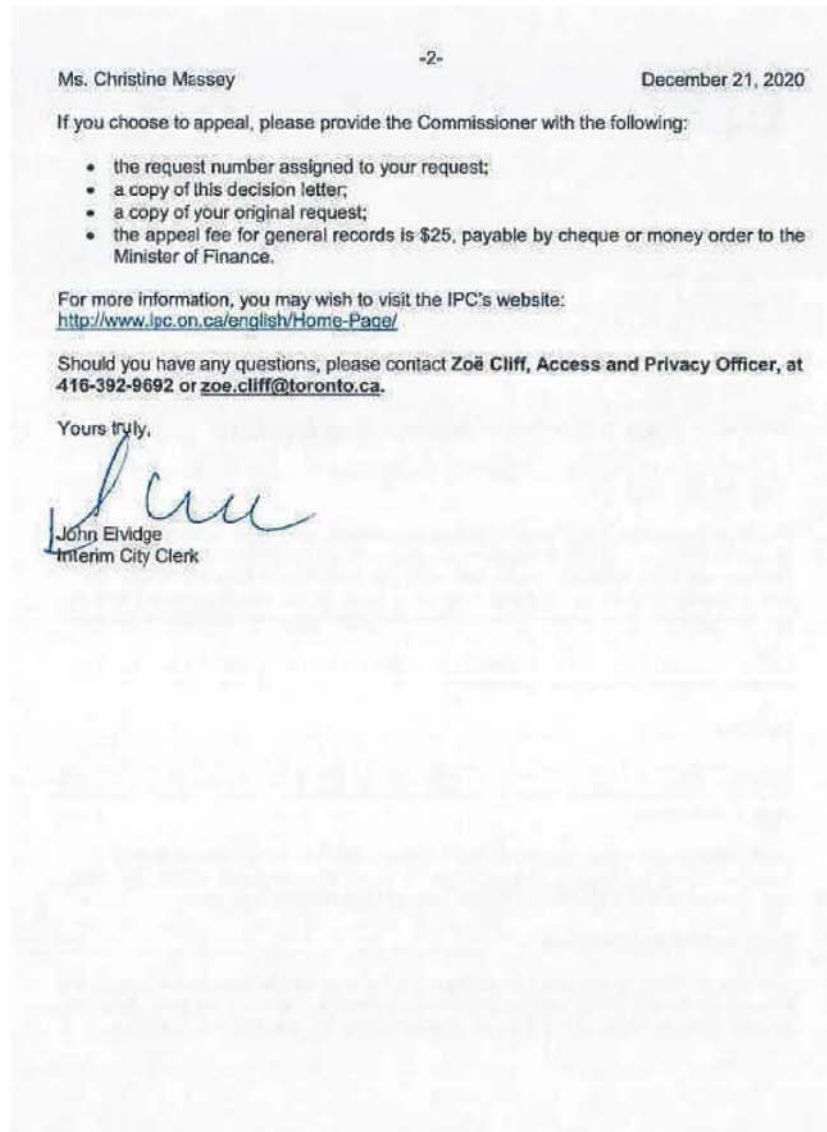
Staff further advised that they do not have records related to the process of testing samples, as this is a function of Public Health Ontario. If you have not already, you may wish to reach out to staff of Public Health Ontario for further information.

Right to appeal our decision

You may ask for a review within 30 days as of the date of this decision by contacting: The Registrar, Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone: 416-326-3333, or toll free 1-800-387-0073.

.../2

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification



Université d'Ottawa | University of Ottawa

September 27, 2021

CONFIDENTIAL

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Mrs. Massey,

**Re: Final Decision
University of Ottawa File A2021-13**

Further to your request for information pursuant to the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* received at the University of Ottawa on August 26, 2021, I am writing to inform you of my decision.

A search was conducted in the areas identified in your request for responsive records.

Access to your request cannot be provided as there are no such records. This decision is made in accordance with paragraph 29(1)(a) of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*.

I have decided to waive all fees related to this request pursuant to Section 8 of Ontario Regulation 460.

I am responsible for making this decision.

You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC)/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Telephone: (416) 326-3333 or toll-free 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- copy of this decision letter; and;
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to the University.

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal – appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Bureau de l'accès à
l'information et de la
protection de la vie privée

Access to Information and
Privacy Office

☎ 613-562-5800 (1851)

✉ baipvp@uOttawa.ca

✉ alpo@uOttawa.ca

🌐 www.uOttawa.ca/baipvp/

🌐 www.uOttawa.ca/alpo/

📍 550 Cumberland (M407)
Ottawa ON K1N 6N5
Canada



Université d'Ottawa | **University of Ottawa**

If we do not hear from you within 30 days of this letter's date or if we have not received a Confirmation of Appeal from the IPC, we will close your file.

Yours truly,



Tracy Lachance, CIPP/C
Director, Access to Information
and Chief Privacy Officer

Encl.

uOttawa.ca |



Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center
FOI & Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue
Toronto, ON Canada M4N 3M5
www.sunnybrook.ca

Decision to the Requester Regarding an Access Request

VIA EMAIL

July 14, 2020

Request Number 2020-0004

Christine Massey
#221 – 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON L6Y 1P4

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am responding to your request for access to records under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* as submitted to the University of Toronto on May 18, 2020. On June 2, 2020, the University transferred the request to Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre (Sunnybrook) after determining that Sunnybrook had a greater interest in the responsive records. We received the \$5.00 application fee on July 8, 2020.

You requested access to the following information:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Dalla Lana School of Public Health or any other department of the University of Toronto (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- *the culturing of something, and/or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it.)]

Fully Affiliated with the University of Toronto



Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center
FOI & Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue
Toronto, ON Canada M4N 3M5
www.sunnybrook.ca

A search has been conducted by Sunnybrook's Freedom of Information and Privacy Office for records responsive to your request. No records corresponding to your request were identified. Consequently, the file is closed.

You may request this decision be reviewed by the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario within 30 days of receipt of this letter. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario
Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, ON M4W 1A8
Telephone: 416 326-3333, 1-800-387-0073 (within Ontario).

The Commissioner will require a copy of your original request, a copy of this decision letter and an appeal fee in the amount of \$25.00, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Please contact me at 416-480-6100 ext. 85046 with any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Jeffrey Cutler".

Jeffrey Cutler
Privacy and Freedom of Information Coordinator

Fully Affiliated with the University of Toronto

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004 <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>
To: "Cutler, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cutler@sunnybrook.ca>

Wed, Jul 15, 2020 at 12:26 PM

Thank you very much, Mr. Cutler.

I've never had an FOI request forwarded before, so I'm uncertain how to interpret the letter. The request was specific to U of T. Since it was forwarded to Sunnybrook, does the response indicate that U of T has no responsive records, or that Sunnybrook has none? Or that neither has any?

Thanks and best wishes,
Christine
[Quoted text hidden]

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Gmail - Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004 <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004**Cutler, Jeffrey** <jeffrey.cutler@sunnybrook.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Jul 15, 2020 at 1:07 PM

Hello M. Massey,

In determining whether to transfer the request, the University of Toronto would have searched for and identified any responsive records. No responsive records were identified by them. A search by Sunnybrook also did not identify any responsive information. In summary, neither Sunnybrook nor the University of Toronto identified any responsive records.

Please contact me if you wish to discuss.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey Cutler, LL.B., CIPP/C

Privacy and Freedom of Information Coordinator, Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

2075 Bayview Ave., Toronto ON M4N 3M5

Tel: (416) 480-6100 x 85046

The information in this message may be confidential. It is intended only for the addressee(s) identified above. If you are not the addressee(s), or an employee or agent of the addressee(s), please note that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender of the error and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Christine Massey [mailto:cmssyc@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 12:26 PM
To: Cutler, Jeffrey
Subject: Re: Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004

CAUTION: External mail. Do not click on links or open attachments you do not trust.

[Quoted text hidden]



UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

Office of the Vice-President
Finance and Resources

EXECUTIVELEADERSHIP.USASK.CA

204 Peter MacKinnon Building, 107 Administration Place

Saskatoon SK S7N 5A2

306-966-6631

Fax: 306-966-8676

September 4, 2020

Christine Massey
221-93 George St. S.
Brampton ON L6Y 1P4via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access to Information Request 2020-006

Thank you for your access to information request received DATE, requesting access to:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Vaccine and Infectious Disease Organization-International Vaccine Centre (VIDO-InterVac) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- *the culturing of something, or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by the VIDO-InterVac or that pertain to work done by the VIDO-InterVac. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that the VIDO-InterVac has downloaded or printed.

This is to advise you that the record(s) you wish to access do not exist. For your information, this notification has been provided pursuant to clause 7(2)(e) of *The Local Authority Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*. If you would like to request a review of this decision, you may do so by completing a "Request for Review" form and forwarding it to the Saskatchewan Information and Privacy Commissioner within one year of this notice. Your completed form can be sent to 503-1801 Hamilton Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, S4P 4B4 or webmaster@oipc.sk.ca. This form is available from this office or online at www.oipc.sk.ca.

If you have questions or concerns, please contact the writer at rayelle.johnston@usask.ca.

Sincerely,


Rayelle Johnston
Access and Privacy Officer



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Your file / Votre référence

Our file / Notre référence
A-2021-09261

November 17, 2021

Ms. Christine MASSEY

Peterborough, Ontario

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is in response to your request under the *Access to Information Act*, which was received by this office on November 8, 2021, to obtain:

All studies/reports in possession, custody or control of RCMP describing purification of "COVID-19 virus?? (aka "SARS-COV-2??, including any alleged "variants") (ie: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: -cultured something, and/or -performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or -fabricated a "genome", and/or -produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I am aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate and am not requesting records describing replication of a "virus" without host cells, or private patient records, but simply records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things). My request includes any such study/report authored by anyone, anywhere. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it) with URLs where possible.

Based on the information provided, a search for records was conducted with our **Chief Human Resources Office and Specialized Policing Services**. Unfortunately, we were unable to locate records which respond to your request. However, you may wish to make a separate Access to Information request with Health Canada. They are located at the following address:

Cynthia Richardson
Access to Information and Privacy Coordinator
Holland Cross, Tower B
7th Floor, Suite 700, Room 741
1600 Scott Street, Address locator: 3107A
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

They can also be reached by email at: Atip-Aiprp@hc-sc.gc.ca or by phone at: 613-954-9165

Canada

Page 1 of/de 2

The *Access to Information Act* has established the right of applicants to access federally maintained records. If this particular matter concerned another police department, they may have information of interest to you. The *Access to Information Act* does not authorize the RCMP to search files or to disclose information belonging to other police forces.

Please be advised that you are entitled to lodge a complaint with the Information Commissioner concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint should be addressed to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, 7th Floor
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

<https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint>

Should you wish to discuss this matter further, you may contact Ms. Megan Groh at ATIPB@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. Please quote the file number appearing on this letter.

Regards,

Lafleur, Isabelle
Michele,000165739

Digitally signed by
Lafleur, Isabelle
Michele,000165739
Date: 2021.11.17 06:47:02 -0500

For/
Ray Duguay, Director
Access to Information and Privacy Branch
Mailstop #61
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2

Canada

Page 2 of/de 2



November 10, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough ON

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Request Number 2021-011:

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is in response to your access request for information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, (FIPPA), for records related to studies describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus.

Dr. Kevin Smith and other leaders and decision-makers were contacted and asked to review their records. We were not able to locate any records responsive to your request. Please note, staff of our Research Department confirmed that studies of this kind are not being conducted at UHN.

The decision as above has been made by Kevin Smith, President and CEO, University Health Network.

You may request a review of this decision within 30 days by contacting the Information and Privacy Commissioner. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/ Ontario
Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, ON M4W 1A8
Telephone: 416 326-3333, 1-800-387-0073 (within Ontario).

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions. We would appreciate you using the request number assigned to the request in any correspondence.

Sincerely,

Rori Ward, Manager Privacy Operations/
Freedom of Information Coordinator

University Health Network
Toronto General Hospital
190 Elizabeth Street, 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C4

Tel. 416 340-4800 x 7197



PROTECTED
 Your File: Votre référence
 A-2021-023941
 Our File: Notre référence
 A-2021-023941 / JG

December 20, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey
 [Redacted]
 Peterborough, Ontario
 [Redacted]

Dear Ms. Massey,

This is further to your request made under the Access to Information Act for:

"All studies/reports in possession/custody/control of Chairperson Mitchell Levine, Vice-Chairperson Mélanie Bourassa or the Patented Medicine Prices Review Board describing the purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the sample was not 1st combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e., Monkey kidney cells = Vero cells; fetal bovine serum). I am NOT requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: - cultured something, and/or - performed an amplification test (i.e., PCR), and/or - fabricated a "genome" from millions of sequences (allegedly) detected in an impure substance, and/or - produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I know that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate. I am NOT requesting records that describe replication of a "virus" without cells, a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum or private patient info. I simply request records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things), authored by anyone, anywhere, if such records are in the public domain, please cite enough info about each so that I may identify and access each one with certainty, with URLs if possible."

After consultation with each department within the Patented Medicine Prices Review Board, we have determined that no such documents exist.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself to this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada 30
 Victoria Street
 Gatineau, Québec
 K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

E-SIGNED by Devon Menard
 on 2021-12-20 11:31:16 EST

Devon Menard
 Senior Director, Corporate Services and
 Chief Financial Officer





Via e-Mail: cmssyc@gmail.com

December 16, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey,

RE: Dalhousie University FOIPOP Request # FOIPOP-2021-486 – Decision Letter

Your complete application for access to information under the *Nova Scotia Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) was received by Dalhousie's Privacy Office on **November 24, 2021**. You requested the following information:

"1. All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Dalhousie University's President, Vice-Presidents, Associate and Assistant Vice-Presidents, Vice-Provosts, Deans, Department Chairs, Board of Governors, Senate, Dalhousie Advisory Council, any health or science department head at Dalhousie University, any of the men or women serving in those positions or any of the men or women responsible for the demand that anyone provide proof of "vaccination" or "testing" in order to access Dalhousie University campuses, describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

2. If the University is unable to provide or cite any such records as described above, then please provide the first published study/record that (in the opinion the man or woman ultimately responsible for the demand that anyone provide proof of "vaccination" or "testing" in order to access Dalhousie University campuses) proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, China. If any records match the above descriptions of requested records and are currently available in the public domain, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible."

Dalhousie University has completed a full search for responsive records, and we have found that there are **no records** in the custody and control of Dalhousie University that are **responsive to your request**.

LEGAL COUNSEL OFFICE

Henry Hicks Academic Administration Building, Room 225 | 6299 South Street | PO Box 15000 | Halifax NS B3H 4R2 Canada
902.494.2184 | dal.ca/legal
DAL.CA


TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Under the Act Dalhousie has thirty (30) days to respond to your request. As such, you can expect a response on or before **December 23, 2021** If you have any questions, please feel free to contact us.

Kind regards,



Brenda Williams
Access and Privacy Specialist
FOIPOP@dal.ca

 Public Health / Agence de la santé
 Agency of Canada / publique du Canada
 Access to Information and Privacy Division
 7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
 1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
 Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2021-000501 / CS

20 December 2021

Christine Massey
 [REDACTED]
 Peterborough, Ontario
 [REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All studies/reports in possession, custody or control of PHAC describing the purification of any "virus" directly from a sample taken from a diseased human host, where the sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a cell line; fetal bovine serum). I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: - cultured something, and/or - performed an amplification test (i.e. PCR), and/or - fabricated a "genome", and/or - produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I know that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate. I am not requesting records describing replication of a "virus" without host cells, records describing a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or private patient records. I simply request records that describe purification of an alleged "virus" (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things). My request includes any study/report matching the above, authored by anyone, anywhere. If any records match the above description and are available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough info about each one so that I may identify and access it with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, URL where possible).

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of a virus cannot be completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes.



.../2

- 2 -

Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063 or by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Digitally signed by
Burrows, Andrea

Andrea Burrows
Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy Operations



SECRETARIAT
519-888-4567, ext. 32749 | fax 519-888-4327
waterloo.ca/secretariat

21 December 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access Request No. UW21-22

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) Request for Information

On 15 November 2021, my office received your request for access to information. On 22 November 2021, we then received your \$5 application fee by mail—which formalizes your request.

I have assessed your request under the Act and would like to advise that it is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.

This decision has been made by Karen Jack, Secretary of the University. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8. If you decide to request an appeal of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following: a copy of this decision letter, a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution, and a \$25.00 cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

Kathy Winter

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.
Privacy Officer
University of Waterloo
Waterloo, ON N2L 3G1



NH, 200 UNIVERSITY AVENUE WEST, WATERLOO, ON, CANADA N2L 3G1

Woodstock Police Service

www.woodstockpolice.ca



615 Dundas Street
Woodstock, Ontario N4S 1E1

Main Switchboard: 519-537-2323
Administration: 519-421-2800
Facsimile: 519-421-2818
Executive Facsimile: 519-421-2287
Address all correspondence to:
The Office of the Chief of Police

14 DECEMBER 2021

Ms. Christine A. Massey

██████████

Peterborough, ON ██████████

RE: FOI-2021-00071

I am responding to your request for access to information pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act, received by this office November 18, 2021.

Following a thorough search by our records department for records relating to:

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Daryl Longworth (serving as Chief); Rod Wilkinson (serving as Deputy Chief) or Woodstock Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum)."

you are hereby notified that a search concluded that no responsive records exist.

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at 519-421-2800 ext 2251.

You may request a review of the decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8. You have thirty (30) days to make this appeal.

In the event that you wish to launch an appeal, please provide the Commissioner's Office with the request number, which we have assigned to your request, a copy of this decision letter, and a copy of the original request for information, which you sent to us.

In additional, you must send an Appeal Fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was a personal request the fee is \$10.00. The fee for all other requests is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter for appeal. Appeals fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours truly,
WOODSTOCK POLICE SERVICE

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'R. Jonker', is written over the typed name.

Rebecca Jonker
Interim Coordinator – Freedom of Information/Privacy



HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE



One Vision One Mission One Team

January 21, 2021

Christine Massey, M.Sc.

██████████
Peterborough, Ontario ██████████

Re: Our File: 21-1225

Dear Christine Massey:

I am in receipt of your request for information pursuant to the *Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act*, received by this office from the Halton Regional Police Service Board December 8, 2021.

You have requested *All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Stephen J. Tanner (serving as Chief) or Roger Wilkie (serving as Deputy Chief of District Operations) or Jeff Hill (serving as Deputy Chief of Regional Operations) or Halton Regional Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).*

Pursuant to your request a search for such records was sent from FOI Coordinator, Amanda Shantz to Information and Records Manager, Shannon King. Ms. King confirmed our Service does not hold any records in regards to your request. Therefore no records exist.

I am responsible for this decision.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario M4W 1A8. Telephone 416-326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal. In the event that you wish to launch an appeal, please provide the Commissioner's office with a copy of this decision letter. In addition, you must send a \$25.00 appeal fee for general information to the Commissioner's office. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Halton Regional Police Service

Marcia Childs
Freedom of Information Analyst
marcia.childs@haltonpolice.ca

PER: Amanda Shantz
Information Privacy Officer & FOI Coordinator

2485 North Service Road West, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8 • 905.825.4777 • haltonpolice.ca



December 29, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey

Your request for information pursuant to the **Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act** has been received and reference number 2021-0061 has been assigned.

Please find enclosed a copy of your request for ease of reference, received by this office on December 14, 2021.

Following a thorough search for the records you have requested, you are hereby notified that the search concluded that no records exist.

You may request a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073.

If you decided to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- 1) The file number referenced at the top of this letter;
- 2) A copy of this decision letter;
- 3) A copy of your original request for information sent to our institution;
- 4) The reason why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist).

C. Massey
2021-0061

Page 1 of 2

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order and made payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours truly



Célyne Piché
Manager of Records and Customer Service
Information and Privacy Coordinator

/cl

Encl.

C. Massey
2021-0061

Page 2 of 2



UNIVERSITY
SECRETARIAT

February 9, 2022

Reference Number: 2021-012

Christine Massey

Via email: cmssvc@gmail.com

Dear Christine,

On December 9, 2021, we received your request for information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (FIPPA)*, as follows:

Description of Requested Records:

1. All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of:

- Dr. Byram W. Bridle (Department of Pathobiology, Ontario Veterinary College and One Health Institute, at University of Guelph), "COVID-19 vaccine" developer, and/or
- Dr. Bridle's fellow "COVID-19 vaccine" developing colleagues at the University of Guelph;
- University of Guelph's President, Vice-Presidents, Associate and Assistant Vice-Presidents, Vice-Provosts, Deans, Department Chairs, Board of Governors, Senate, Advisory Council, any health or science department head at University of Guelph, and/or
- any of the men/women serving in those positions, and/or
- any of the men/women responsible for the demand that anyone provide private health information (proof of so-called "vaccination") or "receive an approved exemption request", in order to access University campuses or University-managed facilities

describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Clarification of my request:

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead:

- *cultured something, and/or*
- *performed an amplification test (i.e. PCR), and/or*

50 Stone Road East
Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1

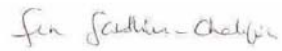
uoguelph.ca

IMPROVE LIFE.

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal – appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Gauthier-Chalifour, University Secretary

Cc. Kristin Ingoldsby, Assistant University Secretary & Privacy/Judicial Officer



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

University of Guelph FIPPA Request 2021-012

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>
 To: FIO & Protection Privacy Act <privacy@uoguelph.ca>

Fri, Feb 11, 2022 at 10:51 AM

Hi Kirstin,

The response is nonsensical and not in accordance with the legislation.

It states that: "*the Act stipulates the Act does not apply "to a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution". Accordingly, the request for any study/report described above is considered outside of the scope of the Act.*"

There is nothing in my request that specifies records respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution.

It's ridiculous to suggest that all laboratory work is conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution.

And, the section cited is clearly not intended for application to **imaginary, theoretical** records.

All 48 Canadian institutions (including Public Health Agency of Canada) that were previously queried with the same request admitted to having no such records. All 118 additional institutions from over 25 additional countries also failed to provide or cite any such records. No one on the planet appears to have any record of the alleged virus having been purified from any patient sample even though purification from **many** patient samples would be necessary to prove the existence of a deadly virus circulating in humans. (All of the previous responses are publicly available on my website: <https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>.)

If the University also has no such records, then:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires Genevieve to state that there is no such record.

Contents of notice of refusal

29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out

- (a) **where there is no such record,**
 (i) **that there is no such record...**

If the University does have such a record, **then there is some possibility that the alleged deadly virus actually exists**, in which case she needs to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1):

Obligation to disclose

11 (1) Despite any other provision of this Act, a head shall, as soon as practicable, disclose any record to the public or persons affected if the head has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that it is in the public interest to do so and that the record reveals a grave environmental, health or safety hazard to the public.



SECRETARIAT
519-888-4567, ext. 32749 | fax 519-888-4327
waterloo.ca/secretariat

21 December 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access Request No. UW21-22

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) Request for Information

On 15 November 2021, my office received your request for access to information. On 22 November 2021, we then received your \$5 application fee by mail—which formalizes your request.

I have assessed your request under the Act and would like to advise that it is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.

This decision has been made by Karen Jack, Secretary of the University. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8. If you decide to request an appeal of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following: a copy of this decision letter, a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution, and a \$25.00 cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

Kathy Winter

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.
Privacy Officer
University of Waterloo
Waterloo, ON N2L 3G1



NH, 200 UNIVERSITY AVENUE WEST, WATERLOO, ON, CANADA N2L 3G1



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Tue, Dec 21, 2021 at 7:09 PM

To: Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Dear Kathy,

Thank you for your letter, however I find it unsatisfactory and require clarification.

You have stated that my request "*is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.*"

Please note that section 29 (1) of the Act states:

Contents of notice of refusal***29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out******(a) where there is no such record,******(i) that there is no such record...******(b) where there is such a record,******(i) the specific provision of this Act under which access is refused,******(ii) the reason the provision applies to the record,*****With regard to the 1st part of my request** (for records describing purification):

All 41 Canadian institutions (including Public Health Agency of Canada) that were previously queried with the same request admitted to having no such records. All 100 additional institutions from over 25 additional countries also failed to provide or cite any such records. No one on the planet appears to have any record of the alleged virus having been purified from any patient sample even though purification from **many** patient samples would be necessary to prove the existence of a deadly virus circulating in humans. (All of the previous responses are publicly available on my website: <https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>.)

If the University of Waterloo also has no such records, then:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires you to state that there is no such record.

And if the University of Waterloo does have such a record, **then there is some possibility that the alleged deadly virus actually exists**, in which case you need to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1):***Obligation to disclose******11 (1) Despite any other provision of this Act, a head shall, as soon as practicable, disclose any record to the public or persons affected if the head has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that it is in the public interest to do so and that the record reveals a grave environmental, health or safety hazard to the public.***

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Therefore please clarify whether or not the University holds any such record, and if the University does please provide access to it immediately.

With regard to the 2nd part of my request (for the first published study/record that, in the opinion of Associate Professor Michael Palmer, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, China):

(Recall that this part of my request only applies if the University of Waterloo has no records describing purification.)

If the University of Waterloo also has no records that, in Michael Palmer's opinion, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, then once again:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires you to state that there is no such record.

And, if the University of Waterloo does hold records that, in Michael Palmer's opinion, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, then you need to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1).

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Automatic reply: FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Tue, Dec 21, 2021 at 6:03 PM

The University Privacy Office is currently closed for the holiday. This email will be responded to again beginning 4 January 2022. With very best wishes.



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Wed, Jan 5, 2022 at 9:23 AM

To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Hello Christine,

The Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) is not applicable to your request. Specifically, the type of information you are requesting is Excluded from the Act and the Act does not apply to your request as stated in my correspondence to you dated 21 December 2021.

With best wishes,

Kathy

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.

Privacy Officer and Assistant University Secretary

Secretariat, University of Waterloo

3060 Needles Hall

200 University Ave West

Waterloo ON N2L 3G1

Phone: 519-888-4567 Ext 36101

Fax: 519-888-4327



The information in this message, including any attachments, may contain confidential or personal information intended only for the person(s) named above and that may be subject to the provisions of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* or other applicable privacy legislation. Any other distribution, printing, copying or disclosure which is not necessary and proper in the discharge of the University's functions is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this message in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail and permanently delete the original transmission from us, including any attachments, without making a copy. Thank you.



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 7:20 PM

To: Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Dear Kathy,

As I explained on December 21, 2021, you have cited **65(8.1)(a) which does not apply to nonexistent records.***Exception**(8.1) This Act does not apply,**(a) to a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution;*

Nonexistent records are obviously **not** "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution", because **they don't exist and therefore are not associated with anything.**

I'm pretty sure that 65(8.1)(a) is not an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records. It certainly isn't indicated as such.

And even if it were an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records, I made 100% clear from the beginning that "**my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.**" My request is **not** only for records "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution"; it says **nothing whatsoever** about records "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution". Plenty of laboratories are capable of purifying particles in the same size range as the alleged "virus" and "variants" without **any** involvement from an employee of an educational institution or a person associated with an educational institution.

But again, I'm **pretty sure** that 65(8.1)(a) is not an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records.

And I remind you, the Act makes perfectly clear how requests for nonexistent records are to be handled:

Contents of notice of refusal**29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out,****(a) where there is no such record,****(i) that there is no such record, and****(ii) that the person who made the request may appeal to the Commissioner the question of whether such a record exists; or****(b) where there is such a record,****(i) the specific provision of this Act under which access is refused,****(ii) the reason the provision applies to the record,**

(iii) the name and position of the person responsible for making the decision, and

(iv) that the person who made the request may appeal to the Commissioner for a review of the decision. R.S.O. 1990, c. F.31, s. 29 (1).

Thus far, you have not provided a coherent response, and I do require a clear, coherent response that is in accordance with the Act.

Here are examples of coherent responses that **are** in accordance with the Act, from other institutions that are subject to the exact same legislation and responded to the exact same request; perhaps you will find them helpful:

[Public Health Ontario](#),
[Ontario Ministry of Health](#) (and another from [Ontario Ministry of Health](#) re "delta variant"),
[University Health Network](#),
[Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General and Ontario Provincial Police](#),
[McGill University](#),
[University of Ottawa](#),
[University of Waterloo](#),
[Dalhousie University](#),
[University of Toronto](#),
[Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre](#),
[McMaster University](#),
[Mount Sinai Hospital](#) (Toronto).

All of these institutions stated, as per section 29(1)(a)(i), that they have no such record.

I look forward to your cooperation in this matter, and your clear, coherent response that is in accordance with the Act.

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]

2 attachments





Jackson Square, 185 King Street, Peterborough, ON K9J 2R8
P: 705-743-1000 or 1-877-743-0101
F: 705-743-2897
peterboroughpublichealth.ca

March 16, 2022

Ms. Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

RE: MFIPPA Request, dated March 6, 2022, and March 7, 2022, and March 8, 2022: File No: 2022-03

Dear Ms. Massey:

In response to your request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (MFIPPA)* for:

From email received March 6, 2022, at 5:59 p.m.: "All studies / reports in the possession, custody or control of the man who acts as "Medical Officer of Health", Thomas Piggott, the man who acts as "Director of Operations", Larry Stinson, or anyone else acting for Peterborough Public Health, that describe anyone on Earth finding and purifying (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (the alleged "COVID-19" virus), or any alleged variant thereof, directly from the bodily fluids of any diseased human where the bodily fluids were not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I do not require and do not want studies/reports where researchers failed to purify an alleged "virus" from a sick human's bodily fluid and instead:

- cultured an unpurified substance (i.e. bodily fluid) in a malnourished cell line, added toxic drugs and watched for cytopathic effects, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on the soup of genetic material extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or
- fabricated an in silico (computer) sequence ("genome") from millions of sequences unreliably detected in the soup of total RNA extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified particles in a monkey/cow/human cell culture.

Clarification of Request

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and that a strict application of Koch's Postulates would not be possible even if theoretical "viruses" existed. I do not require or want records describing the replication of a "virus" without host cells, or fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient records. I simply require records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I require any study/report matching the above details, authored by anyone, anywhere, since the alleged discovery of the alleged "virus".

Page 1 of 3

In the interest of transparency and in accordance with the purposes of MFIPPA, if any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible."

and

From email received March 7, 2022, at 4:44 p.m.: "All studies / reports in the possession, custody or control of Thomas Piggott or anyone else acting at Peterborough Public Health, that describe anyone on Earth finding and purifying (i.e. via via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) any of the 5 alleged "viruses" listed above (SARS, H5N1, H1N1, MERS, Ebola) by Thomas Piggott directly from the bodily fluids of any diseased human where the bodily fluids were not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I do not require and do not want studies/reports where researchers failed to purify an alleged "virus" from a sick human's bodily fluid and instead:

- *cultured an unpurified substance (i.e. bodily fluid) in a malnourished cell line, added toxic drugs, watched for cytopathic effects and called that "virus isolation", and/or*
- *performed an unreliable amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), that can only detect sequences and not "viruses", on the soup of genetic material extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from monkey/cow/human cell culture supernatant, and/or*
- *fabricated an in silico (computer) sequence ("genome") from millions of sequences unreliably detected in the soup of total RNA extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or*
- *produced electron microscopy images of unpurified particles in a monkey/cow/human cell culture.*

Clarification of Request

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and that a strict application of Koch's Postulates would not be possible even if theoretical "viruses" existed. I do not require or want records describing the replication of an alleged "virus" without host cells, or fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient records.

I simply require records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I require any study/report matching the above details, authored by anyone, anywhere, since the alleged discovery of these alleged "viruses".

In the interest of transparency and in accordance with the purposes of MFIPPA, if any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

Should it prove impossible to provide any such study (since none exist), then please provide or cite a study (maximum 3 studies) that, according to Thomas Piggott, proves the existence of any of the above "viruses". (This must include proof that the alleged particle/"virus" actually exists and was identified/characterized, actually circulated and replicated in many humans, and actually caused the spread of the disease in question via natural modes of exposure - animal experiments will be accepted)."

Page 2 of 3

and

From email received March 8, 2022, at 10:49 a.m.: "p.s. To clarify: where I wrote "animal experiments will be accepted" - this applies to experimental proof of disease causation.

Also, please add "SARS-COV-2" to the list of alleged viruses for which I require records of purification, since Thomas Piggott claims to have lived through "COVID-19" also."

Peterborough Public Health has no records in relation to your request. Local public health agencies in Ontario are responsible for adherence to the Health Protection and Promotion and implementation of the Ontario Public Health Standards and related protocols as set by the Ministry of Health. Scientific advice is provided by Public Health Ontario. We do not work directly with patient samples related SARS-COV-2 or analysis of these samples.

If you have any questions, I can be contacted at lstinson@peterboroughpublichealth.ca, or by calling (705) 743-1000, extension 253.

Yours truly,



Larry Stinson,
Hons. B.Sc., MPA(M)
Director of Operations

wf
encls.



City of Peterborough
500 George Street North
Peterborough, ON, K9H 3R9
peterborough.ca | 1-855-738-3755

City Clerk's Office
Phone - 705-742-7777 Ext. 1799
Fax - 705-742-4138
E-mail - clerk@peterborough.ca

February 15, 2022

Via email: cmassyc@gmail.com

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

Re: Request for Information under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act. Clerk's File: FOI 22-010

This is in response to the request made under the **Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act**, for all records described as:

" All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the City of Peterborough, including Diane Therrien, or any man or woman who serves as "Councilor", "CAO" or Commissioner" at the City of Peterborough, describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I simply request records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).





Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.)”

A search has been made of our corporate records and I regret to inform you that no record as described above exists.

I am responsible for this decision regarding access to information. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street West, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Tel. 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following information: the file number listed at the beginning of this letter; a copy of this decision letter and a copy of the original request for information sent to our institution.

In addition, you must send the appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "per Kennedy".

John Kennedy
City Clerk and Freedom of Information Officer





THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Office of the University Counsel
6328 Memorial Road
Vancouver, BC Canada V6T 1Z2Phone 604 822 1897
Fax 604 822 8731
www.universitycounsel.ubc.caDirect Line: 604-822-2139
courtney.waverick@ubc.ca

July 29, 2022

BY EMAILChristine Massey
cmssvc@gmail.com**UBC File: 21-323**

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) Request for Records

The University of British Columbia (UBC) is responding to your request dated November 15, 2021 in which you requested:

"all studies and/or reports in the possession, custody, or control of Professor Steven Pelech and/or the University of British Columbia's President, Faculties, Vice-Chancellor, Senate, Officers, Executive Board, Secretary, Office of the University Counsel or any health or science department head at the University of British Columbia describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus (SARS-COV-2, including variants) directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere."

As he was named in your request, we asked Dr. Pelech about records. He explained that while his research does focus on some aspects of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, he has never been involved in the isolation of the virus itself. Therefore he has no records responsive to this request.

We also contacted the Director, Vice-President Research & Innovation Portfolio about a possible search of other research ongoing at UBC. He reported that there is no easy way to search the RISE system (the main research administration tool that manages and track research applications) without running many searches manually. In addition the request is so incredibly broad, there is no way to ensure the results would be comprehensive and accurate.

Finally, records containing research materials carried out at a post-secondary educational body such as UBC are outside the scope of the Act under section 3(3)(i). So even if the request was more specific and searchable, the records of unpublished studies and reports would not be released.

Under section 52 of the Act, you have the right to ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner for a review of UBC's response. You must submit your request in writing, including the information listed below, within 30 days upon receipt of this letter to:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
PO Box 9038, Stn. Prov. Govt. T: 250-387-5629
Victoria, BC V8W 9A4 F: 250-387-1696W: www.oipc.bc.ca
E: info@oipc.bc.ca

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

1. Your name, address and telephone number;
2. A copy of your original request for information delivered to UBC;
3. A copy of this letter; and
4. The reasons or grounds upon which you are requesting the review.

If you have any questions after reviewing this letter, please contact me.

Sincerely,



Courtney Waverick
Freedom of Information Manager
Office of the University Counsel

8/18/22, 12:05 PM

Gmail - FOI Request - UBC 21-323 - Response



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI Request - UBC 21-323 - Response

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Thu, Aug 18, 2022 at 12:05 PM

To: UBC Access and Privacy <access.and.privacy@ubc.ca>

Cc: "Waverick, Courtney" <courtney.waverick@ubc.ca>

Hi Tiffany and Courtney,

I'm perfectly aware that you only have jurisdiction over records that are in the custody and control of UBC, which is why I only mentioned records that are in the custody/control of people who work at UBC.

Courtney's response indicates that only 2 people at UBC were approached in regards to my request, which is insufficient.

It also suggests that Steven Pelech would only have records if he were personally involved in isolation of the alleged virus, which is ridiculous.

It also suggests that I requested records of ongoing research and research applications, which is not the case.

It also suggests that any relevant records held by the university must be records containing research materials carried out at a post-secondary educational body, which is not the case.

It also suggests that the records in the Research & Innovation Portfolio are so poorly organized that what should be a simple search is impossible.

With all due respect, the claim in Courtenay's letter that my request is "so incredibly broad" and your insinuation that my request is not detailed enough is ludicrous given that **literally hundreds of institutions** in other 35 countries have already managed to provide their responses (none were able to provide or cite any record of the alleged virus being found and purified from any bodily fluid/tissue on the planet). This includes 49 Canadian institutions, including several universities.

I will be making these emails and the response letters public. If the university would like to provide an updated response, I suggest doing so within the next couple of days.

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=all&permmsgid=msg-a%3Ar-7458649526983730330&simpl=msg-a%3Ar-7458649...> 1/1



May 17, 2021

Via email to fevancouver@outlook.com

Mak Parhar

Dear Mak Parhar:

Re: Response Letter
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
Our File No: PHSA F21-0998

I write in response to your April 26, 2021 request for records made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of British Columbia Centre for Disease Control (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

If the BCCDC has a access to any other agencies record, please forward them as well.

Response

The BC Centre for Disease Control confirms that there are no records that describe the isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 virus directly taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material, because in order to cultivate a virus it has to replicate in a cell, as a DNA or RNA virus can never be cultivated on its own.

A copy of the Act is available online at:

http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Provincial Health Services Authority

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at glimongelli@phsa.ca or 604-829-2514.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Limongelli
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca



File: 292-30/HTH-2020-07437

May 21, 2021

Sent via email: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Request for Access to Records
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (FOIPPA)

I am writing further to your request received by the Ministry of Health. Your request is for:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the BC Ministry of Health that: Describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum); Describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus; Describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged 'SARS-COV-2'; Include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged 'new variant'.

Although a thorough search was conducted, no records were located in response to your request. The Ministry advises that detection of variants, as well as testing and approval of vaccines and test kits, is not something that the Ministry has any role in.

Your file is now closed.

If you have any questions regarding your request, please contact Kelly Morita, the analyst assigned to your request, at 250 356-2030. This number can be reached toll-free by calling from Vancouver, 604 660-2421, or from elsewhere in BC, 1 800 663-7867 and asking to be transferred to 250 356-2030.

.../2

Ministry of Citizens' Services Information Access Operations Mailing Address: PO Box 9169 Stu Prov Govt Victoria BC V8W 9K1 Website: www.gov.bc.ca/freedomofinformation Telephone: 250 387-1321 Fax: 250 387-9843

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

2

You have the right to ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. I have enclosed information on the review and complaint process.

Sincerely,



Kelly Morita, FOI Specialist
On behalf of Justine Nisbet, Manager
Justice / Health Team, Information Access Operations

Enclosure



February 4, 2021

Via email to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Response & Time Extension Letter
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
Our File No: PHSA F20-0844; F21-0903

I write in response to your December 21, 2020 request for records made under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

1) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was NOT first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am NOT requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or
- the sequencing of something

Please note also that my request is not limited to records that were authored by anyone at "Provincial Health Services Authority" or that pertain to work done by "Provincial Health Services Authority." My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever that the "Provincial Health Services Authority" has downloaded or printed. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it.

2) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" describing the cycle thresholds used in PCR testing protocols (for determining negative vs. indeterminate vs. positive) throughout British Columbia for "COVID-19."

3) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" that describe or list or explain the gold standard(s) used in assessments of "COVID-19" PCR tests used in British Columbia.

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca

Provincial Health Services Authority

*4) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" that describe or list or explain the **gold standard(s)** used in assessments of "COVID-19" antibody tests used in British Columbia.*

5) All records in the possession and custody of "Provincial Health Services Authority" detailing the PCR testing and subsequent cycle threshold used to conduct PCR testing throughout British Columbia.

Phase One Response

Concerning part 1 of the Request:

After consulting with individuals at BC Centre for Disease Control no records were found in response to this part of your request.

Phase Two & Notice of Time Extension

The remainder of the Request, parts 2 through 5, will follow under separate cover under this file #: **F21-0903**.

Phase Two requires searching through a large number of records and doing so within the current time limits of your Request would unreasonably interfere with the operations of PHSA. Section 10(1)(b) of the Act allows for a public body to extend the time limit for its response by an additional 30 business days in a circumstance like this.

The revised response date for your request is **March 19, 2021**.

Section 10(1)(b) of the Act states:

Extending the time limit for responding

10 (1) The head of a public body may extend the time for responding to a request for up to 30 days if one or more of the following apply:

[...]

(b) a large number of records are requested or must be searched and meeting the time limit would unreasonably interfere with the operations of the public body;

A copy of the Act is available online at:

http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

Provincial Health Services Authority

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at Megan.Williams@phsa.ca or (604) 317-0955.

Sincerely,



Megan Williams
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca



February 11, 2021

Via email to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Response Letter
 Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
 Our File No: PHSA F20-0855

I write in response to your December 31, 2020 request for records made under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

All records in the possession, custody or control of Provincial Health Services Authority that:

• describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something

• describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus;

• describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged "SARS-COV-2";

• include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged "new variant".

Phase One Response

BC Centre of Disease Control confirms that there are no records that describe the isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 variant identified in the United Kingdom, directly taken from a symptomatic patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca

Provincial Health Services Authority

source of genetic material, because in order to cultivate a virus it has to replicate in a cell, as a DNA or RNA virus can never be cultivated on its own.

A copy of the Act is available online at:
http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Phase Two

The remainder of the Request will follow in the next phase of this request under our file # F21-0912.

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at glimongelli@phsa.ca or 604-829-2514.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Limongelli
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada - TEL 604-675-7400 www.phsa.ca

 **Canadian Institutes of Health Research**
 160 Elgin Street, 9th Floor
 Address Locator 4B09A
 Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0W9

Instituts de recherche en santé du Canada
 160, rue Elgin, 9^e étage
 Indice de l'adresse 4B09A
 Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0W9

Institute of Aboriginal Peoples' Health

December 15, 2020

Ref: A-2020-0029

Institute of Aging



Institute of Cancer Research

Institute of Circulatory and Respiratory Health

Institute of Gender and Health

By Email



Institute of Genetics

Institute of Health Services and Policy Research

Institute of Human Development, Child and Youth Health

Institute of Infection and Immunity

Institute of Musculoskeletal Health and Arthritis

Institute of Neurosciences, Mental Health and Addiction

Institute of Nutrition, Metabolism and Diabetes

Institute of Population and Public Health

Institut de la santé des Autochtones

Institut du vieillissement

Institut du cancer

Institut de la santé circulatoire et respiratoire

Institut de la santé des femmes et des hommes

Institut de génétique

Institut des services et des politiques de la santé

Institut du développement et de la santé des enfants et des adolescents

Institut des maladies infectieuses et immunitaires

Institut de l'appareil locomoteur et de l'arthrite

Institut des neurosciences, de la santé mentale et des toxicomanies

Institut de la nutrition, du métabolisme et du diabète

Institut de la santé publique et des populations

On December 8, 2020, the Canadian Institutes of Health Research received your request for information made under the *Access to Information Act* for the following:

“All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: · the culturing of something, or · the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or · the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of your institution Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.). The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of PCR testing to test for SARS-COV-2. This can include reference to any studies The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of antibody testing to check for immunity to SARS-COV-2. This can include references to any studies Whether vaccine manufacturers have been indemnified (rendered legally immune from lawsuit), for any vaccines they provide related to SARS-COV-2 Whether any vaccine injury compensation plan will be established (or has been established), for people who are injured or killed by vaccines to treat SARS-COV-2”

I regret to inform you that The Canadian Institutes of Health Research does not have any records under our control relating to your request. COVID-19 academic publications resulting from CIHR-funded research can be found on our website at <https://cihr-irsc.gc.ca/e/51948.html> and Information on the publication of research findings can be found in the Tri-Agency Open Access Policy on Publications [here](#).

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Information Commissioner concerning the processing of your request within 60 days after the day that you become aware that grounds for a complaint exist. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint should be addressed to:



The Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, 7th Floor
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

You may obtain additional information on the complaint process by visiting the website of the Office of the Information Commissioner at www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint.

This completes our processing of your request. If you have any questions concerning your request, please contact me, by email at ATIPCoordinator@cihr-irsc.gc.ca.

Sincerely,



Sharon Robertson
ATIP Coordinator



Health Canada / Santé Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2021-000768 / CS



Dear [Redacted]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

Dear Sir or Madam, Department of Health and Social Services Under section 9 of the Act respecting access to documents held by public bodies and the protection of personal information, I hereby request a copy of the following document(s): All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells a.k.a. vero cells, liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: · the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or; · the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or; · the sequencing of something. Format: Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not want anything shipped to me.

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", firstly as this would be a Public Health Agency of Canada request and also because of the way that you have formulated the request. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal



.../2

- 2 -

essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063, by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith,
Christine
N

Christine Smith
Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy



Secrétariat général

PAR COURRIEL

Québec, le 21 septembre 2021



OBJET : Réponse – Demande d'accès aux documents
N/Réf. (dossier) : 6410/2021-80



La présente est en réponse à votre demande d'accès aux documents datée du 7 septembre 2021 relative à :

« All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells a.k.a. vero cells, liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using « isolation » in the every-day sense of the word : the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where « isolation of SARS-COV-2 » refers instead to :

- the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or;
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or;
- the sequencing of something. »

L'Institut national de santé publique du Québec ne détient aucun document selon la définition spécifique que vous nous avez partagée du terme « isolation ».

Néanmoins, vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document de suivi de l'inoculation du virus SARS-CoV-2 réalisée par Laboratoire de santé publique du Québec (LSPQ) pour la toute première fois en mars 2020. Le passage surligné en jaune dans le document démontre que le virus a été isolé avec succès.

...2

945, avenue Wolfe, 3^e étage
Québec (Québec) G1V 5B3

Téléphone : (418) 650-5115 poste 5304
Télexcopieur : (418) 646-9328
Courriel : julie.dostaler@inspq.qc.ca
Internet : <http://www.inspq.qc.ca>


-2-

Bien que la procédure que nous utilisons ne corresponde pas à la conception que vous avez de l'isolement du virus, elle demeure cependant fondée sur des standards scientifiques reconnus. Les souches proviennent d'échantillons prélevés sur différents patients dont l'analyse de laboratoire a détecté la présence du virus SARS-CoV-2. Afin de pouvoir étudier le virus, un procédé d'amplification a été utilisé pour le produire en plus grande quantité. Ce procédé exige nécessairement de recourir à un milieu de culture qui contient d'autre matériel génétique, lequel est différentiable du virus provenant de la souche utilisée. Enfin, la mise en culture des souches est réalisée dans le respect de la procédure PR-VR-002 du LSPQ, également en pièce jointe.

Vous trouverez ci-jointe une note explicative concernant l'exercice du droit de recours en révision devant la Commission d'accès à l'information.

Veillez agréer, [REDACTED] l'expression de nos sentiments les meilleurs.

La responsable de l'accès aux documents,


Julie Dostaler
Secrétaire générale

p. j. - Documents
- Avis de recours

N/Ref. (correspondance) : 2021-8010



Secretariat
845 Sherbrooke Street West, Room 313
Montreal, Quebec H3A 0G4
Tel.: (514) 398-3948 / Fax.: (514) 398-4758

October 23, 2020



Sent by email

Subject: Access to documents request – Response

Dear [Redacted]

This letter is in response to your request submitted October 5, 2020 under the *Act respecting Access to Documents Held by Public Bodies and the Protection of Personal Information* (the Act), for the following:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the McGill Secretariat or any other department of McGill University (for example, downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy etc. describing the isolation of SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was NOT first combined with any other source of genetic material (ie monkey kidney cells, aka vero cells, liver cancer cells etc.)

Please note that I am using the term "isolation" in the everyday sense of the word; the act of separating a thing from everything else. I am NOT requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- the culturing of something and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (RT-PCR test) and/or
- the sequencing of something

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (ie: title, author, date, journal, where the public may access it).

Please be advised that McGill University does not hold any documents responsive to your request.

Please be advised that pursuant to article 135 of the Act (appended below) you may ask the Commission d'accès à l'information to review this decision within a period of 30 days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Edyta Rogowska
Secretary-General

An Act respecting Access to Documents Held by Public Bodies and the Protection of Personal Information, CQLR c A-2.1

135. Every person whose request has been denied, in whole or in part, by the person in charge of access to documents or of protection of personal information may apply to the Commission for a review of the decision.

Every person who has made a request under this Act may apply to the Commission for a review of any decision of the person in charge concerning the time prescribed for processing the request, the mode of access to a document or information, the application of section 9 or the fee payable.

The application must be made within thirty days of the date of the decision or of the time granted by this Act to the person in charge for processing a request. However, the Commission may, for any serious cause, release the applicant from a failure to observe the time limit.

1982, c. 30, s. 135.



April 27, 2021

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Subject: *Right to Information and Protection of Privacy Act*

I am writing in response to your request of January 4, 2021 under the *Right to Information and Protection of Privacy Act*:

A complete list of records, including peer reviewed papers, held by the NB Health Department which describe the isolation of the SARS-COV-2 virus (Coronavirus COVID-19) taken directly from a symptomatic person with COVID-19, without the sample being contaminated or mixed with other genetic or source material.

I am not requesting documents pertaining to where "isolation" means the preparation of a culture of something else, or an amplification test (ex. A PCR test detecting only mRNA or DNA) or other sequencing, other than the indicated viral isolate.

The Department of Health does not have records related to your request.

If you are not satisfied with the response that has been provided, you may file a complaint with the Office of the Ombud as per subparagraph 67(1)(a)(i) **within 40 business days** of receiving this response or refer the matter to a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench as per paragraph 65(1)(a) **within 40 business days** of receiving this response.

If you have any questions concerning this response, please contact Chelsea Jennings, Policy Advisor, at (506) 444-3510 or Chelsea.Jennings@gnb.ca.

Sincerely,

K. Dorothy Shephard
Minister

Minister/Ministre
Health/Santé
P.O. Box / C.F. 5100 Fredericton New Brunswick/Nouveau-Brunswick E3B 5G6 Canada

www.gnb.ca





Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
Department of Health and Community Services

February 12, 2021

COR/2021/140051

Dear Applicant:

Re: Your request for access to information under Part II of the Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Act, 2015 [Our File #: HCS/015/2021]

On February 3, 2021, the Department of Health and Community Services (the Department) received your request for access to the following records:

"All records and communications in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health NL, Health department, Health and Community Services, describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material(i.e monkey kidney cells, aka VERO cells, liver cancer cells). Please note that Iam using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. Iam NOT requesting records where "isolation" of SARS-COV-2 refers instead to: -the culturing of something -the performance of an amplification test(i.e a PCR test), or - the sequencing of something My request includes any sort of records , for example(but not limited to) any published peer reviewed study that Public health NL considered , downloaded or printed about the isolation of Sars-Cov2."

Please be advised that the Department does not have records responsive to your request.

The *Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Act, 2015* (the "Act") requires us to provide an advisory response within 10 days of receiving the request. As this request has been completed prior to day 10, this letter also serves as our Advisory Response.

Please be advised that you may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review the processing of your access request, as set out in section 42 of the *Act*. A request to the Commissioner must be made in writing within 15 business days of the date of this letter or within a longer period that may be allowed by the Commissioner.

The address and contact information of the Information and Privacy Commissioner is as follows:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
2 Canada Drive
P. O. Box 13004, Stn. A
St. John's, NL. A1B 3V8
Telephone: (709) 729-6309
Toll-Free: 1-877-729-6309
Facsimile: (709) 729-6500

P.O. Box 8700, St. John's, NL, Canada A1B 4J6 t 709.729.3124 f 709.729.0121



Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
Department of Health and Community Services

You may also appeal directly to the Supreme Court Trial Division within 15 business days after you receive the decision of the public body, pursuant to section 52 of the *Act*.


Please be advised that responsive records will be published following a 72 hour period after the response is sent electronically to you or five business days in the case where records are mailed to you. It is the goal to have the responsive records posted to the Completed Access to Information

Requests website within one business day following the applicable period of time. Please note that requests for personal information will not be posted online. If you have any further questions, please contact the undersigned.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Frank Wash".

Departmental Liaison
/Enclosures

 Natural Sciences and Engineering
Research Council of Canada

Conseil de recherches en sciences
naturelles et en génie du Canada

350 Albert Street
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 1H5

350, rue Albert
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 1H5

Access to Information and Privacy
Accès à l'information et protection de renseignements personnels
Tel: (613) 995-6214

December 10, 2020

PROTECTED
Your File / Votre référence

Our File / Notre référence
A-2020-00029

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

This is in response to your access to information request received by our office on December 8, 2020, made pursuant to the *Access to Information Act* (the *Act*) which reads as follows:

"All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: - the culturing of something, or - the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or - the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of your institution Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.). The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of PCR testing to test for SARS-COV-2. This can include reference to any studies The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of antibody testing to check for immunity to SARS-COV-2. This can include references to any studies Whether vaccine manufacturers have been indemnified (rendered legally immune from lawsuit), for any vaccines they provide related to SARS-COV-2 Whether any vaccine injury compensation plan will be established (or has been established), for people who are injured or killed by vaccines to treat SARS-COV-2"

Please be advised that the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC) does not have any records that respond to your request.

Please note that you are entitled to file a complaint with the Information Commissioner of Canada within sixty days of receipt of this response. Notice of complaint should be addressed to:

Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, Gatineau, QC K1A 1H3
Telephone: (613) 995-2410 (National Capital Region) 1-800-267-0441 (Toll-free)

Should you require additional information concerning your request, do not hesitate to contact me at 343-571-9689 or by email at Julie.Bourbonnais@nserc-crsng.gc.ca.

Sincerely,

Julie Bourbonnais
Digitally signed by Julie Bourbonnais
DN: cn=Julie Bourbonnais, o=NSERC,
ou=Scholarships & Fellowships,
email=julie.bourbonnais@nserc-
crsng.gc.ca, c=CA
Date: 2020.12.10 11:32:08 -05'00'

Julie Bourbonnais
Manager, ATIP & Governance | Gestionnaire, AIPRP et gouvernance
Secretariat | Secrétariat
Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada | Conseil de recherches en sciences
naturelles et en génie du Canada

Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

To: "info@fluoridefreepeel.ca" <info@fluoridefreepeel.ca>

Fri, Oct 8, 2021 at 4:18 PM

Hello, I used Christine Massey verbiage to ask if each of the strains had been isolated. Per below they are saying the question is wrong, that is why records do not exist.

As far as my request goes we will get it on letterhead again that 'no records exist'. Thanks for the work you do.

My FOI responses I am posting here as they come due - 3 more pending Facebook Facebook

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: October 6, 2021 2:55 PM
To: Smith, Christinen (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

Hello Christinen,
I have never submitted a FOI request to the Public Health Agency of Canada before.

Item 1. text is taken from a prior FOI that has been shared online and publicly, not mine.
Items 1-5 if no records exist per the FOI request then please provide a formal response on letterhead.
Items 6-10 if no records exist per the FOI request then please provide a formal response on letterhead.
Item 11. amend to 'Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing'

Thank you for your assistance.

From: Smith, Christinen (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
Sent: October 6, 2021 2:09 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

Good Afternoon [REDACTED]

We have received your Public Health Agency of Canada request for the following: **1. All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (ie. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (ie. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody, control of Health Canada// 2. Confirmation the 'Delta variant' has been isolated per item 1// 3. Confirmation the 'Lambda variant' has been isolated per item 1// 4. Confirmation the 'Mu variant' has been isolated per item 1// 5. Confirmation of any other variant that has been isolated per item 1// 6. Confirm the accuracy rate of a PCR test vs detecting false positives//**

10/21/21, 6:01 PM

Gmail - Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

7. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Delta variant' and accuracy rate// 8. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Lambda variant' and accuracy rate// 9. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Mu variant' and accuracy rate// 10. Confirm any other variants the PCR test detects and accuracy rate// 11. The science for maskless dining on airplanes with no distancing, that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight//.

We have already processed part one of your request in the past. The request resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way the request was formulated. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

This means parts 1-5 of your request will not have records. Additionally for questions 6-10, I have spoken to the subject matter expert and they have advised that although they may not have records, they can give you a fulsome explanation if you submit your questions at the following link: <https://health.canada.ca/en/public-health/corporate/contact-us.html>. You have to select a category of question before the text box will actually appear.

Due to the above information, I would like to suggest we change your request to: **Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing.** I do require your approval before proceeding. Please provide your concurrence via email and if you have any questions or concerns about any of the above, feel free to contact me.

Thank you and have a nice day.


Christine Smith
(she | elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=all&permmsgid=msg-f%3A1713084120539379786&simpl=msg-f%3A1713084120...> 2/2

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification



Public Health Agency of Canada / Agence de la santé publique du Canada
 Access to Information and Privacy Division / Division de l'accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
 7th Floor, Suite 707, Holland Cross - Tower B
 1600 Kent Street, (Mail Stop 3307A)
 Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2021-000381 / CS

Toronto, Ontario

Dear,

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

1. All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (e.g. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (e.g. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody, control of Health Canada// 2. Confirmation the 'Delta variant' has been isolated per item 1// 3. Confirmation the 'Lambda variant' has been isolated per item 1// 4. Confirmation the 'Mu variant' has been isolated per item 1// 5. Confirmation of any other variant that has been isolated per item 1// 6. Confirm the accuracy rate of a PCR test vs detecting false positives// 7. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Delta variant' and accuracy rate// 8. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Lambda variant' and accuracy rate// 9. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Mu variant' and accuracy rate// 10. Confirm any other variants the PCR test detects and accuracy rate// 11. Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing'

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request. Additional information for parts one to five is as follows: The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of a growth medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation, in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further

Canada

← Access to Information Request PHAC-A-2021-000381

SC Smith, Christine (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
 Thu, 2021-10-21 1:25 PM

To: You

Good Afternoon:

We are not obligated to provide a separate response for each item on your list. You submitted your list as a single ATIA request, and we have searched for each item in that list. If your intention was to treat them all as separate requests, you would have been required to submit a separate request for each item, and pay a \$5 application fee for each request. As part of our duty to assist, and in order to save you from submitting and paying for all separate requests, we allowed for the submission of your list to be treated as a single request. Our response to your request is clear as that it contains every item you have listed, with our response as to whether or not any records were located on anything within the full scope of your request. I can confirm that a fulsome search would have been completed for every item in the list, regardless if they differ in subject.

Christine Smith
 (she | elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
 Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
 christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-962-6063

← Access to Information Request PHAC-A-2021-000381

SC Smith, Christine (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
 Thu, 2021-10-21 10:30 AM

To: You

Good Morning:

The letter does state that it is a nil response to all points in your request. I added additional detail as to why 1-5 were nil so you would have the scientific reason as to why. Numbers 6-11 also did not yield any documentation so it is also a nil response.

The letter is correct as is.

Christine

← Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

This means parts 1-5 of your request will not have records. Additionally for questions 6-10, I have spoken to the subject matter expert and they have advised that although they may not have records they can give you a fulsome explanation if you submit your questions at the following link: <https://www150.compete.ca/ehp/public-health/corporate/contact-us.html> - You have to select a category of question before the text box will actually appear.

Due to the above information, I would like to suggest we change your request to: Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing. I do require your approval before proceeding. Please provide your concurrence via email and if you have any questions or concerns about any of the above, feel free to contact me.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Christine Smith
 (she | elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
 Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
 christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-962-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et protection des renseignements personnels
 Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
 christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-962-6063



LEGAL SERVICES
11TH FLOOR, 601 WEST BROADWAY
VANCOUVER, BC V5Z 4C2
TEL: 604-875-4859
FAX: 604-875-4593

March 4, 2021

Dear [REDACTED]

**Re: BC Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the "Act")
Freedom of Information Request: VCH File No. 2020-F-183**

We are writing in response to your request dated December 31, 2020.

We have not been able to find any records that are responsive to your request.

You may request a review of VCH's response within 30 working days of receiving this email by writing to the following address:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia
PO Box 9038, Stn. Prov. Govt.
Victoria, BC V8W 9A4
Telephone: (250) 387-5629
Fax: (250) 387-1696

If you choose to request a review by the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner, you should include with your request:

1. a copy of your original request for records; and
2. a copy of this response.

For your reference, a copy of FIPPA can be found online:
www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Yours truly,

Melissa Donnett
Coordinator, Freedom of Information
Vancouver Coastal Health Authority

Promoting wellness. Ensuring care. Vancouver Coastal Health Authority



Health Canada Santé Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Ourfile: A-2021-000719 / CS

Michel D. Ethier
Tree of Life Mission
201A - 65 Queen Street
Box 5149
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario
P2B 2C7

Dear Michel D. Ethier:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

I wish to receive the following information from your office:

- a) All records describing the isolation of a SARS-Covid-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells, aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).**
- b) Please note that I am using “isolations” in an every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where “isolation of SARS-COVID-2” instead refers to:
 - The culturing of something, or
 - The performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or The sequencing of something.**
- c) To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in a hard copy, etc.).**

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request. A search of emails, electronic databases and files as well as hard copy materials uncovered no documentation describing the isolation of SARS-COV-2 viruses from patient derived samples. Health Canada's role is not to do pure scientific research and discovery, it is to review evidence provided by sponsors in order to make regulatory decisions to approve products and authorize clinical trials. In addition, Health Canada does not work directly with patient samples or SARS-COV-2 virus as this would require Level 3 containment facilities which are not housed at Health Canada.

Additionally, when the request for the same information went to the Public Health Agency of Canada, the following explanation was given as to why it resulted in no

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

records: The request has resulted in a “No Records Exist”, because of the way the request was formulated. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was

successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063, by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
 30 Victoria Street
 Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith,
Christine
e N

Christine Smith
 Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy

Digitally signed by Smith,
 Christine
 DN: cn=Christine N. Smith, o=HC-SC, ou=Access to Information and Privacy, email=christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, c=CA

Re: Final Decision - FOI Sensitive Request # A-2021-00236 / CG (COVID-19 Records)

Wed, Nov 3, 2021 at 3:34 PM

To: "Gapski, Chris (MOH)" <Chris.Gapski@ontario.ca>

Cc: "Babos, John (MOH)" <John.Babos@ontario.ca>, "Gartshore, Jason (MOH)" <Jason.Gartshore@ontario.ca>

Hello, can I have this response on formal letterhead sent by pdf, not an email response.
Thank you.

From: Gapski, Chris (MOH) <Chris.Gapski@ontario.ca>**Sent:** November 3, 2021 3:23 PM**To:** [REDACTED]**Cc:** Babos, John (MOH) <John.Babos@ontario.ca>; Gartshore, Jason (MOH) <Jason.Gartshore@ontario.ca>**Subject:** Final Decision - FOI Sensitive Request # A-2021-00236 / CG (COVID-19 Records)

Dear [REDACTED]

I am replying to your access request made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act)*, for the following information:

1. Breakdown by month of the number of hospitalized Covid patients that had; 0 doses of vaccine; 1 dose of vaccine; 2 doses of vaccine //
2. Breakdown by month of the number of Covid deaths that had : 0 doses of vaccine; 1 dose of vaccine; 2 doses of vaccine //
3. Breakdown by month of the PCR cycle rate used to test : unvaccinated persons; persons with 1 dose of vaccine; persons with 2 doses of vaccine //
4. Total number of patients by month admitted to Sunnybrook and McMaster field hospitals //
5. Scientific evidence there is no risk to eating maskless in a restaurant vs the risk and need to wear a mask walking to the table or using the restaurant washroom //
6. Scientific evidence of benefits of eating donuts to boosting immunity against covid //
7. Scientific evidence that movie shoots are an 'essential service' vs cancer screenings or surgeries //
8. Scientific evidence the Delta strain has been isolated and a PCR test can distinguish the Delta variant from other

Time Period: 2021/03/01 to 2021/07/31

Clarified Request:

5. Scientific evidence there is no risk to eating maskless in a restaurant vs the risk and need to wear a mask walking to the table or using the restaurant washroom
6. Scientific evidence of benefits of eating donuts to boosting immunity against covid
7. Scientific evidence that movie shoots are an 'essential service' vs cancer screenings or surgeries
8. Scientific evidence the Delta strain has been isolated and a PCR test can distinguish the Delta variant from other strains of Covid 19

Time Period: 2021/03/01 to 2021/07/31

Per your email, subsequent to the submission of your request above, a search was conducted for all items (1-8) in your request, not just the clarified items (5-8). However, this is to inform you that

no responsive records were located. A reasonable search of the Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health/Public Health Division was conducted and no responsive records were found. Dr. Kieran Moore, Chief Medical Officer of Health, Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health/Public Health Division is responsible for this decision.

The cost for the search in accordance to Regulation 460 are minimal and have been waived under section 57(4) of *the Act*.

However, although the ministry does not maintain records responsive to the specific questions posed in your request, the links provided below provide information that may contribute to answering some of your questions:

- As you're likely aware, the [Roadmap to Reopen](#) was the province's three-step plan to lift the public health measures and restrictions related to the COVID-19 pandemic safely and gradually. This roadmap, along with the documents linked within the roadmap, including the [Regulation 364/20: RULES FOR AREAS AT STEP 3 AND AT THE ROADMAP EXIT STEP](#), provide insight into factors/data points that the government considered/monitored in imposing and now lifting COVID-19 restrictions.
- With respect to question 5 in your request, regarding masks, the [About COVID-19 non-medical masks](#) document from Public Health Agency of Canada and Public Health Ontario's [COVID-19: Non-medical Masks and Face Coverings](#) document, along with the further resources linked within those documents, provide information on why masks are recommended/mandated by Public Health organizations throughout Canada and how masks contribute to preventing the spread of COVID-19.
- With respect to question 7 in your request, [Directive 5](#), as well as the [associated memo from Ontario Health to Hospital CEOs](#), provides authority under the *Health Protection and Promotion Act* to ramp down scheduled surgeries in order to free up bed capacity and enable to redeployment of staff, and the Directive itself, and documents linked within the Directive, provide some of the rationale for this "ramp down."
- Per questions 3 and 8 in your request, the Ministry does not directly conduct laboratory research and therefore, does not have original microscopic images of viral isolates, but you can find more information about how PCR tests are administered in Ontario and throughout Canada at the following links:
 - [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – PCR](#) – information on PCR testing in Ontario from Public Health Ontario.
 - [COVID-19 testing, screening and contact tracing](#) – information on PCR testing throughout Canada from the Public Health Agency of Canada.
- Finally, with regard to question 8 in your request, more information on tracking variants of concern, including the Delta variant, in Ontario and throughout Canada, can be found at the following links:
 - [SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19 Virus\) Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance](#) – information on variants of concern in Ontario from Public Health Ontario.
 - [SARS-CoV-2 variants: National definitions, classifications and public health actions](#) – information on variants of concern throughout Canada from the Public Health Agency of Canada.

Additionally, you may wish to contact Public Health Ontario as they may have records responsive to your request. They may be reached at:

Privacy Officer
Public Health Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701
Toronto, ON M5G 1M1

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

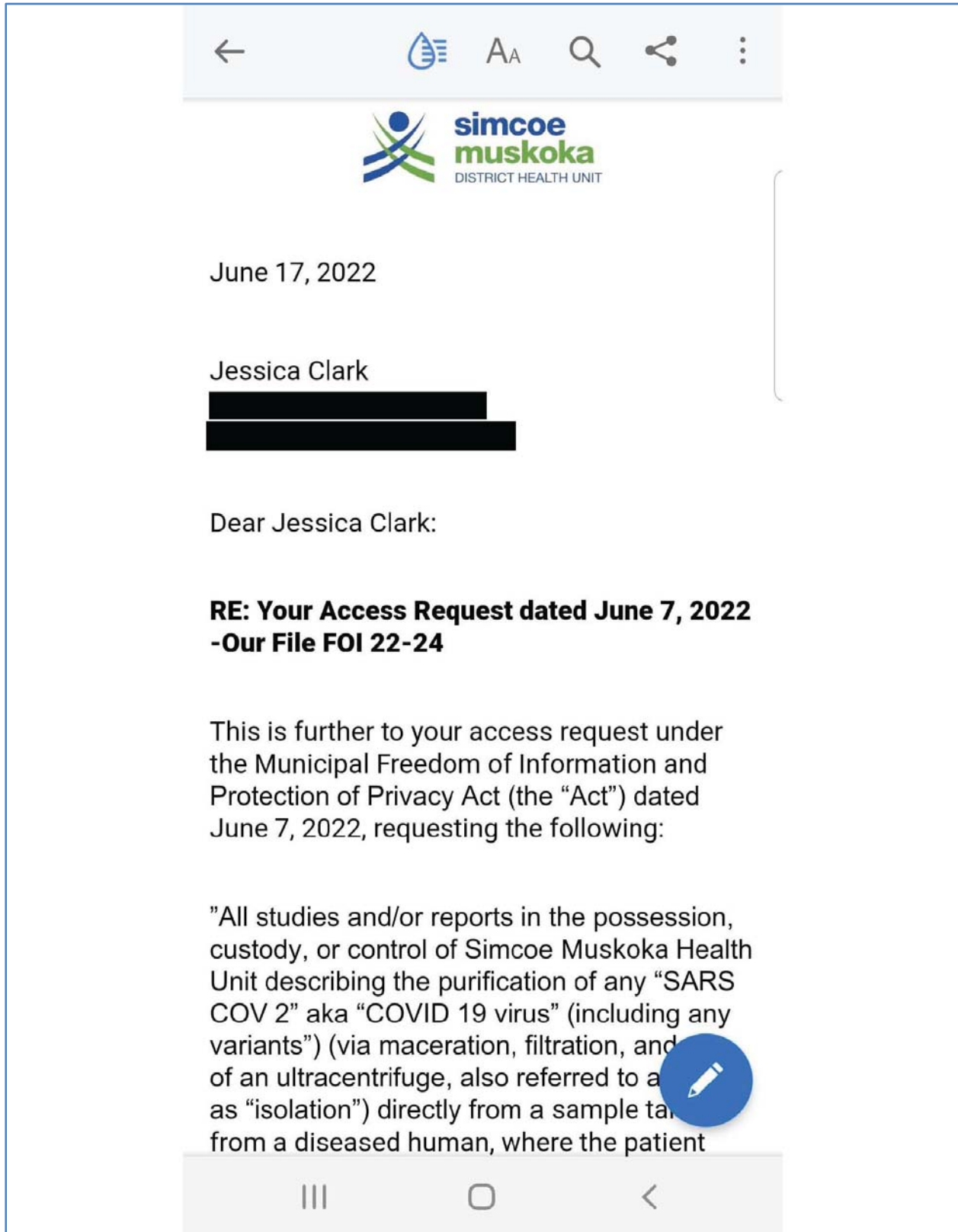
You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto ON M4W 1A8. Please note that you have 30 days from the date of this letter to request a review. In the event that you do seek a review, please provide the Commissioner's Office with:

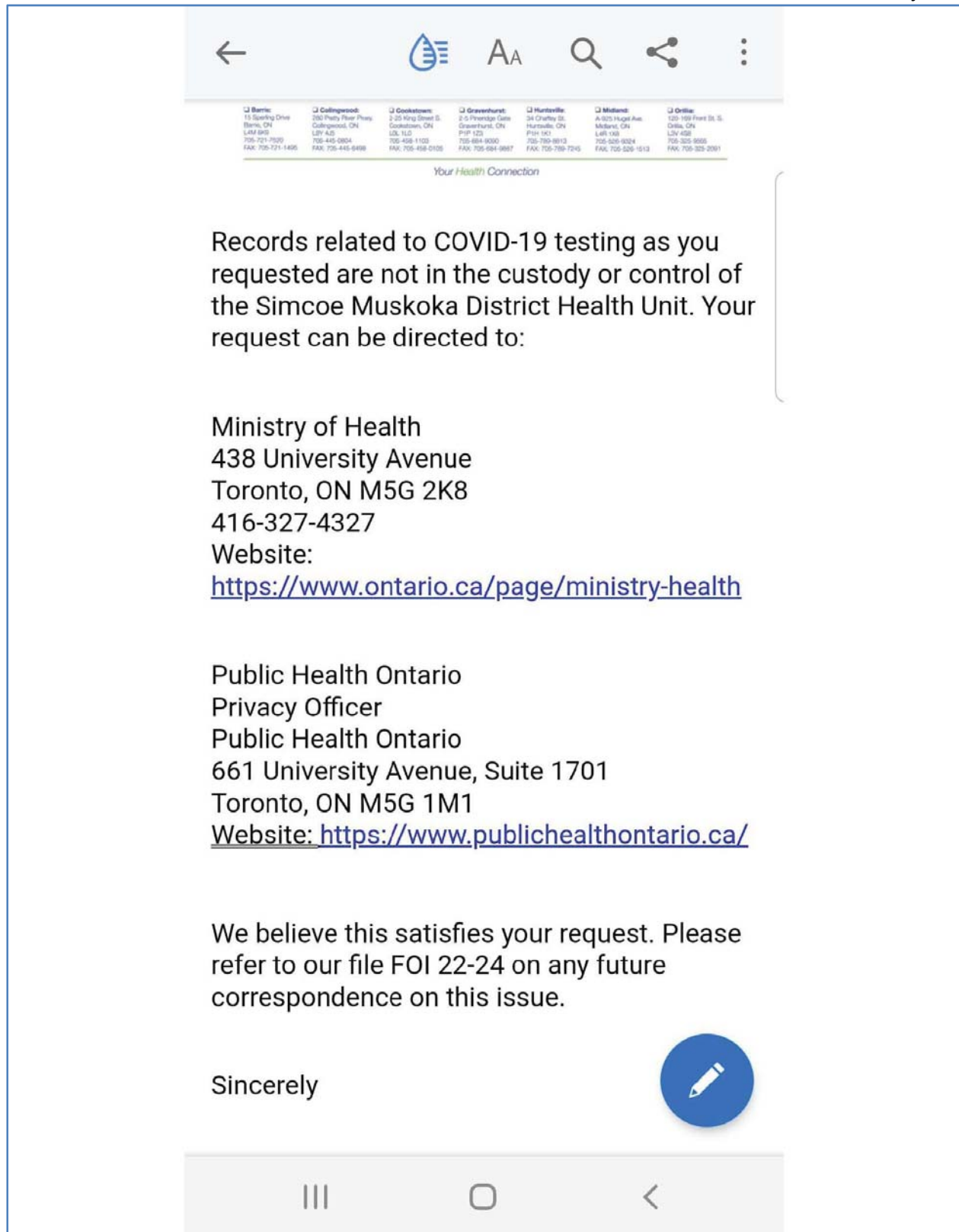
1. The request file number: A-2021-00236 / CG
2. A copy of this decision letter.
3. A copy of your original request.
4. A cheque or money order in the amount of \$25.00 payable to the Minister of Finance.

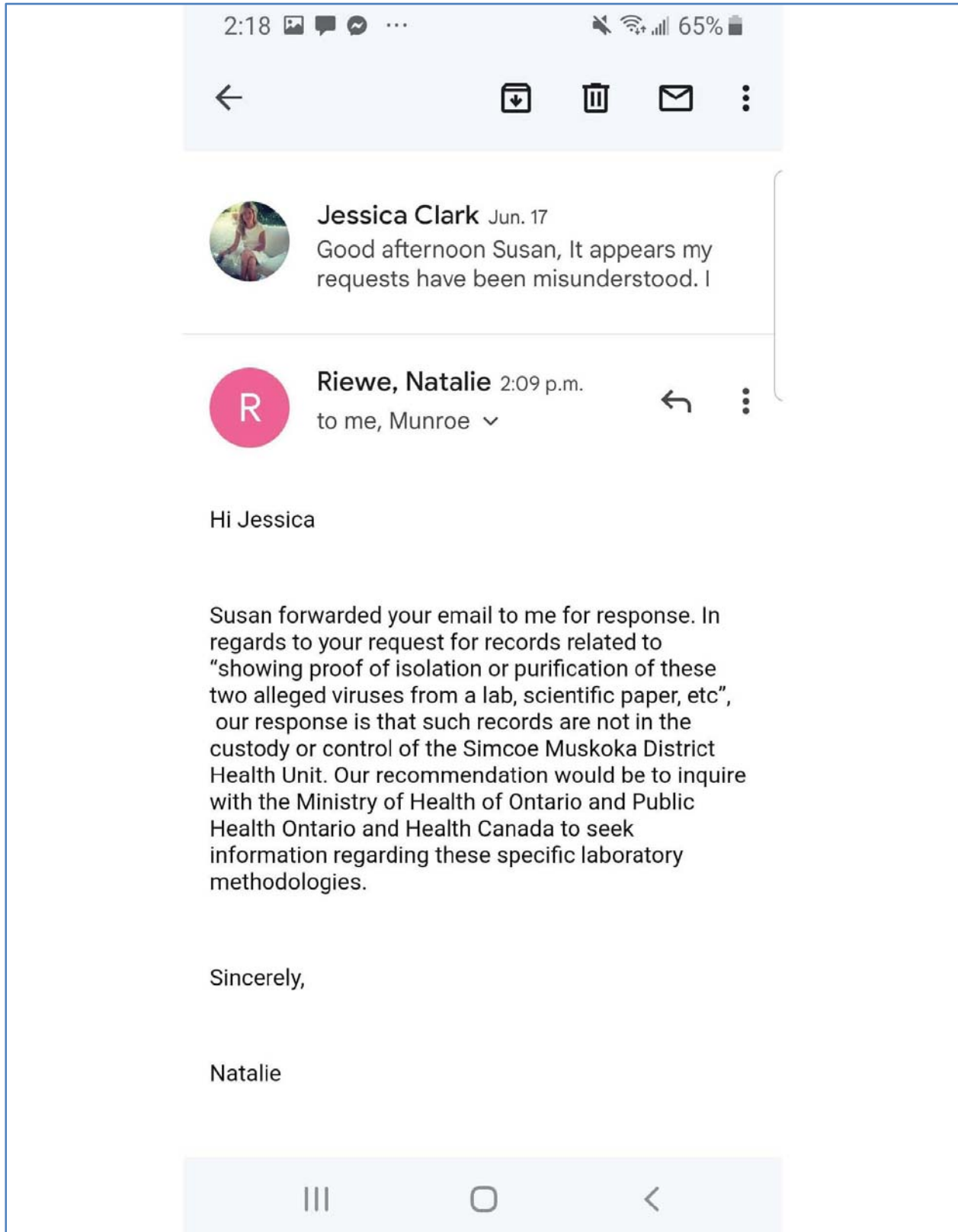
If you have any questions, please contact me at chris.gapski@ontario.ca or 416-568-0173.

Sincerely,

Chris Gapski
Consultant, Access & Privacy







Schedule 6: NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 list

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

Country / Region	Institution
Argentina	National Administration of Laboratories and Health Institutes "Dr. Carlos Malbrán", under the Ministry of Health
Australia	University of New South Wales
Australia	University of Western Australia
Australia	ACT Government (Government of the Australian Capital Territory) / Canberra Health Services (CHS)
Australia	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation – CSIRO
Australia	Department of Health
Australia	New South Wales Ministry of Health
Australia	South Australia Minister for Health and Wellbeing
Australia	Western Australia Minister & Dept of Health
Brazil	Anvisa (Brazilian Health Regulatory Agency)
Brazil	Ministry of Health
Britain	Health and Safety Executive
British Isles	Isle of Man Department of Health and Social Care
Bulgaria	Ministry of Health
Canada	Alberta Ministry of Health
Canada	Alberta Premier Jason Kenney, his Office and Executive Council
Canada	Aylmer Police Services
Canada	Calgary Police Service
Canada	Centre for Disease Control, British Columbia
Canada	City of Toronto, Ontario
Canada	Dalhousie University
Canada	Department of Health & Community Services, Newfoundland Labrador
Canada	Grey Bruce Health Services
Canada	Grey Bruce Health Unit
Canada	Halton Region
Canada	Halton Regional Police Services
Canada	Hamilton Police Service
Canada	Hastings Prince Edward Public Health
Canada	Health Canada
Canada	Institut National de Sante Publique du Quebec
Canada	Institutes of Health Research
Canada	Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health, Ontario (re "any variant")
Canada	McGill University
Canada	Ministry of Health, British Columbia
Canada	Ministry of Health, Ontario
Canada	Ministry of the Solicitor General (includes Ontario Provincial Police)
Canada	National Research Council
Canada	Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada
Canada	New Brunswick Department of Health
Canada	Niagara Regional Police Service
Canada	Patented Medicine Prices Review Board Canada
Canada	Peterborough Police Service
Canada	Peterborough Public Health
Canada	Provincial Health Services Authority, British Columbia
Canada	Public Health Agency of Canada
Canada	Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion)
Canada	Region of Durham Public Health Department, Ontario
Canada	Region of Peel, Ontario
Canada	Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP)
Canada	Sudbury Police Service
Canada	Toronto Police Service
Canada	University Health Network
Canada	University of Guelph
Canada	University of Ottawa
Canada	University of Waterloo
Canada	Vancouver Coastal Health Authority, British Columbia (re "the UK variant")
Canada	Woodstock Police Service

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

Czech Republic	Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry of the Czech Academy of Sciences (Ustav organické chemie a biochemie
Czech Republic	Ministry of Health
Czech Republic	Univerzita Karlova
Denmark	Statens Serum Institut
England	Pennine Acute NHS Trust
England	Public Health England
England	Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust
Europe	Centre for Disease Prevention and Control
Italy	Ministry of Health
Japan	National Institute of Infectious Diseases
Lithuania	National Public Health Laboratory
Netherlands	Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sport
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Hon Jenny Salesa
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Hon Peeni Henare
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Julie Anne Genter
New Zealand	Bay of Plenty District Board
New Zealand	Defence Force
New Zealand	Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet
New Zealand	Government Communications Security Bureau
New Zealand	Institute of Environmental Science and Research - ESR
New Zealand	Ministry of Health
New Zealand	Ministry of Justice
New Zealand	New Zealand Police
New Zealand	Security Intelligence Service
New Zealand	Tauranga City Council
New Zealand	University of Auckland
New Zealand	University of Otago
New Zealand	University of Waikato
Norway	Norwegian Ministry of Health and Cares Services & subordinate agency the Directorate of Health
Phillipines	Research Institute for Tropical Medicine, Department of Health
Portugal	Ministry of Health
Republic of Bulgaria	Ministry of Health
Republic of Columbia	Ministry of Health & Social Protection
Republic of Ireland	Health Service Executive
Republic of Ireland	National Virus Reference Laboratory, University College Dublin
Republic of Serbia	Ministry of Health
Republic of South Africa	Governmental COVID-19 Advisory Committee
Republic of South Africa	Minister of Co-operative Governance and Traditional Affairs
Republic of South Africa	National Department of Health
Republic of South Africa	National Institute for Communicable Diseases
Republic of South Africa	President
Romania	Ministry of Health / Institute of Public Health Bucharest
Romania	National Center for Surveillance and Control of Communicable Diseases
Scotland	COVID Ready Society
Scotland	Public Health Scotland
Slovenia	Department of Health
Slovenia	University of Ljubljana - Faculty of Medicine and Institute of Microbiology and Immunology (2 separate requests)
Slovenia	Univerzitetni klinični center Ljubljana UKCLJ (University Medical Centre Ljubljana)
Slovenia	National Laboratory for Health, Environment and Food (Nacionalnega laboratorija za zdravje, okolje in hrano - NLZOH)
Spain	Ministry of Health
Sweden	Karolinska Institute
Sweden	Public Health Authority (Folkhälsomyndigheten)
Switzerland	Federal Office of Public Health (FOPH)
Switzerland	Institute of Virology and Immunology (IVI)
Taiwan	Centers for Disease Control
Ukraine	Ministry of Health
United Kingdom	Bedford Borough Council
United Kingdom	Brent Council

TAB A - TACTICAL action justification

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

United Kingdom	Brighton and Hove City Council
United Kingdom	Cabinet Office
United Kingdom	Central Bedfordshire Council
United Kingdom	Croydon Council
United Kingdom	Department of Health and Social Care
United Kingdom	Derby City Council
United Kingdom	East Midlands - Leicestershire County Council
United Kingdom	Government Office for Science
United Kingdom	Health Security Agency
United Kingdom	Hertfordshire County Council
United Kingdom	House of Commons
United Kingdom	House of Lords
United Kingdom	Imperial College London
United Kingdom	Leicester City Council
United Kingdom	Lincolnshire County Council
United Kingdom	London Borough of Bromley
United Kingdom	London Borough of Lambeth
United Kingdom	Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency
United Kingdom	Nottinghamshire County Council
United Kingdom	Prime Minister's Office
United Kingdom	Public Health London Hammersmith and Fulham
United Kingdom	Royal Hospitals of Derby and Burton
United Kingdom	Rutland County Council
United Kingdom	Suffolk County Council/Public Health
United Kingdom	University of Warwick
United States of America	Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry
United States of America	Arizona Department of Health Services
United States of America	Arkansas Department of Health
United States of America	California Department of Public Health
United States of America	Clemson University, South Carolina
United States of America	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Health
United States of America	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Office of the Governor
United States of America	which is Virginia's public health and environmental laboratory, performing over 9 million tests annually for state
United States of America	Department of Health and Human Services
United States of America	Department of Labor / Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)
United States of America	Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
United States of America	Florida Department of Health
United States of America	Illinois Office of the Governor
United States of America	Metro Public Health Department, Nashville, Tennessee
United States of America	Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
United States of America	Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
United States of America	National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases - NIAID
United States of America	New York City Mayor's Office
United States of America	New York State Department of Health
United States of America	Oregon Health & Science University
United States of America	Oregon Health Authority
United States of America	Pennsylvania Department of Health
United States of America	Washington DC Department of Health
United States of America	Wisconsin Governor and the Department of Health Services
Uruguay	Clemente Stable Biological Research Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture
Uruguay	University of the Republic (UdelaR) Faculty of Chemistry
Uruguay	Ministry of Public Health
Wales	Public Health Wales

TAB B:

TAB B: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - against LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR of ONTARIO.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING**- and -****Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell**

(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED: Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell**2. LIST CHARGES:**

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ___ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

INDEX:

SCHEDULE 1	CRIMINAL INFORMATION - Ontario Lieutenant Governor
SCHEDULE 2	FORGERY Evidence of COVID-19 HOAX
SCHEDULE 3	Harm to children
SCHEDULE 4	TORTURE on the CIVILIAN POPULATION
SCHEDULE 5	The first Declared Emergency - ORDER in COUNCIL
SCHEDULE 6	Reference - laws in force

WHEREAS:

O. Reg. 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged **COVID-19 virus**) is a **HOAX**, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "**criteria**", details of the "**circumstances**", and details of the "**resources normally available**" that "**cannot be relied upon**", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath, it is DEEMED a **HOAX**. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged. **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 25 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 24 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 26 shows only 1 unproven death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 27 thru 31 show NO RECORDS of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what's happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that's over. Today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science."

"It's often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let's do it."

"Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially **surveillance under the skin**. Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings."

<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

SCHEDULE 1:

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

- 1) Ontario Lieutenant Governor **ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** (DOB November 9, 1944),
- 2) Ontario Premier **DOUG FORD** (DOB November 20, 1964).

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:

ACCUSED are employed in Toronto, ON, with offices at Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, M7A 1A1
The phone number of Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell is 416-325-7780.
The phone number of Premier Doug Ford is 416-325-1941.

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE: March 17, 2020 to present.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE: Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, M7A 1A1

OFFENCES ALLEGED:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 25 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 24 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 26 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 27 thru 31 show **NO RECORDS** of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED created the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - who **COULD NOT** buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

THE ACCUSED acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as **THE ACCUSED** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "equality before the law and protection of the law" in the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 21- Party to offence: THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit numerous criminal code offences. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration. The measures violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications for almost 2 years. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

The "measures" violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. The "measures" isolated virtually everyone in Ontario.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly did disturb the peace tumultuously by way of **ORDERS/legislation**, especially with the "stay at home orders".

THE ACCUSED did tumultuously disturb the peace by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as numerous civilians who were assembling peacefully were tumultuously disturbed and some were even assaulted by peace officers. Peace officers were involved in the removal of grocery shoppers from grocery stores for not wearing masks while an exemption was in effect - an act far beyond cruelty, especially since there was never any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath showing a need for any Declarations of Emergency.

In particular, HPS incident #21-707142 is in relation to individuals unable to purchase food at **FORTINOS** (on Dundurn Street - Hamilton).

Other severe disturbance of the peace were committed by **BY-LAW** and police officers at numerous locations around the province enforcing measures without proof/disclosure and the "orders" they were acting on. Still to this day, there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any of

the measures, nor reasons for three (3) Declarations of Emergency (including three (3) extensions of Emergency).

THE ACCUSED did not obey the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather **THE ACCUSED** behaved criminally, violating the most fundamental concepts in life - proof or verification - **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED defeated/perverted **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom of assembly as well as the right and freedom to purchase food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS (Dundurn - Hamilton) and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario - especially in Aylmer as many members of CHURCH OF GOD could not purchase groceries in their own home town - an act of **GENOCIDE**. This and other events did tumultuously disturbed the peace of the Ontario population without any **DUE PROCESS** on oath proof of anything - still to this day of writing.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly were parties to the tumultuous disturbance of the peace by way of the violation of **DUE PROCESS**, the violation of "equality before the law and the protection of the law", the violation of the freedom of assembly, religion without ever raising a concern to the population. Tens of thousands of Ontarians peacefully assembled at local City Halls, Municipal Police Stations, OPP detachments, Queens Park and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario as their peace was tumultuously disturbed by the refusal of INTAKE OFFICES at Ontario Courts of Justice to accept/process private prosecution applications, and loss of freedom/liberty without **DUE PROCESS**. No one has **DUE PROCESS** on oath proof that SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) exists - still to this day of writing. This and other events did tumultuously disturbed the peace of people in the Ontario population without any proof of anything.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
THE ACCUSED did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services.

THE ACCUSED never supplied sworn **DUE PROCESS** records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a **HOAX** without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** proof required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1

(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED failed to disclose sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police

Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "**existing legislation**" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "**existing legislation**", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other **deaths**, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 122 - Breach of trust: THE ACCUSED broke trust by "disobeying statutes" as stated herein, as well as committed **FRAUD** through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by "disobeying statutes" as stated herein, as well as committed **FRAUD** through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that isolation will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute: **THE ACCUSED** disobeyed section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood. **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications froms March 17, 202 for approximately 20 months. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

THE ACCUSED did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights (an act of Parliament) by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED**, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** helped defeat these rights and freedoms. **DUE PROCESS** was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 128 - Misconduct:

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a declaring three (3) DECLARATIONS of EMERGENCY, along with three (3) Extensions of Emergency while violating a basic human right, as well as a protected right of **DUE PROCESS** as in s1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. No **DUE PROCESS** information on oath was ever disclosed to the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing (currently over 37 months). **THE ACCUSED** committed misconduct with false returns in the process - through **DUE PROCESS** violations, including "criminal" **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

Criminal information was reported to them, and **THE ACCUSED** acted criminally negligently by not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath DUE PROCESS evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths.

THE ACCUSED did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify "cases". The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the "case" numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the "Stay at home orders", the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN** health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed nor accepted from March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores even though exemptions applied. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

Parliament clearly failed and did "disobey" that statute that **THE ACCUSED** violated.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge **THE ACCUSED** immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more. The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to **deaths** in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people were refused the

ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

The Lieutenant Governor never once provided sworn proof of any **DUE PROCESS** evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2), 10 years in prison. Deaths have occurred as a result of the "measures", s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The Ontario DEBT is over 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take over 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 100 or 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 100 or 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD. THE ACCUSED** are parties to the criminal DEBT levels, and are not reporting this to the police, defeating or perverting the course of justice.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police have been made to be Parties to the offences - s21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as police are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen/King.

There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes:

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament - section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by

doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 180 - Nuisance:

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, the Human Rights Code, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **SUICIDES** and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) without **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by closing **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts to stop the crimes that **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED, failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have

become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL.**

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS.** **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 Criminal Negligence causing Death, and section 229(c) Culpable Homicide is Murder. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act.** **CO2** is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES.** **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL.**

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of **THE ACCUSED.**

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death:

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the **deaths** while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **THE ACCUSED** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**. **Deaths** also occurred due to vaccine reactions. There was no need for vaccinations as there was no **DUE PROCESS information on oath** ever duly presented to anyone.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER:

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause **deaths** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing **death** by their actions. Causing **death** by means of an unlawful act is **culpable homicide** where foresee ability and the likelihood of **death** is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required **THE ACCUSED** to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **THE ACCUSED** created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 245 - Administering Noxious Substance:

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **euthanize** rodents and small animals. **CARBON DIOXIDE** can kill humans.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE:

THE ACCUSED inflicted **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain and/or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as **COVID** measures, stay at home orders caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See page 94 (**SCHEDULE 4**) for further details of **TORTURE** (including **Biderman's** chart).

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of **COVID** Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures, etc.", and the creation of **COVID** Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, **COVID** measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed evidence and justification for each Declaration of Emergency and each extension of emergency.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 346 - Extortion:

THE ACCUSED had no justification on oath to deprive fundamental rights and freedoms, and used threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED was responsible for menaces, including violence on portions of the population standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - using threats, menaces, violence, etc., caused the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures. **THE ACCUSED** caused the population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS**, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 361 - False Pretence:

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders, all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 366 - Forgery:

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do

or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.



Section 380 - Fraud:

THE ACCUSED acted with deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "equality before the law and the protection of the law" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

The Ontario population was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

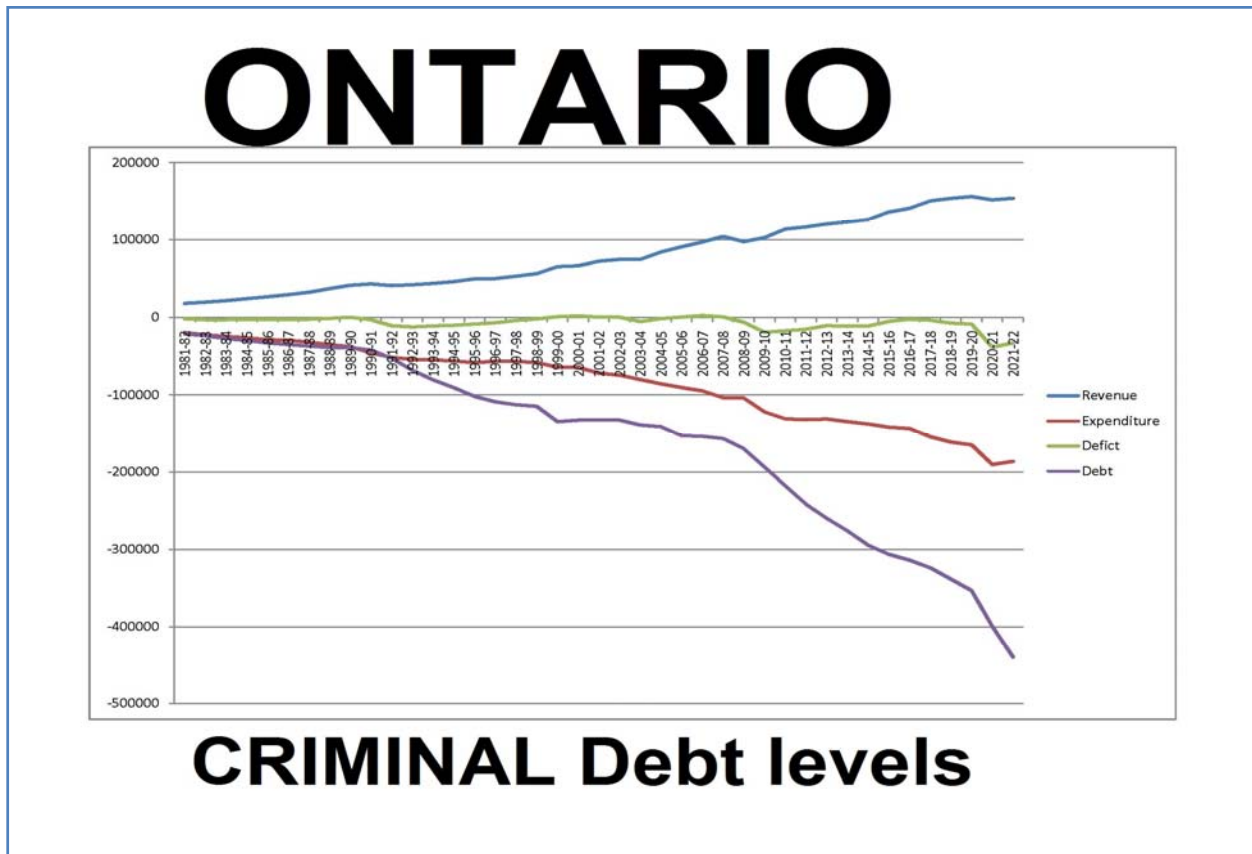
The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed **FRAUD**. **THE ACCUSED** are party to this offence by refusing to take in **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by provincial **DEBT** - from the unborn.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
					2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
					2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
					2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844



Section 423 - Intimidation:

THE ACCUSED wrongfully and without lawful authority compelled a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY:

THE ACCUSED caused the occurrence of an Emergency without providing information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully caused harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 430 - Mischief:

THE ACCUSED via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** committed **MISCHIEF**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

I will say:

The **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 25 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 24 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 26 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 27 thru 31 show **NO RECORDS** of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

The three (3) Declarations of Emergency as well as the three (3) Extensions of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any DUE PROCESS disclosure on oath and duly served to the population of Ontario. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive: <small>(September not yet available)</small>	61,090	60,610

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned "simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 25.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information on oath per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was easily verified, criminally violating the most fundamental laws, violating **DUE PROCESS**, criminally violating fundamental rights and freedoms. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one **death**. This is not a "pandemic". See screenshot on page 26. **THE ACCUSED** followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from emergency measures, while 'measures' were not DEMONSTARBLY JUSTIFIED.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES - **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **FIRST DEGREE MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials, including **THE ACCUSED**, to strengthen the population via natural modes was promoted. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

"Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what's happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that's over. Today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science."

"It's often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let's do it."

"Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially **surveillance under the skin.** Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings."

<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

SCHEDULE 2

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbscretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7



© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Only 1 death and 1 case in Canada by March 17, 2020 - not proven ever.

The screenshot shows a web browser window with a list of news articles. The browser's top bar includes a search bar, navigation icons, and a task manager on the right. The main content area is titled "History" and lists several news items with dates and headlines. One item is highlighted in blue.

History

- On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the global outbreak of COVID-19 a pandemic.
- On March 9, 2020, Canada confirms its first death related to COVID-19.
- On February 20, 2020, Canada confirms its first case related to travel outside mainland China.
- On February 9, 2020, Canada expands COVID-19 screening requirements for travellers returning from affected areas to 10 airports across 6 provinces.
- On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the outbreak of COVID-19 a public health event of international concern.
- On January 25, 2020, Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related to travel in Wuhan, China.**
- On January 22, 2020, Canada implements screening requirements related to COVID-19 for travellers returning from China to major airports in Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver.
- On January 15, 2020, the Public Health Agency of Canada activates the Emergency Operation Centre to support Canada's response to COVID-19.
- On January 7, 2020, China confirmed COVID-19.
- On December 31, 2019, the World Health Organization was alerted to several cases of pneumonia in Wuhan, China. The virus did not match any other known virus.

Contact us

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

Court File No. [REDACTED]-21

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

[REDACTED]

Applicant

And

Treasury Board

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER
s. 18.1 of the *Federal Courts Act* (R.S.C., 1985, c. F-7)

Affidavit of Christine Massey

I, Christine Massey, Biostatistician, of the City of Peterborough, in Peterborough County, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM THAT:

1. I hold a Master's degree in Biostatistics¹ from the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto, and have worked professionally in the past as a Biostatistician.
2. I am fully competent to make this declaration and I make it voluntarily.
3. I testify as an expert to the facts set forth herein, and my statements herein are based upon personal knowledge.
4. In May 2020, I began submitting Freedom-of-Information (FOI) requests, to Canadian health and science institutions, asking for all studies or reports in the possession, custody, or control of each institution that describe the isolation/purification of SARS-COV-2² directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material.

¹ Biostatistics refers to the development and application of statistical methodology in the fields of public health, the health sciences, and biology

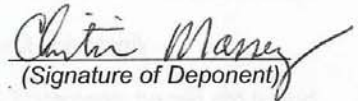
² Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is the name of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (originally referred to as the 2019 novel coronavirus or 2019-nCoV)

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

5. I clarified that my requests were not limited to records authored by the institution in question nor to records which describe work done by that institution, but included any study or report authored by anyone anywhere. And, if the institution held a publicly-available record, I asked that it provide me with enough information about that record so that I may identify it and access it with certainty.
6. Thus far, I have received responses from well over 25 Canadian institutions. I have also personally obtained several FOI responses from institutions outside of Canada, including the United States' Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
7. Other people have also supplied me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate FOI³ responses from additional health, science, and political institutions, in Canada and elsewhere in the world, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2. In most cases, I was provided the original unredacted communications and redacted myself the name of the request submitters in order to protect their identity.
8. At the signing of this affidavit, none of the 138 institutions from the European Union and the 28 countries⁴ around the world were able to provide or cite even one record describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2.
9. All 138 responses are readily available to view on my website: fluoridefreepeel.ca.

Affirmed before me,
in the City of Peterborough,
in Peterborough County,
in the Province of Ontario,
on November 30, 2021.


(Commissioner for Taking Affidavits)


(Signature of Deponent)

Lynn Fawn, Deputy Clerk
of the County of Peterborough
a Commissioner of Oaths
by virtue of office

³ Except for South Africa and Portugal where I was provided with apparent court documents

⁴ Australia, Brazil, British Isles, Canada, Columbia, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, India, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Scotland, Serbia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, and Wales

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.



Health Canada Santé Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example:downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.



.../2

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

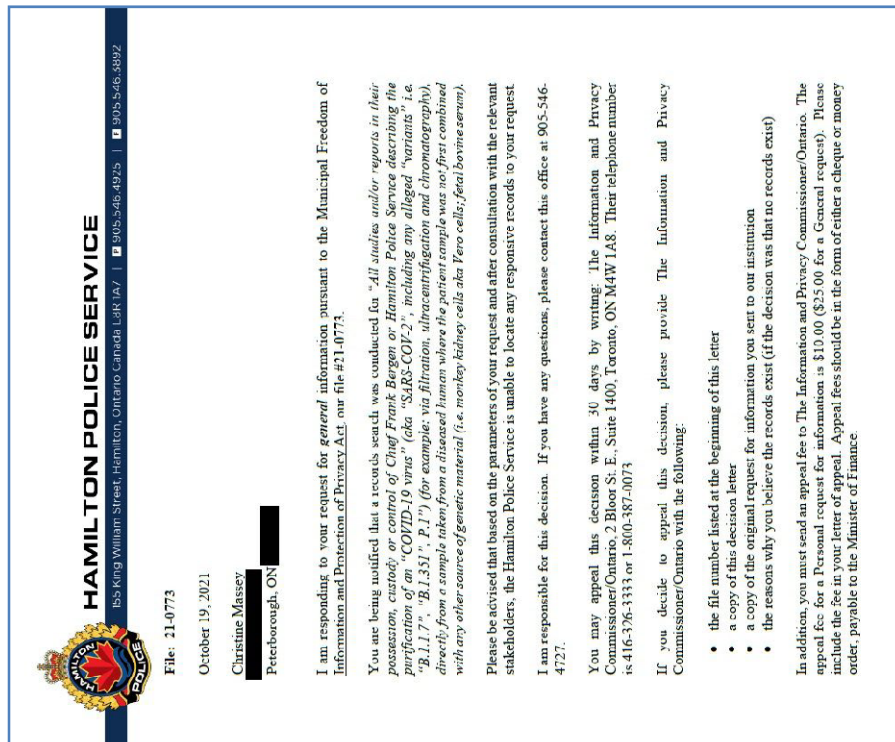
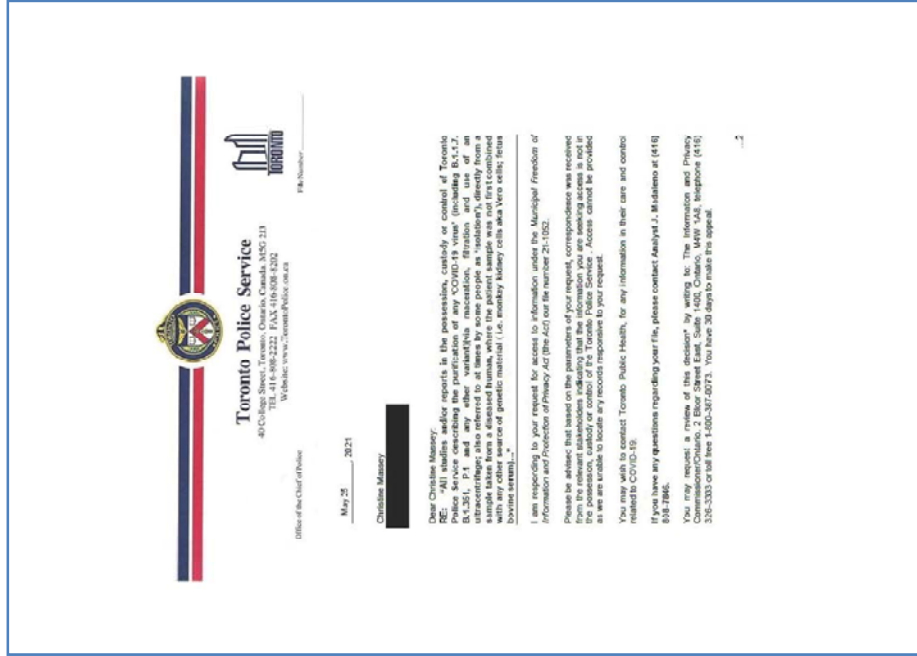


Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

Freedom of Information requests from 2 large Police services - Toronto, and Hamilton - reveal NO RECORDS of SARS-COV2 (COVID-19) - as follows (page 1 of each is shown below):



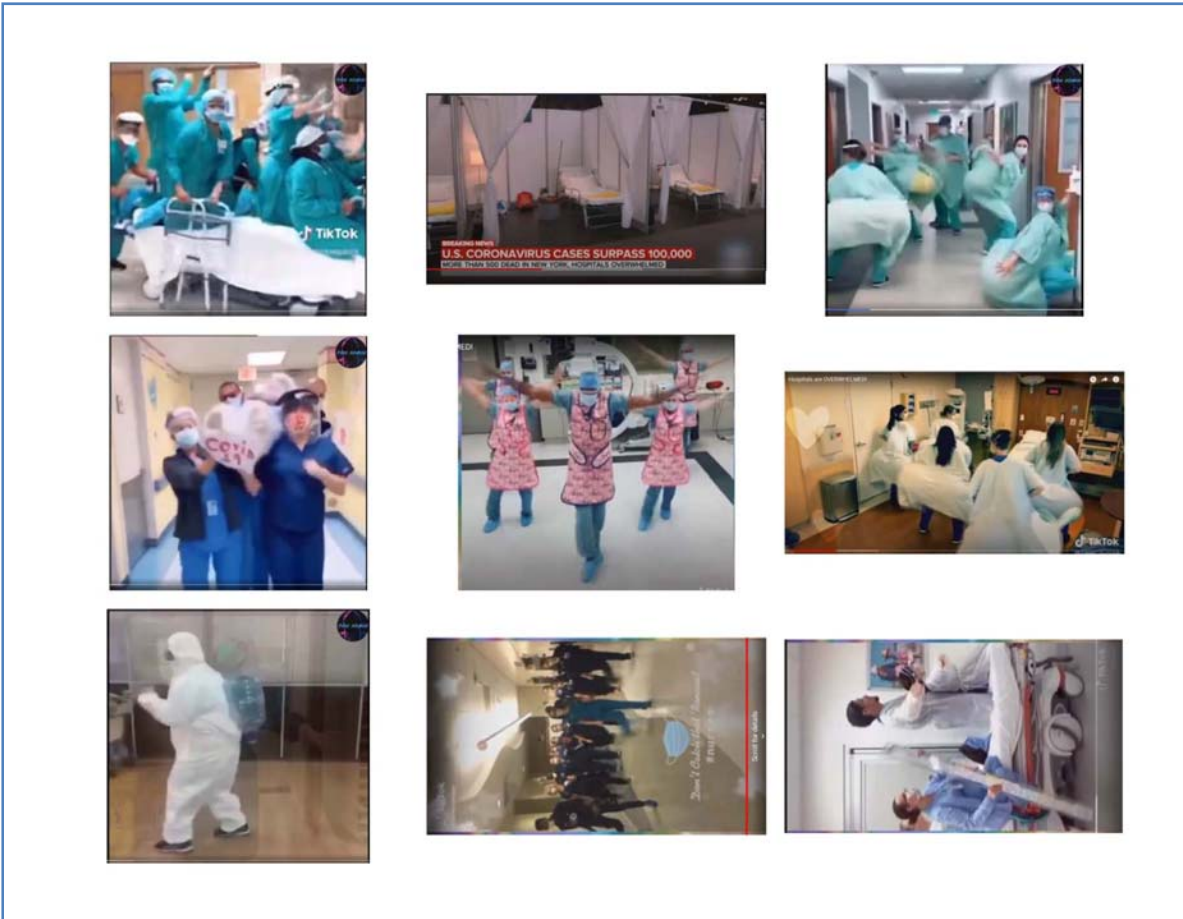
Hospital staff dancing with a "dead body" in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



BELOW: Hospital staff playing "TITANIC".

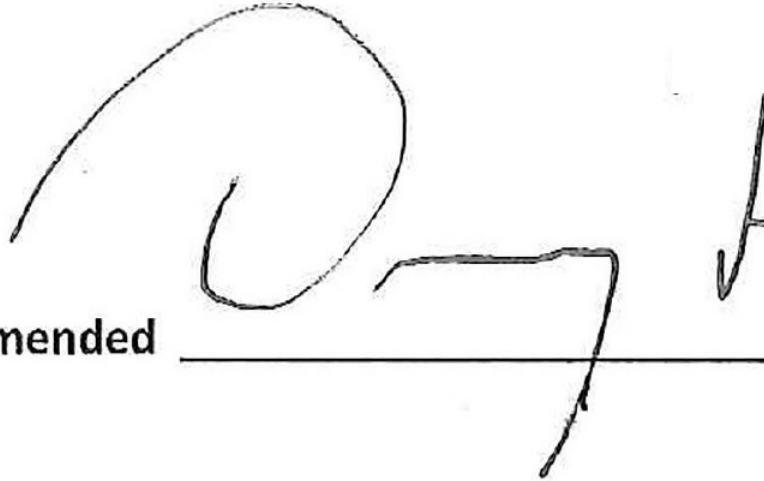


Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX




ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Recommandé par :

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

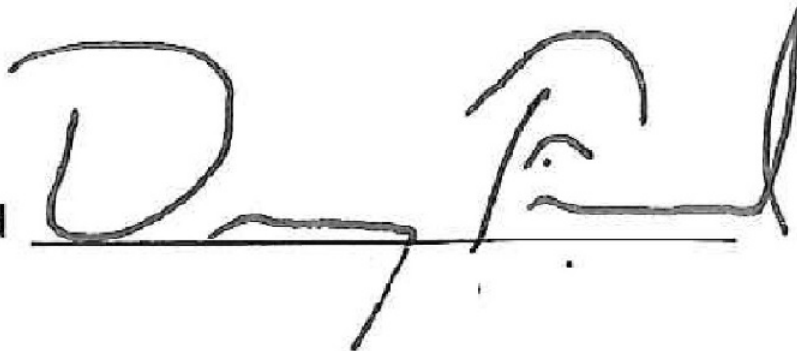
Recommended

Recommandé par :

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

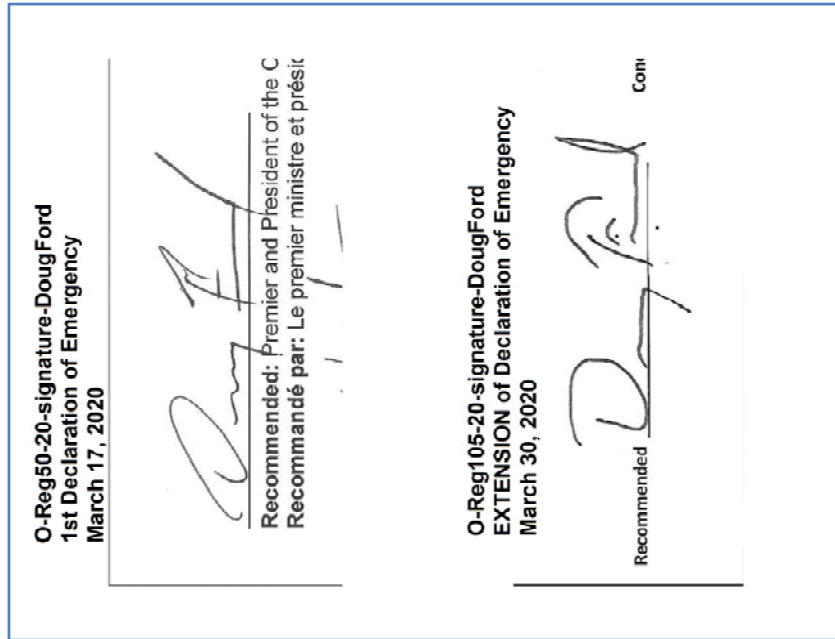
Recommended

Recommended

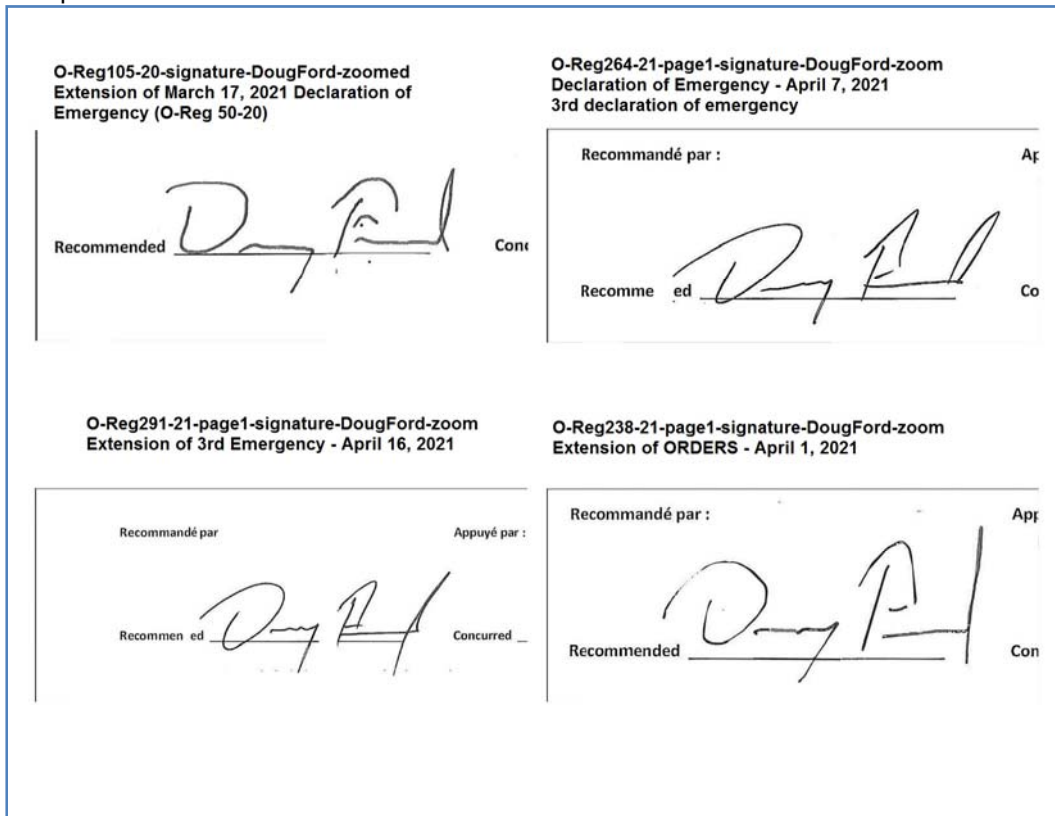
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Below: "declaration" and "extension" of first emergency signatures are very different, and materially different between this and other OIC (ORDER in COUNCIL) documents.



BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.



ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 21, 2021</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p>
<p>Recommandé par : Ap</p>  <p>Recommended Coi</p>	<p>Recommande par f</p>  <p>Recommended c</p>
<p>O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 January 13, 2021</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p>
<p>Recommandé par Appu</p>  <p>Recommended Conc</p>	<p>La lieutenante-gouverneure,</p>  <p>Lieutenant Governor</p>

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 April 23, 2021</p>	<p>O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 16, 2021</p>
<p>e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,</p>  <p>Concurred Chair of Cabinet</p>	<p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p>  <p>Recommended Concurred</p>
<p>O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p>	<p>O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 17, 2021</p>
<p>Recommandé par : Appu</p>  <p>Recommended Concu</p>	<p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p>  <p>Recommended Concurred</p>

ATTENTION ALL POLICE OFFICERS in ONTARIO

You are requested to lawfully and forthwith take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents. CC s366 Forgery, s83.231(1) HOAX terrorism.

Analysis of Ontario's Declarations of Emergency and Emergency Orders suggests that signatures of the **Lieutenant Governor**, Premier, Chair of Cabinet, and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent. A crime has been committed, and is still in progress.

Absent from Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act Declarations and Orders signature pages are: Seal, O-Reg number, and 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, location.

Transforming document backgrounds from white to black reveals jagged edges around signatures from a digital eraser used to erase pixels. Signatures on black backgrounds reveal truncated text/signatures, skewed text, broken lines, broken text, broken signatures, and faint shadow boxes indicating signatures were edited, copied and pasted. This document provides criminal evidence of fraudulent documents including signatures relating to Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. INVESTIGATE.

If this is so, the Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders are fraudulent. FRAUD vitiates every transaction and all contracts. Indeed, the principle is often stated, in broad and sweeping language, that fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters"—37 Am Jur 2d, Section 8 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/f/fraus-omnia-vitiat>

O-Reg 264/21 DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY April 07, 2021 and O-Reg 291/21 EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY April 16, 2021. Before Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] the word 'Recommended' is broken suggesting Doug Ford's signature was copied and pasted. Details below.


Signature editing needs to be investigated post haste, along with fraud, Criminal Code and Constitutional violations. **Signature alteration by erasure, and/or obliteration is FORGERY s366.**

Section 15 of the Charter, as well as section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights - equal benefit and equal protection of the law - no one is above the law including the Lieutenant Governor - permits any and all Police Officers to detain and question and charge the Lieutenant Governor, as is your duty under section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, so as to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, the Human Rights Code, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Act.

POLICE, lawfully and forthwith take the **Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** into custody for questioning and possible criminal charges - **Forgery s366, HOAX terrorism s83.231(1).**

The FRAUD committed on the population of Ontario can end immediately with the immediate arrest of the **Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell.**

1) O. Reg 50/20 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - March 17, 2020


Executive Council of Ontario
Order in Council

Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario
Décret

On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:

Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:

Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act

WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.


Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence


ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;

O.C./Décret: 5 1 8 / 2 0 2 0


ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la *Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence*, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);

PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario.


Recommended: Premier and President of the Council
Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil

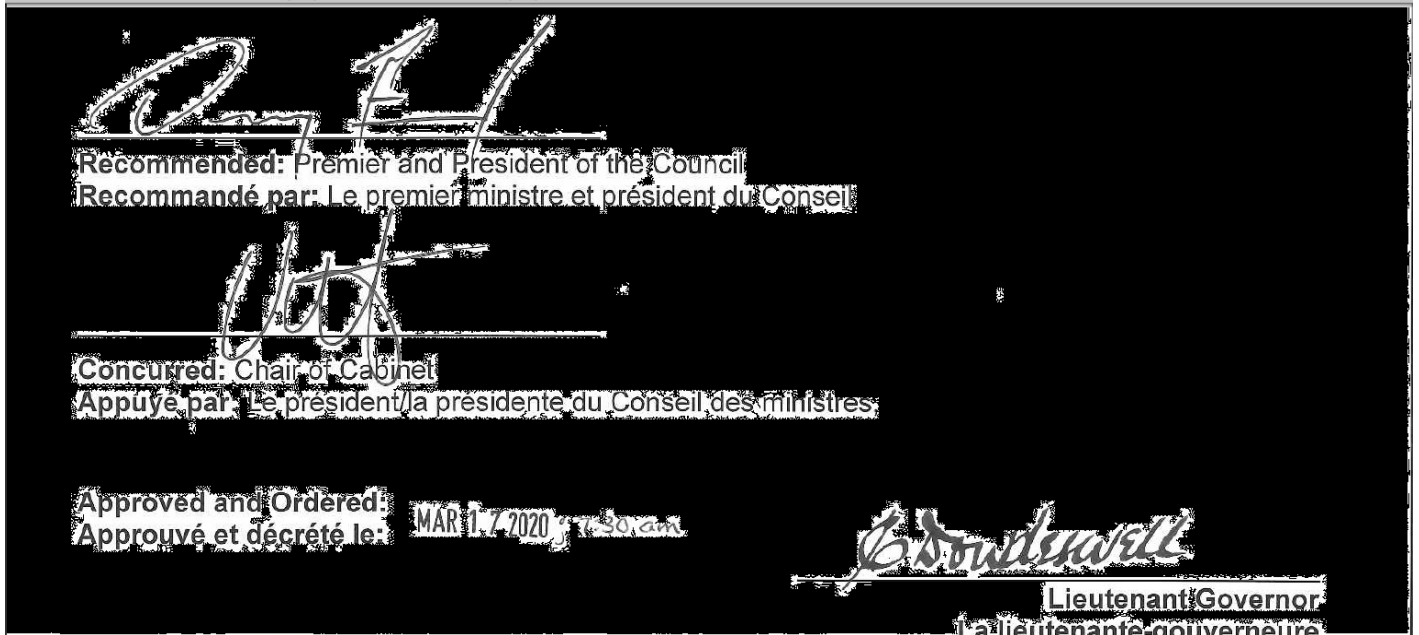

Concurred: Chair of Cabinet
Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,

Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 ; 7:30 am
Approuvé et décrété le:

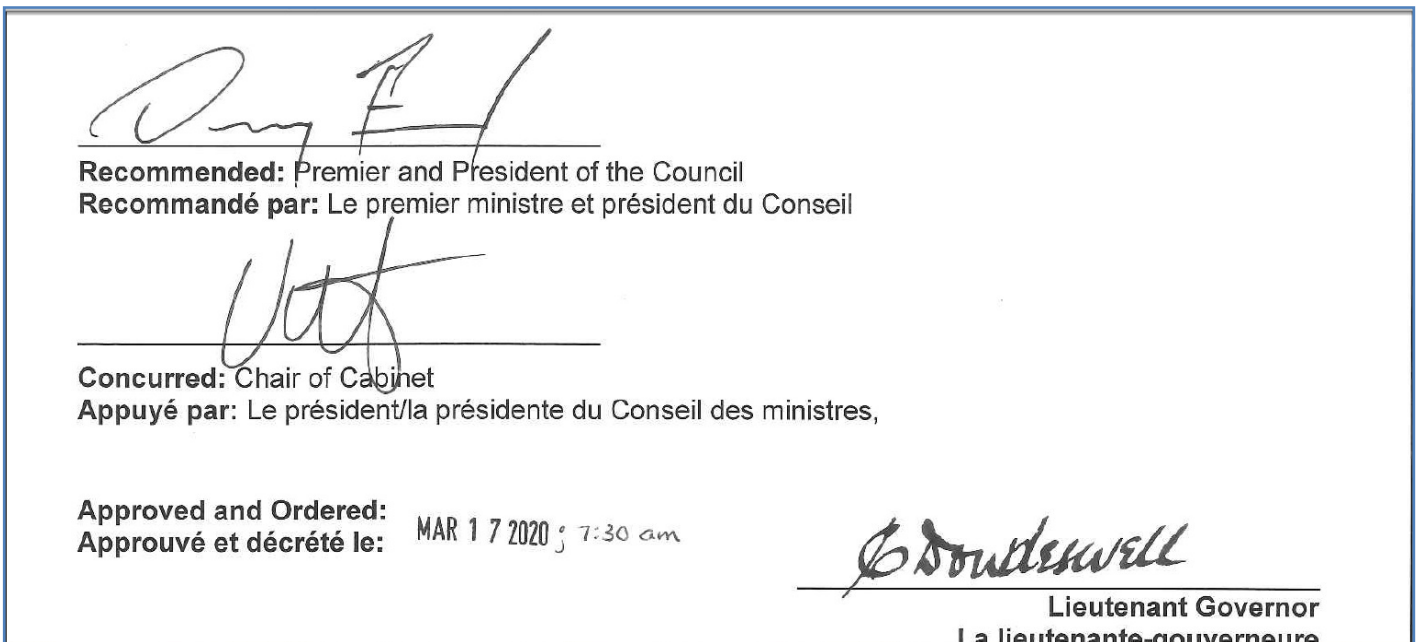

Lieutenant Governor
La lieutenant-gouverneure

2

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

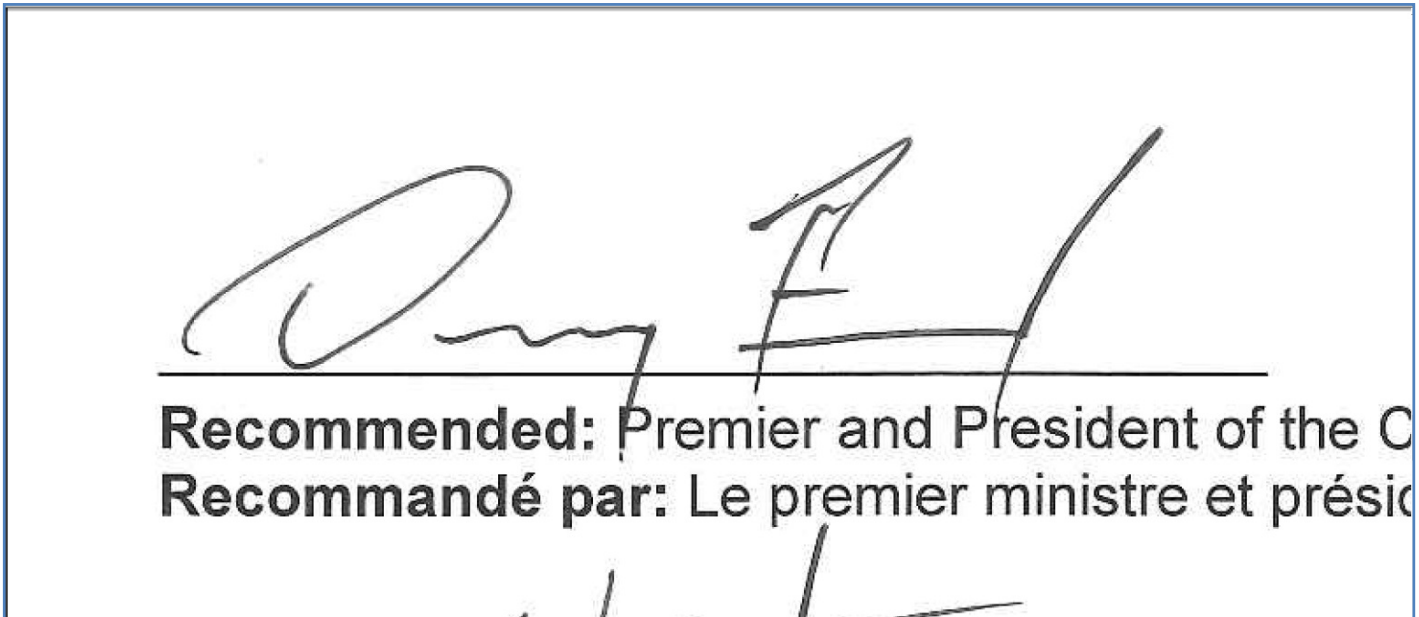


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There is no line under the date and time.



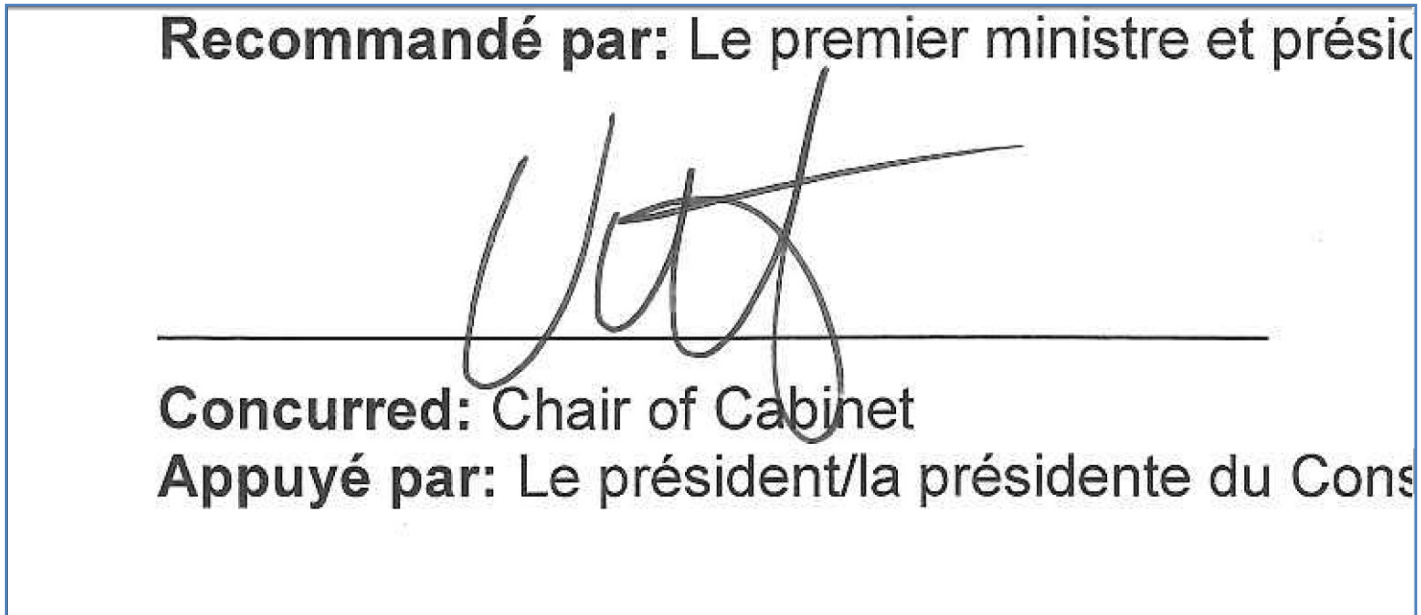


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Which signature of 'Doug Ford' is the real signature?





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



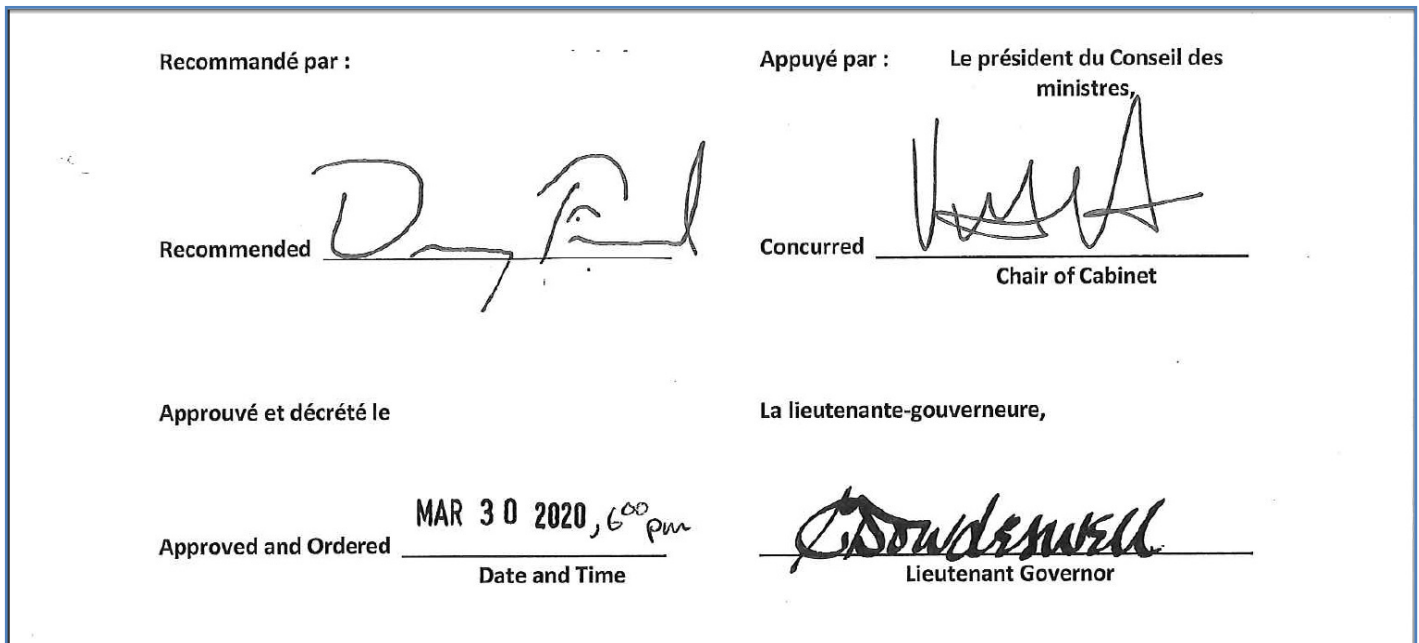
2) O. Reg 105/20 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - March 30, 2020

 <p>Order in Council Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:</p> <p>Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>.</p> <p>Recommandé par : </p> <p>Approuvé et décrété le : MAR 30 2020, 6⁰⁰ PM</p> <p>R.O.C./Décret (R) : 84/2020</p>	<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>REG2020.0202.e 7</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL Until made</p> <p>ONTARIO REGULATION made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p> <p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
<p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,  Chair of Cabinet</p> <p>Concurrend :  Lieutenant Governor</p>	

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

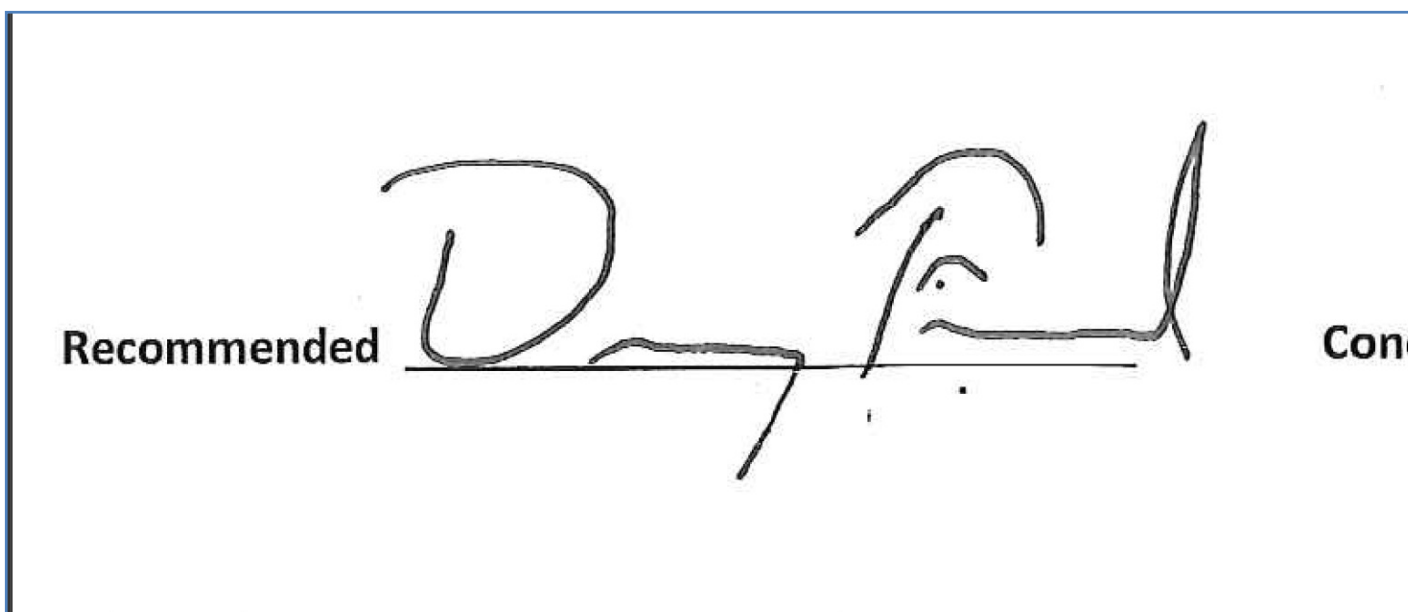


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The 'D' and 'F' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] are inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



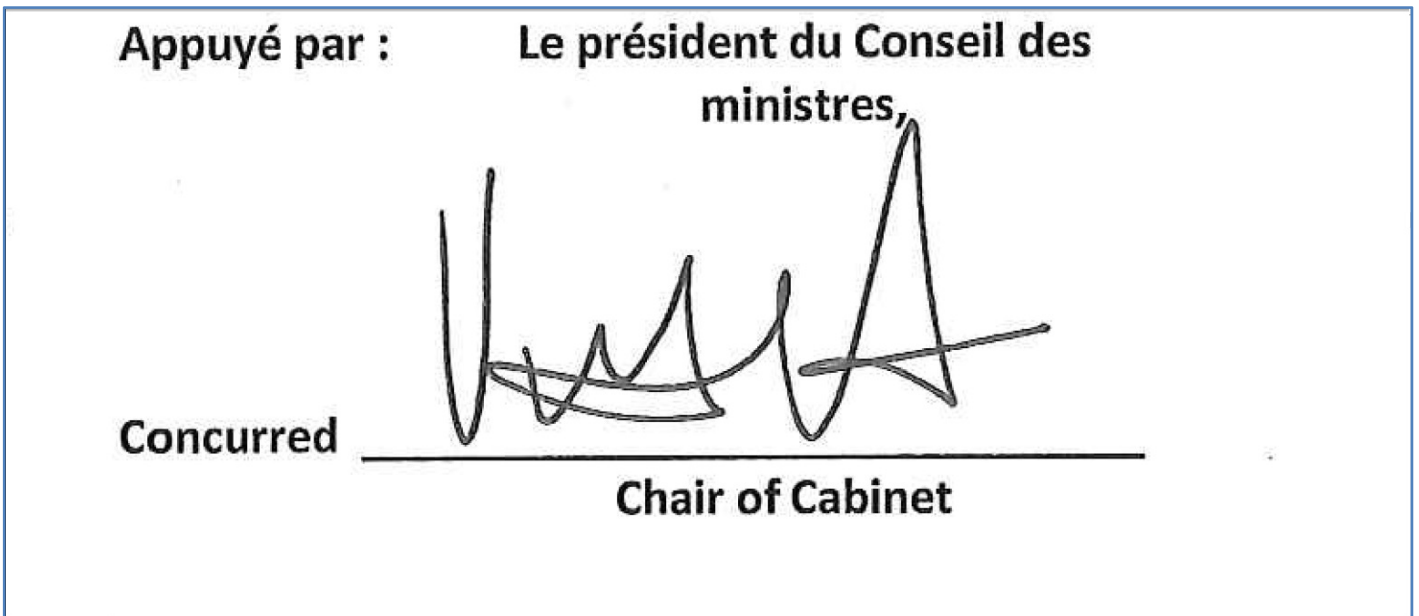


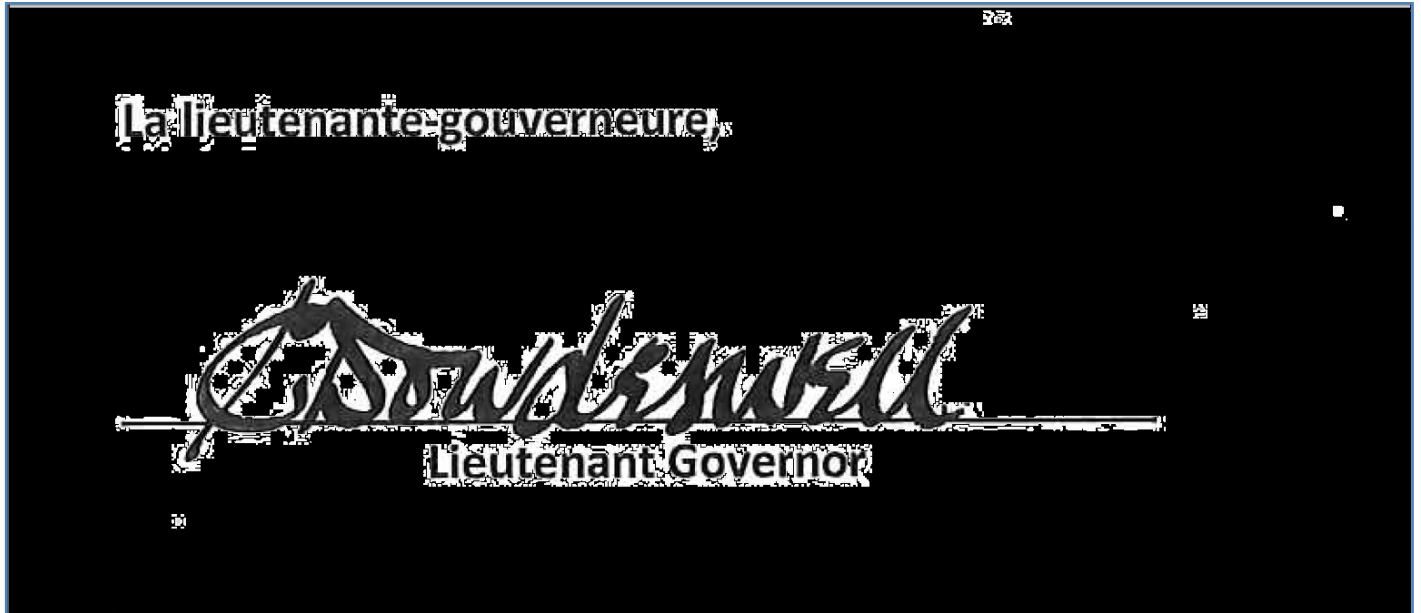
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' does not curl as in other signatures on other documents. Capital 'F' is notably different.



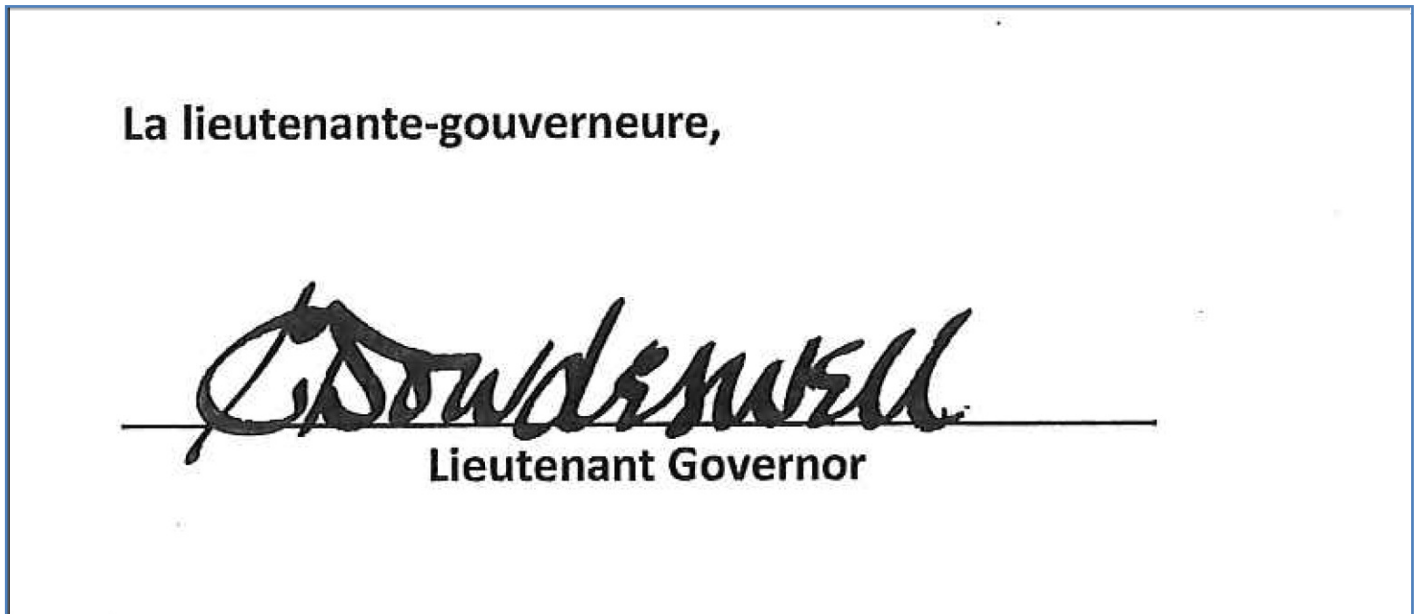


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.


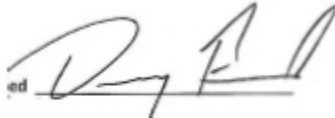
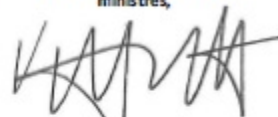





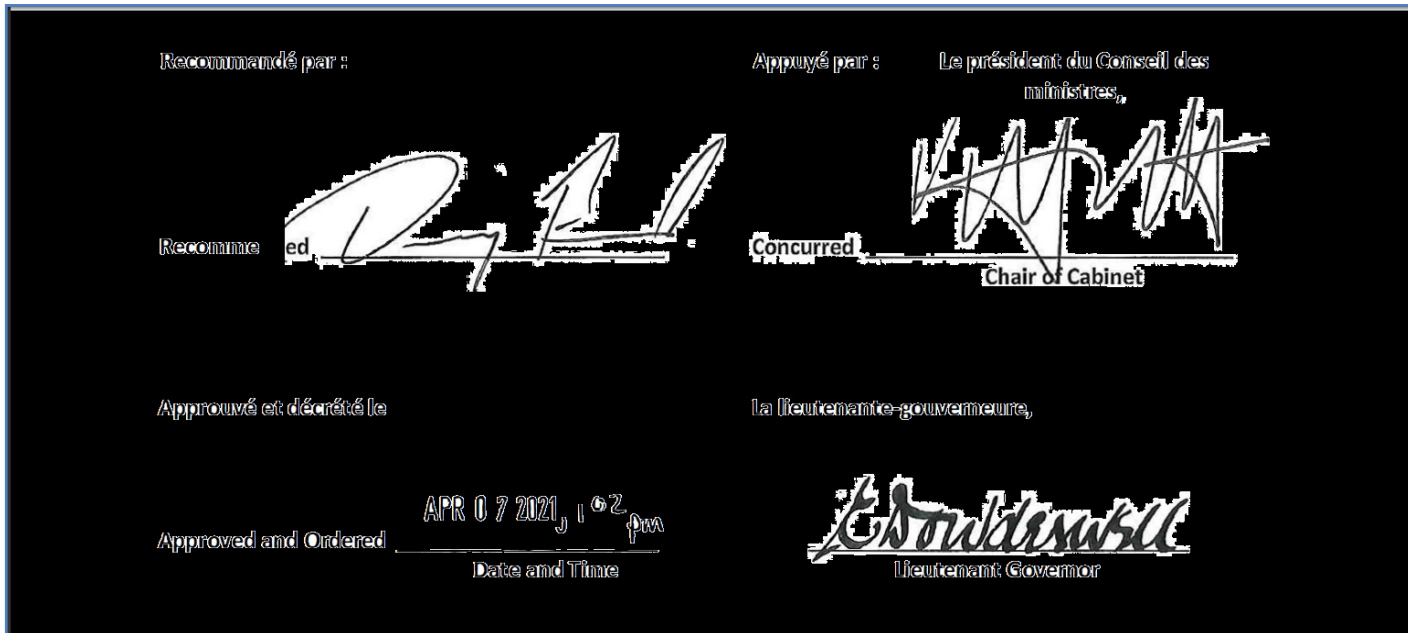
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



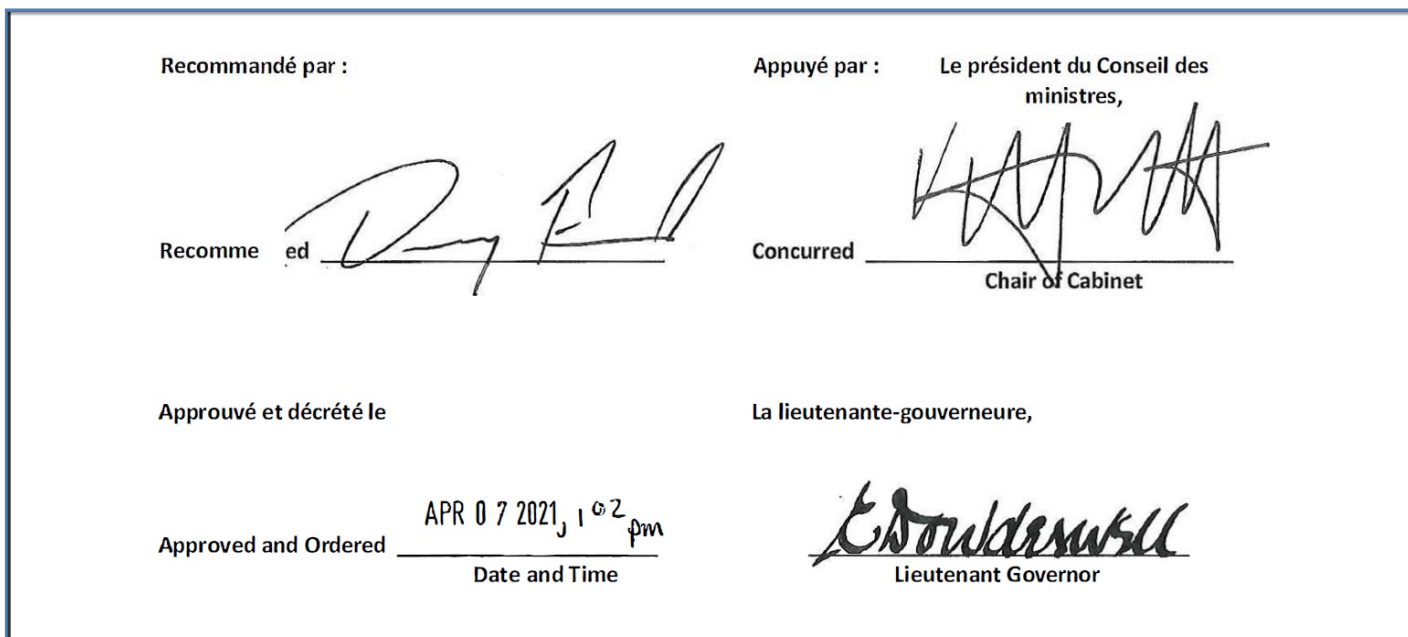
3) O. Reg 264/21 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recomme ed 	 Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. There is a dot [.] under 'e' in 'ed' separated from 'Recomme'. Missing letters and spacing suggest Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] was copied and pasted. The curl in the capital 'D' was erased in this signature, leaving the dot under the 'e' of 'ed' remaining.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



La lieutenant-gouverneure,

E Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

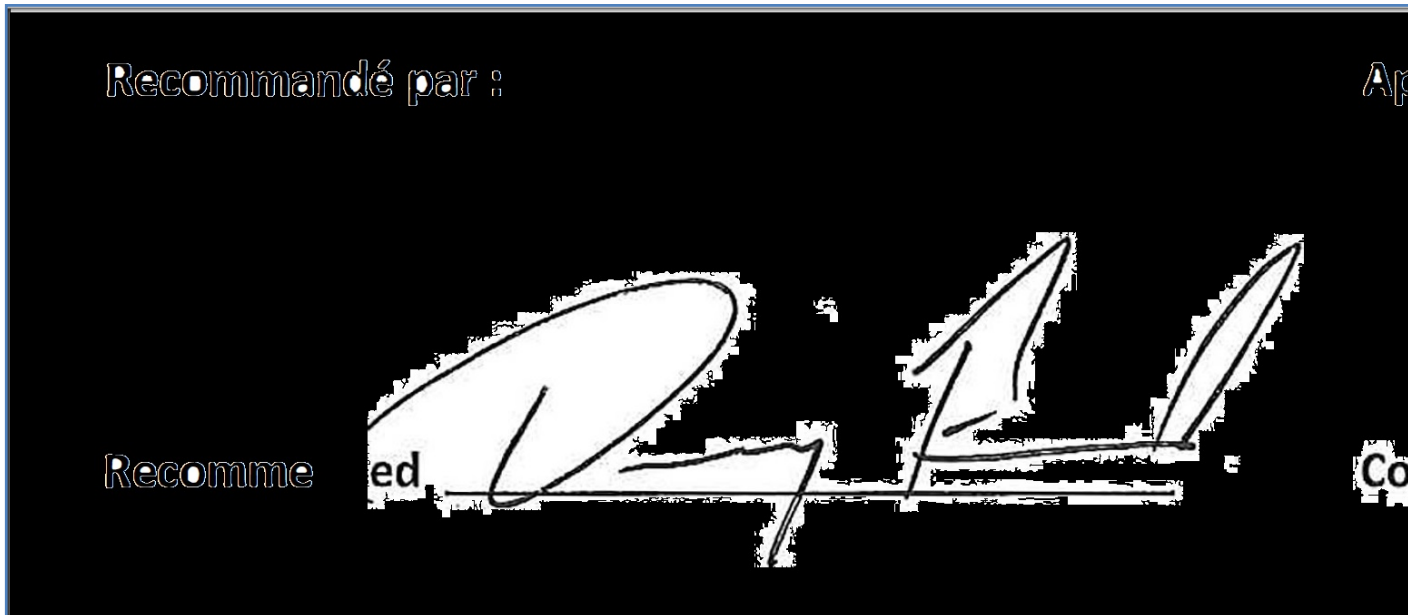
La lieutenant-gouverneure,

E Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

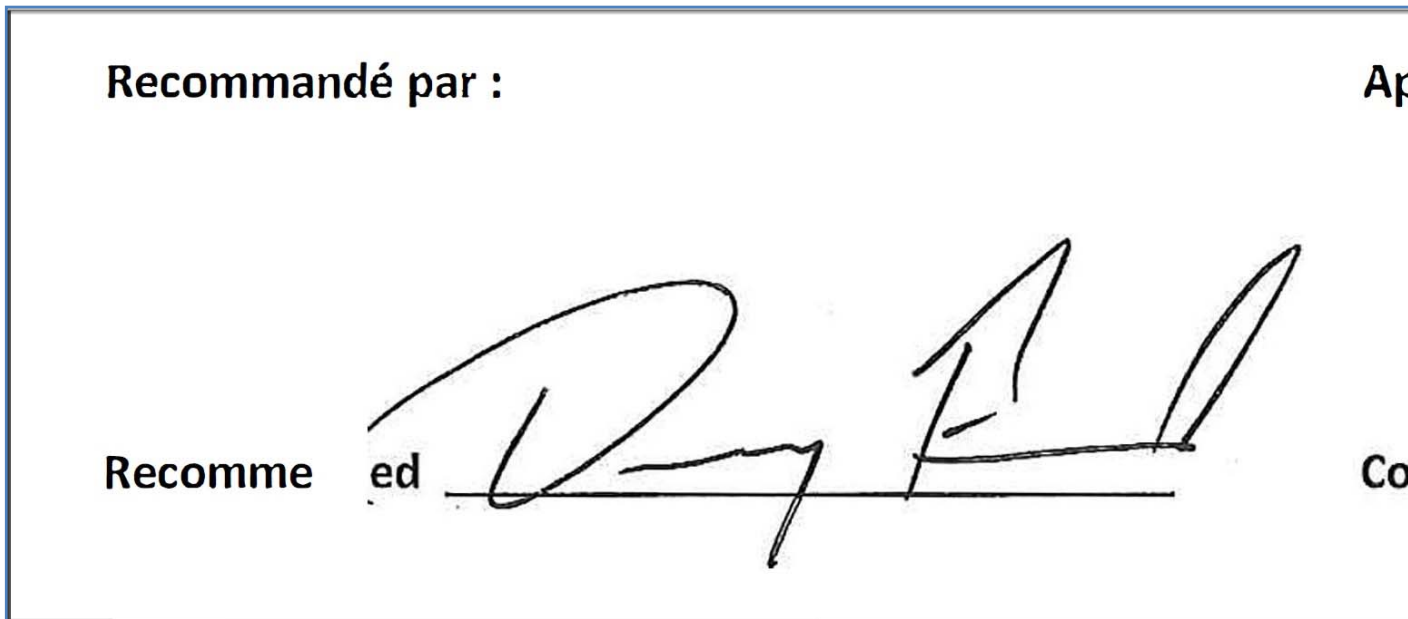


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The tall letter over 'f' in 'of' and last tall letter are **truncated**.
5. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.









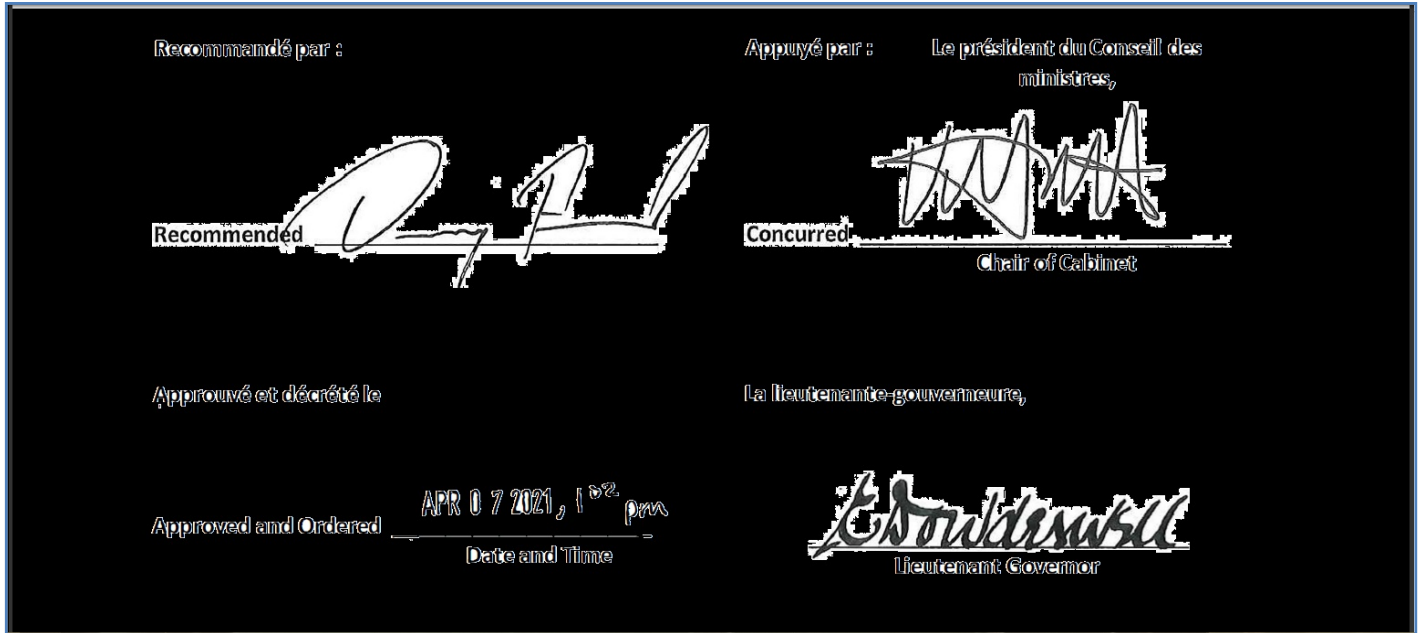
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased - except for the dot under the 'e' of 'ed'.
4. The dot under 'e' in 'ed' is likely a pixel from the tip of a capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.
5. 'Recommen' is missing the letters 'nd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
6. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
7. The signature was edited to clean up random pixels that showed up.



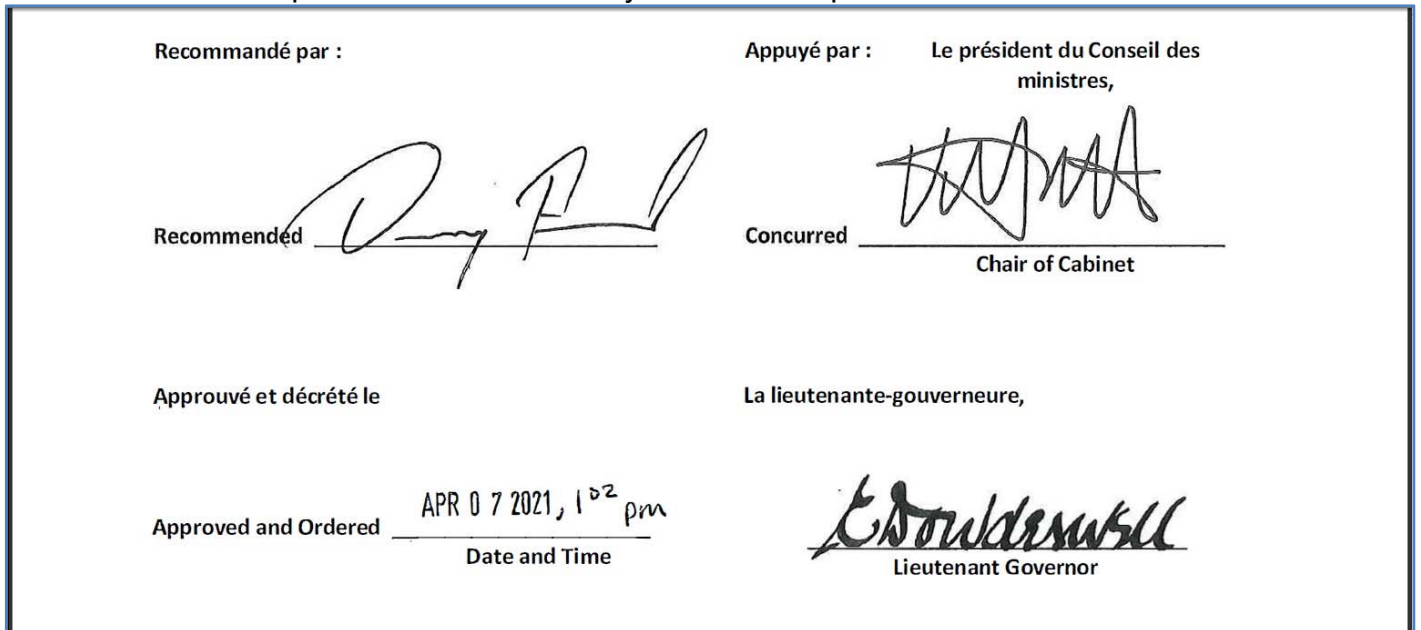
4) O. REG 265/21 - STAY-AT-HOME-ORDER - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.</i>	Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.</i>
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	 Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décréte le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1⁰² pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating that all of his signatures are QUESTIONABLE, inauthentic, edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature], curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature ends in a dot under 'e' in 'ed'.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



La lieutenant-gouverneure,



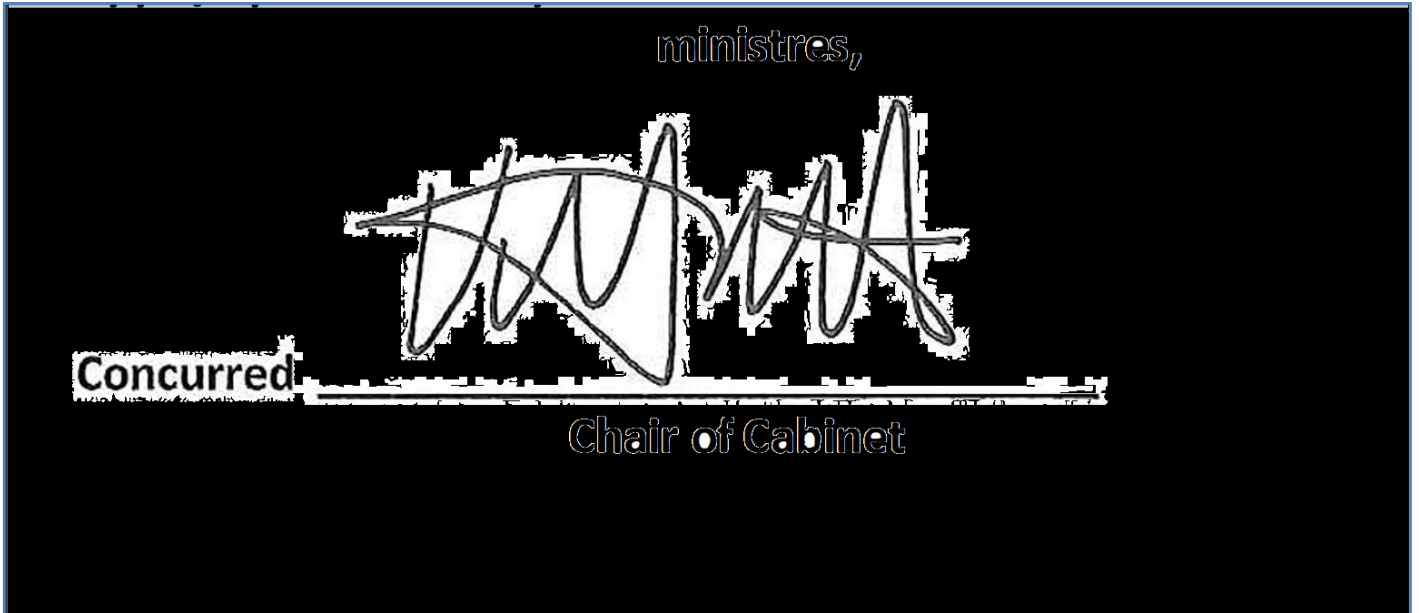
Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

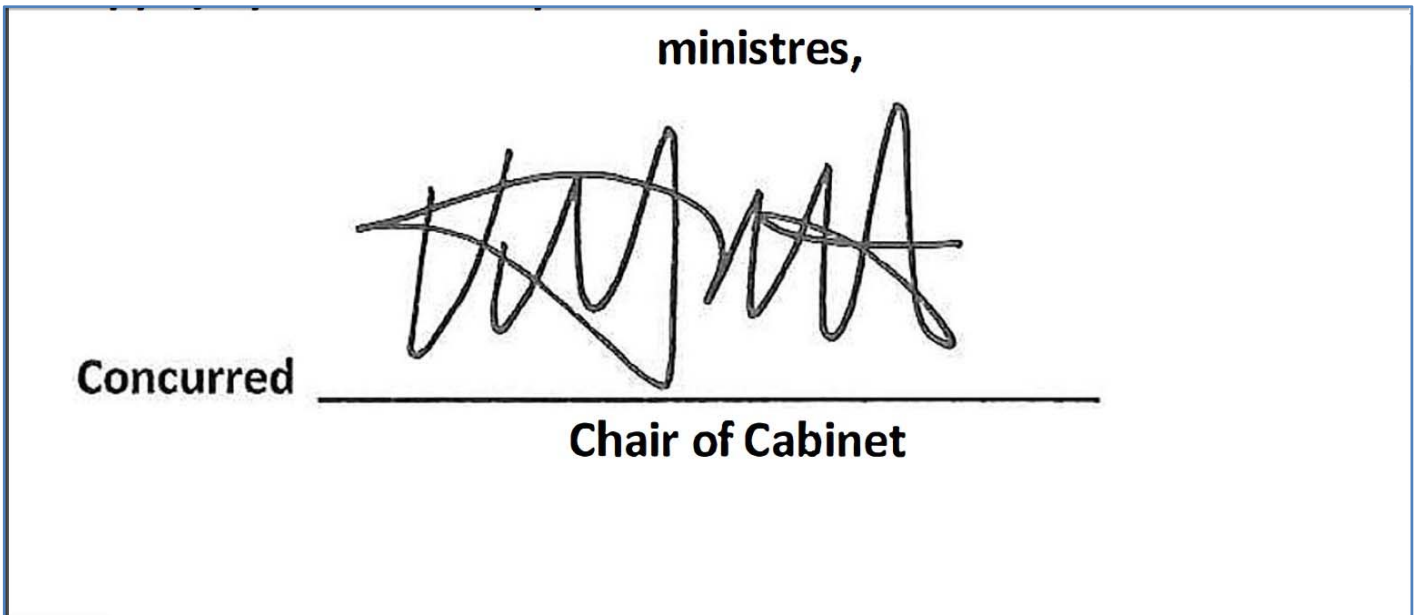
La lieutenant-gouverneure,



Lieutenant Governor

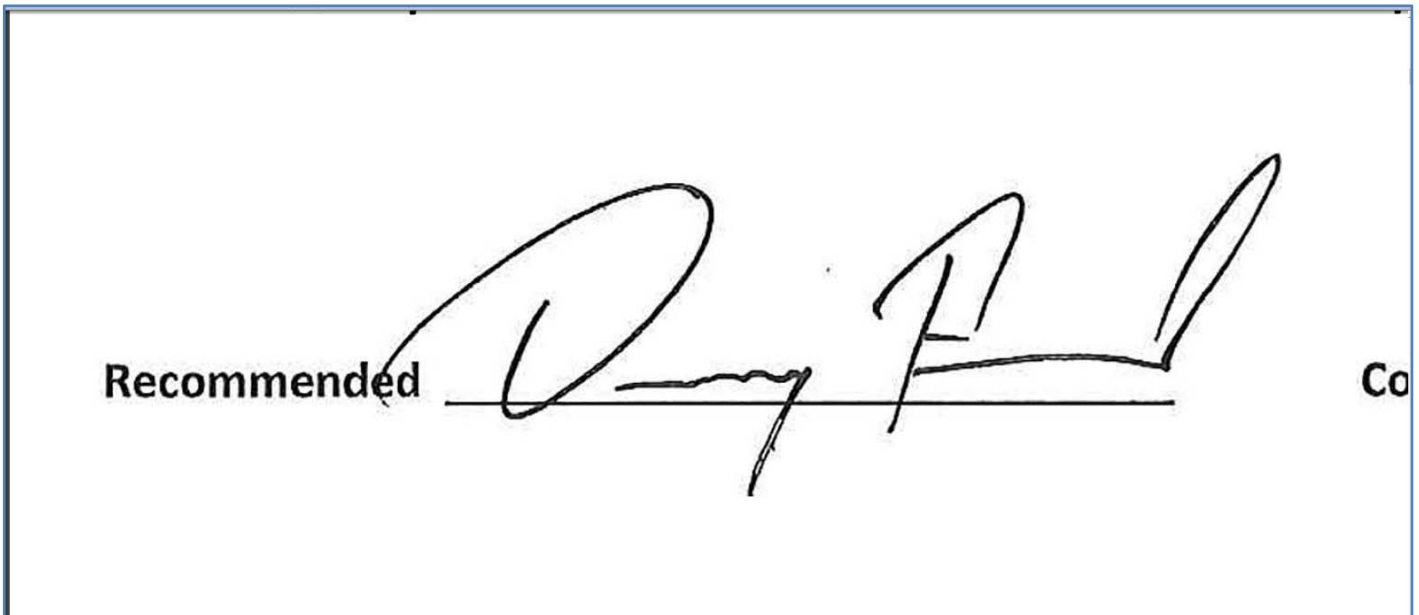


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'
5. The dot under the last 'e' in 'Recommended' is likely a pixel from the tip of the capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.



5) O. Reg 238/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - March 31,2021

Ontario
Executive Council
Conseil exécutif

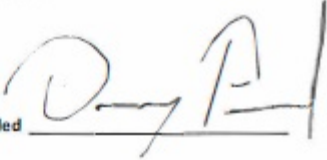
Order in Council
Décret


On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:

the appended Regulation be made under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.


Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, le lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :

Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la *Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence*.

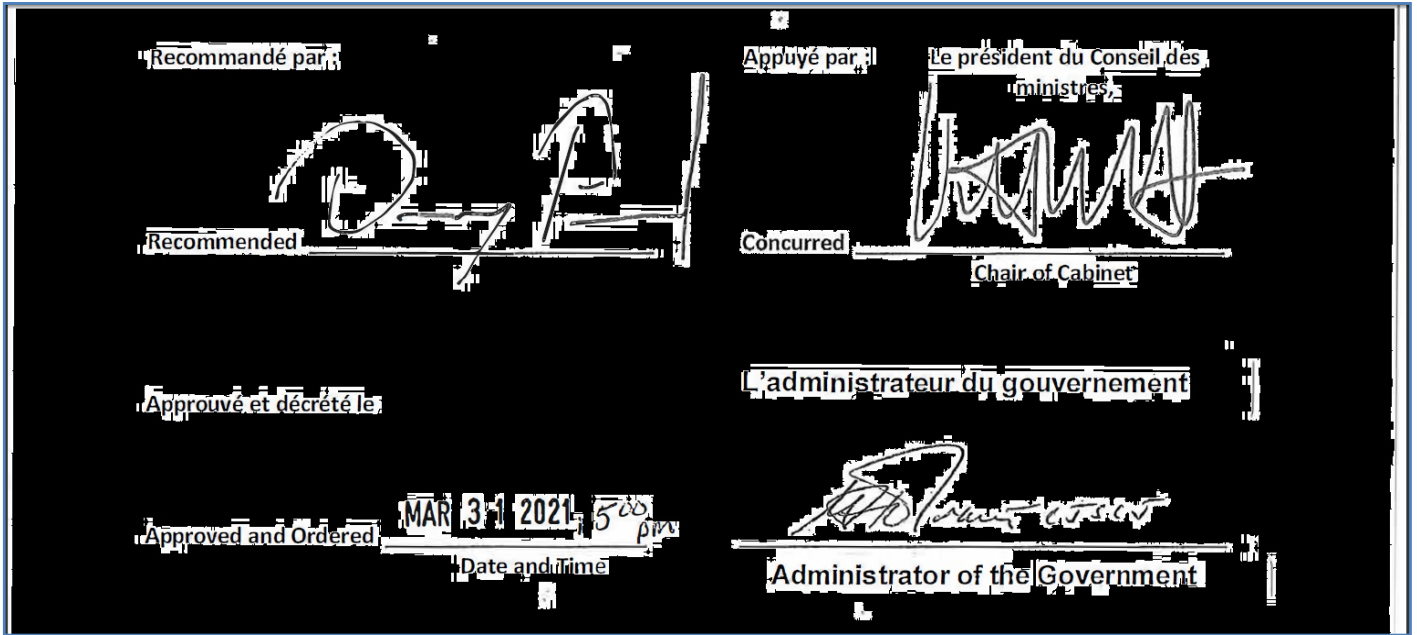
Recommandé par :
Recommended 

Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Concurred 
Chair of Cabinet

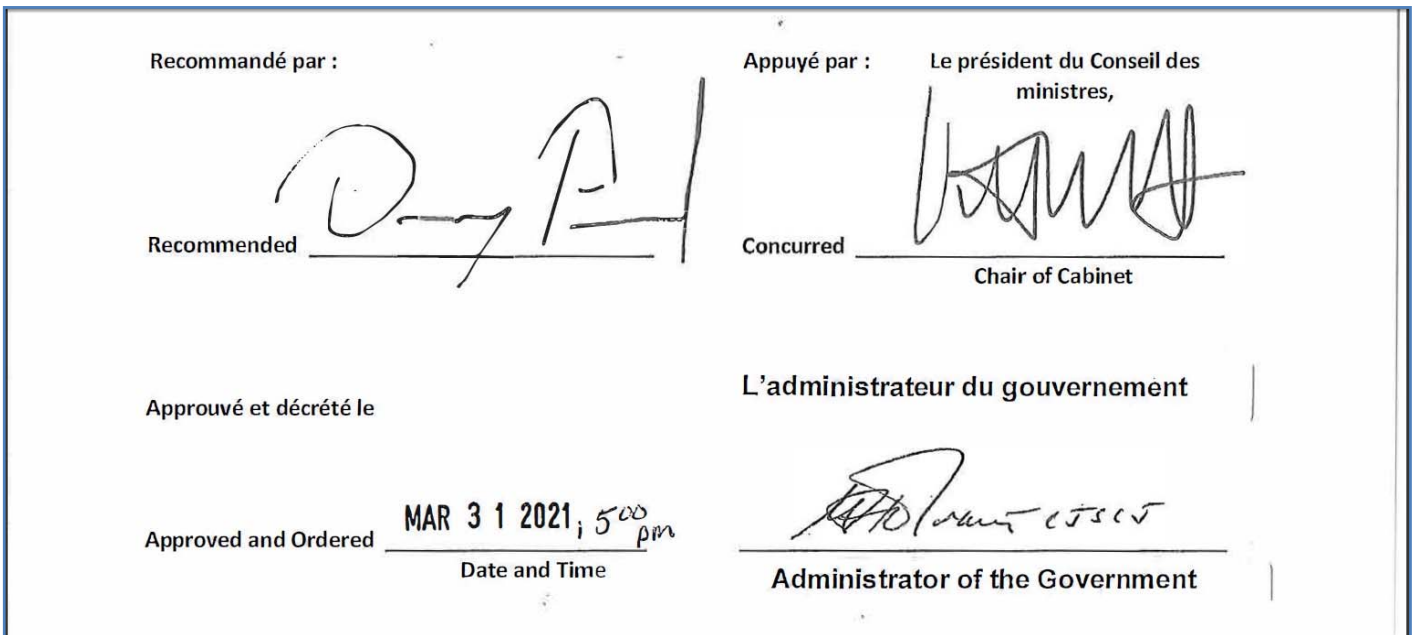
Approuvé et décrété le
Approved and Ordered **MAR 31 2021, 5:00 pm**
Date and Time

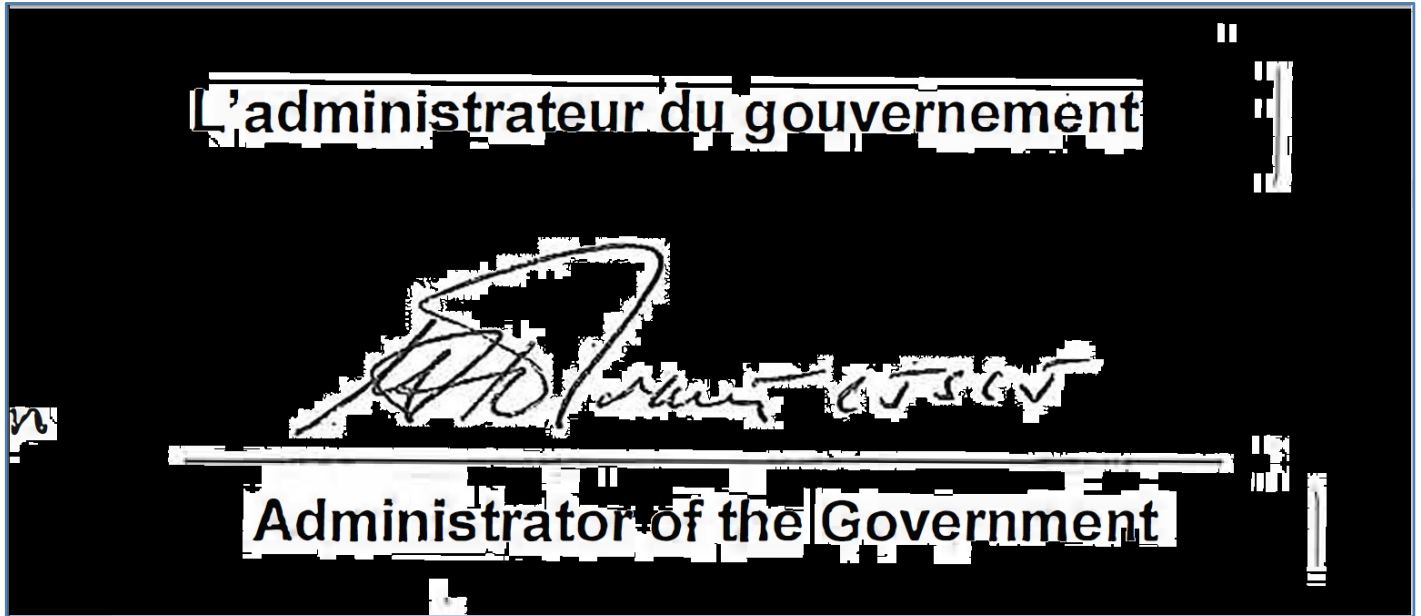
L'administrateur du gouvernement

Administrator of the Government

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. 'Chair of Cabinet' and 'Administrator of the Government' signatures are illegible? Who are they?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

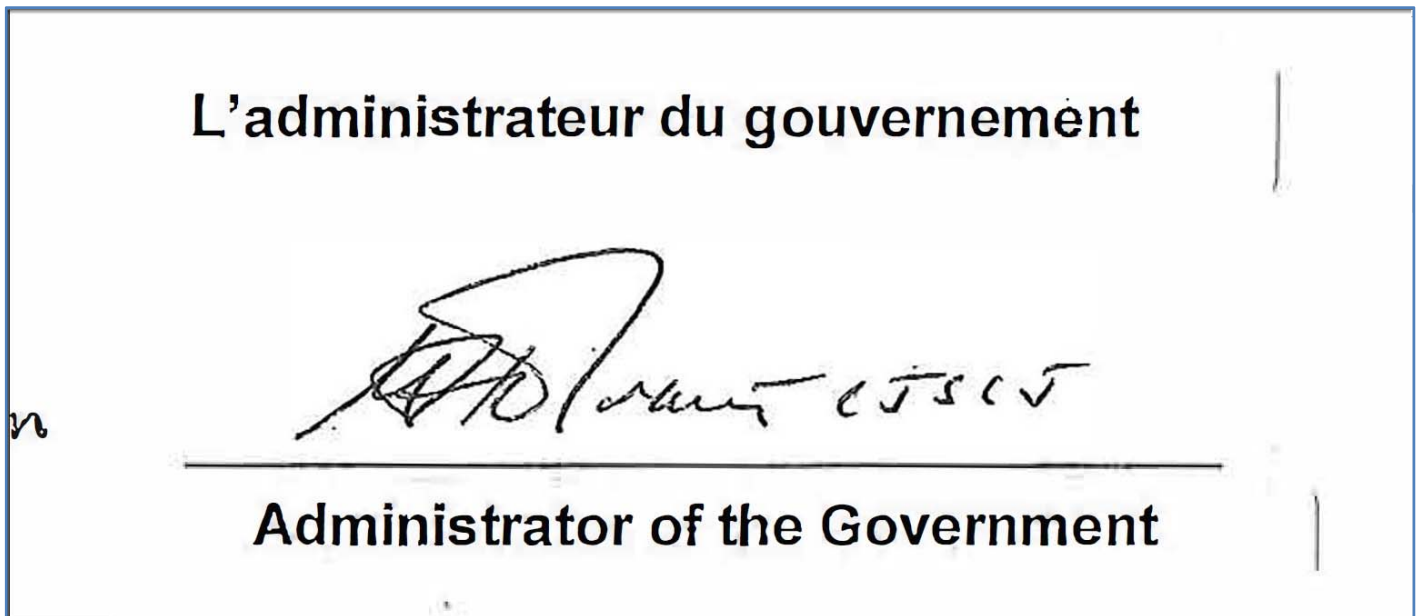


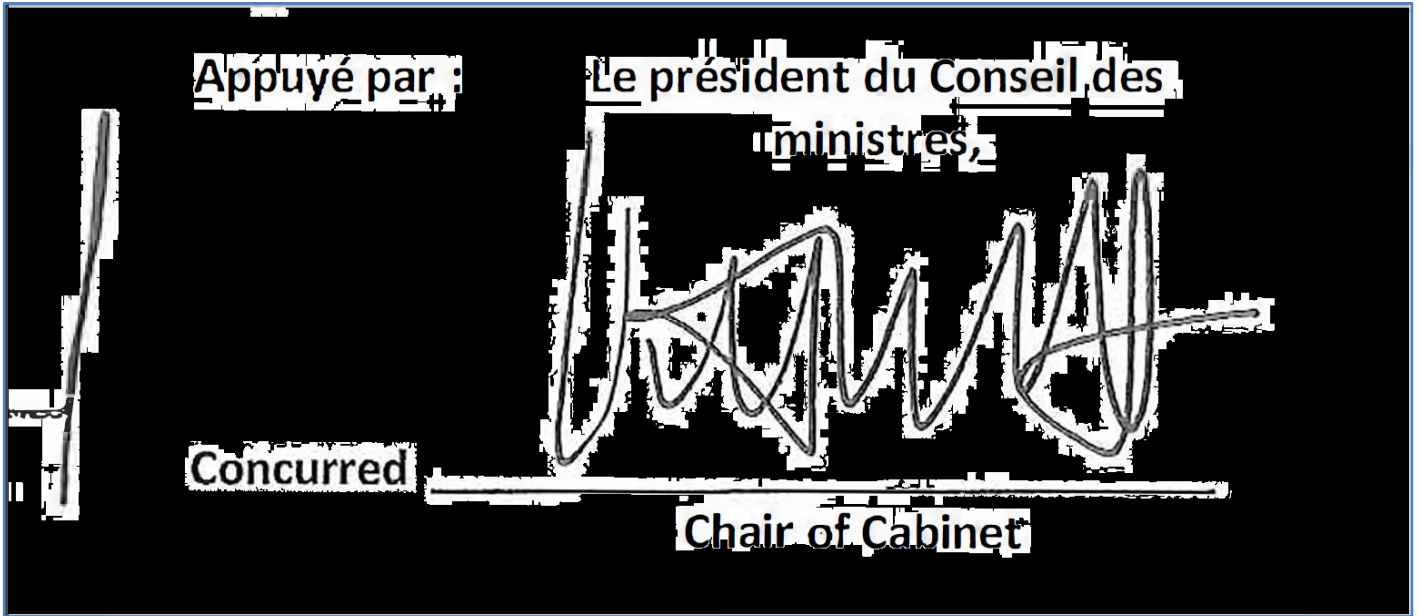
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
7. Why did the Administrator of the Government sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



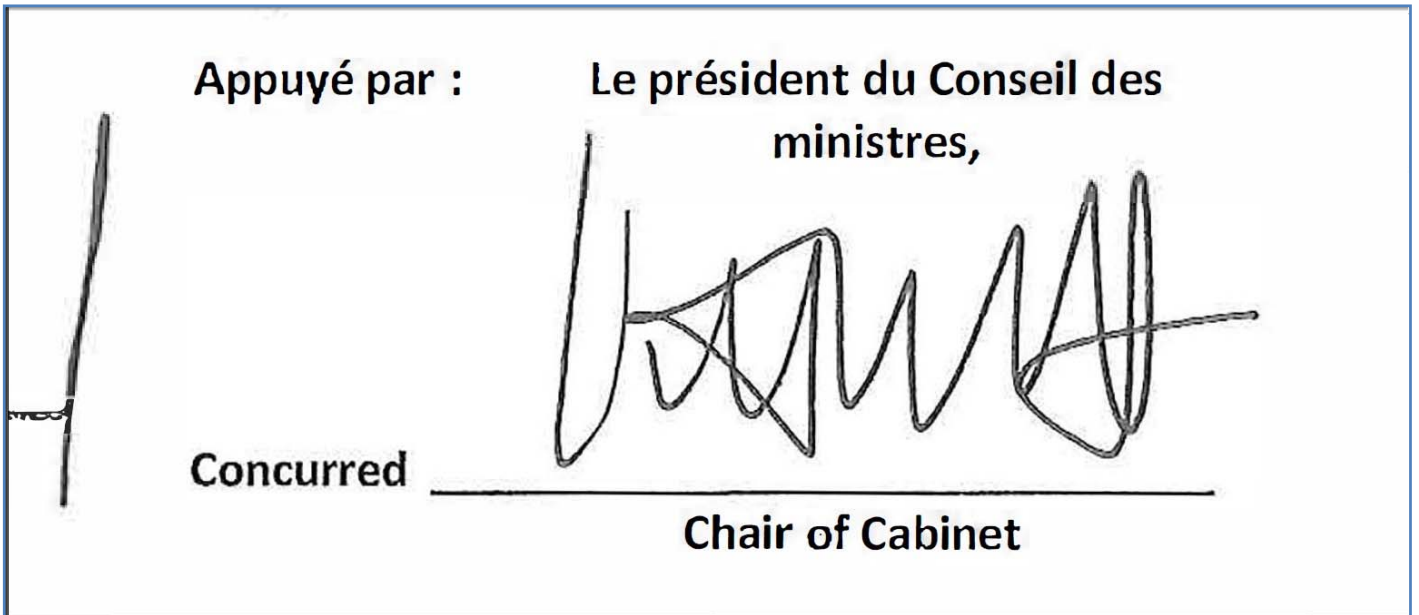


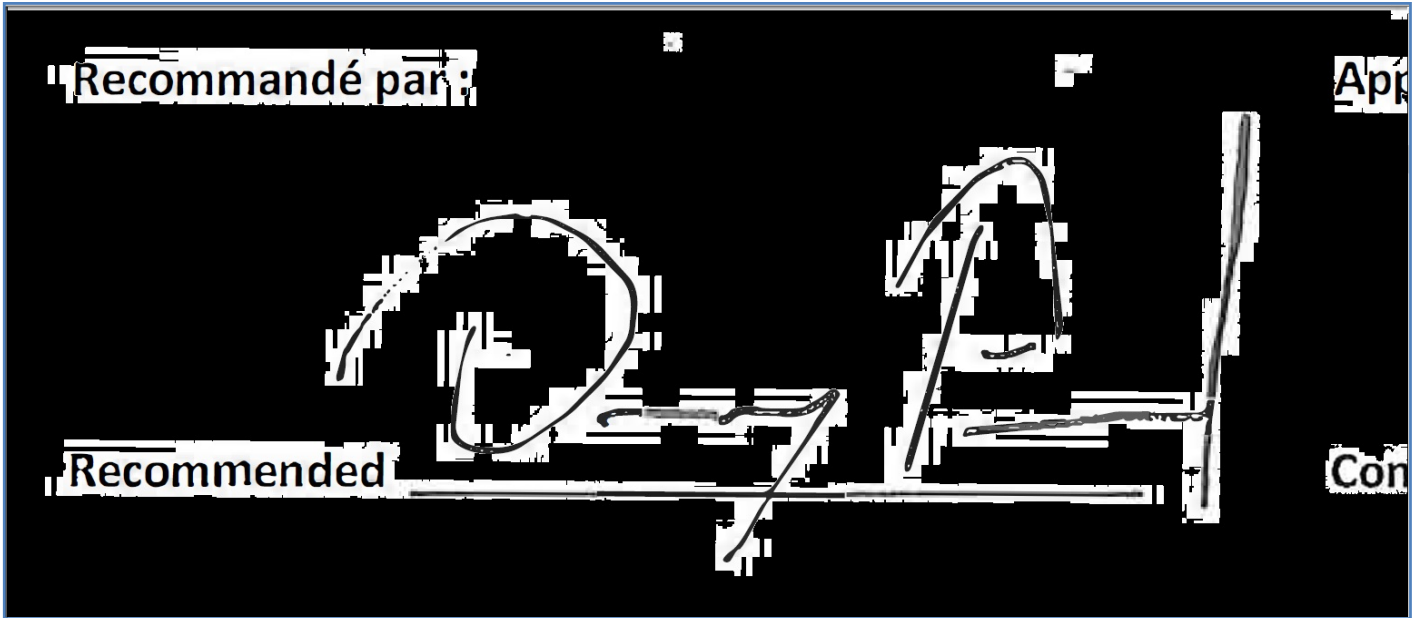
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Illegible signature of 'Administrator of the Government'? Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



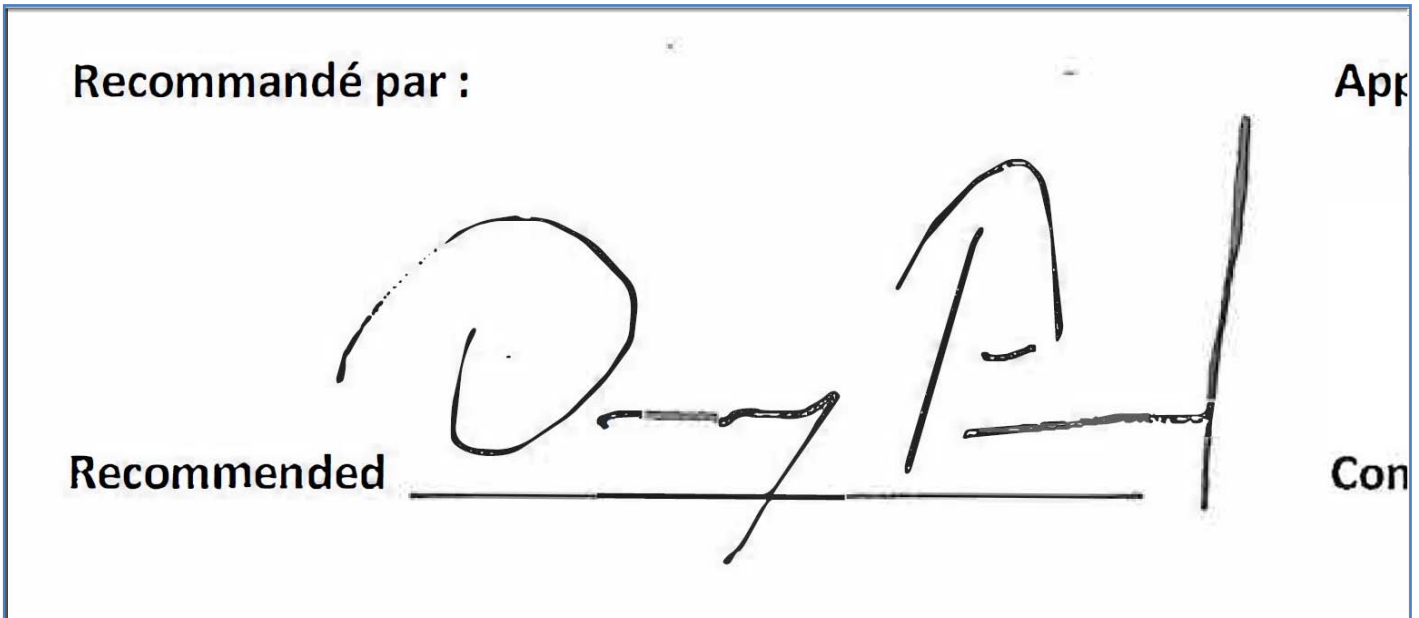


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.






1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.



6) O. REG 24/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - January 25, 2021



Ontario
Executive Council
Conseil exécutif

Order in Council Décret

On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that


the appended Regulation be made under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.


Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :

Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.

Recommandé par :

Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,


Recommended 

Concurred 
Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et décrété le

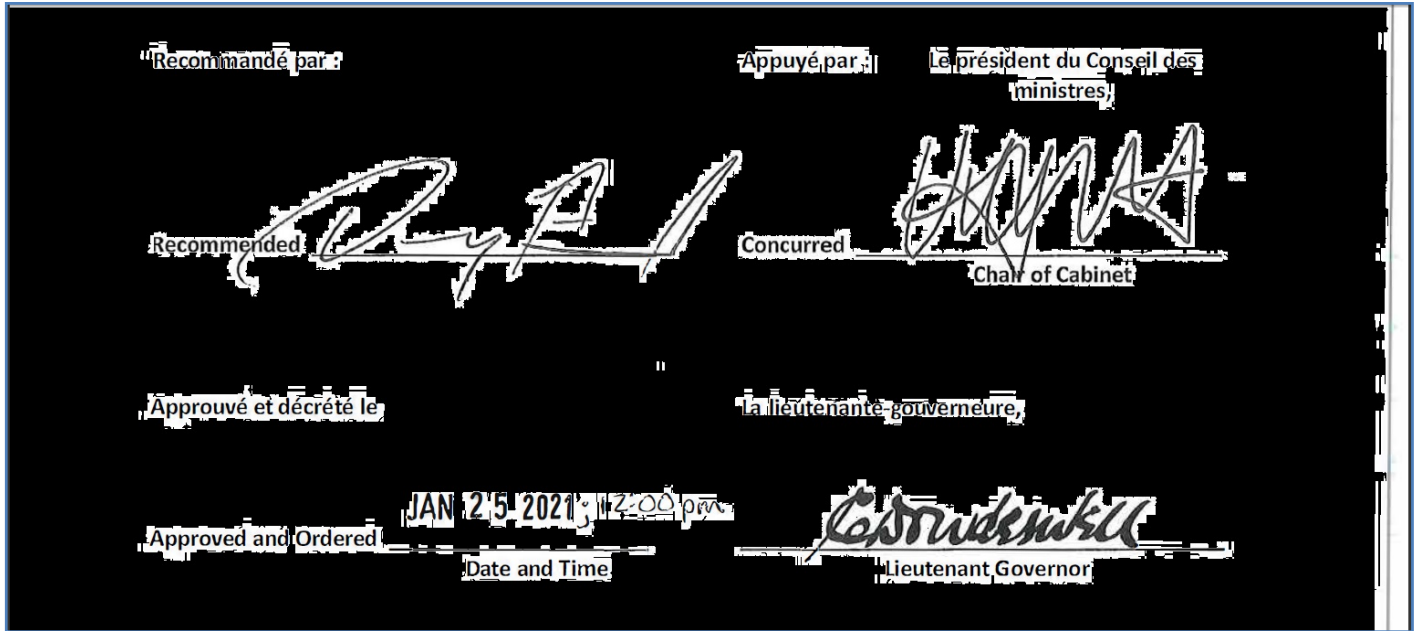
La lieutenant-gouverneure,

Approved and Ordered JAN 25 2021; 12:00 pm
Date and Time

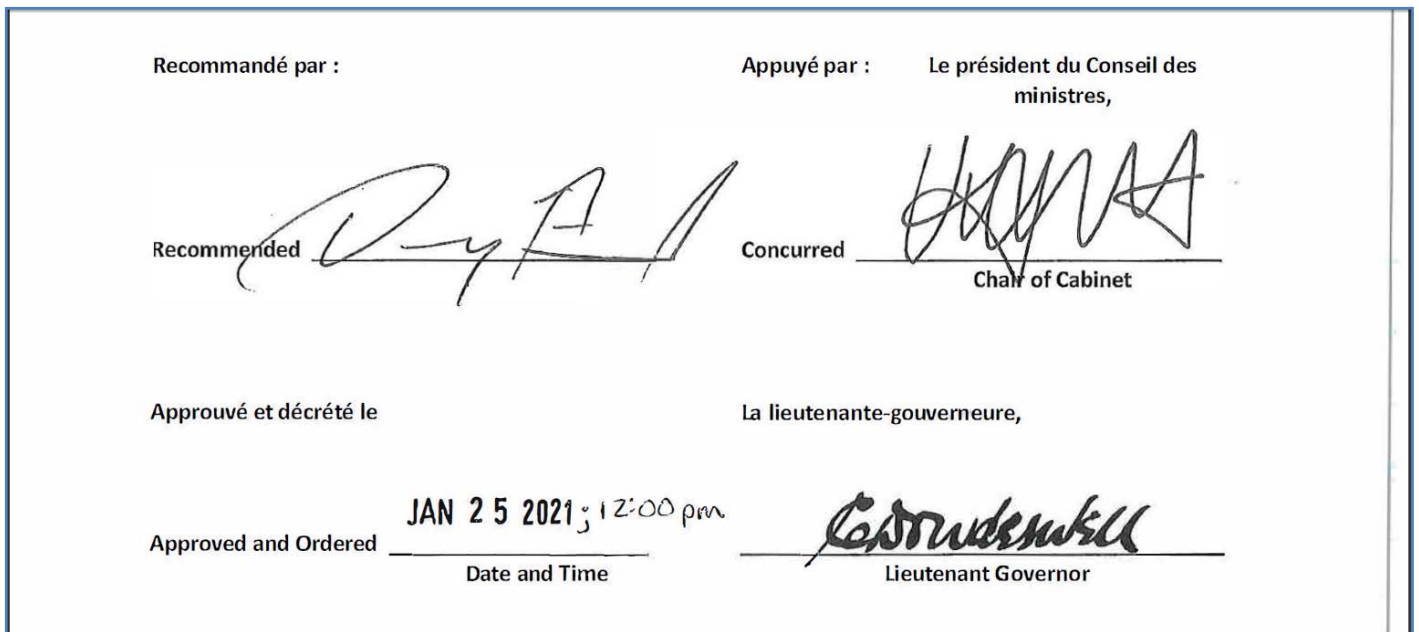

Lieutenant Governor

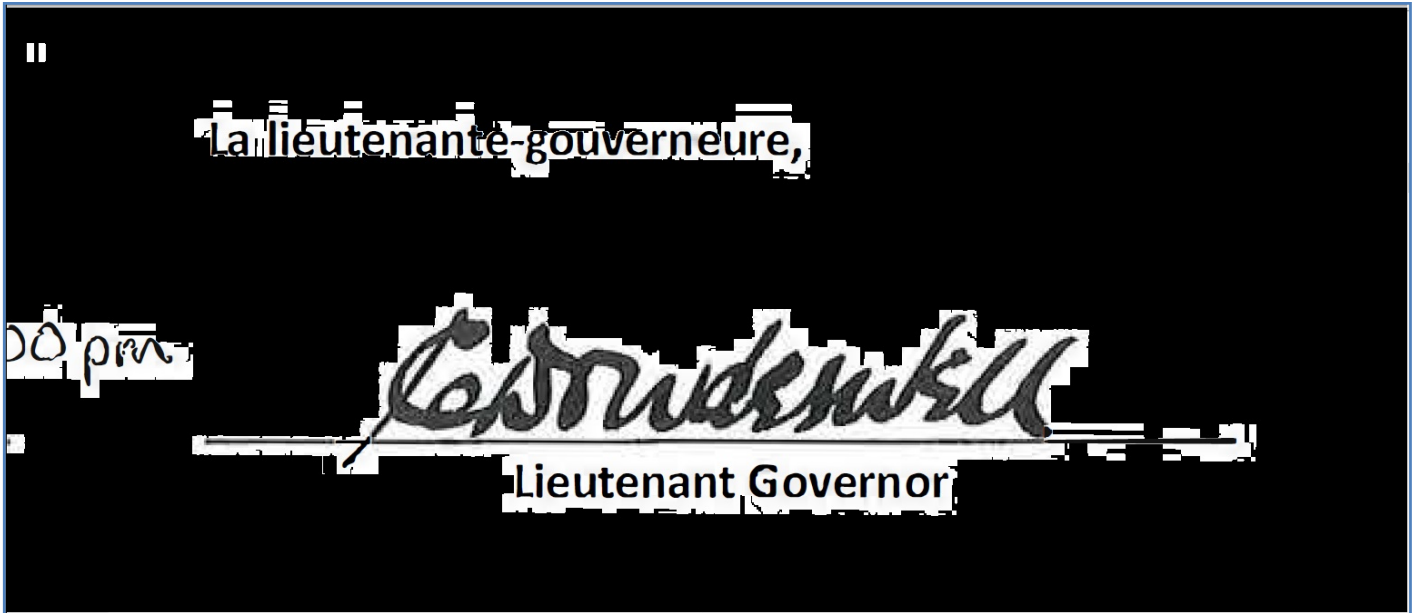
(Faint stamp: 25/2021)

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

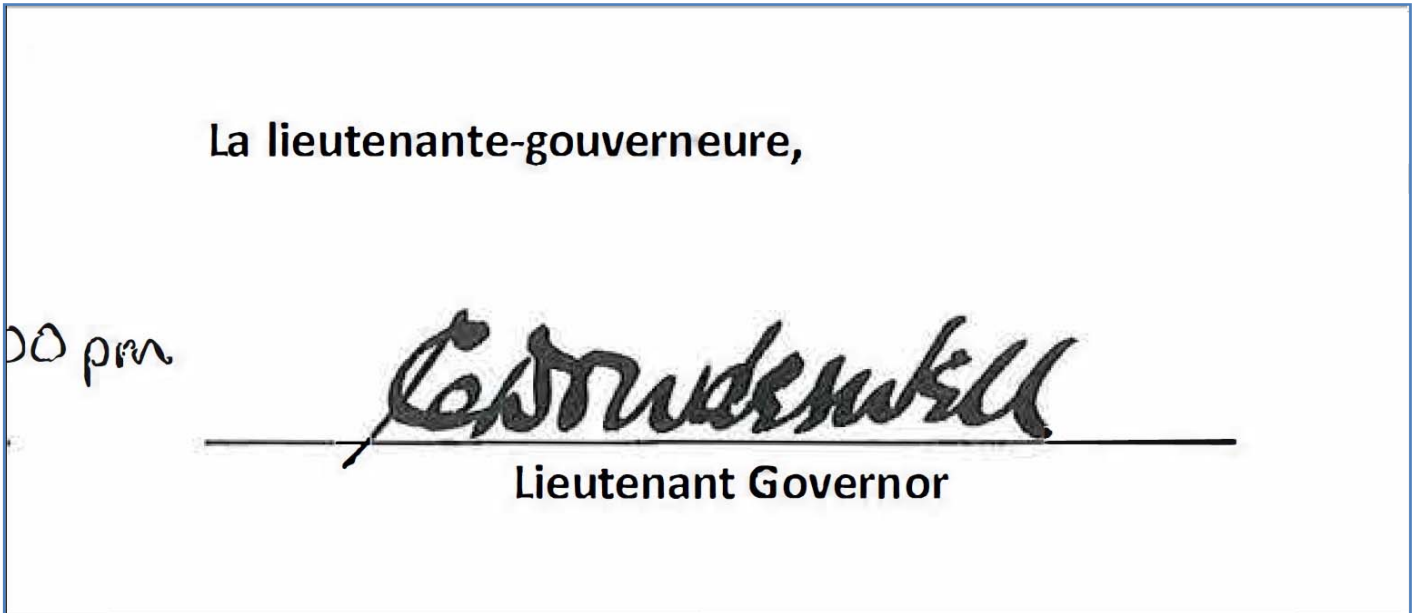


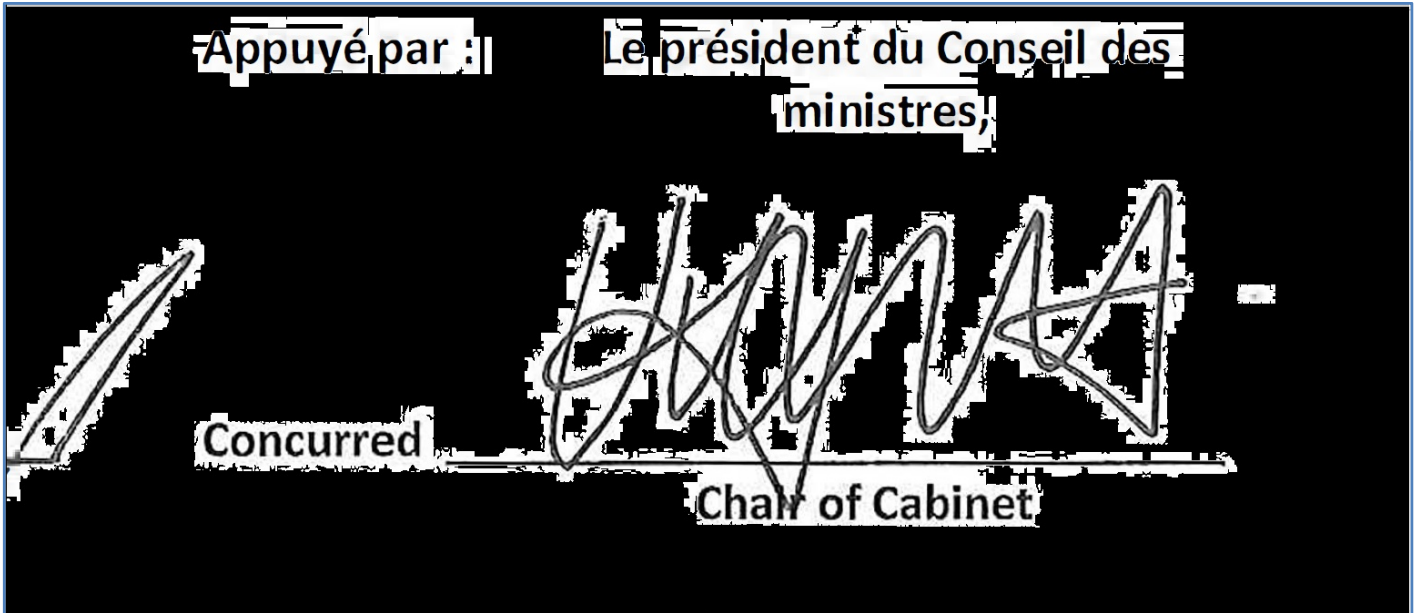
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



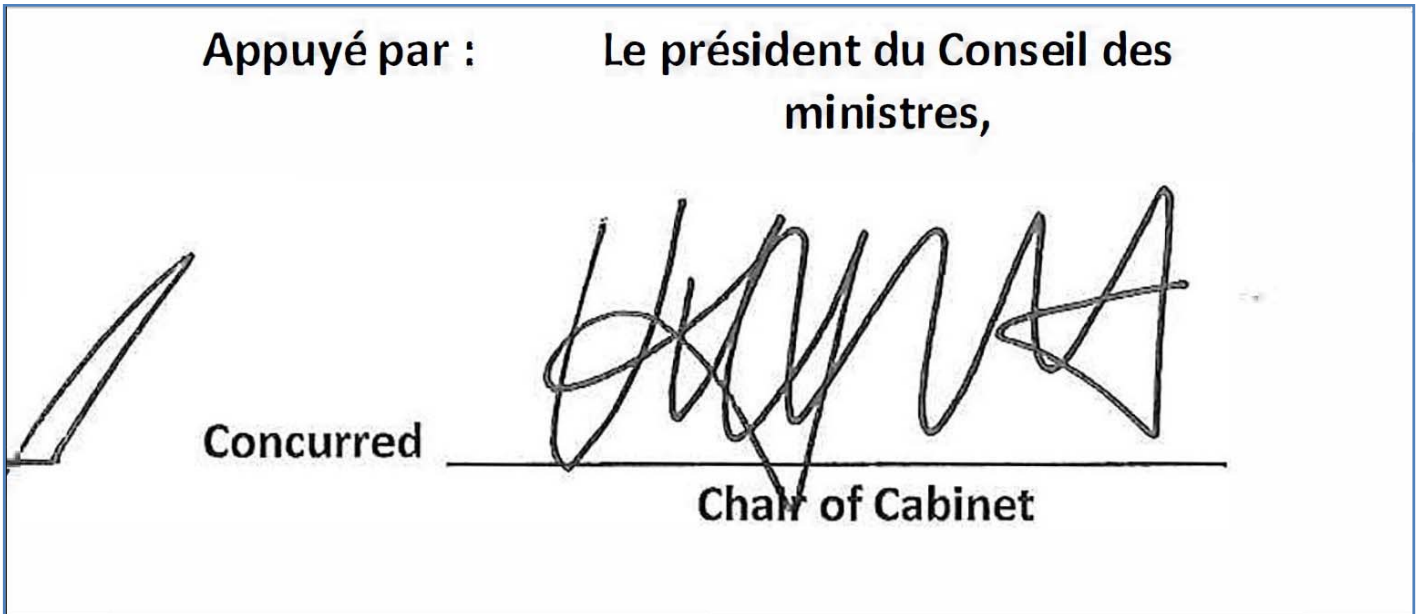


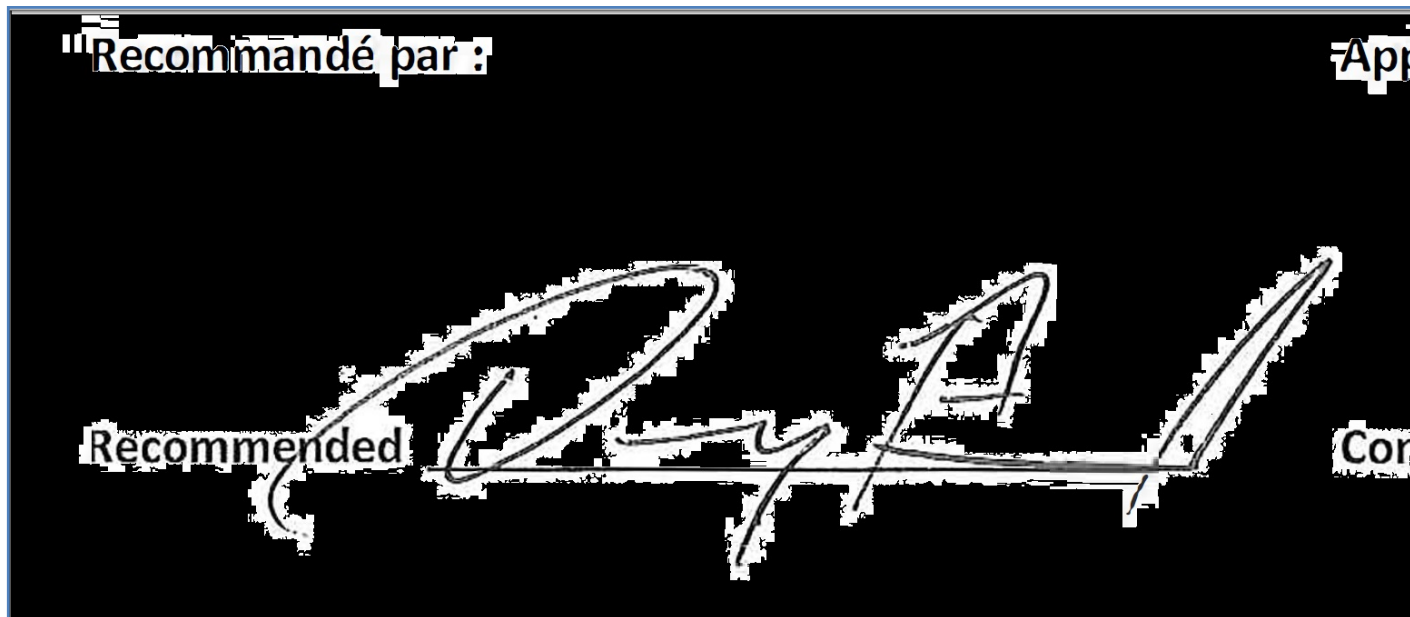
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



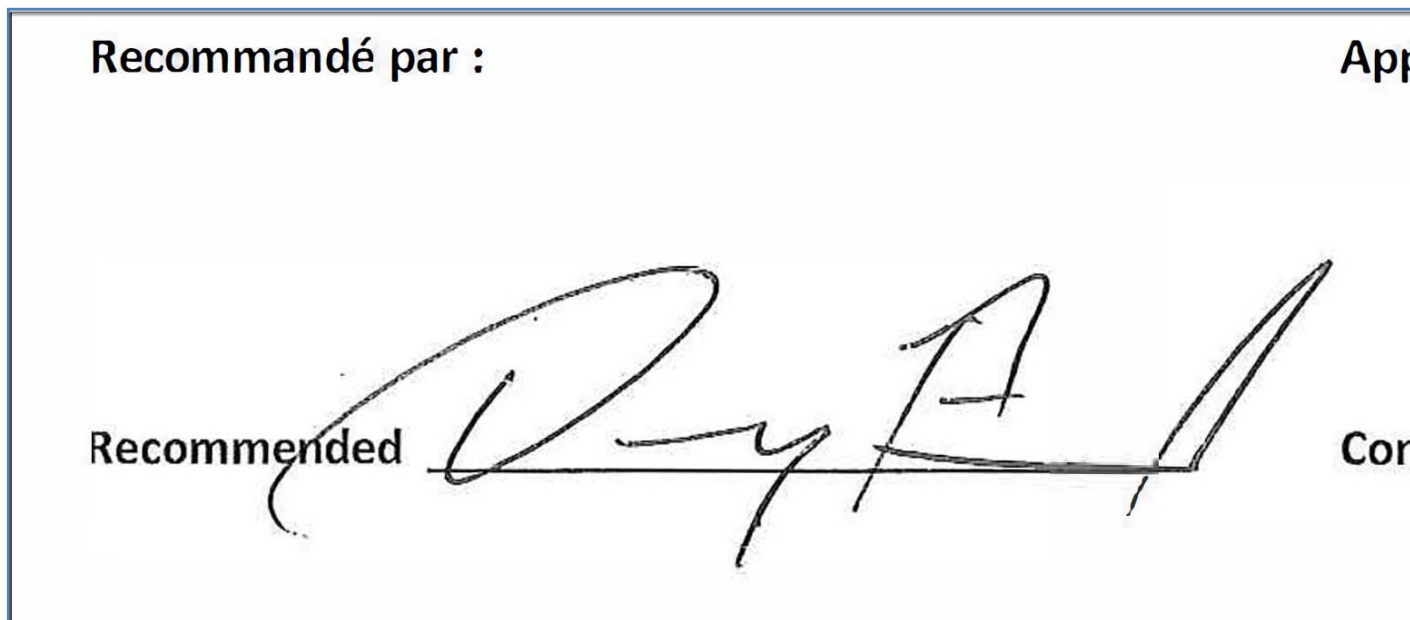


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.

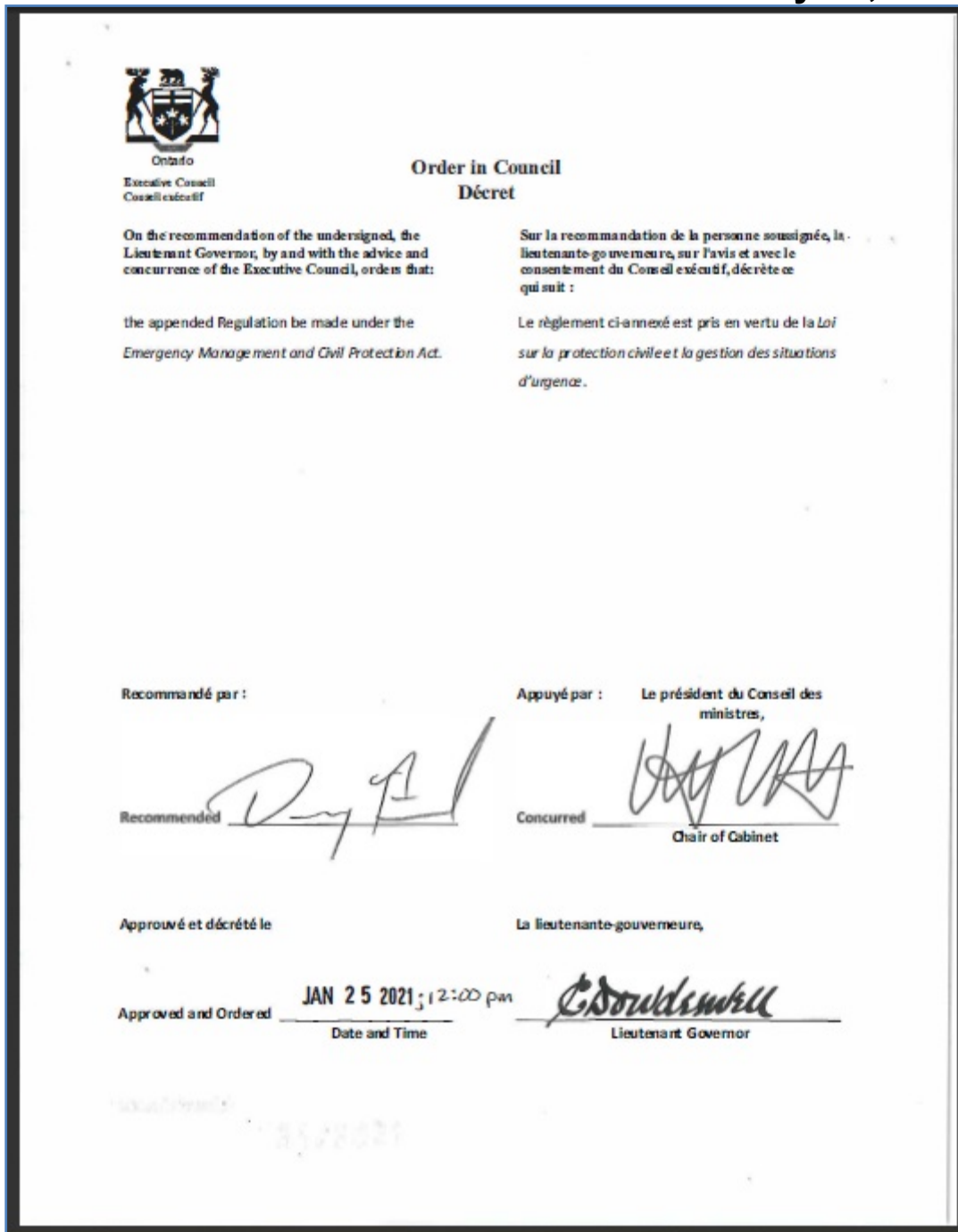




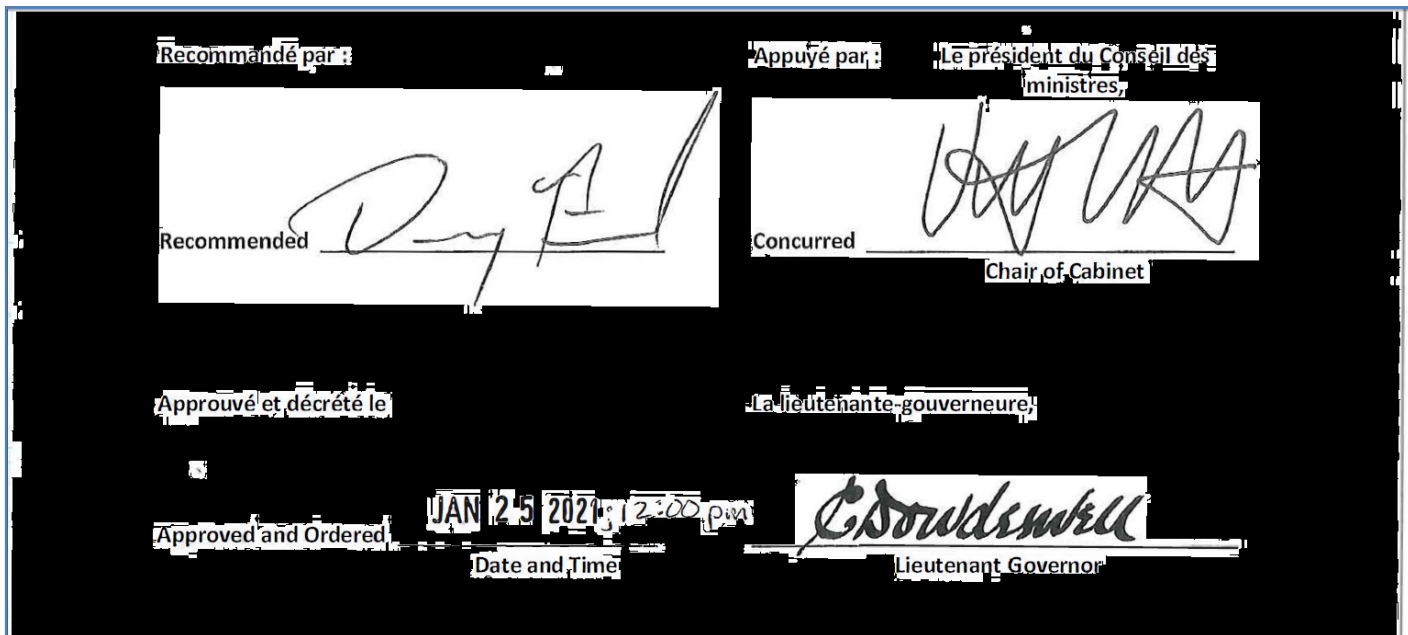
- 1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
- 2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
- 3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
- 4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.



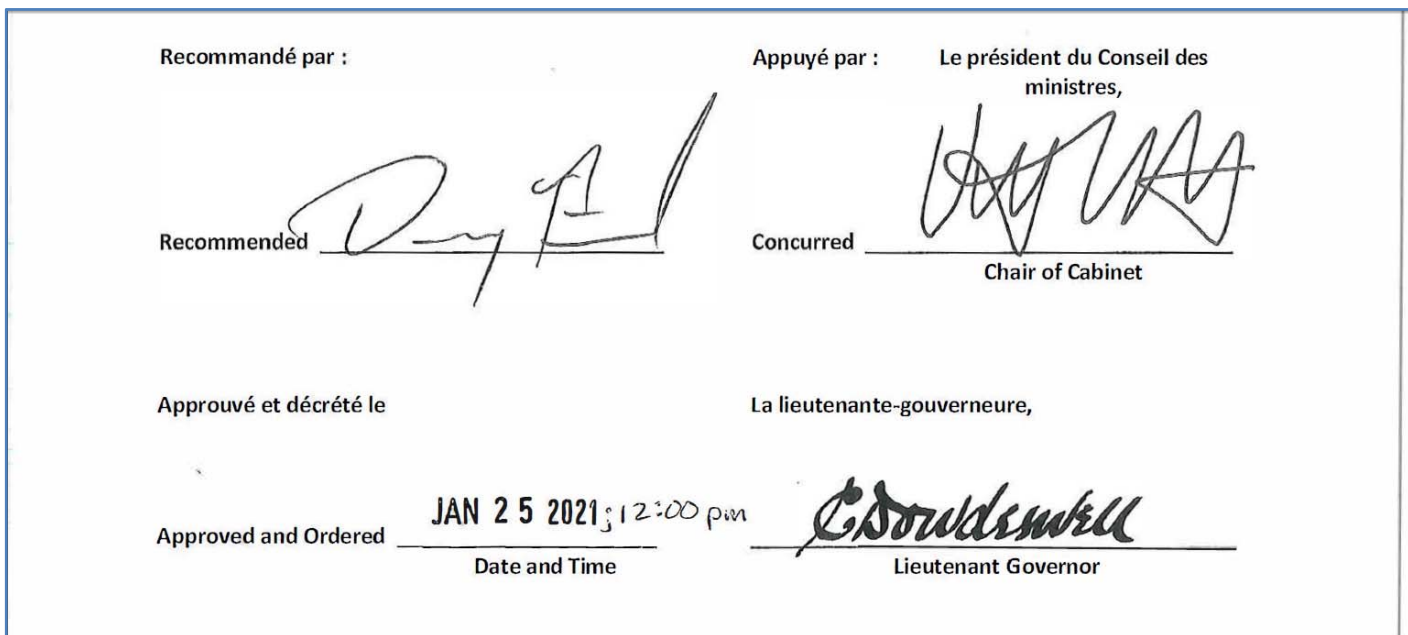
7) O. REG 25/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - January 25, 2021



1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

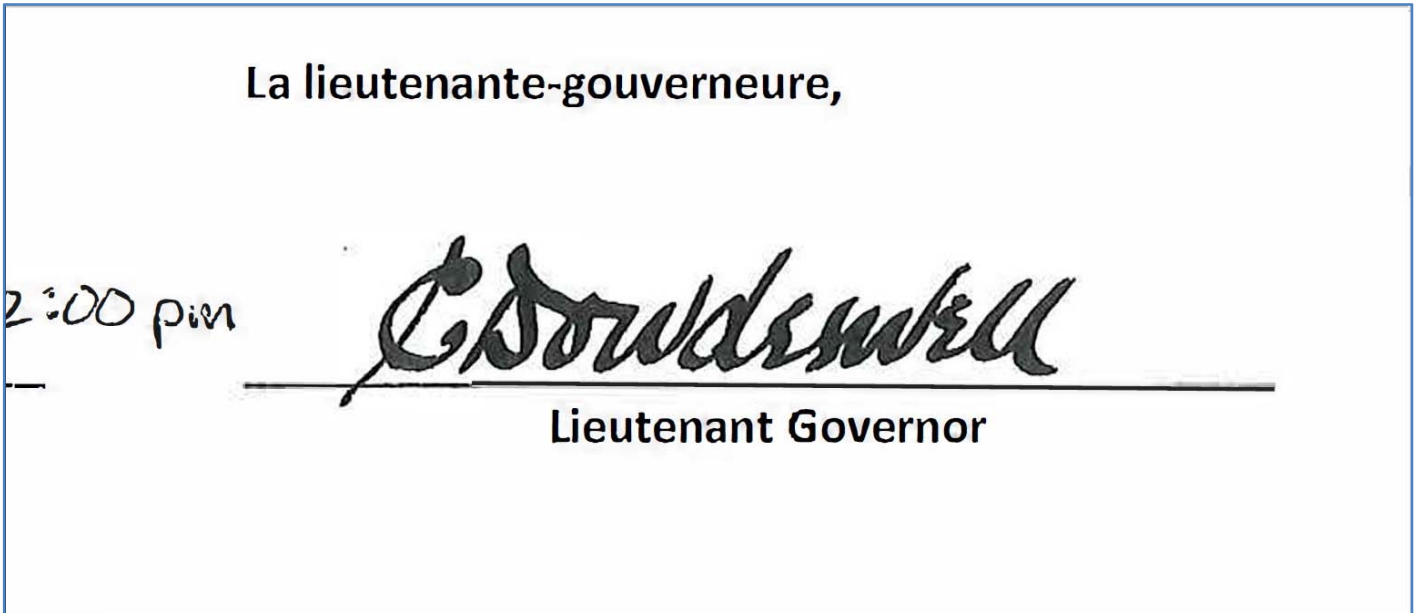


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



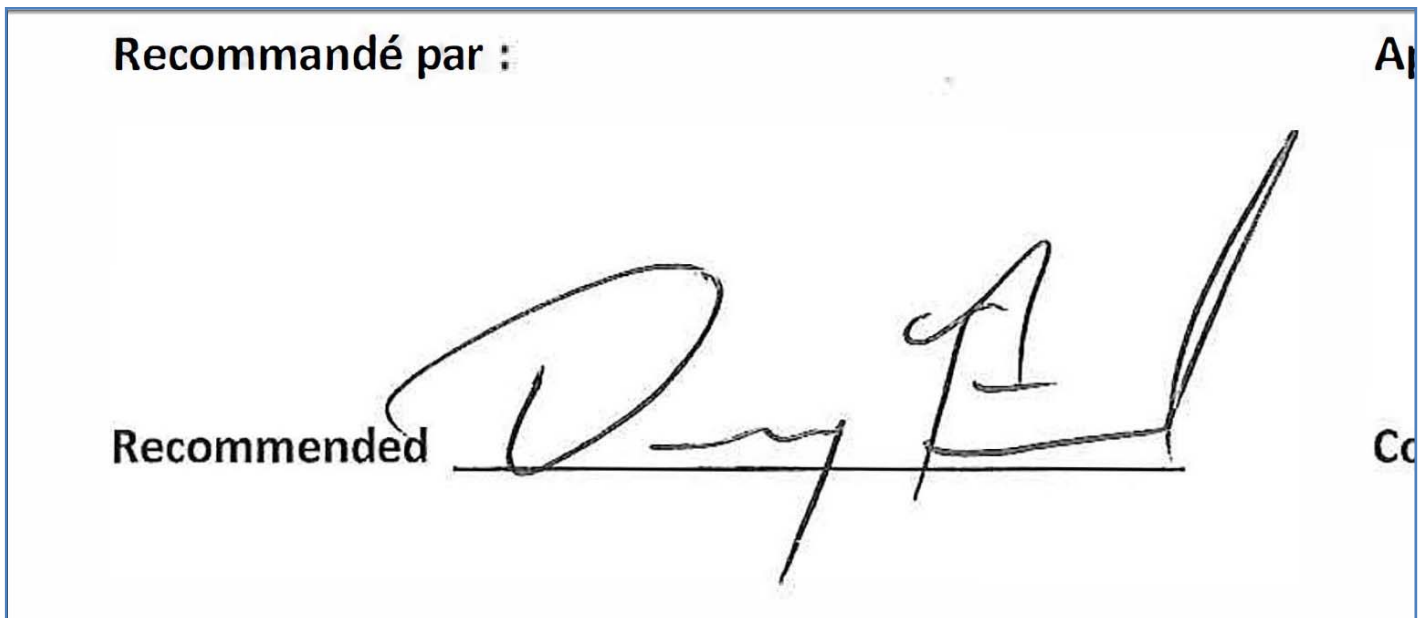


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.



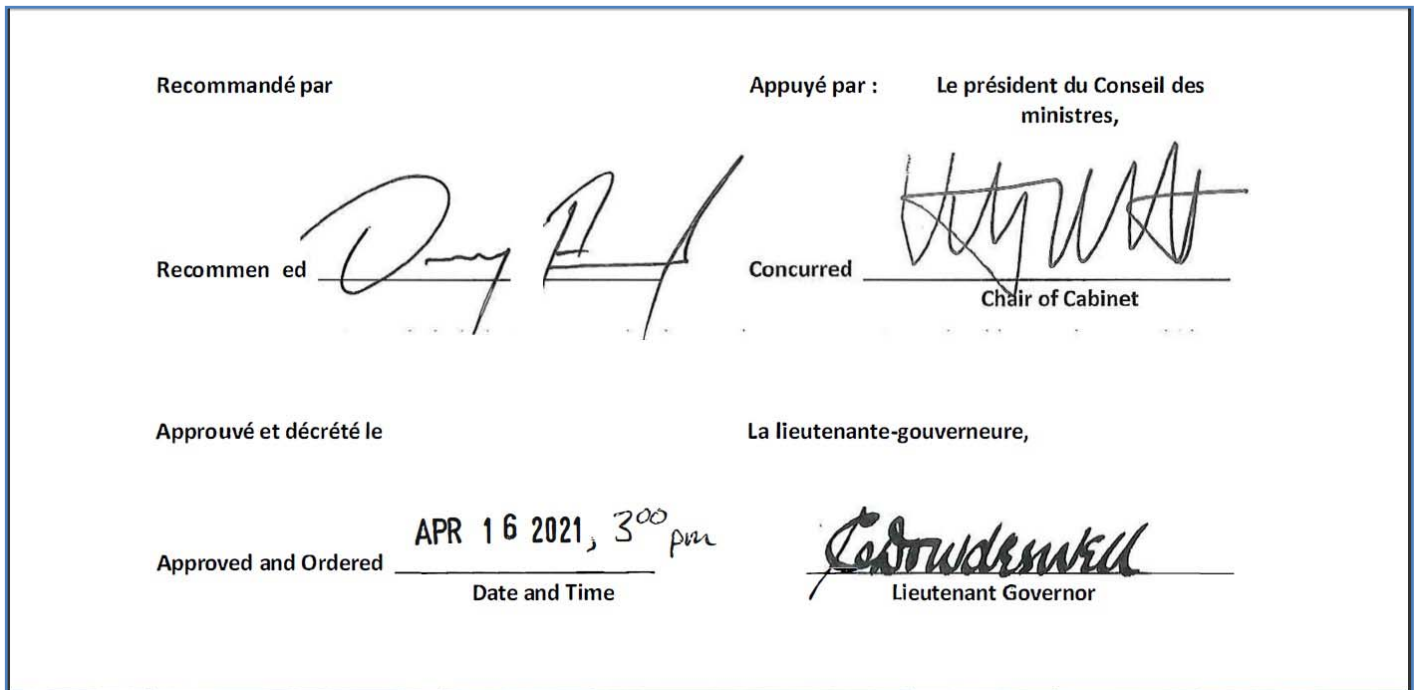
8) O. REG 291/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - April 16, 2021

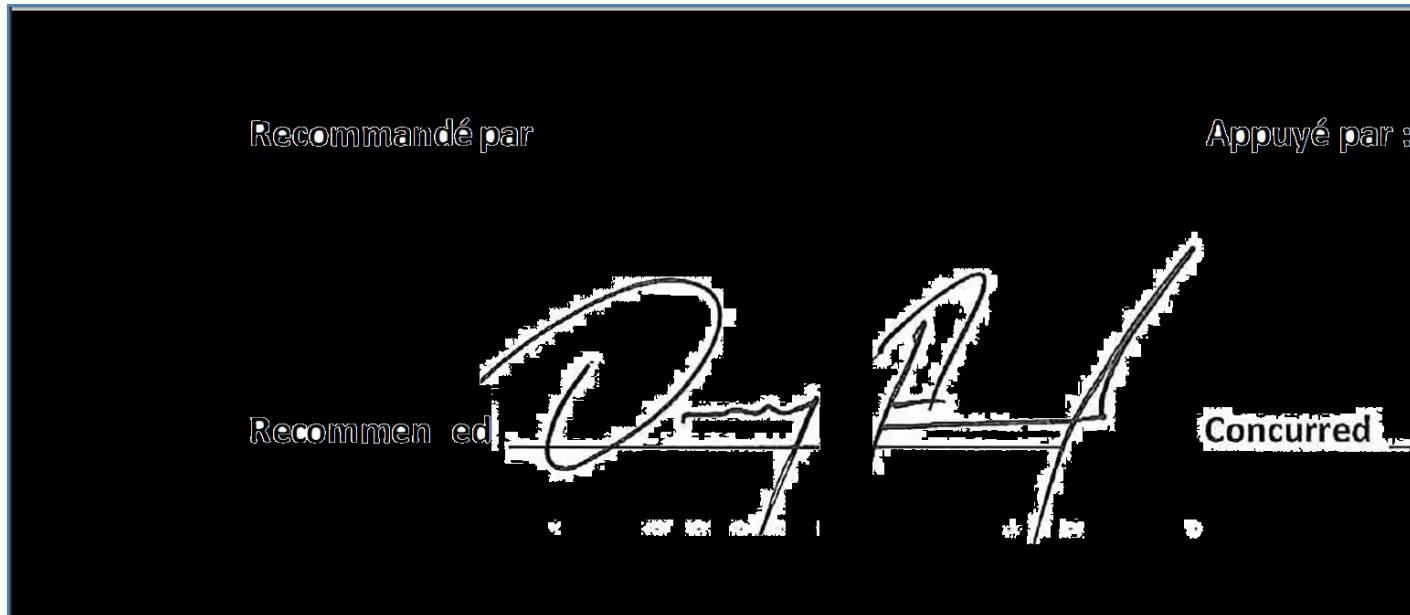
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Reconnu ed 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 16 2021, 3⁰⁰ pm</u> <small>Date and Time</small>	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



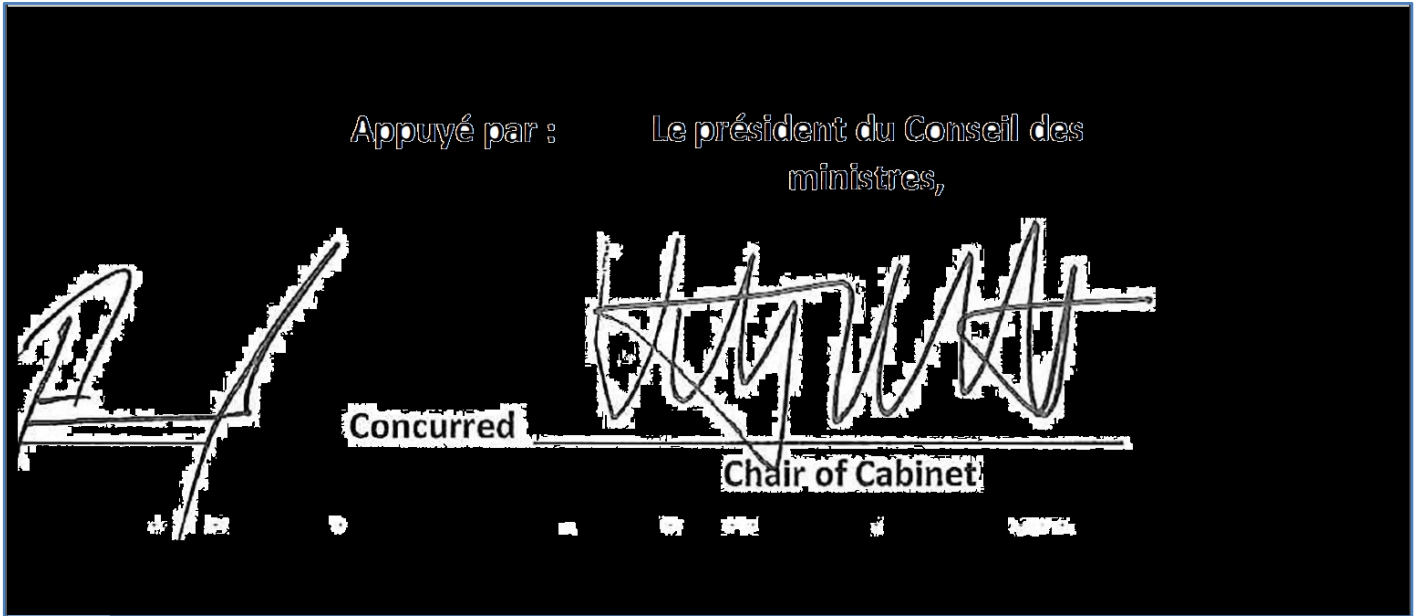
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
7. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?



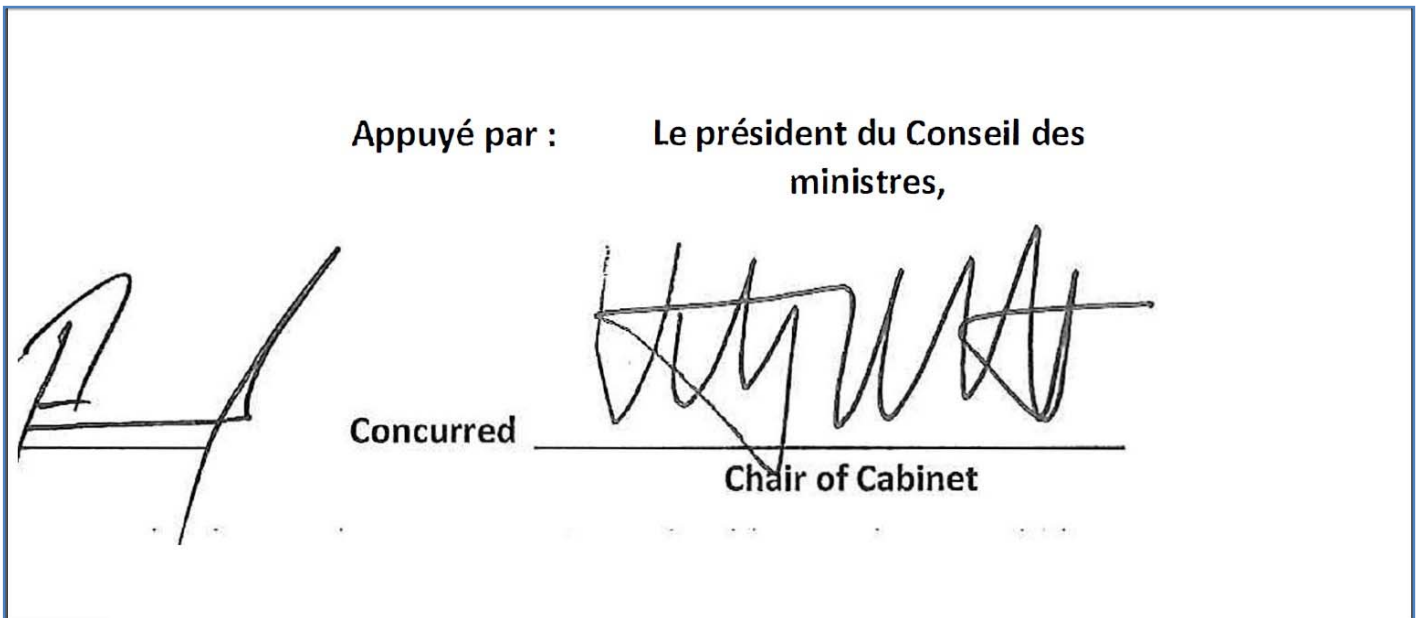


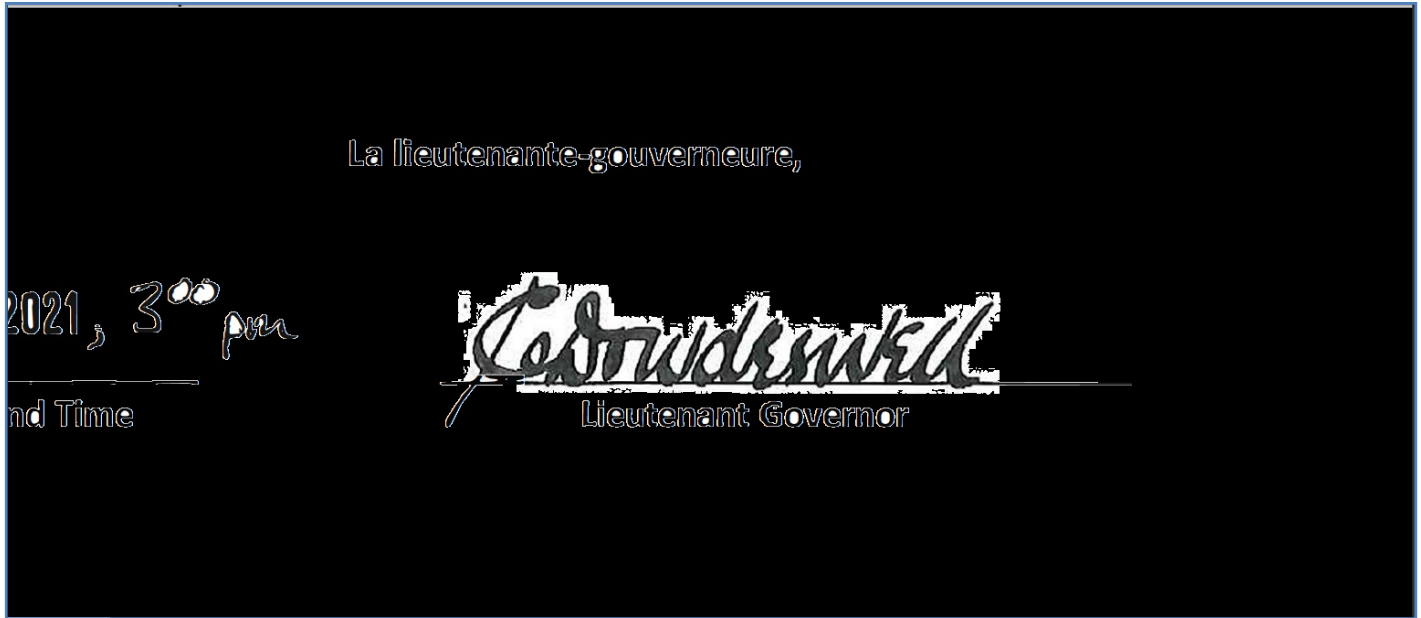
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There is a gap between 'Doug' and 'Ford' signature, as the signature line is broken.
7. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



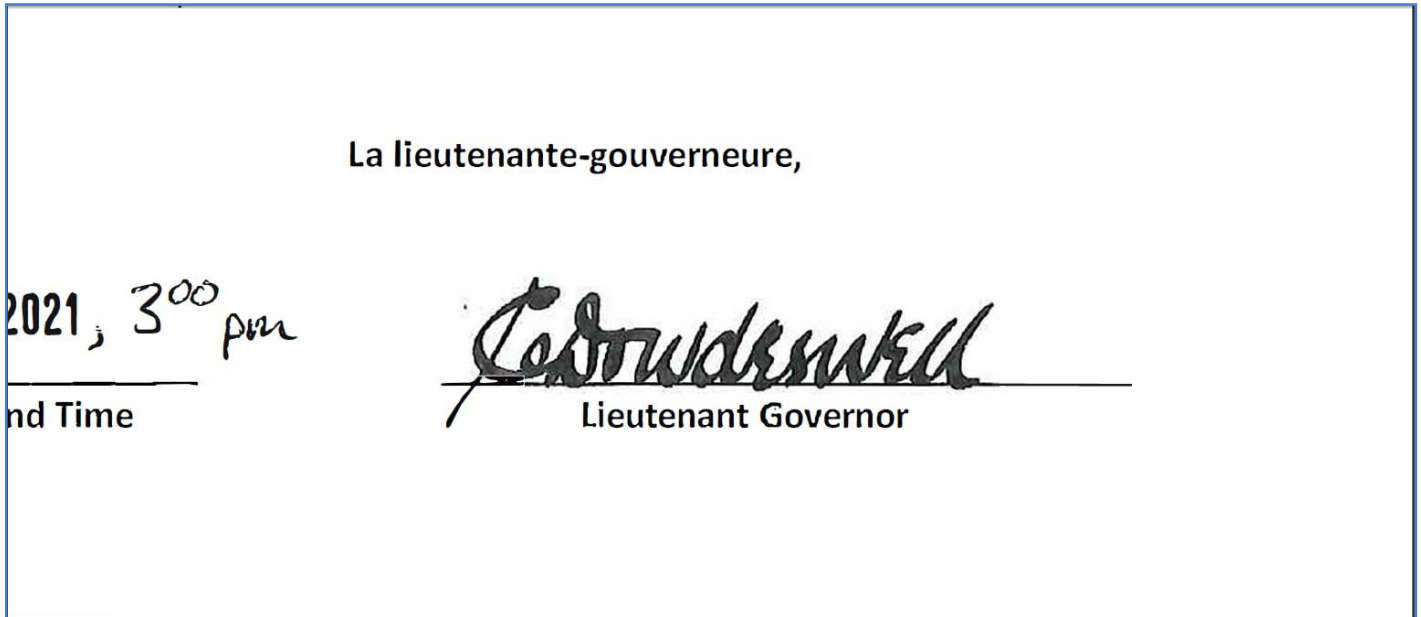


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.









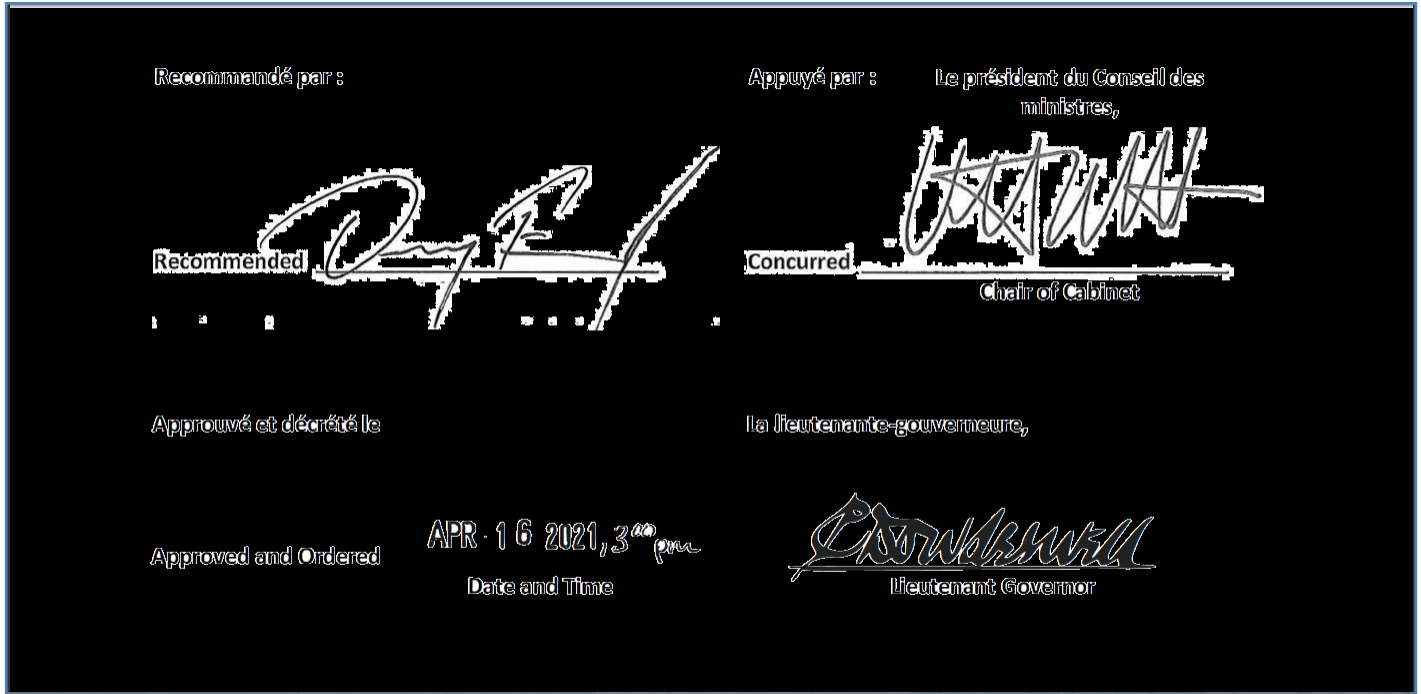
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



9) O. REG 292/21 - AMENDING O-REG 25/21 - April 16, 2021
 (EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS)

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
The appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered APR 16 2021, 3:00 pm Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

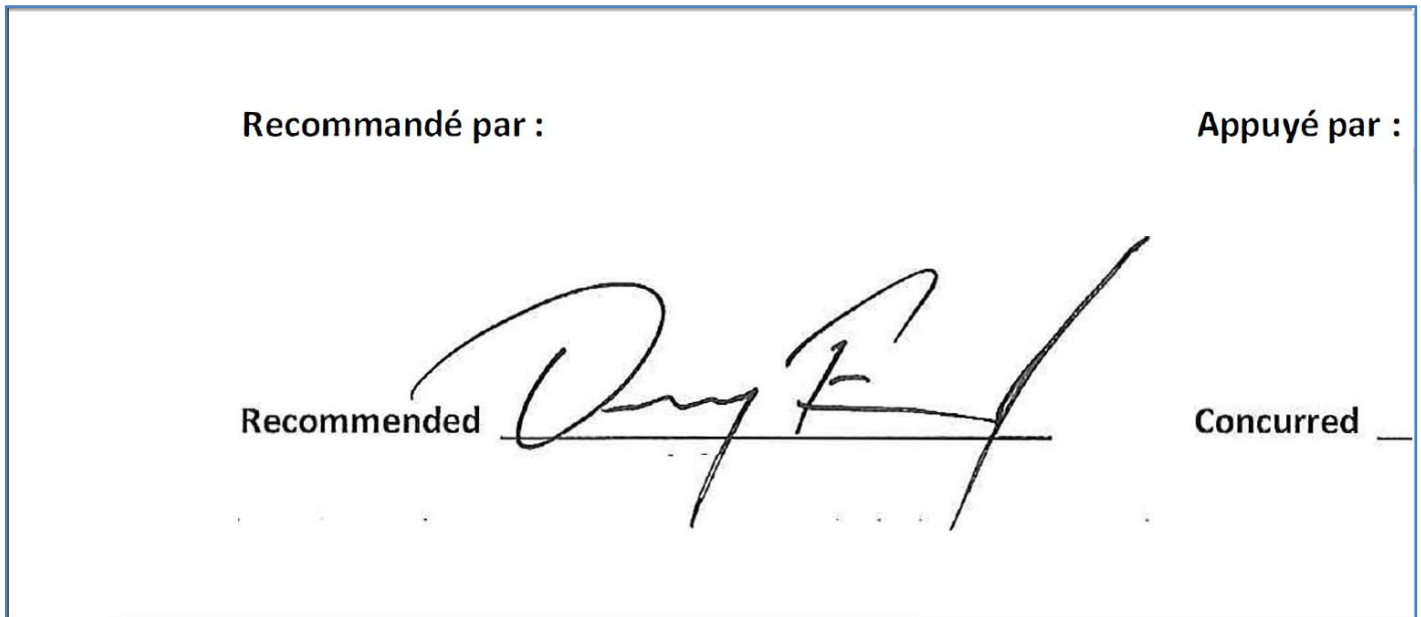


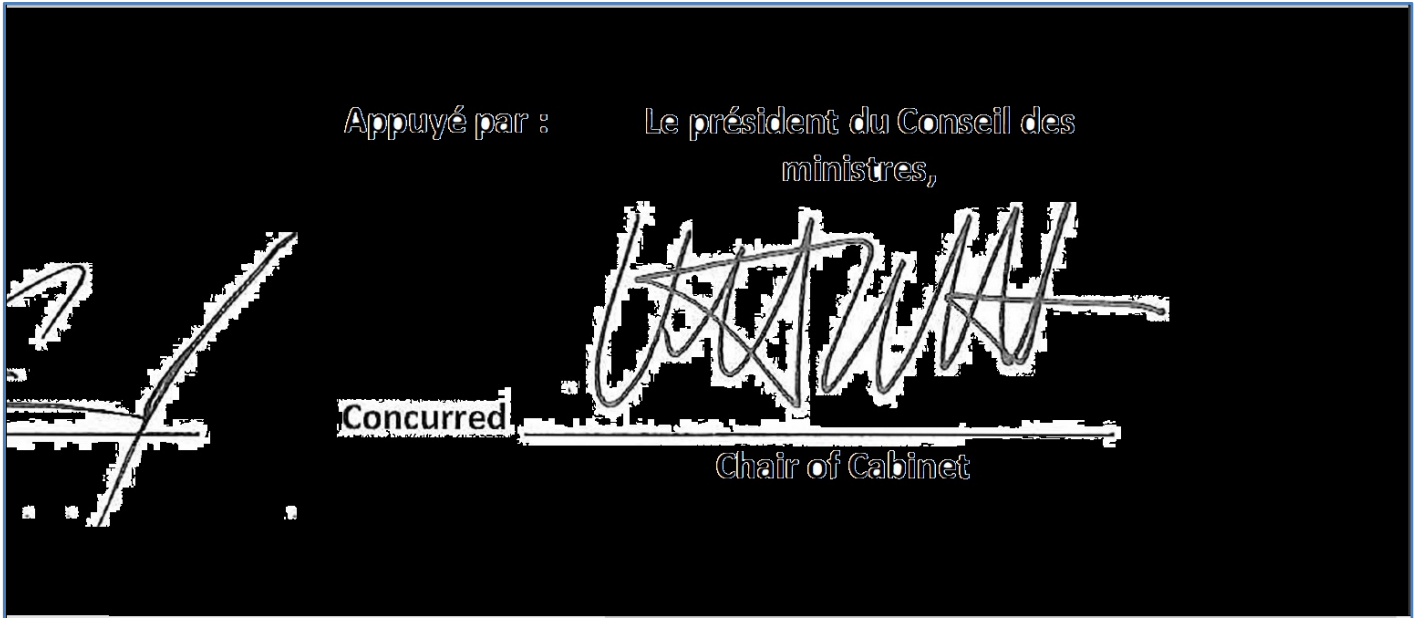
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
7. Lieutenant Governor signature too perfect compared to all other signatures.



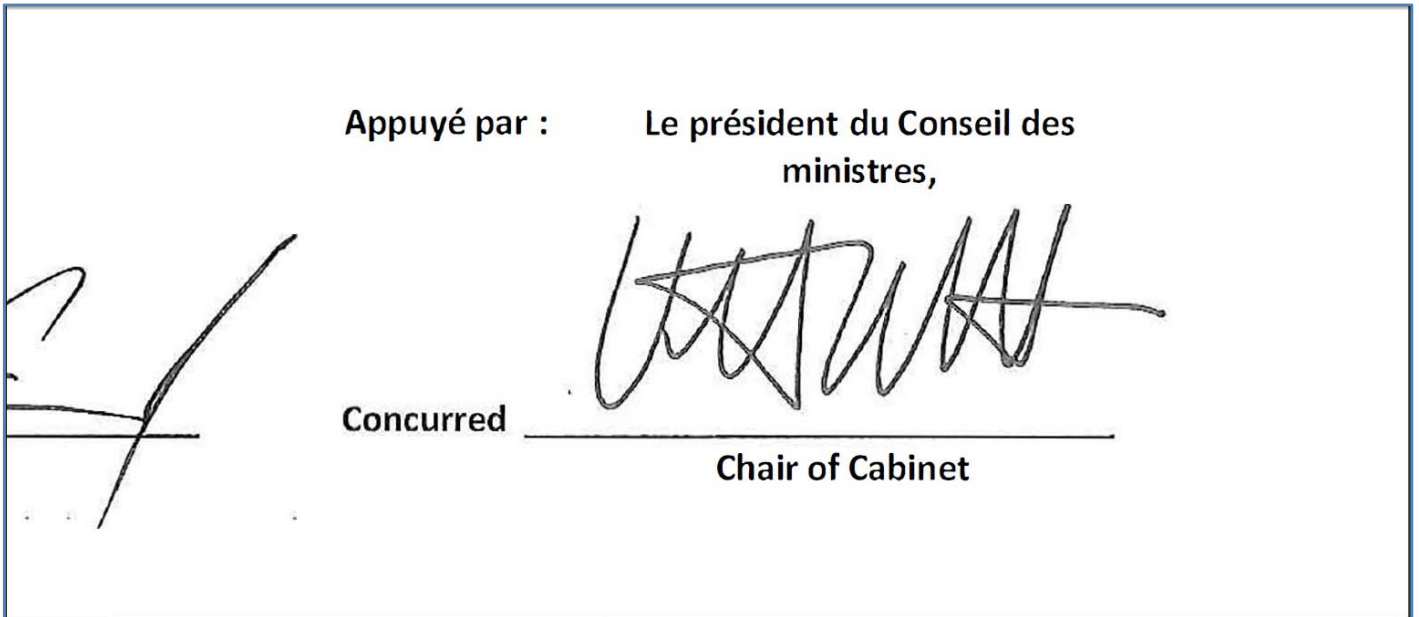


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was not erased.
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



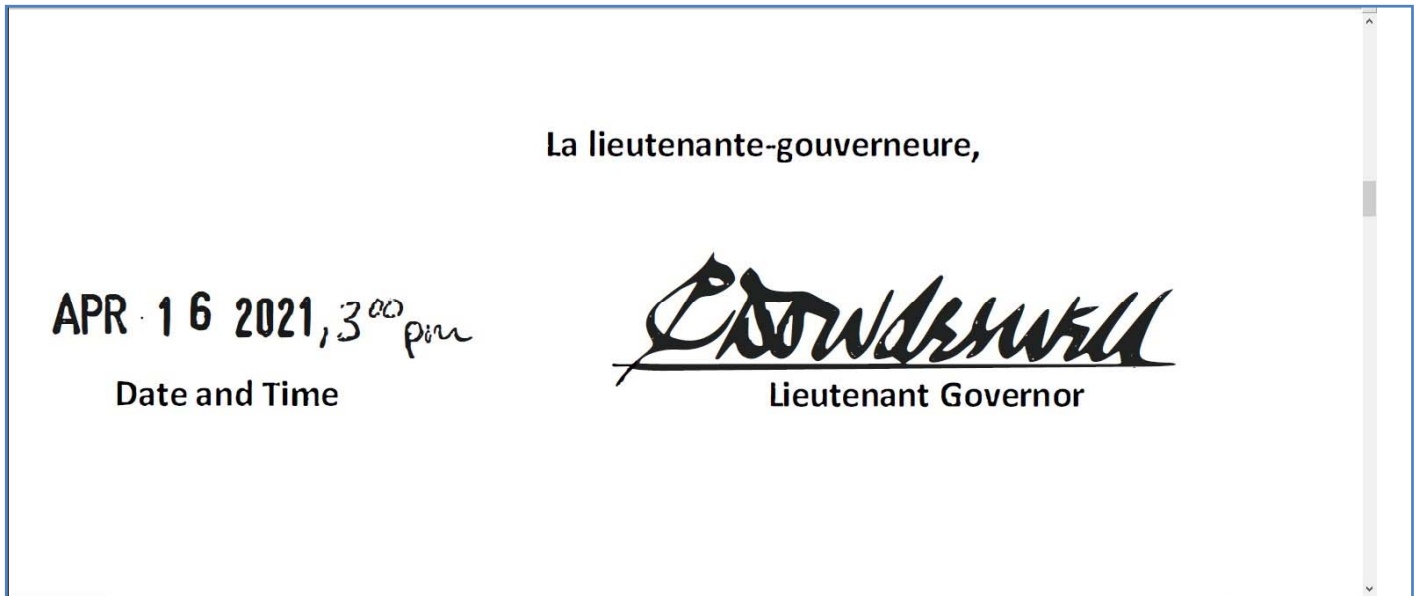


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The last rising portion of the signature is truncated.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

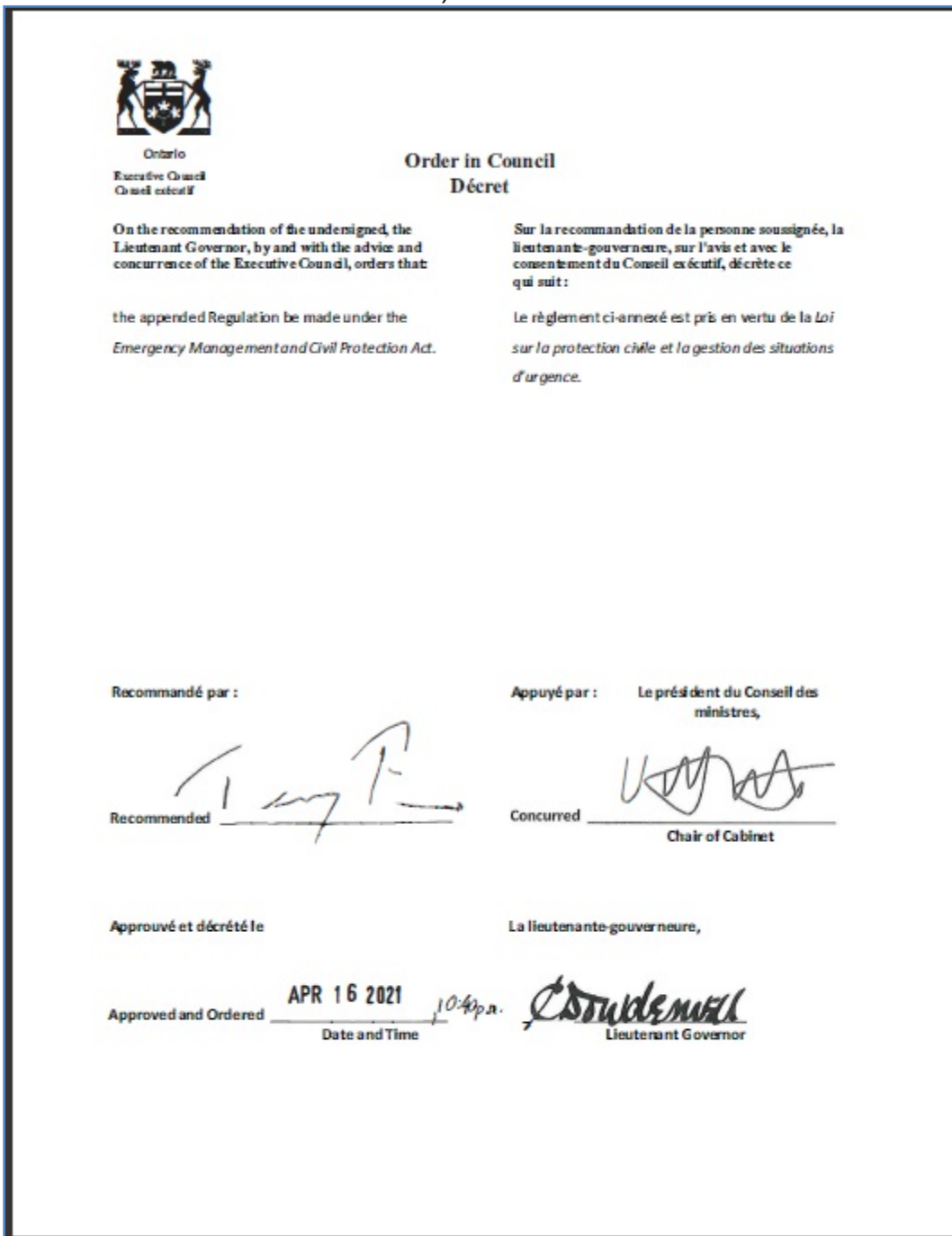




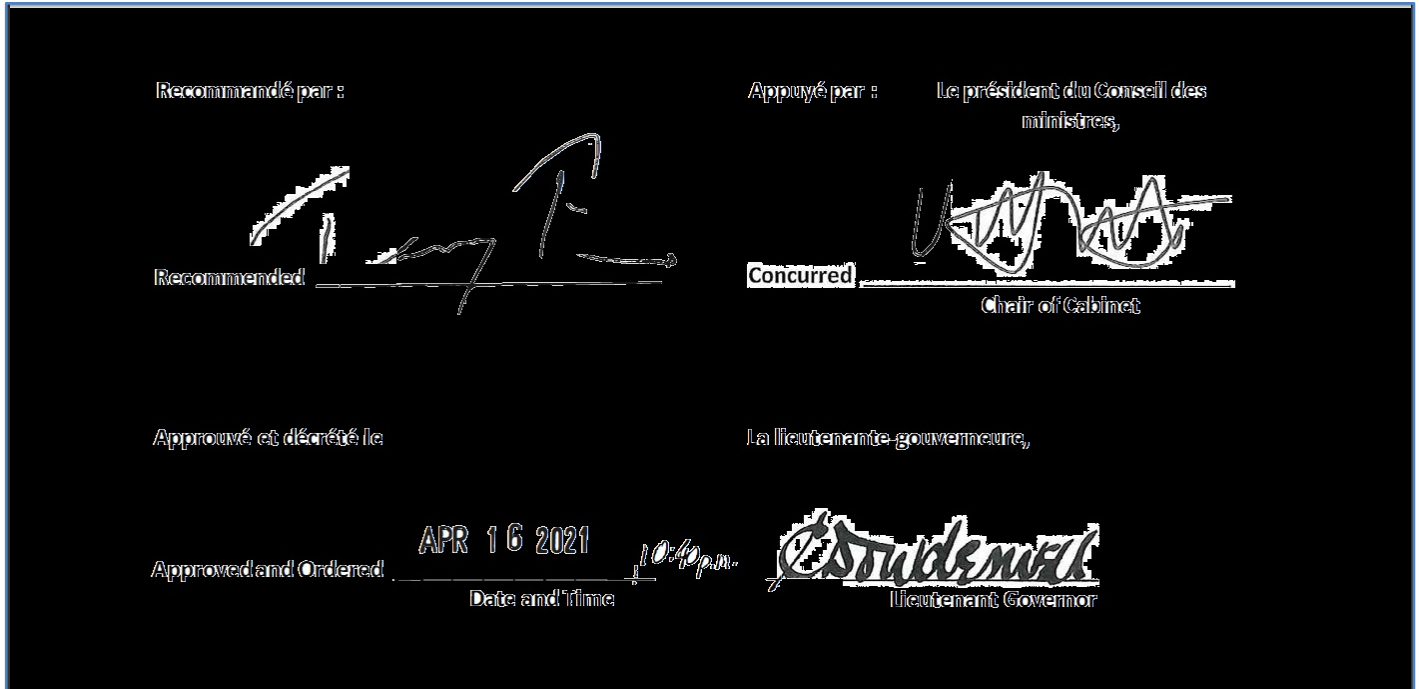
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is missing.



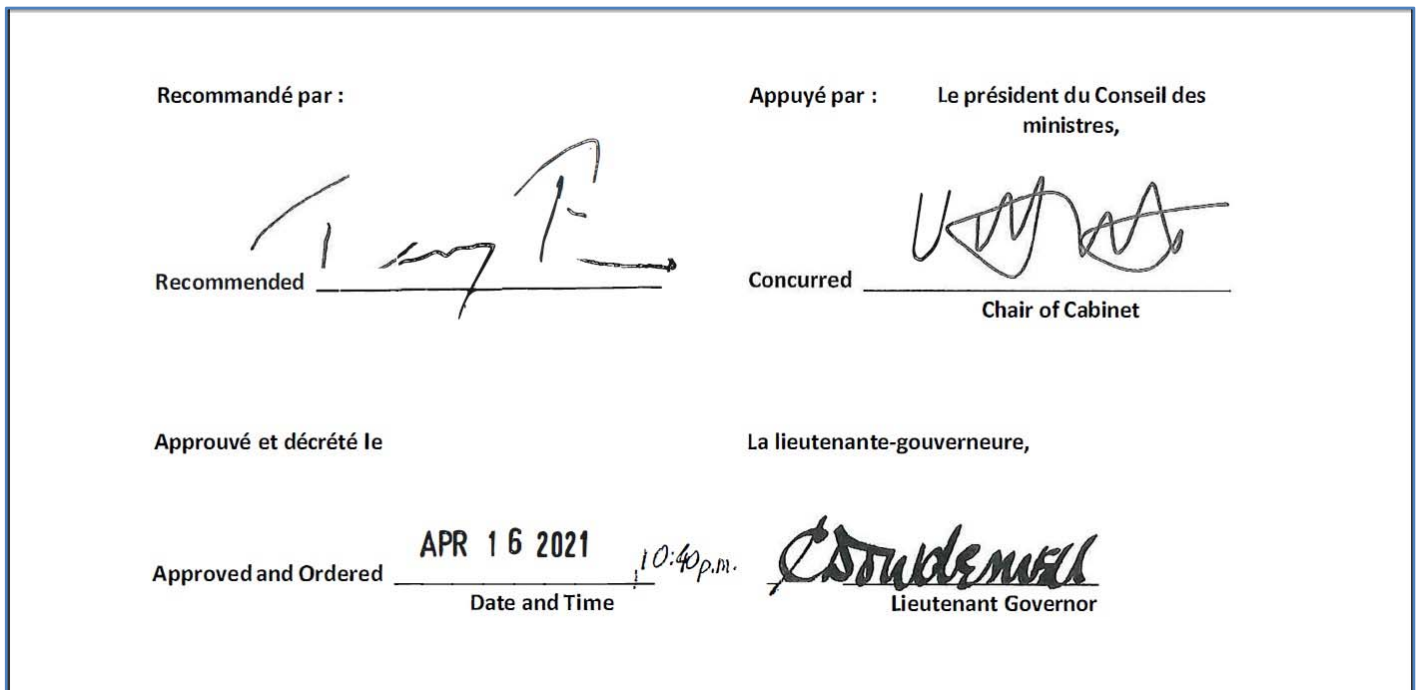
10) O. REG 294/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 16, 2021 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

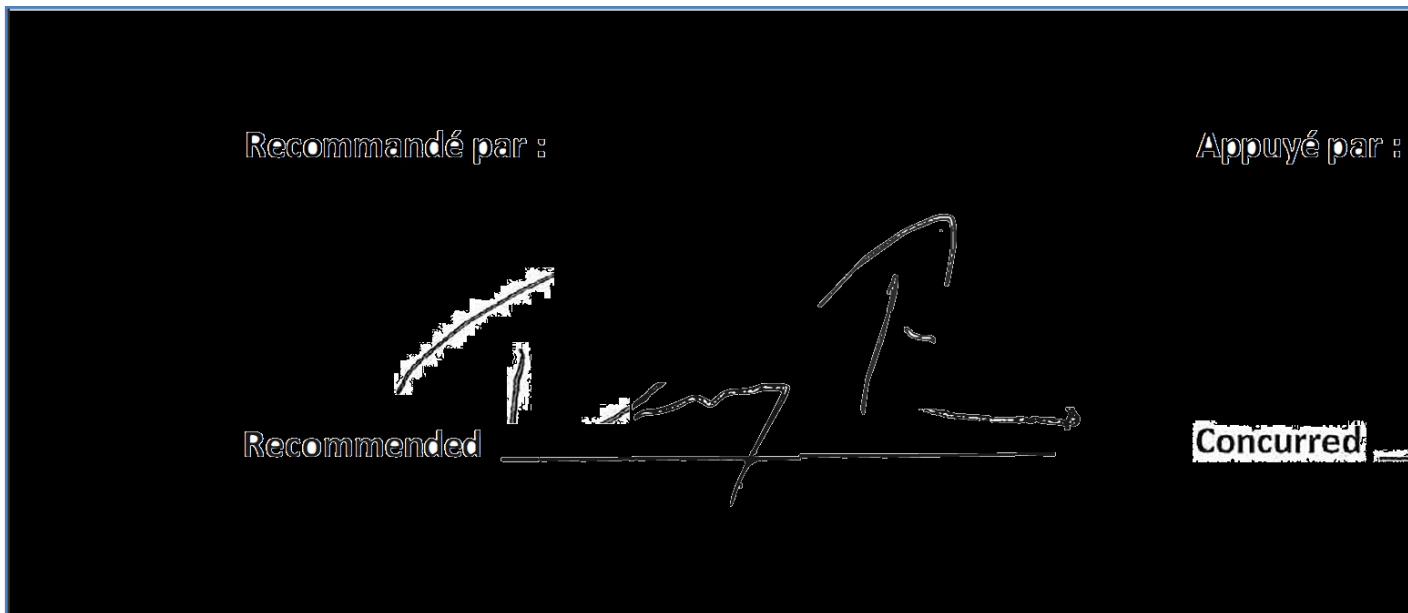


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
5. The line under 'Date and Time' appears irregular, suggesting a FRAUDULENT document.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

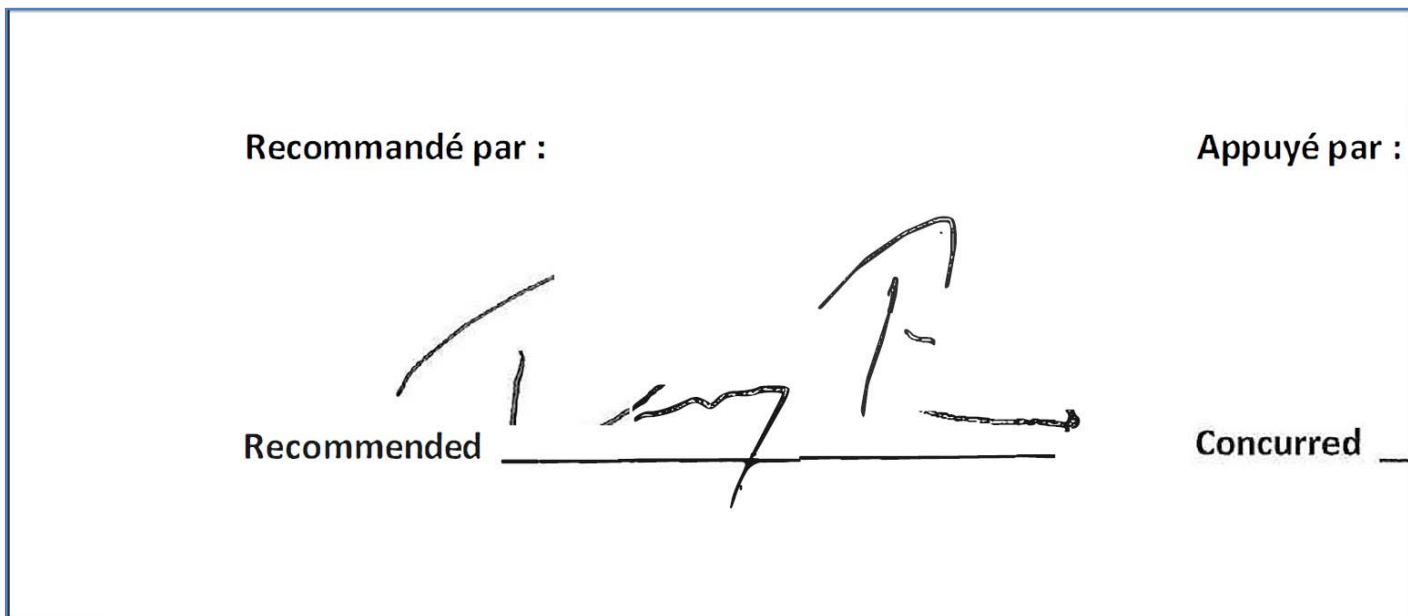


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



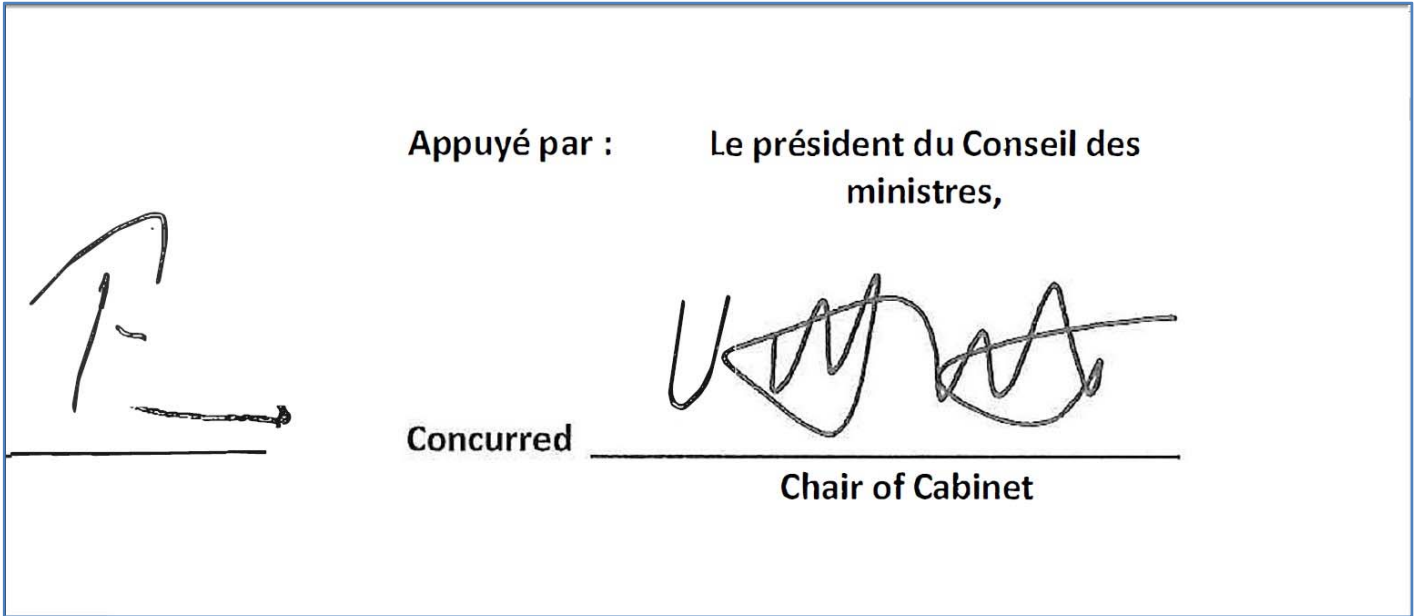


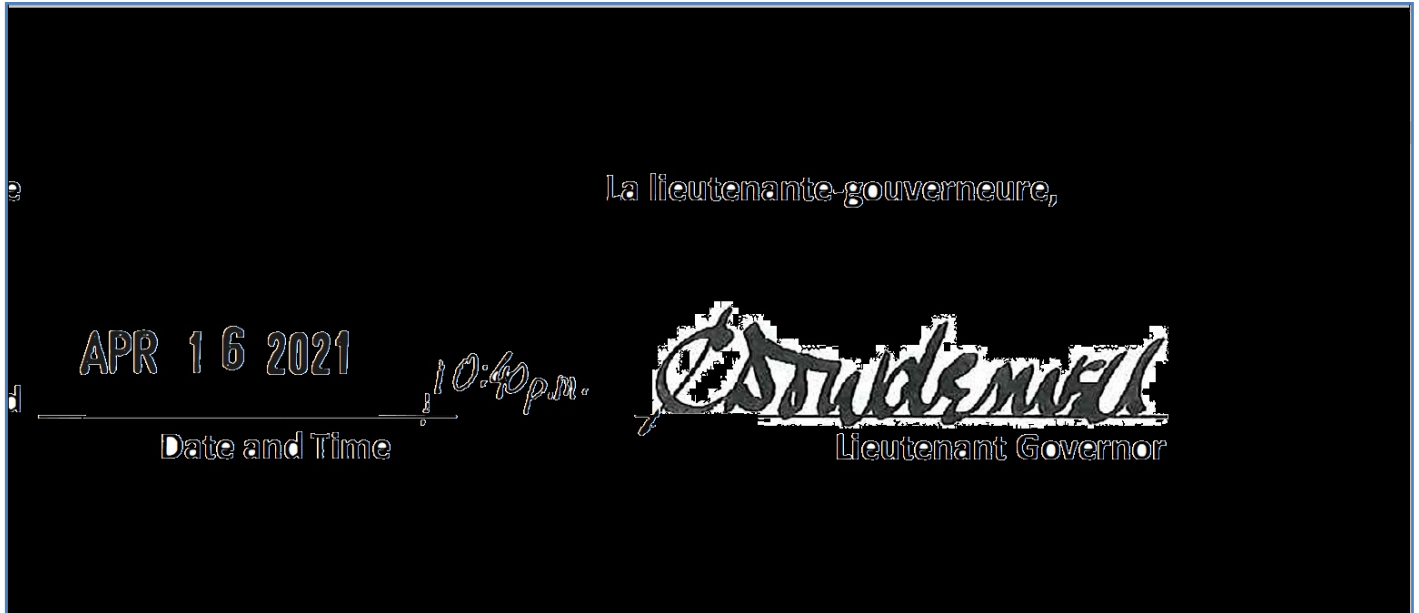
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD/FORGERY.



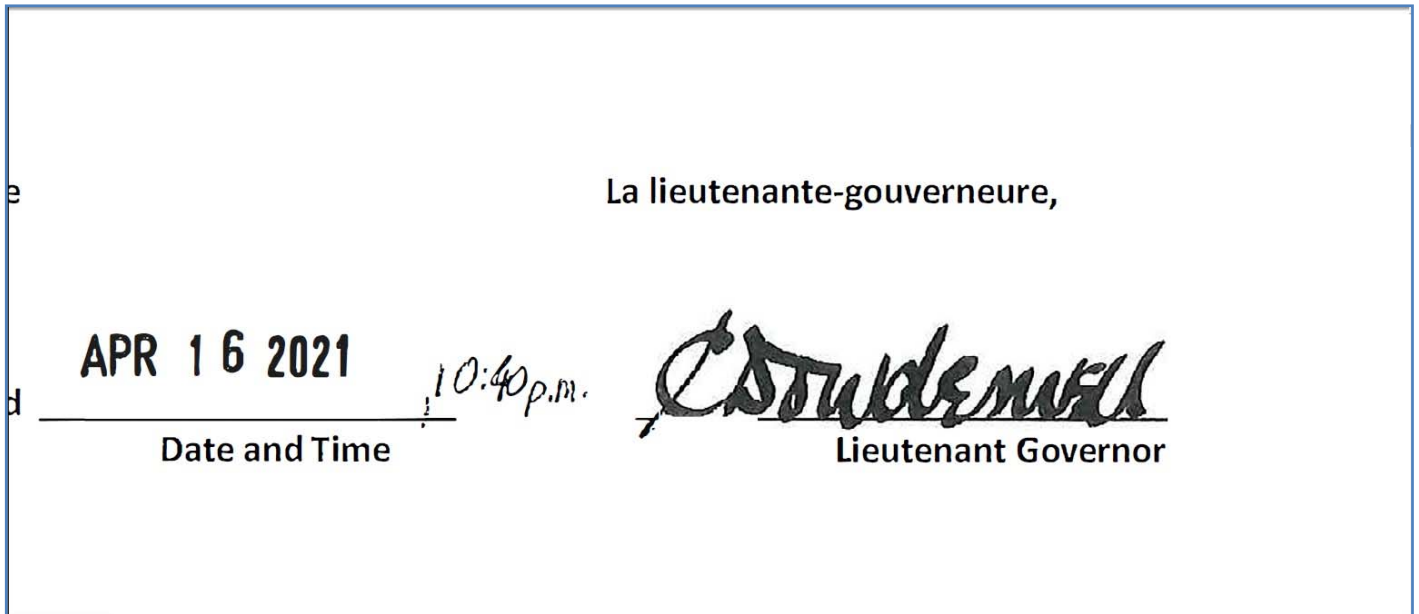


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The first portion ('U' or 'V'?) of the signature is edited differently.



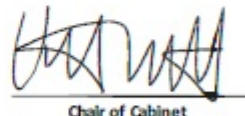





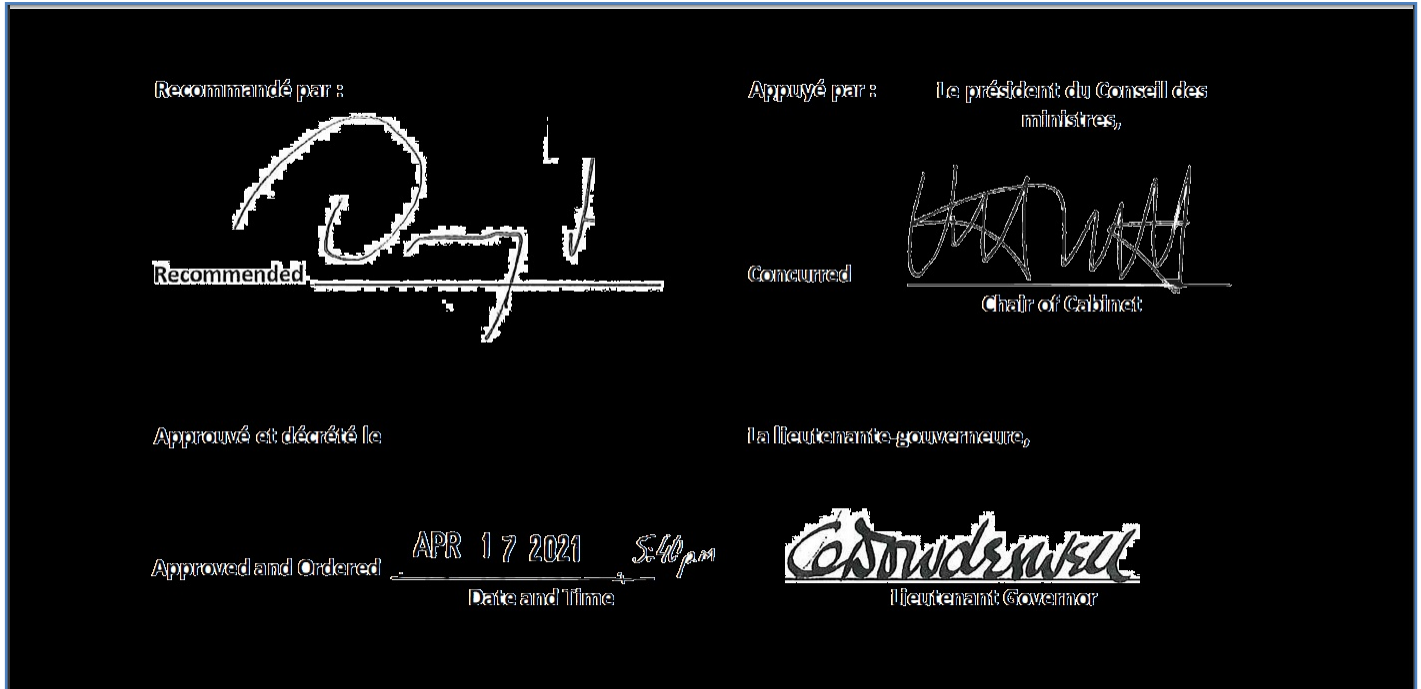
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.
4. The line under the Lieutenant Governor's signature is broken under the 'E' and 'D', suggesting an edit and FRAUD/FORGERY.



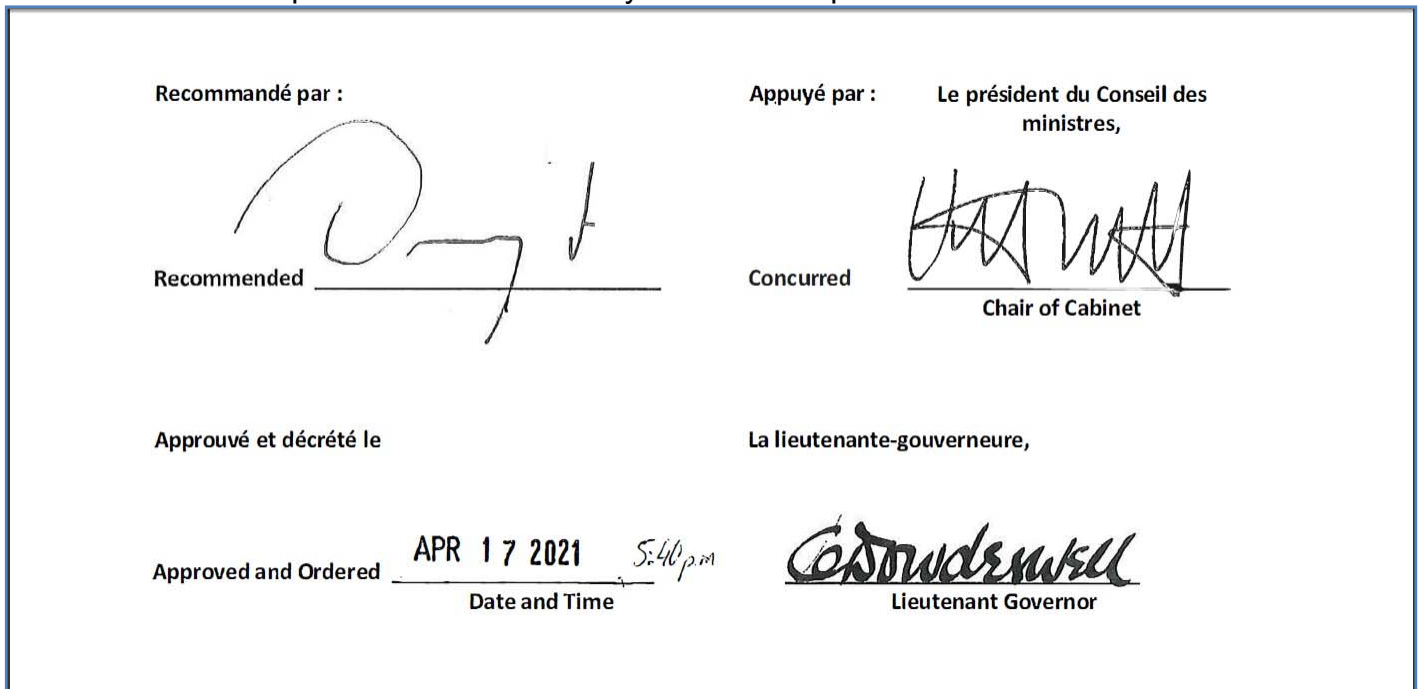
11) O. REG 298/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 17, 2021
 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

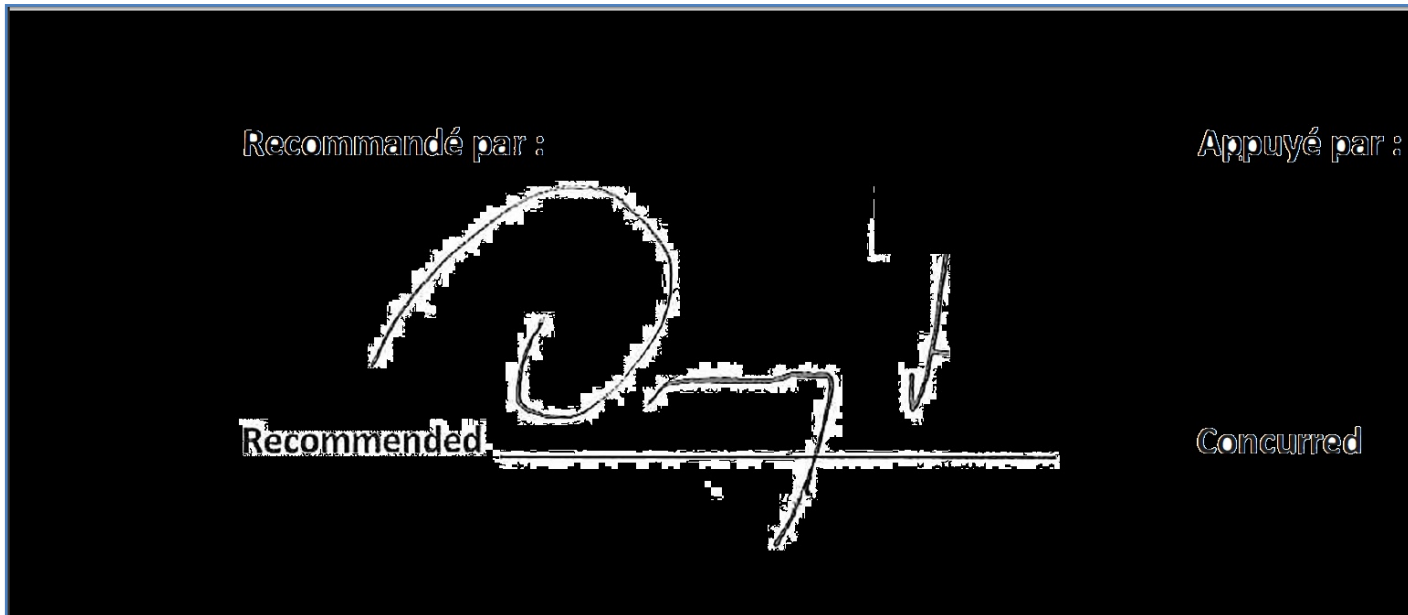
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended _____	 Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 17 2021</u> <i>Schep</i> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is not consistent with other signatures.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
7. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

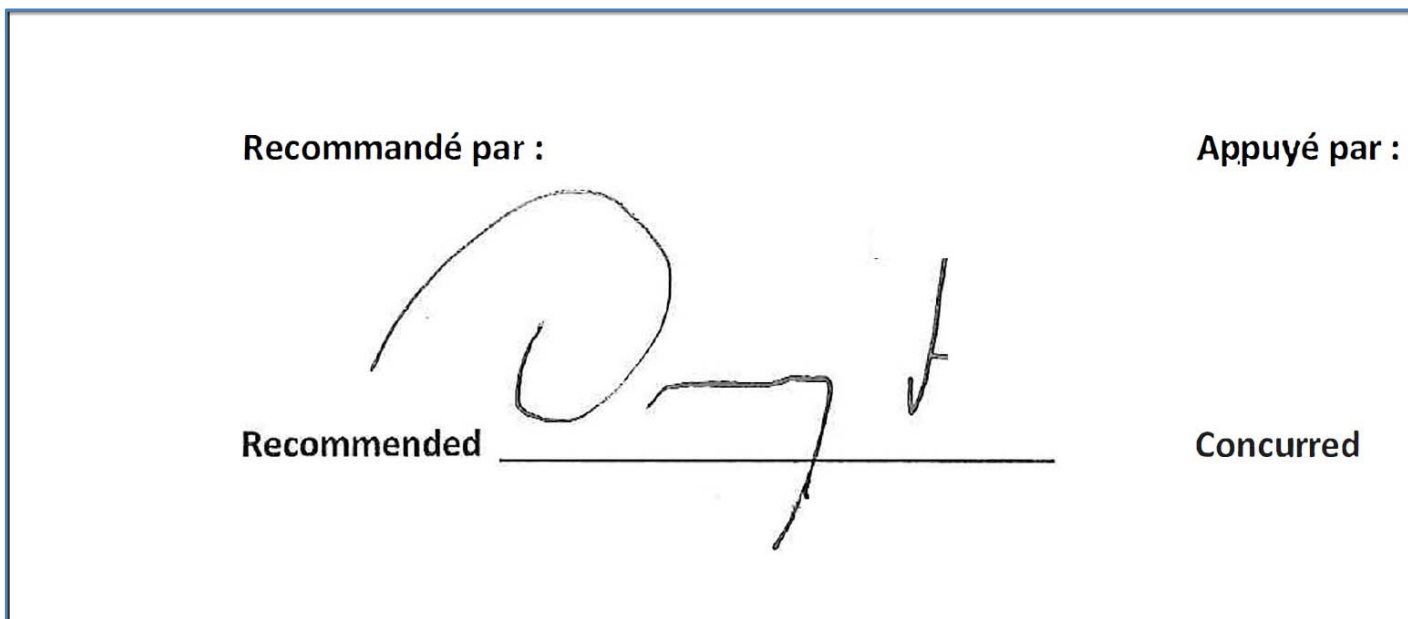


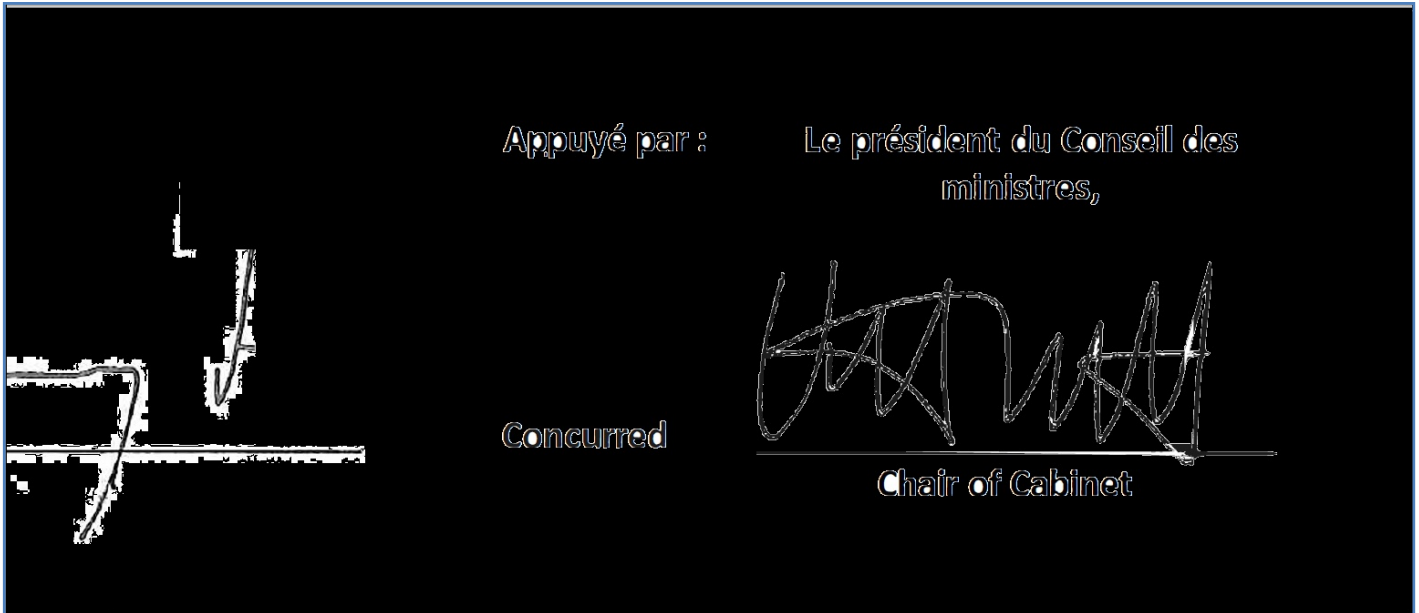
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
4. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is inconsistent with other signatures.
5. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
6. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



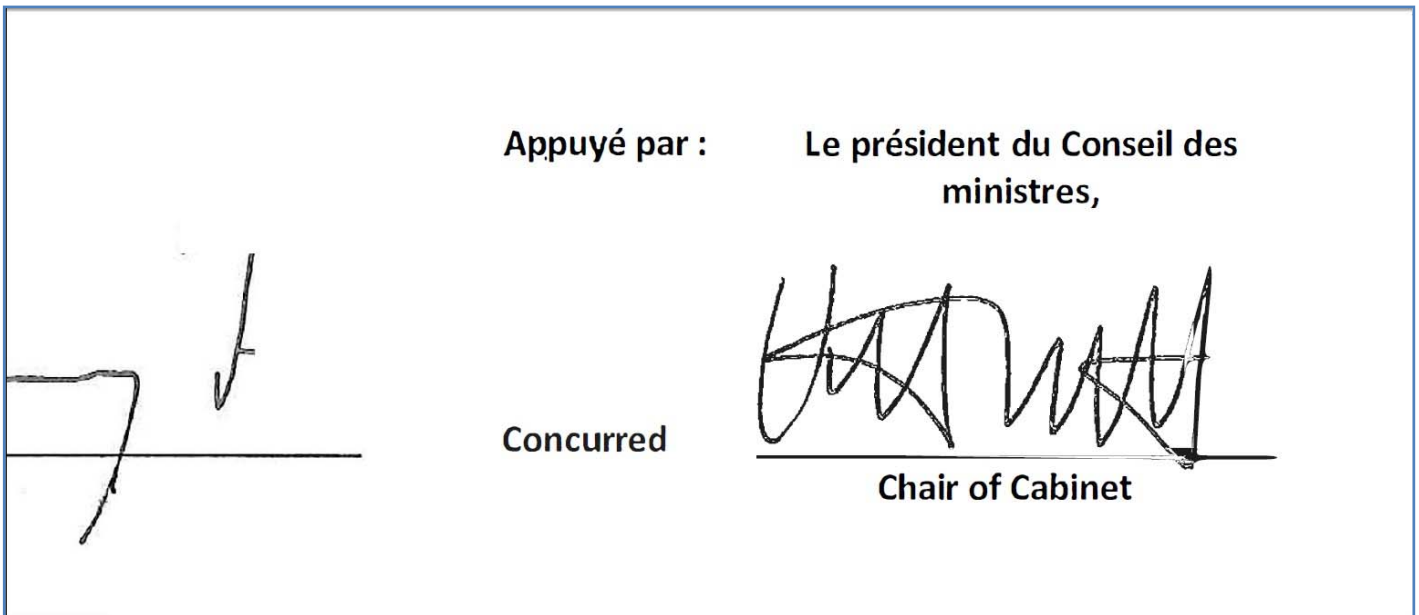


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. 'Doug Ford' signature is incomplete, missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD/FORGERY. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
6. The signature was edited, proving FRAUD/FORGERY.



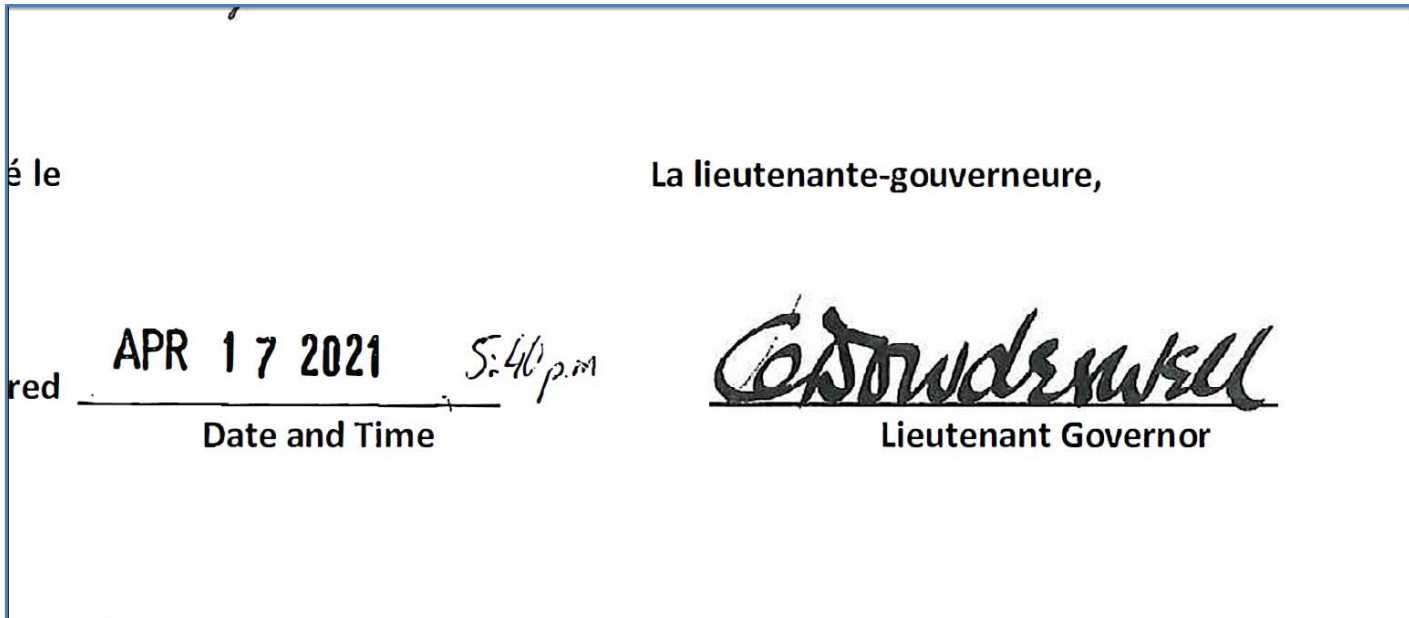


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is edited differently than other signatures of this 'person'. It has less pixel 'noise'.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.



SCHEDULE 3

Parents stories, other stories:

- a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.
- b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.
- c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident – child under 8 hospitalized due to infections, and other issues regarding the mask.
- d) Clogged mask - with blood.
- e) Children fearing
- f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



SCHEDULE 4:**TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION****USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY
INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE
FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES****POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL**

*The **Power and Control Wheel** is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain **power and control** over their victims.*

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

***Biderman's Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.*

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE: Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting 'power and control' and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by officials that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to 'flatten to curve' to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lockdown where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to adhere to strict social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select 'essential' businesses such as grocery stores, Walmart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttered and none of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to maintain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if it is with our 'social circle of 10'. Nursing homes, group homes and people in the hospital are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is beyond abuse; it is cruel and heartless. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get close enough to witness if there is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, 'controlling where someone goes' falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, 'what they read' (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered.

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a [video on Facebook](#) this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:

- It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state.
- It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.
- It doubles the risk of death, and destroys the part of the brain responsible for learning.

She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC:

- A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.
- No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit).

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-dying-from-covid-but-are-harmed-for-life-by-social-distancing-which-has-its-roots-in-cia-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: 'Preventing someone from working'. With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that schools were closed affected one's ability to work even if they had a job since they were now responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), 'making them ask for money' and 'giving them an allowance'. It is very interesting that government employees (federally, provincially and municipally) have continued to get their pay check even though they have been working reduced hours from home. Some doctors are able to continue receiving a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "If you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAiD (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licence. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be shunned, fired and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

Using Emotional Abuse: 'Playing mind games.' What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine". "This is the new normal." "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first", absolutely stripping the population of any hope things will ever go back to 'normal'. Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a store is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to 'name calling' protestors "Yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally saying "They need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them 'feel bad about themselves' (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick there is the chance that in the future their children will be forcefully removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There are already states that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must

socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made “for our own good”. Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this ‘crisis’. We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and not many are willing to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by unelected health officials and elected officials who are answering to the unelected UN (WHO).

Minimising, Denying, Blaming: ‘Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously.’ As our Premier says, “No one wants to open things up more than I do”. That is not true. He still has a business and no loss of income. It seems there is no loss of freedom as well. But rarely does he address the effect this is having on our economy and the lives of the citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER or their ‘non-essential’ surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE:

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly’s YouTube videos, “Is This Torture?” (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yk3xezML8Q>) and “Your Body is Their Weapon - We’re all Patients Now” (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jeVf8Bq1knk>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on Bitchute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ZofFQQoDoqYT/>)

In the video “Is This Torture”, Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on Prisoners of War. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture (attached)& Biderman’s ‘Chart of Coercion.’

As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."*

And: **Biderman’s Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. (See below)

Biderman’s Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group Isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and /or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more ‘costly’ than compliance. ‘Animal Level’ concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeaning Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion

Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/nonreturn Threats against family Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1994)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called “14 days to flatten the curve” quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22–23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of **solitary confinement** for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one’s residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase “Keep Safe”. Censorship is a huge part of this category with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments is swiftly deleted from Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. As mentioned, if a medical professional or government official goes against the narrative, they are summarily disciplined and silenced.

Humiliation and Degradation: The mask and social distance ‘Nazis’ treat the public as if they are unruly children that need to be reigned in and disciplined. As well, there seems to be an extremely frightening trend where people who are caught without masks (even with exemptions) are being manhandled, beaten and arrested. There are many examples of humiliation and degradation. Going shopping has become an unpleasant experience and getting proper healthcare seems almost impossible.

Exhaustion: Life is so stressful that it is mentally and emotionally exhausting trying to get through the day and very difficult for many to get a good night’s sleep with all the anxiety and worry about the future. For some, how they are going to pay the bills and not lose their house is a major stressor. No wonder the suicide rate is so high.

Threats: Society on the whole is living under a barrage of threats from all angles. The threat of the virus. The threat of losing one’s livelihood and independence. The threat of fines for noncompliance. The threat of the ‘new normal’ with no hope of things returning to pre-COVID life. Perhaps the biggest threat is that of mandatory vaccines in the future or no school, no work, no travel, no healthcare and perhaps no access to finances with total control over us by the government.

Occasional Indulgences: Lockdown restrictions have been lifted somewhat and so people are starting to breathe a little easier. People are so grateful that things are lifted (such as being able to go to a restaurant or get a haircut) that they totally ignore the fact that we are still being deprived of our rights and freedoms such as freedom of movement. We still have to follow the arrows and stand on dots.

Demonstrating Omnipotence: WHO, CDC, Dr. Tam, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, Bill Gates and various other Public Health officials are elevating themselves to near god-like status, making all the decisions for basically the whole world. They have all the answers. They cannot be criticized and no contrary advice is to be entertained. They will come up with a vaccine and save the world. As Bill Gates has declared, there will be no return to normal until the whole world is vaccinated.

Forcing Trivial Demands: Compliance and following the rules. That says it all. This is not a free-will choice. It is demanded or there will be severe consequences.

All the above constitute torture and so it is fairly easy to demonstrate that the COVID-19 lockdown measures fall under the definition of torture. As well, Amazing Polly demonstrates in "Your Body is Their Weapon – We're all Patients Now", that to be treated as if we are chronically ill is a form of torture. She refers to an article by Sam Vaknin, "The Body as a Torture Chamber" (Mental Health Matters - <https://mental-health-matters.com/the-body-as-a-torture-chamber/> May 20, 2010) and applies his arguments to what is happening with the pandemic response.

Dr. Vaknin compares the world of a chronically ill patient with their interactions with the medical system to being tortured and their own body is the device of torture. Polly believes that with the pandemic 'they' are capitalizing on the psychology of the doctor/patient relationship and making us all into patients and treating us accordingly. She believes this is another form of torture and should be against the Geneva Convention and any form of decency to treat someone who is not sick as if they are sick.

Some excerpts from the article by Dr. Vaknin:

In a nutshell, the terminally and chronically ill suffer from Complex Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Their strong feelings of anxiety, guilt, and shame are also typical of victims of childhood abuse, torture, domestic violence, and rape. Inevitably, in the aftermath of bodily trauma and protracted illness, the victims feel helpless and powerless. This loss of control over one's life and body is manifested physically in impotence, attention deficits, and insomnia. This is often exacerbated by the disbelief many patients encounter when they try to share their experiences, especially if they are unable to produce scars, or other "objective" proof of their ordeal.

Bystanders resent and shun the sick because they make them feel anxious. The ill threaten the healthy person's sense of security and much-needed belief in predictability, justice, and rule of natural law. The patients, on their part, do not believe that it is possible to effectively communicate to "outsiders" what they have been through. The torture chambers known as hospital wards are "another galaxy". This is how Auschwitz was described by the author K. Zetnik in his testimony in the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem in 1961.

Treating us all as if we are patients and asking us to behave as if we are contagious, broken and dangerous even though we are not sick causes our identities to fragment and which places us under at least low-grade stress and even start to break under extreme psychological manipulation as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become complicit and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make any sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer, maybe years, just wear a mask. This is the 'new normal'. You can shop at big box stores but not mom and pop shops. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And these are the same people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treating healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive measures causing extreme stress, and consequently they would be too fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if it becomes troublesome. If, heaven forbid, someone does end up having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be admitted to hospital or be put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to Emergency for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS: With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO₂. The symptoms of carbon dioxide poisoning (hypercapnia/hypercarbia) include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, headache, rapid breathing, fast heart rate, and flushing, and severe cases may include confusion, convulsions and **loss of consciousness**, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift, and there are **NUMEROUS** complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO₂. In fact, CO₂ is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO₂ (carbon dioxide) is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE** - item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1999). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a **criminal offence** to make someone breathe in CO₂.

Case law against Michael's Hospital:

The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD: Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that **we call on law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour** of the Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates **MUST** be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c 17, s17, <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/200050>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020). However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unelected and unaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation on the website 'Stand Up Canada', declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protections Act (EMCPA) <https://standupcanada.ca/canada-wide-declarations-of-emergency/>

It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'Lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'plandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicseries.com).

It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.

WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held PRIVATELY LIABLE.

The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.

Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.

The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID19. 9,200 out of 38 million equals .00024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.

Without proof of COVID19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.

As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.

From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Further: Sections 1 and then 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:

Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

Section 2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

A partial list of freedoms includes:

Section 6 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.

Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)

Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).

Section 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being born free)

Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority. (like the establishment operator's mask NAZI arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then.)

Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

The Police Services Act reads as follows:

Section 1: Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:

Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.

Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959]. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Briefly this ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold Police PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet did not. Each Police Officer committed section 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.

The Criminal Code, section 126 as follows: Disobeying a statute.... section 126 (1)Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.

How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Police should have been laying charges on anyone forcing the mask wearing as follows:

Section 245 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....

The POLICE - by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise;

Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on.... the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 15 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers. If you don't, people will hold you privately liable, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for sure, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZEN'S ARREST you.

Final thoughts: From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, the definition of "emergency" is what the POLICE have allowed to actually happen - we are now in an emergency due to the DECLARED EMERGENCY...."emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

Let this be clear to POLICE - Sections 7.0.1 (3) 1 i, and ii, and iii of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act was not "DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED". All measures were not in a manner that was subject to the Charter and it was your DUTY to SAFEGUARD - and you did not.

The Declarations of Emergency were very likely a "simulation and training exercise". The Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board had stated the following Progress Indicators by September 2020 as follows: The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

As well, the Government of Canada website only had 1 death and 1 case up to March 17, 2020 - neither of them sworn information under oath. One death and one case is not a PANDEMIC - it had to have been a training and simulation exercise.

Almost everybody is aware of empty hospitals and test centers, with videos proving the emptiness taken down. Many know about fraudulent death certificates, and you are pointed to section 128 of the criminal code for that. Start questioning CORONERS.

Another atrocity includes obstructing and preventing religious services, covered in section 176 of the Criminal Code.

Many Police Officers do not know who has the duty to safeguard our fundamental rights and freedoms especially when there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders. It is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to safeguard the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Police Officers have said that anyone who goes against the system will have their career shot. Are the Police Officers acting in good faith by not enforcing the law? NO, not at all, and they are PRIVATELY LIABLE for this lack of good faith as it is acting outside of statutory duties.

The RCMP is also responsible for crimes against the laws of Canada being committed. Currently there is a "crime in progress" with the measures of lockdown. These measures disobey several statutes, namely, The Constitution Act 1982, the Police Services Act, and especially the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, causing every Police Officer to commit MISCONDUCT as well as Criminal Code Offences - violations in the Police Services Act as well as Criminal Code violations by Police Officers.

Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle-blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. They'll get an unwanted desk job or a job they will hate in order to make them quit. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are "in the system" (basically a career-ending move). At what point do you speak out? When your freedoms are all gone? When people are getting hurt like in the US?" Police Officers don't trust the RCMP and have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt; they mention that there is a cover-up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."

HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you are encouraged to do your jobs and take into custody your colleagues using the criminal code to reset to HONESTY, INTEGRITY and FREEDOM. However, if you fail to protect us from this point on, you will be held CRIMINALLY and PRIVATELY LIABLE.



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol, and it has helped lead to most UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

5G

We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites, 5G towers, 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure.

One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out.

It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure.

It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an oncoming of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically unequivocally and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G.

Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military.

Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 18 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cc126.
 - a) Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
 - b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6. 2. (b) of the Charter)
 - c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
 - d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance. (section 245)
 - e) Assemblies - churches and all others. (Charter s2 & CBOR s1(e) violations, cc s176 violation)
 - f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
 - g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
 - h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
 - i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of Youtube and other channels. Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of the person, loss of liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc., CBOR s1)
 - j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 245, etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
 - k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
 - l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details.

You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems . You are breathing in cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are harming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.



Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.

The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.

Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.


Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
 - m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
 - n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
 - o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.
 - p) Vaccines cause impaired blood flow causing micro vascular strokes. Damages are additive.
 - q) 5G communication frequencies affect oxygen bonding - risking health and life. The original symptoms in early 2020 were that of an oxygen deprivation issue. 5G frequencies may have been responsible for that as people who were sick were in areas that had 5G. De-oxygenation of haemoglobin.
 - r) TORTURE - the measures have all the elements of TORTURE, which is a criminal code offense 269.1. No defence for TORTURE even in a public emergency.
 - s) The QUEEN is absent while laws are being violated.

SCHEDULE 5: Actual signed DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY:

 <p>Executive Council of Ontario Order in Council</p> <p>Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:</p>	<p>Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</p> <p>WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;</p> <p>NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.</p> <hr/> <p>Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</p> <p>ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;</p> <p>O.C./Décret: 518/2020</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1</p>
<p>ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);</p> <p>PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la <i>Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario</i>.</p>	<p>Recommended: Premier and President of the Council Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil</p> <p>Concurred: Chair of Cabinet Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 7:30 am Approuvé et décrété le:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">  Lieutenant Governor La lieutenant-gouverneure </p> <p style="text-align: right;">2</p>

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell declared an emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof.

Actual signed EXTENSION of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY:

 <p>Order in Council Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p>	<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>REG 2020-0202.e 7</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL Until made</p> <p>ONTARIO REGULATION made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p> <p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
<p>Recommandé par :</p> <p>Approuvé et décrété le</p> <p>Approved and Ordered</p> <p>R.O.C./Décret (R)</p>	<p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministères,</p> <p>Concurred</p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneure,</p> <p>Chair of Cabinet</p> <p>Lieutenant Governor</p>
<p>MAR 30 2020 6:00 PM</p> <p>84/2020</p>	

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell extended the March 17, 2020 declaration of emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof again.

SCHEDULE 6: REFERENCE - the laws:**Police Services Act**, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 Current as of April 14, 2020

Declaration of principles:

1 Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:

1. The need to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario.
2. **The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.**

Duties of a Police Officer:

42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,

- (a) preserving the peace;
- (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
- (c) assisting victims of crime;
- (d) apprehending criminals & other offenders & others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
- (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;

(2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.

(3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law.

Misconduct

80 (1) A police officer is guilty of misconduct if he or she,

- (a) commits an offence described in a prescribed code of conduct;
- (b) contravenes section 46 (political activity);
- (c) engages in an activity that contravenes subsection 49 (1) (secondary activities) without the permission of his or her chief of police or, in the case of a municipal chief of police, without the permission of the board, being aware that the activity may contravene that subsection;
- (d) contravenes subsection 55 (5) (resignation during emergency);
- (e) commits an offence described in subsection 79 (1) or (2) (offences, complaints);
- (f) contravenes section 81 (inducing misconduct, withholding services);
- (g) contravenes section 117 (trade union membership);
- (h) deals with personal property, other than money or a firearm, in a manner that is not consistent with section 132;
- (i) deals with money in a manner that is not consistent with section 133;
- (j) deals with a firearm in a manner that is not consistent with section 134;
- (k) contravenes a regulation made under paragraph 15 (equipment), 16 (use of force), 17 (standards of dress, police uniforms), 20 (police pursuits) or 21 (records) of subsection 135 (1). 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Off-duty conduct

(2) A police officer shall not be found guilty of misconduct under subsection (1) if there is no connection between the conduct and either the occupational requirements for a police officer or the reputation of the police force. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Inducing misconduct and withholding services**Inducing misconduct**

81 (1) No person shall,

- (a) induce or attempt to induce a member of a police force to withhold his or her services; or
- (b) induce or attempt to induce a police officer to commit misconduct. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Withholding services

(2) No member of a police force shall withhold his or her services. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Offence

(3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) or (2) is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than \$2,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or to both. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL - under *Police Services Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15

SCHEDULE

CODE OF CONDUCT

1. In this code of conduct,

"record" means any record of information, however recorded, whether in printed form, on film, by electronic means or otherwise, and includes correspondence, a memorandum, a book, a plan, a map, a drawing, a diagram, a pictorial or graphic work, a photograph, a film, a microfilm, a sound recording, a videotape, a machine readable record, any other documentary material, regardless of physical form or characteristics, and any copy of the record. ("document")

2. (1) Any chief of police or other police officer commits misconduct if he or she engages in,

- (a) **Discreditable Conduct**, in that he or she,

(i) fails to treat or protect persons equally without discrimination with respect to police services because of race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, creed, sex, sexual orientation, age, marital status, family status or disability,
(ii) uses profane, abusive or insulting language that relates to a person's race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, creed, sex, sexual orientation, age, marital status, family status or disability,
(iii) is guilty of oppressive or tyrannical conduct towards an inferior in rank,
(iv) uses profane, abusive or insulting language to any other member of a police force,
(v) uses profane, abusive or insulting language or is otherwise uncivil to a member of the public,
(vi) wilfully or negligently makes any false complaint or statement against any member of a police force,
(vii) assaults any other member of a police force,
(viii) withholds or suppresses a complaint or report against a member of a police force or about the policies of or services provided by the police force of which the officer is a member,
(ix) is guilty of a criminal offence that is an indictable offence or an offence punishable upon summary conviction,
(x) contravenes any provision of the Act or the regulations, or
(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;

(b) **Insubordination**, in that he or she,

(i) is insubordinate by word, act or demeanour, or
(ii) without lawful excuse, disobeys, omits or neglects to carry out any lawful order;

(c) **Neglect of Duty**, in that he or she,

(i) without lawful excuse, neglects or omits promptly and diligently to perform a duty as,
(A) a member of the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
(B) a police officer appointed under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009,
(ii) fails to comply with any provision of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019,
(ii.1) failed to comply with any provision of Ontario Regulation 267/10 (Conduct and Duties of Police Officers Respecting Investigations by the Special Investigations Unit) before the revocation of that regulation,
(iii) fails to work in accordance with orders, or leaves an area, detachment, detail or other place of duty, without due permission or sufficient cause,
(iv) by carelessness or neglect permits a prisoner to escape,
(v) fails, when knowing where an offender is to be found, to report him or her or to make due exertions for bringing the offender to justice,
(vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,
(vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge, or fails to disclose any evidence that he or she, or any person within his or her knowledge, can give for or against any prisoner or defendant,
(viii) omits to make any necessary entry in a record,
(ix) feigns or exaggerates sickness or injury to evade duty,
(x) is absent without leave from or late for any duty, without reasonable excuse, or
(xi) is improperly dressed, dirty or untidy in person, clothing or equipment while on duty;

(d) **Deceit**, in that he or she,

(i) knowingly makes or signs a false statement in a record,
(ii) wilfully or negligently makes a false, misleading or inaccurate statement pertaining to official duties, or
(iii) without lawful excuse, destroys or mutilates a record or alters or erases an entry in a record;

(e) **Breach of Confidence**, in that he or she,

(i) divulges any matter which it is his or her duty to keep secret,
(ii) gives notice, directly or indirectly, to any person against whom any warrant or summons has been or is about to be issued, except in the lawful execution of the warrant or service of the summons,
(iii) without proper authority, communicates to the media or to any unauthorized person any matter connected with,
(A) the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
(B) the police force with which the officer is working on a joint forces operation or investigation, if the officer is appointed as a police officer under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
(iv) without proper authority, shows to any person not a member of the police force described in sub-subclause (iii) (A) or (B), as the case may be, or to any unauthorized member of that police force any record that is the property of that police force;

(f) **Corrupt Practice**, in that he or she,

(i) offers or takes a bribe,
(ii) fails to account for or to make a prompt, true return of money or property received in an official capacity,
(iii) directly or indirectly solicits or receives a gratuity or present without the consent of,
(A) the chief of police, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
(B) the person who appointed the police officer under Part II or III of the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009,
(iv) places himself or herself under a pecuniary or other obligation to a licensee if a member of the following police force may have to report or give evidence concerning the granting or refusing of a licence to the licensee:
(A) the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
(B) the police force with which the officer is working on a joint forces operation or investigation, if the officer is appointed as a police officer under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(v) improperly uses his or her character and position as a member of a police force for private advantage;
 (g) **Unlawful or Unnecessary Exercise of Authority**, in that he or she,
 (i) without good and sufficient cause makes an unlawful or unnecessary arrest,
 (i.1) without good and sufficient cause makes an unlawful or unnecessary physical or psychological detention,
 (ii) uses any unnecessary force against a prisoner or other person contacted in the execution of duty, or
 (iii) collects or attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual in the circumstances to which Ontario Regulation 58/16 (Collection of Identifying Information in Certain Circumstances – Prohibition and Duties) made under the Act applies, other than as permitted by that regulation;

(2) A police officer does not commit misconduct under subclause (1) (e) (iii) if he or she engages in the described activity in his or her capacity as an authorized representative of an association, as defined in section 2 of the Act.

(3) A police officer does not commit misconduct under subclause (1) (f) (iii) if he or she engages in the described activity in his or her capacity as an authorized representative of an association, as defined in section 2 of the Act, or of a work-related professional organization.

3. Any chief of police or other police officer also commits misconduct if he or she conspires in, abets or is knowingly an accessory to any misconduct described in section 2.

DUE PROCESS

DUE PROCESS has been essentially annihilated by the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD.

Due process refers to the requirement that when the government acts in such a way that denies a citizen of a life, liberty, or property interest, the person must be given notice, the opportunity to be heard, and a decision by a neutral decision maker long before a right is to be violated.

Due process must be guaranteed when someone is denied "life, liberty, or property."

List of required procedures that due process requires.

1. An unbiased tribunal.
2. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
3. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
4. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses.
5. The right to know opposing evidence.
6. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
7. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
8. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
9. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
11. Requirement that any "orders" for a loss of liberty be directly served to the one losing liberty.

Disorderly conduct is any behaviour that is likely to cause other people alarm, anger, annoyance, or an increased likelihood to engage in unlawful activity.

MENTAL HEALTH ACT - Action by police officer

17 Where a police officer has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that a person is acting or has acted in a disorderly manner and has reasonable cause to believe that the person, (b) has caused or is causing another person to fear bodily harm from him or her; and in addition the police officer is of the opinion that the person is apparently suffering from mental disorder of a nature or quality that likely will result in, (e) serious bodily harm to another person; and that it would be dangerous to proceed under section 16, the police officer may take the person in custody to an appropriate place for examination by a physician.

Constitution Act 1867

II. UNION

Marginal note: **Declaration of Union**

3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a Day therein appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly. (4)

III. EXECUTIVE POWER

Marginal note: **Declaration of Executive Power in the Queen**

9. **The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.** Command of Armed Forces to continue to be vested in the Queen

15. **The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.**

Marginal note: **Seat of Government of Canada**

16. Until the Queen otherwise directs, the Seat of Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.

17 There shall be One Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons.

Authority of Parliament

92A (3) Nothing in subsection (2) derogates from the authority of Parliament to enact laws in relation to the matters referred to in that subsection and, where such a law of Parliament and a law of a province conflict, the law of Parliament prevails to the extent of the conflict.

Uniformity of Laws in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick

Marginal note: Legislation for Uniformity of Laws in Three Provinces

94 Notwithstanding anything in this Act, the Parliament of Canada may make Provision for the Uniformity of all or any of the Laws relative to Property and Civil Rights in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick,

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

Rights and freedoms in Canada

1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be **demonstrably justified** in a free and democratic society.

Fundamental freedoms

2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

Mobility of citizens

6. (1) Every citizen of Canada has the right to enter, remain in and leave Canada.

Rights to move and gain livelihood

(2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right

- (a) to move to and take up residence in any province; and
- (b) **to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.**

Legal Rights

7. Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

8. Everyone has the right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure.

9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.

12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

Equality Rights

15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to the equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability.

Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter

26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada

Legislative powers not extended

31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority.

Primacy of Constitution of Canada

52. (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Constitution of Canada

(2) The Constitution of Canada includes

- (a) the Canada Act 1982, including this Act;
- (b) the Acts and orders referred to in the schedule; and
- (c) any amendment to any Act or order referred to in paragraph (a) or (b).

Amendments to Constitution of Canada

(3) Amendments to the Constitution of Canada shall be made only in accordance with the authority contained in the Constitution of Canada.

The Oakes Test:

First, the objective to be served by the measures limiting a Charter right must be sufficiently important to warrant overriding a constitutionally protected right or freedom.

Second, **the party invoking s. 1 must show the means to be reasonable and demonstrably justified.** This involves a form of proportionality test involving three important components.

To begin, the measures must be fair and not arbitrary, carefully designed to achieve the objective in question and rationally connected to that objective.

In addition, the means should impair the right in question as little as possible.

Lastly, there must be a proportionality between the effects of the limiting measure and the objective -- the more severe the deleterious effects of a measure, the more important the objective must be.

Canadian Bill of Rights, S.C. 1960, c. 44, Assented to 1960-08-10

An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms

Preamble

The Parliament of Canada, affirming that the Canadian Nation is founded upon principles that acknowledge the supremacy of God, the dignity and worth of the human person and the position of the family in a society of free men and free institutions;

Affirming also that men and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon respect for moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles and the human rights and fundamental freedoms derived from them, in a Bill of Rights which shall reflect the respect of Parliament for its constitutional authority and which **shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

PART I Bill of Rights

Marginal note: Recognition and declaration of rights and freedoms

1 It is hereby recognized and declared that in Canada there have existed and shall continue to exist without discrimination by reason of race, national origin, colour, religion or sex, the following human rights and fundamental freedoms, namely,

- (a) the right of the individual to life, liberty, security of the person and enjoyment of property, and the right not to be deprived thereof except by due process of law;
- (b) the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law;
- (c) freedom of religion;
- (d) freedom of speech;
- (e) freedom of assembly and association; and
- (f) freedom of the press.

Marginal note: Construction of law

2 Every law of Canada shall, unless it is expressly declared by an Act of the Parliament of Canada that it shall operate notwithstanding the Canadian Bill of Rights, be so construed and applied as not to abrogate, abridge or infringe or to authorize the abrogation, abridgment or infringement of any of the rights or freedoms herein recognized and declared, and in particular, no law of Canada shall be construed or applied so as to

- (a) authorize or effect the arbitrary detention, imprisonment or exile of any person;
- (b) impose or authorize the imposition of cruel and unusual treatment or punishment;
- (c) deprive a person who has been arrested or detained
 - (i) of the right to be informed promptly of the reason for his arrest or detention,
 - (ii) of the right to retain and instruct counsel without delay, or
 - (iii) of the remedy by way of *habeas corpus* for the determination of the validity of his detention and for his release if the detention is not lawful;
- (d) authorize a court, tribunal, commission, board or other authority to compel a person to give evidence if he is denied counsel, protection against self incrimination or other constitutional safeguards;
- (e) deprive a person of the right to a fair hearing in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice for the determination of his rights and obligations;
- (f) deprive a person charged with a criminal offence of the right to be presumed innocent until proved guilty according to law in a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, or of the right to reasonable bail without just cause; or
- (g) deprive a person of the right to the assistance of an interpreter in any proceedings in which he is involved or in which he is a party or a witness, before a court, commission, board or other tribunal, if he does not understand or speak the language in which such proceedings are conducted.

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.9

"**emergency**" means a situation or an impending situation **that constitutes a danger of major proportions** that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise; ("situation d'urgence")

"**necessary goods, services and resources**" includes food, water, electricity, fossil fuels, clothing, equipment, transportation and medical services and supplies.

Criteria for declaration

7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:

1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.
2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 - i. **The resources normally available** to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, **cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.**
 - ii. **The resources** referred to in subparagraph i **may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.**
 - iii. **It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources** referred to in subparagraph i **can be relied upon.** 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Emergency powers and orders**Purpose**

7.0.2 (1) **The purpose of making orders** under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario **in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.** 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

(3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:

1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, **limits their intrusiveness.**
2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
3. Subject to section 7.0.8, an order shall be effective only for **as long as is necessary.**

Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020

“continued section 7.0.2 order” means an order continued under section 2 that was made under section 7.0.2 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*;

“COVID-19 declared emergency” means the emergency declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

Time limit on application of orders

3 (1) An order continued under section 2 ceases to apply 30 days after it is continued under section 2, subject to extension under subsection (2).

Extension of orders

(2) The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order, before it ceases to apply, extend the effective period of an order for periods of no more than 30 days.

Power to amend orders

4 (1) The Lieutenant Governor in Council may, by order,

Power to revoke orders

5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order revoke an order continued under section 2.

Reports to public

11 The Premier, or a Minister to whom the Premier delegates the responsibility, shall regularly report to the public with respect to the orders continued under section 2 that continue to apply.

Criminal Code of Canada**Ignorance of the law**

19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.

Parties to offence

21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who

- (a) actually commits it;
- (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
- (c) abets any person in committing it.

Accessory after the fact

23 (1) An accessory after the fact to an offence is one who, knowing that a person has been a party to the offence, receives, comforts or assists that person for the purpose of enabling that person to escape.

Force: Power, violence, compulsion, or constraint exerted upon or against a person or thing.

(from Bill C-26)

"The second assurance is located in proposed subsection 34(3), which deals with the most common claims of self-defence against lawful conduct, namely against police action such as arrest. The new law would make it clear that in the case of police action, self-defence is only available if the defender reasonably believes the police are acting unlawfully, such as by using excessive force."

Protection of persons acting under authority

25 (1) Every one who is required or authorized by law to do anything in the administration or enforcement of the law

- (a) as a private person,
- (b) as a peace officer or public officer,
- (c) in aid of a peace officer or public officer, or
- (d) by virtue of his office,

is, if he acts on reasonable grounds, justified in doing what he is required or authorized to do and in using as much force as is necessary for that purpose.

Marginal note:Idem

(2) Where a person is required or authorized by law to execute a process or to carry out a sentence, that person or any person who assists him is, if that person acts in good faith, justified in executing the process or in carrying out the sentence notwithstanding that the process or sentence is defective or that it was issued or imposed without jurisdiction or in excess of jurisdiction.

Marginal note:When not protected

(3) Subject to subsections (4) and (5), a person is not justified for the purposes of subsection (1) in using force that is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm unless the person believes on reasonable grounds that it is necessary for the self-preservation of the person or the preservation of any one under that person's protection from death or grievous bodily harm.

Marginal note:When protected

(4) A peace officer, and every person lawfully assisting the peace officer, is justified in using force that is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm to a person to be arrested, if

- (a) the peace officer is proceeding lawfully to arrest, with or without warrant, the person to be arrested;
- (b) the offence for which the person is to be arrested is one for which that person may be arrested without warrant;
- (c) the person to be arrested takes flight to avoid arrest;
- (d) the peace officer or other person using the force believes on reasonable grounds that the force is necessary for the purpose of protecting the peace officer, the person lawfully assisting the peace officer or any other person from imminent or future death or grievous bodily harm; and
- (e) the flight cannot be prevented by reasonable means in a less violent manner.

Defence of Person

Marginal note:**Defence — use or threat of force**

34 (1) A person is not guilty of an offence if

- (a) they believe on reasonable grounds that force is being used against them or another person or that a threat of force is being made against them or another person;
- (b) the act that constitutes the offence is committed for the purpose of defending or protecting themselves or the other person from that use or threat of force; and
- (c) the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances.

Marginal note:**Factors**

(2) In determining whether the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances, the court shall consider the relevant circumstances of the person, the other parties and the act, including, but not limited to, the following factors:

- (a) the nature of the force or threat;
- (b) the extent to which the use of force was imminent and whether there were other means available to respond to the potential use of force;
- (c) the person's role in the incident;
- (d) whether any party to the incident used or threatened to use a weapon;
- (e) the size, age, gender and physical capabilities of the parties to the incident;
- (f) the nature, duration and history of any relationship between the parties to the incident, including any prior use or threat of force and the nature of that force or threat;
- (f.1) any history of interaction or communication between the parties to the incident;
- (g) the nature and proportionality of the person's response to the use or threat of force; and
- (h) whether the act committed was in response to a use or threat of force that the person knew was lawful.

Marginal note:**No defence**

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply if the force is used or threatened by another person for the purpose of doing something that they are required or authorized by law to do in the administration or enforcement of the law, unless the person who commits the act that constitutes the offence believes on reasonable grounds that the other person is acting unlawfully.

FORCE --- Power, compulsion, or constraint exerted upon or against a person

Defence — property

35 (1) A person is not guilty of an offence if

- (a) they either believe on reasonable grounds that they are in peaceable possession of property or are acting under the authority of, or lawfully assisting, a person whom they believe on reasonable grounds is in peaceable possession of property;
- (b) they believe on reasonable grounds that another person

- (i) is about to enter, is entering or has entered the property without being entitled by law to do so, (ii) is about to take the property, is doing so or has just done so, or
- (iii) is about to damage or destroy the property, or make it inoperative, or is doing so;
- (c) the act that constitutes the offence is committed for the purpose of
 - (i) preventing the other person from entering the property, or removing that person from the property, or
 - (ii) preventing the other person from taking, damaging or destroying the property or from making it inoperative, or retaking the property from that person; and
- (d) the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances.

Unlawful assembly

63 (1) An unlawful assembly is an assembly of three or more persons who, with intent to carry out any common purpose, assemble in such a manner or so conduct themselves when they are assembled as to cause persons in the neighbourhood of the assembly to fear, on reasonable grounds, that they

- (a) will disturb the peace tumultuously; or
- (b) will by that assembly needlessly and without reasonable cause provoke other persons to disturb the peace tumultuously

Lawful assembly becoming unlawful

(2) Persons who are lawfully assembled may become an unlawful assembly if they conduct themselves with a common purpose in a manner that would have made the assembly unlawful if they had assembled in that manner for that purpose.

Riot

64 A riot is an unlawful assembly that has begun to disturb the peace tumultuously, confused, or disorderly

Punishment of rioter

65 (1) Every person who takes part in a riot is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note: Concealment of identity

(2) Every person who commits an offence under subsection (1) while wearing a mask or other disguise to conceal their identity without lawful excuse is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

terrorist activity means

83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,

- (i) that is committed
 - (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and
 - (B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
- (ii) that intentionally
 - (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 - (B) endangers a person's life,
 - (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,
 - (D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or
 - (E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),

and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

Hoax Regarding Terrorist Activity**Marginal note: Hoax — terrorist activity**

83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property,

- (a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or
- (b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.

Marginal note: Causing death

(4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

PART IV - Offences Against the Administration of Law and Justice**Interpretation****Marginal note: Definitions**

118 In this Part,

evidence or statement means an assertion of fact, opinion, belief or knowledge, whether material or not and whether admissible or not;(témoignage, déposition ou déclaration)

government means

- (a) the Government of Canada,
- (b) the government of a province, or
- (c) Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province;(gouvernement)

judicial proceeding means a proceeding

- (a) in or under the authority of a court of justice,
- (b) before the Senate or House of Commons or a committee of the Senate or House of Commons, or before a legislative council, legislative assembly or house of assembly or a committee thereof that is authorized by law to administer an oath,
- (c) before a court, judge, justice, provincial court judge or coroner,
- (d) before an arbitrator or umpire, or a person or body of persons authorized by law to make an inquiry and take evidence therein under oath, or
- (e) before a tribunal by which a legal right or legal liability may be established,

whether or not the proceeding is invalid for want of jurisdiction or for any other reason;(procédure judiciaire)

office includes

- (a) an office or appointment under the government,
- (b) a civil or military commission, and
- (c) a position or an employment in a public department;(charge ou emploi)

official means a person who

- (a) holds an office, or
- (b) is appointed or elected to discharge a public duty;(fonctionnaire)

witness means a person who gives evidence orally under oath or by affidavit in a judicial proceeding, whether or not he is competent to be a witness, and includes a child of tender years who gives evidence but does not give it under oath, because, in the opinion of the person presiding, the child does not understand the nature of an oath.

Offences Against the Administration of Law and Justice - Corruption and Disobedience

Marginal note:Bribery of judicial officers, etc.

- 119 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years who
- (a) being the holder of a judicial office, or being a member of Parliament or of the legislature of a province, directly or indirectly, corruptly accepts, obtains, agrees to accept or attempts to obtain, for themselves or another person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment in respect of anything done or omitted or to be done or omitted by them in their official capacity, or
 - (b) directly or indirectly, corruptly gives or offers to a person mentioned in paragraph (a), or to anyone for the benefit of that person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment in respect of anything done or omitted or to be done or omitted by that person in their official capacity

Bribery of officers

- 120 Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years who
- (a) being a justice, police commissioner, peace officer, public officer or officer of a juvenile court, or being employed in the administration of criminal law, directly or indirectly, corruptly accepts, obtains, agrees to accept or attempts to obtain, for themselves or another person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment with intent
 - (i) to interfere with the administration of justice,
 - (ii) to procure or facilitate the commission of an offence, or
 - (iii) to protect from detection or punishment a person who has committed or who intends to commit an offence; or
 - (b) directly or indirectly, corruptly gives or offers to a person mentioned in paragraph (a), or to anyone for the benefit of that person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment with intent that the person should do anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(i), (ii) or (iii).

Frauds on the government

- 121 (1) Every one commits an offence who
- (a) directly or indirectly
 - (i) gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to an official or to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or
 - (ii) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with
 - (iii) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or
 - (iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed, as the case may be;

(b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place;

(c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official;

(d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with

(i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or

(ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office;

(e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with

(i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or

(ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or

(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government,

(i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or

(ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender.

Contractor subscribing to election fund

(2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration

(a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or

(b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province.

Punishment

(3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Breach of trust by public officer

122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Disobeying a statute

126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids **or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done** is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Misconduct of officers executing process

128 Every peace officer or **coroner** is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally

(a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or

(b) makes a false return to the process.

Offences relating to public or peace officer

129 Every one who

(a) resists or wilfully obstructs a public officer or peace officer in the execution of his duty or any person lawfully acting in aid of such an officer,

(b) omits, without reasonable excuse, to assist a public officer or peace officer in the execution of his duty in arresting a person or in preserving the peace, after having reasonable notice that he is required to do so, or
 (c) resists or wilfully obstructs any person in the lawful execution of a process against lands or goods or in making a lawful distress or seizure,

is guilty of

(d) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or
 (e) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Obstructing justice

139 (2) Every person who intentionally attempts in any manner other than a manner described in subsection (1) to obstruct, pervert or defeat the course of justice is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
 b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Obstructing or violence to or arrest of officiating clergyman

176 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who

(a) by threats or force, unlawfully obstructs or prevents or endeavours to obstruct or prevent an officiant from celebrating a religious or spiritual service or performing any other function in connection with their calling, or
 (b) knowing that an officiant is about to perform, is on their way to perform or is returning from the performance of any of the duties or functions mentioned in paragraph (a)
 (i) assaults or offers any violence to them, or
 (ii) arrests them on a civil process, or under the pretence of executing a civil process.

Disturbing religious worship or certain meetings

(2) **Every one who wilfully disturbs or interrupts an assemblage of persons met for religious worship or for a moral, social or benevolent purpose is guilty of an offence** punishable on summary conviction.

Idem

(3) Every one who, at or near a meeting referred to in subsection (2), wilfully does anything that disturbs the order or solemnity of the meeting is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Public mischief

140 (1) Every one commits public mischief who, with intent to mislead, causes a peace officer to enter on or continue an investigation by

(a) making a false statement that accuses some other person of having committed an offence;
 (b) doing anything intended to cause some other person to be suspected of having committed an offence that the other person has not committed, or to divert suspicion from himself;
 (c) reporting that an offence has been committed when it has not been committed; or
 (d) reporting or in any other way making it known or causing it to be made known that he or some other person has died when he or that other person has not died.

Marginal note:**Punishment**

(2) Every one who commits public mischief

(a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
 (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Common nuisance

180 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who commits a common nuisance and by doing so

(a) **endangers the lives, safety or health of the public, or**
 (b) **causes physical injury to any person.**

Definition

(2) For the purposes of this section, **every one commits a common nuisance who does an unlawful act or fails to discharge a legal duty and thereby**

(a) endangers the lives, safety, health, property or comfort of the public; or
(b) obstructs the public in the exercise or enjoyment of any right that is common to all the subjects of Her Majesty in Canada.

Dead body

182 Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who

(a) neglects, without lawful excuse, to perform any duty that is imposed on him by law or that he undertakes with reference to the burial of a dead human body or human remains, or
 (b) improperly or indecently interferes with or offers any indignity to a dead human body or human remains, whether buried or not.

Duties Tending to Preservation of Life

Marginal note:**Duty of persons to provide necessities**

215 (1) Every one is under a legal duty

- (a) as a parent, foster parent, guardian or head of a family, to provide necessaries of life for a child under the age of sixteen years;
- (b) to provide necessaries of life to their spouse or common-law partner; and
- (c) to provide necessaries of life to a person under his charge if that person
 - (i) is unable, by reason of detention, age, illness, mental disorder or other cause, to withdraw himself from that charge, and
 - (ii) is unable to provide himself with necessaries of life.

Marginal note:**Offence**

(2) Every person commits an offence who, being under a legal duty within the meaning of subsection (1), fails without lawful excuse to perform that duty, if

- (a) with respect to a duty imposed by paragraph (1)(a) or (b),
 - (i) the person to whom the duty is owed is in destitute or necessitous circumstances, or
 - (ii) the failure to perform the duty endangers the life of the person to whom the duty is owed, or causes or is likely to cause the health of that person to be endangered permanently; or
- (b) with respect to a duty imposed by paragraph (1)(c), the failure to perform the duty endangers the life of the person to whom the duty is owed or causes or is likely to cause the health of that person to be injured permanently.

Marginal note:**Punishment**

(3) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (2)

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Presumptions**

(4) For the purpose of proceedings under this section,

- (b) evidence that a person has in any way recognized a child as being his child is, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, proof that the child is his child;
- (c) evidence that a person has failed for a period of one month to make provision for the maintenance of any child of theirs under the age of sixteen years is, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, proof that the person has failed without lawful excuse to provide necessaries of life for the child; and
- (d) the fact that a spouse or common-law partner or child is receiving or has received necessaries of life from another person who is not under a legal duty to provide them is not a defence.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons undertaking acts dangerous to life**

216 Every one who undertakes to administer surgical or medical treatment to another person or to do any other lawful act that may endanger the life of another person is, except in cases of necessity, under a legal duty to have and to use reasonable knowledge, skill and care in so doing.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons undertaking acts**

217 Every one who undertakes to do an act is under a legal duty to do it if an omission to do the act is or may be dangerous to life.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons directing work**

217.1 Every one who undertakes, or has the authority, to direct how another person does work or performs a task is under a legal duty to take reasonable steps to prevent bodily harm to that person, or any other person, arising from that work or task.

Reckless Endangerment:

218 Every one who unlawfully abandons or **exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured,**

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Criminal negligence

219 (1) Every one is criminally negligent who

- (a) in doing anything, or
- (b) in omitting to do anything that it is his duty to do,

shows wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.

Definition of duty

(2) For the purposes of this section, duty means a duty imposed by law.

Causing death by criminal negligence

220 Every person who by criminal negligence causes death to another person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and
- (b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Marginal note:**Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence**

221 Every person who by criminal negligence causes bodily harm to another person is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Homicide

Marginal note:**Homicide**

222 (1) A person commits homicide when, directly or indirectly, by any means, he causes the death of a human being.

Marginal note:**Kinds of homicide**

(2) Homicide is culpable or not culpable.

Marginal note:**Non culpable homicide**

(3) Homicide that is not culpable is not an offence.

Marginal note: Culpable homicide

(4) Culpable homicide is murder or manslaughter or infanticide.

Marginal note: Idem

(5) A person commits culpable homicide when he causes the death of a human being,

(a) by means of an unlawful act;

(b) by criminal negligence;

(c) by causing that human being, by threats or fear of violence or by deception, to do anything that causes his death; or

(d) by wilfully frightening that human being, in the case of a child or sick person.

Marginal note: Exception

(6) Notwithstanding anything in this section, a person does not commit homicide within the meaning of this Act by reason only that he causes the death of a human being by procuring, by false evidence, the conviction and death of that human being by sentence of the law.

Marginal note: When child becomes human being

223 (1) A child becomes a human being within the meaning of this Act when it has completely proceeded, in a living state, from the body of its mother, whether or not

(a) it has breathed;

(b) it has an independent circulation; or

(c) the navel string is severed.

Marginal note: Killing child

(2) A person commits homicide when he causes injury to a child before or during its birth as a result of which the child dies after becoming a human being.

Marginal note: Death that might have been prevented

224 Where a person, by an act or omission, does anything that results in the death of a human being, he causes the death of that human being notwithstanding that death from that cause might have been prevented by resorting to proper means.

Murder

229 Culpable homicide is murder

(c) if a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.

Administering noxious thing

245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or **causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty**

(a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or

(b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or of an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggrieve or annoy that person.

Exemption

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to

(a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and

(b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.

Definitions

(3) In subsection (2), *medical assistance in dying*, *medical practitioner* and *nurse practitioner* have the same meanings as in section 241.1.

Unlawfully causing bodily harm

269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Torture

269.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note: Definitions

(2) For the purposes of this section, official means

(a) a peace officer,

(b) a public officer,

(c) a member of the Canadian Forces, or

(d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c),

whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada; (fonctionnaire)

torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person

(a) for a purpose including

- (i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement,
 - (ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and
 - (iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person, or
- (b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind,
but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.(torture)

Marginal note:No defence

(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.

Kidnapping, Trafficking in Persons, Hostage Taking and Abduction**Marginal note:Kidnapping**

279 (1) Every person commits an offence who kidnaps a person with intent

- (a) to cause the person to be confined or imprisoned against the person's will;
- (b) to cause the person to be unlawfully sent or transported out of Canada against the person's will; or
- (c) to hold the person for ransom or to service against the person's will.

Marginal note:Punishment

(1.1) Every person who commits an offence under subsection (1) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of
 - (i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and
 - (ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;
- (a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years;
- (a.2) if the person referred to in paragraph (1)(a), (b) or (c) is under 16 years of age, to imprisonment for life and, unless the person who commits the offence is a parent, guardian or person having the lawful care or charge of the person referred to in that paragraph, to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years; and
- (b) **in any other case, to imprisonment for life.**

Marginal note:Subsequent offences

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

- (a) an offence under subsection (1);
- (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or
- (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272, 273, 279.1, 344 or 346 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Marginal note:Factors to consider

(1.21) In imposing a sentence under paragraph (1.1)(a.2), the court shall take into account the age and vulnerability of the victim.

Marginal note:Sequence of convictions only

(1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Marginal note:Forcible confinement

(2) Every one who, without lawful authority, confines, imprisons or forcibly seizes another person is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Trafficking in persons

279.01 (1) Every person who recruits, transports, transfers, receives, holds, conceals or harbours a person, or exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of a person, for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years if they kidnap, commit an aggravated assault or aggravated sexual assault against, or cause death to, the victim during the commission of the offence; or
- (b) to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years in any other case.

Marginal note:Consent

(2) No consent to the activity that forms the subject-matter of a charge under subsection (1) is valid.

Marginal note:Presumption

(3) For the purposes of subsections (1) and 279.011(1), evidence that a person who is not exploited lives with or is habitually in the company of a person who is exploited is, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, proof that the person exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of that person for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Marginal note:Trafficking of a person under the age of eighteen years

279.011 (1) Every person who recruits, transports, transfers, receives, holds, conceals or harbours a person under the age of eighteen years, or exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of a person under the age of eighteen years, for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of six years if they kidnap, commit an aggravated assault or aggravated sexual assault against, or cause death to, the victim during the commission of the offence; or
- (b) to imprisonment for a term of not more than fourteen years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years, in any other case

Marginal note:Consent

(2) No consent to the activity that forms the subject-matter of a charge under subsection (1) is valid.

Marginal note:Material benefit — trafficking

279.02 (1) Every person who receives a financial or other material benefit, knowing that it is obtained by or derived directly or indirectly from the commission of an offence under subsection 279.01(1), is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Material benefit — trafficking of person under 18 years

(2) Everyone who receives a financial or other material benefit, knowing that it is obtained by or derived directly or indirectly from the commission of an offence under subsection 279.011(1), is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years.

Marginal note:Withholding or destroying documents — trafficking

279.03 (1) Every person who, for the purpose of committing or facilitating an offence under subsection 279.01(1), conceals, removes, withholds or destroys any travel document that belongs to another person or any document that establishes or purports to establish another person's identity or immigration status — whether or not the document is of Canadian origin or is authentic — is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Withholding or destroying documents — trafficking of person under 18 years

(2) Everyone who, for the purpose of committing or facilitating an offence under subsection 279.011(1), conceals, removes, withholds or destroys any travel document that belongs to another person or any document that establishes or purports to establish another person's identity or immigration status — whether or not the document is of Canadian origin or is authentic — is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of one year.

Marginal note:Exploitation

279.04 (1) For the purposes of sections 279.01 to 279.03, a person exploits another person if they cause them to provide, or offer to provide, labour or a service by engaging in conduct that, in all the circumstances, could reasonably be expected to cause the other person to believe that their safety or the safety of a person known to them would be threatened if they failed to provide, or offer to provide, the labour or service.

Marginal note:Factors

(2) In determining whether an accused exploits another person under subsection (1), the Court may consider, among other factors, whether the accused

- (a) used or threatened to use force or another form of coercion;
- (b) used deception; or
- (c) abused a position of trust, power or authority.

Hate Propaganda**Marginal note:Advocating genocide**

318 (1) Every person who advocates or promotes genocide is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years.

Marginal note:Definition of genocide

(2) In this section, genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy in whole or in part any identifiable group, namely,

- (a) killing members of the group; or
- (b) deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction.

Marginal note:Consent

(3) No proceeding for an offence under this section shall be instituted without the consent of the Attorney General.

Marginal note:Definition of identifiable group

(4) In this section, identifiable group means any section of the public distinguished by colour, race, religion, national or ethnic origin, age, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, or mental or physical disability.

Marginal note:Public incitement of hatred

319 (1) Every one who, by communicating statements in any public place, incites hatred against any identifiable group where such incitement is likely to lead to a breach of the peace is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Wilful promotion of hatred

(2) Every one who, by communicating statements, other than in private conversation, wilfully promotes hatred against any identifiable group is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Defences

(3) No person shall be convicted of an offence under subsection (2)

- (a) if he establishes that the statements communicated were true;
- (b) if, in good faith, the person expressed or attempted to establish by an argument an opinion on a religious subject or an opinion based on a belief in a religious text;
- (c) if the statements were relevant to any subject of public interest, the discussion of which was for the public benefit, and if on reasonable grounds he believed them to be true; or
- (d) if, in good faith, he intended to point out, for the purpose of removal, matters producing or tending to produce feelings of hatred toward an identifiable group in Canada.

Marginal note:Forfeiture

(4) Where a person is convicted of an offence under section 318 or subsection (1) or (2) of this section, anything by means of or in relation to which the offence was committed, on such conviction, may, in addition to any other punishment imposed, be ordered by the presiding provincial court judge or judge to be forfeited to Her Majesty in right of the province in which that person is convicted, for disposal as the Attorney General may direct.

Marginal note:Exemption from seizure of communication facilities

(5) Subsections 199(6) and (7) apply with such modifications as the circumstances require to section 318 or subsection (1) or (2) of this section.

Marginal note:Consent

(6) No proceeding for an offence under subsection (2) shall be instituted without the consent of the Attorney General.

Marginal note:Definitions

(7) In this section, communicating includes communicating by telephone, broadcasting or other audible or visible means;(communiquer)

identifiable group has the same meaning as in section 318;(groupe identifiable)

public place includes any place to which the public have access as of right or by invitation, express or implied;(endroit public)

statements includes words spoken or written or recorded electronically or electro-magnetically or otherwise, and gestures, signs or other visible representations.

Criminal breach of trust

336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of his trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Public servant refusing to deliver property

337 Every one who, being or having been employed in the service of Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province, or in the service of a municipality, and entrusted by virtue of that employment with the receipt, custody, management or control of anything, refuses or fails to deliver it to a person who is authorized to demand it and does demand it is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Fraudulent concealment

341 Every person who, for a fraudulent purpose, takes, obtains, removes or conceals anything is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Extortion

346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done.

(1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

(a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of

- (i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and
- (ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;

(a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and

(b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Subsequent offences

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

- (a) an offence under this section;
- (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or
- (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Sequence of convictions only

(1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Saving

(2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.

False pretence

361 (1) A false pretence is a representation of a matter of fact either present or past, made by words or otherwise, that is known by the person who makes it to be false and that is made with a fraudulent intent to induce the person to whom it is made to act on it.

Exaggeration

(2) Exaggerated commendation or depreciation of the quality of anything is not a false pretence unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Question of fact

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Forgery and Offences Resembling Forgery

Marginal note:**Forgery**

366 (1) Every one commits forgery who makes a false document, knowing it to be false, with intent

- (a) that it should in any way be used or acted on as genuine, to the prejudice of any one whether within Canada or not; or
- (b) that a person should be induced, by the belief that it is genuine, to do or to refrain from doing anything, whether within Canada or not.

Marginal note:**Making false document**

(2) Making a false document includes

- (a) altering a genuine document in any material part;
- (b) making a material addition to a genuine document or adding to it a false date, attestation, seal or other thing that is material; or
- (c) making a material alteration in a genuine document by erasure, obliteration, removal or in any other way.

Marginal note:**When forgery complete**

(3) Forgery is complete as soon as a document is made with the knowledge and intent referred to in subsection (1), notwithstanding that the person who makes it does not intend that any particular person should use or act on it as genuine or be induced, by the belief that it is genuine, to do or refrain from doing anything.

Marginal note:**Forgery complete though document incomplete**

(4) Forgery is complete notwithstanding that the false document is incomplete or does not purport to be a document that is binding in law, if it is such as to indicate that it was intended to be acted on as genuine.

Marginal note:**Exception**

(5) No person commits forgery by reason only that the person, in good faith, makes a false document at the request of a police force, the Canadian Forces or a department or agency of the federal government or of a provincial government.

Marginal note:Punishment for forgery

367 Every one who commits forgery

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Fraud

380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,

(a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument or the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or

(b) is guilty

(i) of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or

(ii) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,

where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.

Minimum punishment

(1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars.

Affecting public market

(2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an

indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Intimidation

423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of **compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing,**

- (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property;
- (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged;
- (c) persistently follows that person;
- (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them;
- (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway;
- (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or
- (g) blocks or obstructs a highway.

Exception

(2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.

Wilfully causing event to occur

429 (1) Every one who causes the occurrence of an event by doing an act or by omitting to do an act that it is his duty to do, knowing that the act or omission will probably cause the occurrence of the event and being reckless whether the event occurs or not, shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Part, wilfully to have caused the occurrence of the event.

Mischief

430 (1) Every one commits mischief who wilfully

- (a) destroys or damages property;
- (b) renders property dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective;
- (c) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property; or
- (d) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property.

Attempts, accessories

463 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who attempt to commit or are accessories after the fact to the commission of offences: (a) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years;

(b) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years or less is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable;

(c) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction; and

(d) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence for which the offender may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction

(i) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable, or

(ii) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

PART XIII

Attempts — Conspiracies — Accessories

Marginal note: **Attempts, accessories**

463 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who attempt to commit or are accessories after the fact to the commission of offences:

(a) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years;

(b) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years or less is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable;

(c) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction; and

(d) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence for which the offender may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction

- (i) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable, or
- (ii) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Counselling offence that is not committed

464 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who counsel other persons to commit offences, namely,

- (a) every one who counsels another person to commit an indictable offence is, if the offence is not committed, guilty of an indictable offence and liable to the same punishment to which a person who attempts to commit that offence is liable; and
- (b) every one who counsels another person to commit an offence punishable on summary conviction is, if the offence is not committed, guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Conspiracy

465 (1) Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of conspiracy:

- (a) every one who conspires with any one to commit murder or to cause another person to be murdered, whether in Canada or not, is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a maximum term of imprisonment for life;
- (b) every one who conspires with any one to prosecute a person for an alleged offence, knowing that they did not commit that offence, is guilty of
 - (i) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years or an offence punishable on summary conviction, if the alleged offence is one for which, on conviction, that person would be liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life or for a term of not more than 14 years, or
 - (ii) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or an offence punishable on summary conviction, if the alleged offence is one for which, on conviction, that person would be liable to imprisonment for less than 14 years;
- (c) every one who conspires with any one to commit an indictable offence not provided for in paragraph (a) or (b) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to the same punishment as that to which an accused who is guilty of that offence would, on conviction, be liable; and
- (d) every one who conspires with any one to commit an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Definitions

467.1 (1) The following definitions apply in this Act.

criminal organization means a group, however organized, that

- (a) is composed of three or more persons in or outside Canada; and
- (b) has as one of its main purposes or main activities the facilitation or commission of one or more serious offences that, if committed, would likely result in the direct or indirect receipt of a material benefit, including a financial benefit, by the group or by any of the persons who constitute the group.

It does not include a group of persons that forms randomly for the immediate commission of a single offence.

serious offence means an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for which the maximum punishment is imprisonment for five years or more, or another offence that is prescribed by regulation.

Marginal note:Facilitation

(2) For the purposes of this section, section 467.11 and 467.111, facilitation of an offence does not require knowledge of a particular offence the commission of which is facilitated, or that an offence actually be committed.

Marginal note:Commission of offence

(3) In this section and in sections 467.11 to 467.13, committing an offence means being a party to it or counselling any person to be a party to it.

Participation in activities of criminal organization

467.11 (1) Every person who, for the purpose of enhancing the ability of a criminal organization to facilitate or commit an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament, knowingly, by act or omission, participates in or contributes to any activity of the criminal organization is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Prosecution

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that

- (a) the criminal organization actually facilitated or committed an indictable offence;
- (b) the participation or contribution of the accused actually enhanced the ability of the criminal organization to facilitate or commit an indictable offence;
- (c) the accused knew the specific nature of any indictable offence that may have been facilitated or committed by the criminal organization; or
- (d) the accused knew the identity of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:Factors

(3) In determining whether an accused participates in or contributes to any activity of a criminal organization, the Court may consider, among other factors, whether the accused

- (a) uses a name, word, symbol or other representation that identifies, or is associated with, the criminal organization;
- (b) frequently associates with any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization;
- (c) receives any benefit from the criminal organization; or
- (d) repeatedly engages in activities at the instruction of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Commission of offence for criminal organization

467.12 (1) Every person who commits an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note:**Prosecution**

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that the accused knew the identity of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:**Instructing commission of offence for criminal organization**

467.13 (1) Every person who is one of the persons who constitute a criminal organization and who knowingly instructs, directly or indirectly, any person to commit an offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, the criminal organization is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

Marginal note:**Prosecution**

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that

- (a)** an offence other than the offence under subsection (1) was actually committed;
- (b)** the accused instructed a particular person to commit an offence; or
- (c)** the accused knew the identity of all of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:**Sentences to be served consecutively**

467.14 A sentence imposed on a person for an offence under section 467.11, 467.111, 467.12 or 467.13 shall be served consecutively to any other punishment imposed on the person for an offence arising out of the same event or series of events and to any other sentence to which the person is subject at the time the sentence is imposed on the person for an offence under any of those sections.

Arrest without warrant by any person

494 (1) Any one may arrest without warrant

- (a) a person whom he finds committing an indictable offence; or
- (b) a person who, on reasonable grounds, he believes
 - (i) has committed a criminal offence, and
 - (ii) is escaping from and freshly pursued by persons who have lawful authority to arrest that person.

Marginal note:**Arrest by owner, etc., of property**

(2) The owner or a person in lawful possession of property, or a person authorized by the owner or by a person in lawful possession of property, may arrest a person without a warrant if they find them committing a criminal offence on or in relation to that property and

- (a) they make the arrest at that time; or
- (b) they make the arrest within a reasonable time after the offence is committed and they believe on reasonable grounds that it is not feasible in the circumstances for a peace officer to make the arrest.

Marginal note:**Delivery to peace officer**

(3) Any one other than a peace officer who arrests a person without warrant shall forthwith deliver the person to a peace officer.

Marginal note:**For greater certainty**

(4) For greater certainty, a person who is authorized to make an arrest under this section is a person who is authorized by law to do so for the purposes of section 25.

495 (1) A peace officer may arrest without warrant

- (a) a person who has committed an indictable offence or who, on reasonable grounds, he believes has committed or is about to commit an indictable offence;
- (b) a person whom he finds committing a criminal offence; or
- (c) a person in respect of whom he has reasonable grounds to believe that a warrant of arrest or committal, in any form set out in Part XXVIII in relation thereto, is in force within the territorial jurisdiction in which the person is found.

Marginal note:**Limitation**

(2) A peace officer shall not arrest a person without warrant for

- (a) an indictable offence mentioned in section 553,
- (b) an offence for which the person may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction, or
- (c) an offence punishable on summary conviction,

in any case where

- (d) he believes on reasonable grounds that the public interest, having regard to all the circumstances including the need to
 - (i) establish the identity of the person,
 - (ii) secure or preserve evidence of or relating to the offence, or
 - (iii) prevent the continuation or repetition of the offence or the commission of another offence,

may be satisfied without so arresting the person, and

- (e) he has no reasonable grounds to believe that, if he does not so arrest the person, the person will fail to attend court in order to be dealt with according to law.

Marginal note:**Consequences of arrest without warrant**

(3) Notwithstanding subsection (2), a peace officer acting under subsection (1) is deemed to be acting lawfully and in the execution of his duty for the purposes of

- (a) any proceedings under this or any other Act of Parliament; and
- (b) any other proceedings, unless in any such proceedings it is alleged and established by the person making the allegation that the peace officer did not comply with the requirements of subsection (2).

Marginal note:**Arrest without warrant – application of section 524**

495.1 Despite any other provision in this Act, if a peace officer has reasonable grounds to believe that an accused has contravened or is about to contravene a summons, appearance notice, undertaking or release order that was issued or given to the accused or entered into by the accused, or has committed an indictable offence while being subject to a summons, appearance notice, undertaking or release order, the peace officer may arrest the accused without a warrant for the purpose of taking them before a judge or justice to be dealt with under section 524.

Release from custody — arrest without warrant

498 (1) Subject to subsection (1.1), if a person has been arrested without warrant for an offence, other than one listed in section 469, and has not been taken before a justice or released from custody under any other provision of this Part, a peace officer shall, as soon as practicable, release the person, if

- (a) the peace officer intends to compel the person's appearance by way of summons;
- (b) the peace officer issues an appearance notice to the person; or
- (c) the person gives an undertaking to the peace officer.

RCMP Act:**Duties**

Marginal note:Duties

18 It is the duty of members who are peace officers, subject to the orders of the Commissioner,

- (a) to perform all duties that are assigned to peace officers in relation to **the preservation of the peace, the prevention of crime and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in any province** in which they may be employed, and the apprehension of criminals and offenders and others who may be lawfully taken into custody;
- (b) to execute all warrants, and perform all duties and services in relation thereto, that may, under this Act or the laws of Canada or the laws in force in any province, be lawfully executed and performed by peace officers;
- (c) to perform all duties that may be lawfully performed by peace officers in relation to the escort and conveyance of convicts and other persons in custody to or from any courts, places of punishment or confinement, asylums or other places; and
- (d) to perform such other duties and functions as are prescribed by the Governor in Council or the Commissioner.

Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, S.C. 1999, c. 33**SCHEDULE 1****List of Toxic Substances****40 Inorganic fluorides****74 Carbon dioxide, which has the molecular formula CO₂****GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD**

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 Laws

1.1

"Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:

- (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business;
- (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship;
- (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities;
- (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities;
- (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public;
- (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces;
- (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes;
- (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities;
- (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities;
- (j) homeless shelters; and
- (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit;

For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:

- (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government;
- (b) provincial public transportation facilities;
- (c) schools or post-secondary institutions;
- (d) child care facilities;
- (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public;
- (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and
- (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling;

"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation, of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment;

“Face Covering” means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balaclava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gapping.

2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin.

This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.

2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.

2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.

PART 4 - EXEMPTIONS

4.1 The requirements of sections 3.1 and 3.2 shall not apply to a person who:

- (a) is a child under the age of two;
- (b) is a child at least two years of age but under the age of 5 years who refuses to wear a Face Covering and cannot be persuaded to do so by their caregiver;
- (c) has an underlying medical condition which inhibits their ability to wear a Face Covering;
- (d) is unable to place or remove a Face Covering without assistance;
- (e) is an employee or agent of the Operator and is within an area designated for them and not for public access, or is within or behind a physical barrier;
- (f) is reasonably accommodated by not wearing a Face Covering in accordance with the Human Rights Code including a person with a disability that makes it difficult to wear, or communicate while wearing, a Face Covering;
- (g) is in a swimming pool;
- (h) is actively engaged in an athletic or fitness activity;
- (i) who removes the Face Covering for the period necessary to provide, or receive, services or treatment;
- (j) who is sleeping or in bed at a homeless shelter; or
- (k) states that one of the exemptions of this by-law applies to them.

4.2 The requirements of sections 2.4 and 2.5 shall not apply to an Operator with respect to a person who is exempt from wearing a Face Covering in accordance with this by-law.

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act (S.C. 2000, c. 24)

crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution **or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population** or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission. (crime contre l'humanité)

genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.

Health Care Consent Act, 1996, S.O. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Opinion of Board or court governs

(2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.

4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Informed consent

(2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,

(a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment; and

(b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2).

Same

(3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:

1. The nature of the treatment.

2. The expected benefits of the treatment.

3. The material risks of the treatment.

4. The material side effects of the treatment.

5. Alternative courses of action.

6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3).

Express or implied

(4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).

Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:

Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. **Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.**

Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licence but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith.[1]

Decision In a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that Duplessis had ordered the cancellation outside his authority as premier; two judges stated that although Duplessis had the power to order the cancellation, he had done so in bad faith; and the sixth **judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official.**

Roncarelli was awarded \$33,123.53 in damages as well as costs in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Supreme Court of Canada.

Roncarelli's son, however, maintained that it was a significant moral victory in his father's struggle against the system.

A Supreme Court of Canada decision - Roncarelli vs. Duplessis, [1959], it was a landmark constitutional decision of **the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the actual Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Current officials are stepping outside of statutory authority, big time, and are privately liable.** The Premier of Quebec, while he was in office, was held privately liable for acts done outside of his lawful authority. The act of Quebec Premier Maurice Duplessis through the instrumentality of the Commission brought about a breach of an implied public statutory duty toward Frank Roncarelli (a citizen); it was a gross abuse of legal power expressly intended to punish him for an act wholly irrelevant to the statute, a punishment which inflicted on him, as it was intended to do, the destruction of his economic life as a restaurant keeper within the province.

Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.19

Preamble

Whereas recognition of the **inherent dignity and the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace** in the world and is in accord with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as proclaimed by the United Nations;

And Whereas it is public policy in Ontario to recognize **the dignity and worth of every person and to provide for equal rights and opportunities** without discrimination that is contrary to law, **and having as its aim the creation of a climate of understanding and mutual respect for the dignity and worth of each person so that each person feels a part of the community and able to contribute fully to the development and well-being** of the community and the Province;

Employment

5 (1) Every person has a right to equal treatment with respect to employment without discrimination because of race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, **creed**, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, gender expression, age, record of offences, marital status, family status or disability.

13. Duty to accommodate

Under the *Code*, employers and unions, housing providers and service providers have a duty to accommodate the needs of people with psychosocial disabilities to make sure they have equal opportunities, equal access and can enjoy equal benefits. Employment, housing, services and facilities must be designed inclusively or adapted to accommodate people with psychosocial disabilities in a way that promotes integration and full participation.

The OHRC's [Policy and guidelines on disability and the duty to accommodate](#), [Human Rights at Work](#) and the [Policy on human rights and rental housing](#)[164] provide in-depth guidance on accommodating the needs of people with disabilities and other *Code*-protected

groups in employment, housing and other areas. The purpose of this policy is to apply these principles specifically to people with mental health and/or addiction disabilities.

The duty to accommodate has both a substantive and a procedural component. The procedure to assess an accommodation is as important as the substantive content of the accommodation.^[165] In a case involving the accommodation of a mental health disability in the workplace, the Court said: “a failure to give any thought or consideration to the issue of accommodation, including what, if any, steps could be taken constitutes a failure to satisfy the ‘procedural’ duty to accommodate.”^[166]

The duty to accommodate mental health disabilities is no less rigorous than the duty to accommodate physical disabilities.

Example: In one case, a tribunal found that an organization had discriminated when it failed to provide a stress leave to an employee with anxiety and depression, and instead required him to either retire or transfer to another province (despite the negative impact that the transfer would have had on his family situation and possibly on his mental health). In its decision, the tribunal pointed to the organization’s generous sick leave policy for people with physical disabilities, such as cancer, and contrasted this with how differently the organization treated stress leaves.^[167]

Human rights law establishes that there cannot be a “double standard” for how mental health disabilities are treated versus how physical disabilities are treated.^[168]

13.1 Principles of accommodation

The duty to accommodate is informed by three principles: respect for dignity, individualization, and integration and full participation.

13.1.1. Respect for dignity

The duty to accommodate people with disabilities means accommodation must be provided in a way that most respects the dignity of the person, if doing so does not cause undue hardship. Human dignity encompasses individual self-respect, self-worth and inherent worth as a human being. It is concerned with physical and psychological integrity and empowerment. It is harmed when people are marginalized, stigmatized, ignored or devalued. Privacy, confidentiality, comfort, individuality and self-esteem are all important factors. Autonomy is also an important aspect of dignity. It reflects a person’s right to self-determination, and means subjecting people to minimal interference in their choices. Dignity will include considering how accommodation is provided and the person’s own participation in the process.

Respect for dignity includes being considered as a whole person, not merely in relation to one’s disability or the psychiatric system. It includes respecting and valuing the perspectives of consumer/survivors and people with addictions, particularly when people speak about their own experiences.

Housing providers, service providers and employers should consider different ways of accommodating people with mental health or addiction disabilities along a continuum, ranging from ways that most respect dignity and other human rights values, to those that least respect those values.

Example: A woman asks for flexible work hours on Thursdays so she can attend a therapy appointment related to a mental health issue. Instead of taking her request in good faith and working with her confidentially to understand how best she can be successful at work, the employer tells the woman’s colleagues about her request and asks them whether, based on their own impressions, they believe that the woman has a mental health issue. This approach is inappropriate and does not respect the employee’s dignity or her privacy.

13.1.2. Individualization

There is no set formula for accommodating people identified by *Code* grounds. Each person’s needs are unique and must be considered afresh when an accommodation request is made. What might work for one person may not work for others. A solution may meet one person’s requirements, but not another’s.

Example: In employment, a policy that mandates a set return to work plan for people with disabilities may be discriminatory if the particular circumstances of a person making an accommodation request are not considered.^[169]

Accommodations may need to be re-visited over time to make sure that they continue to meet a person’s needs appropriately.

13.1.3. Integration and full participation

Accommodations should be developed and implemented with a view to maximizing a person’s integration and full participation.

Achieving integration and full participation requires barrier-free and inclusive design and removing existing barriers. Where barriers continue to exist because it is impossible to remove them at a given point in time, then accommodations should be provided, unless this causes undue hardship.

It is well-established in human rights law that equality may sometimes require different treatment that does not offend the person’s dignity. In some circumstances, the best way to ensure the equality of people with disabilities may be to provide separate or specialized services. However, employment, housing, services and facilities must be built or adapted to accommodate people with disabilities in a way that promotes their integration and full participation.^[170]

Example: A co-op housing provider ensures that several of its one-bedroom units throughout the co-op are available to people who, due to a mental health disability, need to live in quiet, private spaces on their own.

Segregated treatment in services, employment or housing for people with disabilities is less dignified and is unacceptable, unless it can be shown that integrated treatment would pose undue hardship or that segregation is the only way to achieve equality.^[171]

13.2 Inclusive design

Ensuring integration and full participation means designing society and structures for inclusiveness. Inclusive or “universal” design emphasizes barrier-free environments and equal participation of persons with psychosocial disabilities with varying levels of ability. It is a preferred approach to removing barriers or making “one-off” accommodations, which assume that existing structures may only need slight modifications to make them acceptable.

Effective inclusive design will minimize the need for people to ask for individualized accommodation. As the Law Commission of Ontario has said:

The concept of universal design, which requires those who develop or provide laws, policies, programs or services to take into account diversity from the outset, is connected to the principle of autonomy and independence in that, when properly implemented, universal design removes from persons with disabilities the burden of navigating onerous accommodation processes and negotiating the

accommodations and supports that they need in order to live autonomously and independently. In this way, the principle of autonomy and independence is closely linked to that of participation and inclusion.^[172]

The Supreme Court has noted the need to “fine-tune” society so that structures and assumptions do not exclude persons with disabilities from taking part in society.^[173] It has affirmed that standards should be designed to reflect all members of society, to the extent that this is reasonably possible.^[174] Housing providers, service providers, employers and others have an obligation to be aware of differences between individuals and groups and must build in conceptions of equality to standards or requirements.^[175] This proactive approach is more effective because it emphasizes accessibility and inclusion from the start.

Organizations, including government, should use the principles of inclusive design when they are developing and building policies, programs, procedures, standards, requirements and facilities. New barriers should never be created when designing new structures or revising old ones. Instead, design plans should incorporate current accessibility standards such as the Principles of Universal Design.^[176] This type of planning decreases the need to remove barriers and provide accommodations at a later date.

Example: A municipality passes a bylaw that requires 10% of the units offered through all new rental housing developments to be affordable housing. It does this because it recognizes that many groups protected by the *Code*, including people with psychosocial disabilities, need affordable housing.

The *Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act*^[177] provides a mechanism for developing, implementing and enforcing accessibility standards with the goal of a fully accessible province by 2025. Standards have already been passed into regulation for customer service, employment, information and communication, transportation and public spaces. Changes have also been made to the accessibility provisions of the *Building Code Regulation*. Under the *AODA*, government public and private sector employers, service providers and landlords are required to comply with accessibility standards in varying degrees over time relative to an organization’s size and sector. If accessibility standards under the *AODA* fall short of requirements under the *Code* in a given situation, the requirements of the *Code* will prevail.

Along with the expectation to prevent barriers at the design stage through inclusive design, organizations should be aware of systemic barriers in systems and structures that already exist. They should actively identify and seek to remove these existing barriers.

Example: A workplace designs a performance management procedure. It builds in flexible processes to make sure it adequately responds to people who may be experiencing difficulty performing their work due to factors related to a *Code* ground, including a mental health or addiction issue, by offering accommodation, short of undue hardship. In its approach to assessing and accommodating employees who are experiencing difficulty doing their work, it focuses on the employee’s behaviours at work, and asks “What can I do to make sure you are successful at work?” It also identifies that accommodation is available, if needed. This approach allows employees to focus on their needs, decide if they want to disclose that they have a disability or other *Code*-related issue (for example, family status obligations) that is affecting their work, and allows them to begin a conversation about accommodation, if necessary.^[178]

Organizations will likely find that inclusive design choices and removing barriers, as well as individual accommodations, will benefit large numbers of people.

13.3 Appropriate accommodation

In addition to designing inclusively and removing barriers, organizations must also respond to individual requests for accommodation. In some situations involving people with psychosocial disabilities, organizations may also have to respond to situations where they perceive that there may be a need for accommodation, even if a specific request has not been made.^[179]

The duty to accommodate requires that the most appropriate accommodation be determined and provided, unless this causes undue hardship. Accommodation is considered appropriate if it results in equal opportunity to enjoy the same level of benefits and privileges experienced by others or if it is proposed or adopted for the purpose of achieving equal opportunity, and meets the individual’s disability-related needs. The most appropriate accommodation is one that most:

respects dignity (including autonomy, comfort and confidentiality)

responds to a person’s individualized needs

allows for integration and full participation.

Accommodation is a process and is a matter of degree, rather than an all-or-nothing proposition, and can be seen as a continuum. The highest point in the continuum of accommodation must be achieved, short of undue hardship.^[180] At one end of this continuum is full accommodation that most respects the person’s dignity and promotes confidentiality. Alternative accommodation (that which would be less than “ideal”) might be next on the continuum when the most appropriate accommodation is not feasible. An alternative (or “next-best”) accommodation may be implemented in the interim while the most appropriate accommodation is being phased in or put in place at a later date when resources have been put aside.

Determining the “most appropriate” accommodation is a separate analysis from determining whether the accommodation would result in undue hardship. If a particular accommodation measure would cause undue hardship, the next-best accommodation must be sought.

If there is a choice between two accommodations that equally respond to the person’s needs in a dignified way, then the accommodation provider is entitled to select the one that is less expensive or less disruptive to the organization.

14. Undue hardship

Organizations covered by the *Code* have a duty to accommodate to the point of undue hardship. Accommodation need not be provided if it causes undue or excessive hardship. However, some degree of hardship is acceptable.

The *Code* prescribes only three considerations when assessing whether an accommodation would cause undue hardship:
cost, outside sources of funding, if any, health and safety requirements, if any.

No other considerations can be properly considered. For example, business inconvenience, employee morale, third-party preferences, etc. are not valid considerations in assessing whether an accommodation causes undue hardship.

HUMAN RIGHTS ACT

Purpose

2 The purpose of this Act is to extend the laws in Canada to give effect, within the purview of matters coming within the legislative authority of Parliament, to the principle that all individuals should have an opportunity equal with other individuals to make for

themselves the lives that they are able and wish to have and to have their needs accommodated, consistent with their duties and obligations as members of society, without being hindered in or prevented from doing so by discriminatory practices based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, age, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, marital status, family status, genetic characteristics, disability or conviction for an offence for which a pardon has been granted or in respect of which a record suspension has been ordered.

Denial of good, service, facility or accommodation

5 It is a discriminatory practice in the provision of goods, services, facilities or accommodation customarily available to the general public

- (a) to deny, or to deny access to, any such good, service, facility or accommodation to any individual, or
- (b) to differentiate adversely in relation to any individual, on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Employment

7 It is a discriminatory practice, directly or indirectly,

- (a) to refuse to employ or continue to employ any individual, or
- (b) in the course of employment, to **differentiate adversely** in relation to an employee, on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Discriminatory policy or practice

10 It is a discriminatory practice for an employer, employee organization or employer organization

- (a) to establish or pursue a policy or practice, or
- (b) to enter into an agreement affecting recruitment, referral, hiring, promotion, training, apprenticeship, transfer or any other matter relating to employment or prospective employment,

that deprives or tends to **deprive an individual or class of individuals of any employment opportunities** on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Harassment

14 (1) It is a discriminatory practice,

- (a) in the provision of goods, services, facilities or accommodation customarily available to the general public,
 - (b) in the provision of commercial premises or residential accommodation, or
 - (c) in matters related to employment,
- to harass an individual on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Accommodation of needs

15 (2) For any practice mentioned in paragraph (1)(a) to be considered to be based on a bona fide occupational requirement and for any practice mentioned in paragraph (1)(g) to be considered to have a bona fide justification, it must be established that accommodation of the needs of an individual or a class of individuals affected would impose undue hardship on the person who would have to accommodate those needs, considering health, safety and cost.

GENOCIDE means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons

O. Reg. 58/16: COLLECTION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES

Limitations on collection of certain information

5. (1) A police officer shall not attempt to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual if,

(b) the attempted collection is done in an arbitrary way.

(4) For the purpose of clause (1) (b), an attempted collection by a police officer from an individual is done in an arbitrary way unless the officer has a reason that the officer can articulate that complies with all of the following:

1. The reason includes details about the individual that cause the officer to reasonably suspect that identifying the individual may contribute to or assist in an inquiry described in clause 1 (1) (a) or (b) or the gathering of information described in clause 1 (1) (c).
2. The reason does not include either of the following:
 - i. that the individual has declined to answer a question from the officer which the individual is not legally required to answer, or
 - ii. that the individual has attempted or is attempting to discontinue interaction with the officer in circumstances in which the individual has the legal right to do so.
3. The reason is not only that the individual is present in a high crime location.

Duties to inform before attempting to collect information

6. (1) A police officer shall not attempt to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual unless the police officer, in accordance with the procedures developed under section 13,

(a) has informed the individual that he or she is not required to provide identifying information to the officer; and

(b) has informed the individual why the police officer is attempting to collect identifying information about the individual.

(2) A police officer is not required to inform the individual under clause (1) (a) or (b) if the officer has a reason to believe that informing the individual under that clause might compromise the safety of an individual.

- (3) A police officer is not required to inform the individual under clause (1) (b) if the officer has a reason to believe that informing the individual under that clause,
- (a) would likely compromise an ongoing police investigation;
 - (b) might allow a confidential informant to be identified; or
 - (c) might disclose the identity of a person contrary to the law, including disclose the identity of a young person contrary to the Youth Criminal Justice Act (Canada).
- (4) A reason required under subsection (2) or (3) must be a reason the police officer can articulate and must include details relating to the particular circumstances.

Document for individual

7. (1) A police officer who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual shall,
- (a) offer to give the individual a document that provides a record of the attempt; and
 - (b) give the individual such a document if the individual indicates that he or she wants it.
- (2) A police officer is not required to comply with subsection (1) if the officer has a reason to believe that continuing to interact with the individual,
- (a) might compromise the safety of an individual; or
 - (b) might delay the officer from responding to another matter that should be responded to immediately.
- (3) A reason required under subsection (2) must be a reason the police officer can articulate and must include details relating to the particular circumstances.
- (4) The document required under subsection (1) shall contain at least the following information:
1. The officer's name and officer identification number and the date, time and location of the attempted collection.
 2. Information about how to contact the Independent Police Review Director.
 3. An explanation that the individual can request access to information about himself or herself that is in the custody or under the control of a police force, under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act in the case of a municipal police force, or under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act in the case of the Ontario Provincial Police, and information about how to contact persons to whom such a request may be given.

Police officer must record reason and other information

8. A police officer who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual shall record the following:
1. The officer's reason for the attempted collection, including the details referred to in paragraph 1 of subsection 5 (4).
 2. Whether the individual was informed as required under clauses 6 (1) (a) and (b) or, if informing the individual under one of those clauses was not required under subsection 6 (2) or (3), the reason why that was not required.
 3. Whether the individual was offered the document as required under clause 7 (1) (a) or, if offering the document was not required under subsection 7 (2), the reason why that was not required.
 4. Whether the individual was given the document offered under clause 7 (1) (a) or, if giving the document was not required under clause 7 (1) (b) or subsection 7 (2), the reason why that was not required.
 5. Such other information as the chief of police requires the officer to record.

Chiefs of police must ensure training

11. (1) A chief of police shall ensure that every police officer on his or her police force who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual, or who acts as the designate of the chief of police under section 9, has successfully completed the training required under this section within the previous 36 months.
- (2) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall include training on the following topics:
1. The right of an individual not to provide information to a police officer, the limitations on this right and how to ensure that this right is respected.
 2. The right of an individual to discontinue an interaction with a police officer, the limitations on this right and how to avoid unlawfully psychologically detaining an individual.
 3. Bias awareness, discrimination and racism and how to avoid bias, discrimination and racism when providing police services.
 4. The rights that individuals have to access information about themselves that is in the custody, or under the control, of a police force.
 5. The initiation of interactions with members of the public.
 6. This Regulation and its application.
- (3) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall be provided at the Ontario Police College or by a trainer who has been trained, at the Ontario Police College, to provide the training referred to in subsection (1).
- (4) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall be based on a curriculum approved by the Director of the Ontario Police College.

Child and Family Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.11

Duty to Report

Duty to report child in need of protection

- 72 (1) Despite the provisions of any other Act, if a person, including a person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children, has reasonable grounds to suspect one of the following, the person shall forthwith report the suspicion and the information on which it is based to a society:
1. The child has suffered physical harm, inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,
 - i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
 2. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer physical harm inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,

- i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
3. The child has been sexually molested or sexually exploited, by the person having charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of the child knows or should know of the possibility of sexual molestation or sexual exploitation and fails to protect the child.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, paragraph 3 is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (1) and the following substituted:

3. The child has been sexually molested or sexually exploited, including by child pornography, by the person having charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of the child knows or should know of the possibility of sexual molestation or sexual exploitation and fails to protect the child.
4. There is a risk that the child is likely to be sexually molested or sexually exploited as described in paragraph 3.
5. The child requires medical treatment to cure, prevent or alleviate physical harm or suffering and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, the treatment.
6. The child has suffered emotional harm, demonstrated by serious,
- i. anxiety,
 - ii. depression,
 - iii. withdrawal,
 - iv. self-destructive or aggressive behaviour, or
 - v. delayed development,

and there are reasonable grounds to believe that the emotional harm suffered by the child results from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.

7. The child has suffered emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, services or treatment to remedy or alleviate the harm.
8. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 resulting from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.
9. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 and that the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, services or treatment to prevent the harm.
10. The child suffers from a mental, emotional or developmental condition that, if not remedied, could seriously impair the child's development and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, treatment to remedy or alleviate the condition.
11. The child has been abandoned, the child's parent has died or is unavailable to exercise his or her custodial rights over the child and has not made adequate provision for the child's care and custody, or the child is in a residential placement and the parent refuses or is unable or unwilling to resume the child's care and custody.
12. The child is less than 12 years old and has killed or seriously injured another person or caused serious damage to another person's property, services or treatment are necessary to prevent a recurrence and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, those services or treatment.
13. The child is less than 12 years old and has on more than one occasion injured another person or caused loss or damage to another person's property, with the encouragement of the person having charge of the child or because of that person's failure or inability to supervise the child adequately.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, section 72 is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (2) by adding the following subsections:

Retaliation against informant prohibited

(1.5) No person shall dismiss, suspend, demote, discipline, harass, interfere with or otherwise disadvantage an informant under this section.

Ongoing duty to report

(2) A person who has additional reasonable grounds to suspect one of the matters set out in subsection (1) shall make a further report under subsection (1) even if he or she has made previous reports with respect to the same child.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (2) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (3) and the following substituted:

Ongoing duty to report

(2) A person who has additional reasonable grounds to suspect one of the matters set out in subsection (1) or to believe that a representation or material is, or might be, child pornography under subsection (1.1) shall make a further report under subsection (1) or (1.1) even if he or she has made previous reports with respect to the same child.

Person must report directly

(3) A person who has a duty to report a matter under subsection (1) or (2) shall make the report directly to the society and shall not rely on any other person to report on his or her behalf.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (3) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (3) and the following substituted:

Person to report directly

(3) A person who has a duty to report under subsection (1) or (2) shall make the report directly to the society, a person who has a duty to report under subsection (1.1) shall make the report directly to any organization, agency or person designated by regulation to receive such reports, and such persons shall not rely on any other person to report on their behalf.

Duty to report does not apply to older children

(3.1) Subsections (1) and (2) do not apply in respect of a child who is 16 or 17 years old, but a person may make a report under subsection (1) or (2) in respect of a child who is 16 or 17 years old if either a circumstance or condition described in paragraphs 1 to 11 of subsection (1) or a prescribed circumstance or condition exists. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 2, s. 13.

Offence

- (4) A person referred to in subsection (5) is guilty of an offence if,
 (a) he or she contravenes subsection (1) or (2) by not reporting a suspicion; and
 (b) the information on which it was based was obtained in the course of his or her professional or official duties.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, section 72 is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (4) by adding the following subsections:

Same

- (4.1) A person is guilty of an offence if the person fails to report information as required under subsection (1.1).

Same

- (4.2) A person is guilty of an offence if the person,
 (a) discloses the identity of an informant in contravention of subsection (1.4); or
 (b) dismisses, suspends, demotes, disciplines, harasses, interferes with or otherwise disadvantages an informant in contravention of subsection (1.5).

Same

- (5) Subsection (4) applies to every person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children including,
 (a) a health care professional, including a physician, nurse, dentist, pharmacist and psychologist;
 (b) a teacher, person appointed to a position designated by a board of education as requiring an early childhood educator, school principal, social worker, family counsellor, youth and recreation worker, and operator or employee of a child care centre or home child care agency or provider of licensed child care within the meaning of the Child Care and Early Years Act, 2014;
 (b.1) a religious official, including a priest, a rabbi and a member of the clergy;
 (b.2) a mediator and an arbitrator;
 (c) a peace officer and a coroner;
 (d) a solicitor; and
 (e) a service provider and an employee of a service provider.

Same

- (6) In clause (5) (b),
 “youth and recreation worker” does not include a volunteer.

Same

- (6.1) A director, officer or employee of a corporation who authorizes, permits or concurs in a contravention of an offence under subsection (4) by an employee of the corporation is guilty of an offence.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (6.1) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (5) and the following substituted:

Same

- (6.1) A director, officer or employee of a corporation who authorizes, permits or concurs in a contravention of an offence under subsection (4) or (4.1) by an employee of the corporation is guilty of an offence.

Same

- (6.2) A person convicted of an offence under subsection (4) or (6.1) is liable to a fine of not more than \$1,000.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (6.2) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (6) and the following substituted:

Penalty

- (6.2) A person convicted of an offence under subsection (4), (4.1), (4.2) or (6.1) is liable to a fine of not more than \$50,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years, or to both.

Section overrides privilege

- (7) This section applies although the information reported may be confidential or privileged, and no action for making the report shall be instituted against a person who acts in accordance with this section unless the person acts maliciously or without reasonable grounds for the suspicion.

Exception: solicitor client privilege

- (8) Nothing in this section abrogates any privilege that may exist between a solicitor and his or her client.

Conflict

- (9) This section prevails despite anything in the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, the Act is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, section 4 by adding the following section:

Action by organization receiving report of child pornography

- 72.0.1 (1) An organization, agency or person that obtains information on child pornography under subsection 72 (1.1) shall review the report and, if it reasonably believes that the representation or material is or might be child pornography, it shall report the matter to a society or a law enforcement agency, or to both as necessary.

Annual report

- (2) The organization, agency or person shall prepare and submit to the Minister an annual report with respect to its activities and actions relating to information it obtains on child pornography, and the Minister shall submit the report to the Lieutenant Governor in Council and then table the report in the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next session.

Duty of society

- 72.1 (1) A society that obtains information that a child in its care and custody is or may be suffering or may have suffered abuse shall forthwith report the information to a Director.

Definition

- (2) In this section and sections 73 and 75,
 “to suffer abuse”, when used in reference to a child, means to be in need of protection within the meaning of clause 37 (2) (a), (c), (e), (f), (f.1) or (h).

Duty to report child's death

- 72.2 A person or society that obtains information that a child has died shall report the information to a coroner if,

- (a) a court made an order under this Act denying access to the child by a parent of the child or making the access subject to supervision;
- (b) on the application of a society, a court varied the order to grant the access or to make it no longer subject to supervision; and
- (c) the child subsequently died as a result of a criminal act committed by a parent or family member who had custody or charge of the child at the time of the act.

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- 3) Emails
- 4) TBA

TAB C:

TAB C: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - PARLIAMENT - QUEEN/KING, Senate, House of Commons.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

PARLIAMENT

(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
 The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED:

PARLIAMENT - the Queen/King, the Senate, the House of Commons

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229(c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ___ A.D., at _____.

 (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

PARLIAMENT as defined by section 17 of the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1867

Constitution of Parliament of Canada

17 There shall be One Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons.

(all DOB's - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

March 17, 2020 to present day.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

PARLIAMENT.

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER , RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

PARLIAMENT created or assisted to create the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

PARLIAMENT acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to

investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

PARLIAMENT failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as **PARLIAMENT** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "**equality before the law and protection of the law**".

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The above statement did not protect against people being turned away from grocery stores even while exempt from mask mandates. Turning people away from grocery stores with/without the assistance of the police is an inhumane act against an identifiable group - in whole or in part - that leads to the destruction of an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

PARLIAMENT criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **PARLIAMENT**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE were not

accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** is party to the **deaths**. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 21- Party to offences.

PARLIAMENT did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE**

OFFICES at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications.

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE POROCCESS** evidence on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration in Ontario.

PARLIAMENT aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **PARLIAMENT** criminally and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the "emergency measures".

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and **PARLIAMENT** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -

PARLIAMENT was parties to the offence of **Terrorism** and **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

PARLIAMENT did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **PARLIAMENT** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a **HOAX** without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** proof required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related **deaths**.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the

"circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". PARLIAMENT was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The accused at some point was presented with a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY (s366)** concerning the **ORDERS** in **COUNCIL** signed by the **Lieutenant Governor**, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "**existing legislation**" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "**existing legislation**", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a **DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS**, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other **deaths**, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an **INHUMANE ACT** on a **CIVILIAN POPULATION** - crimes against humanity. "**PARLIAMENT**" failed to "ensure protections" and went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

PARLIAMENT refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The

Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused.

PARLIAMENT refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **PARLIAMENT** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused. **PARLIAMENT** breached trust by failing to **SAFEGUARD EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW** and the **PROTECTION OF THE LAW**.

PARLIAMENT was presented with a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **PARLIAMENT** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of Breach of Trust.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **PARLIAMENT** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that isolation will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information, or by making a report that may not be

accurate - as in **PARLIAMENT** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **PARLIAMENT** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **PARLIAMENT** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify "cases". The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the "case" numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

PARLIAMENT defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear and accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **PARLIAMENT** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.).

PARLIAMENT refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

PARLIAMENT clearly failed and did "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that **PARLIAMENT** is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" - the Queen (King), every member of the Senate, and every member of the House of Commons immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **PARLIAMENT** because **PARLIAMENT** has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to **deaths** in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code.

PARLIAMENT failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **PARLIAMENT**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **PARLIAMENT**. The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **PARLIAMENT**, in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **PARLIAMENT** or the **Ontario Lieutenant Governor**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed justice by never once "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **PARLIAMENT** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **PARLIAMENT** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is over 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to

a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by "**PARLIAMENT**", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear/accept **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** on.

PARLIAMENT continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as police are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen/King/**PARLIAMENT**. There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging **THE ACCUSED** with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

PARLIAMENT obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

PARLIAMENT did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **PARLIAMENT** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, **PARLIAMENT** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **SUICIDES** and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

PARLIAMENT did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of **FREEDOM**. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

PARLIAMENT criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**.

PARLIAMENT criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **PARLIAMENT**, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of **FREEDOM**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergency. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and **PARLIAMENT** committed. Police were too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

PARLIAMENT failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

PARLIAMENT exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

PARLIAMENT recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years.

Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There was never a need for vaccinations. Now there are deaths and bodily harm victims.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

PARLIAMENT did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **PARLIAMENT** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126. **Deaths** occurred.

PARLIAMENT showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **PARLIAMENT** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

PARLIAMENT failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

PARLIAMENT did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful/fatal to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point.

PARLIAMENT showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

PARLIAMENT refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM**, **FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

PARLIAMENT committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **PARLIAMENT** is responsible for the deaths while **PARLIAMENT** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated **"equality**

before the law and the protection of the law", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergency. **PARLIAMENT** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause or were party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated **"equality before the law and the protection of the law"**, as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergencies.

PARLIAMENT was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

PARLIAMENT committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **PARLIAMENT** is/was responsible for the **deaths** while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to this as **PARLIAMENT** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"**.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause **deaths** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergencies. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing **death** by their actions. Causing or being party to **death** by means of an unlawful act is **culpable homicide** where foreseeability and the likelihood of **death** is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **PARLIAMENT** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

PARLIAMENT did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

PARLIAMENT is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via criminal/unlawful conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

PARLIAMENT did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

PARLIAMENT caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, **item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**, namely **CO2 (CARBON DIOXIDE)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **euthanize** rodents and small animals. **CARBON DIOXIDE** can kill humans.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

PARLIAMENT inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as **COVID** measures, stay at home orders caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See "**TAB B**" of "**THE HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" (page 94 - **SCHEDULE 4**) for further details of **TORTURE** (including **Biderman's chart**).

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

PARLIAMENT did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **PARLIAMENT** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

PARLIAMENT did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **PARLIAMENT** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

PARLIAMENT concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property.

PARLIAMENT concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

PARLIAMENT concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

PARLIAMENT concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

PARLIAMENT concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

Section 346 - Extortion.

PARLIAMENT did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

PARLIAMENT - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures. **PARLIAMENT** caused the population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The **ONTARIO ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of "cases", the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.



Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 380 - Fraud.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of**

Justice were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

PARLIAMENT did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

PARLIAMENT did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **PARLIAMENT** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **PARLIAMENT** committed **FRAUD**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

The salary of **PARLIAMENT** are paid for by DEBT - from the unborn.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906
					1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542

1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312
1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200					

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



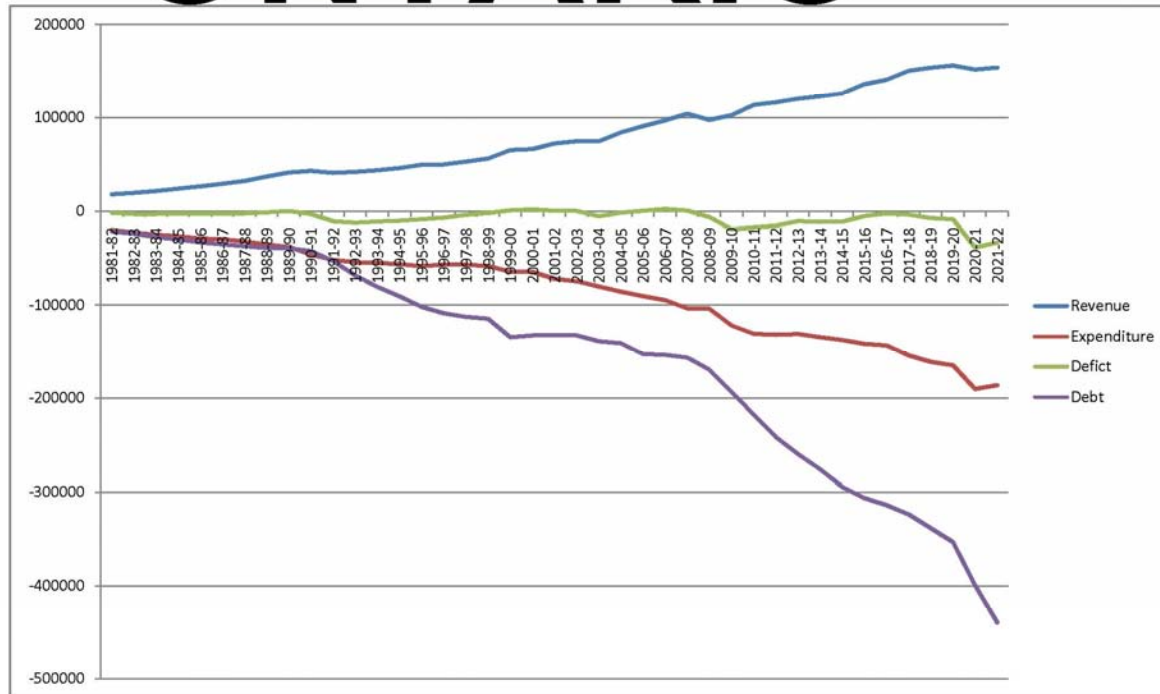
CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

PARLIAMENT was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **INTIMIDATION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

PARLIAMENT was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **PARLIAMENT** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **PARLIAMENT** did wilfully and criminally negligently permit affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders". **PARLIAMENT** was reckless in doing so. **PARLIAMENT** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

I will say:

PARLIAMENT was either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was severely and criminally violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any **DUE PROCESS** disclosure on oath and presented to the population of Ontario. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing multitudes of criminal code violations to be conducted on the Ontario population.

There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2**, "**COVID-19**").

Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. **PARLIAMENT** refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (previously approx 111 pages).

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive **DUE PROCESS** information on oath per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental rights and freedoms.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death - unproven. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

PARLIAMENT was party to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of **PARLIAMENT**. **PARLIAMENT** assisted to recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **PARLIAMENT** assisted to create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. **PARLIAMENT** is responsible for **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** did commit 1st degree **MURDER** (s231(6.01)).

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **PARLIAMENT** is/was party to the offences.

PARLIAMENT refused to accept the 111 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. **PARLIAMENT** members acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

While making a criminal complaint to Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021), he kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a **CRIMINAL COMPLAINT**. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps". **PARLIAMENT's** actions have created an extreme amount of fear.

No **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It is deemed a **HOAX**. No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results ("cases") are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld

thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

PARLIAMENT acted/assisted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. **PARLIAMENT** never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that were acted upon. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - s5 The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against the violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights as was its duty.

PARLIAMENT failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again.

So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV.

So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD**Progress indicator(s) by September 2020**

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B & C
- 3) TBA

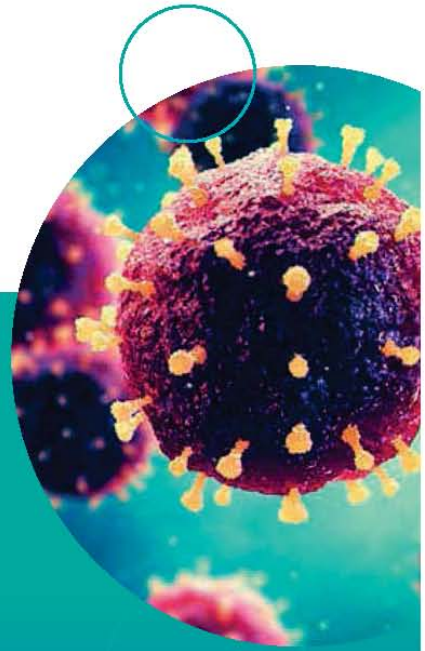
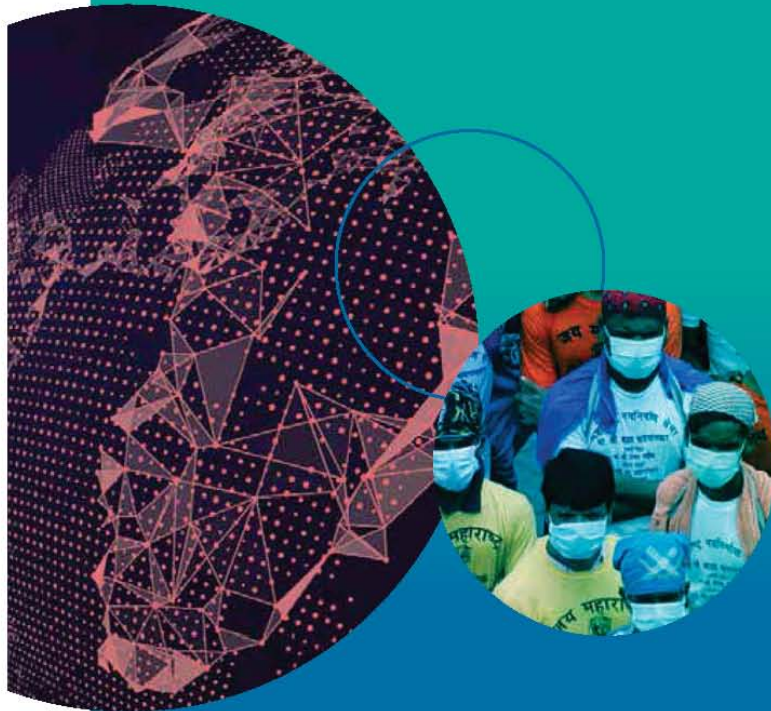
HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
c/o World Health Organization
20, Avenue Appia
1211 Geneva 27
Switzerland
gpmbscretariat@who.int
www.who.int/GPMB




Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

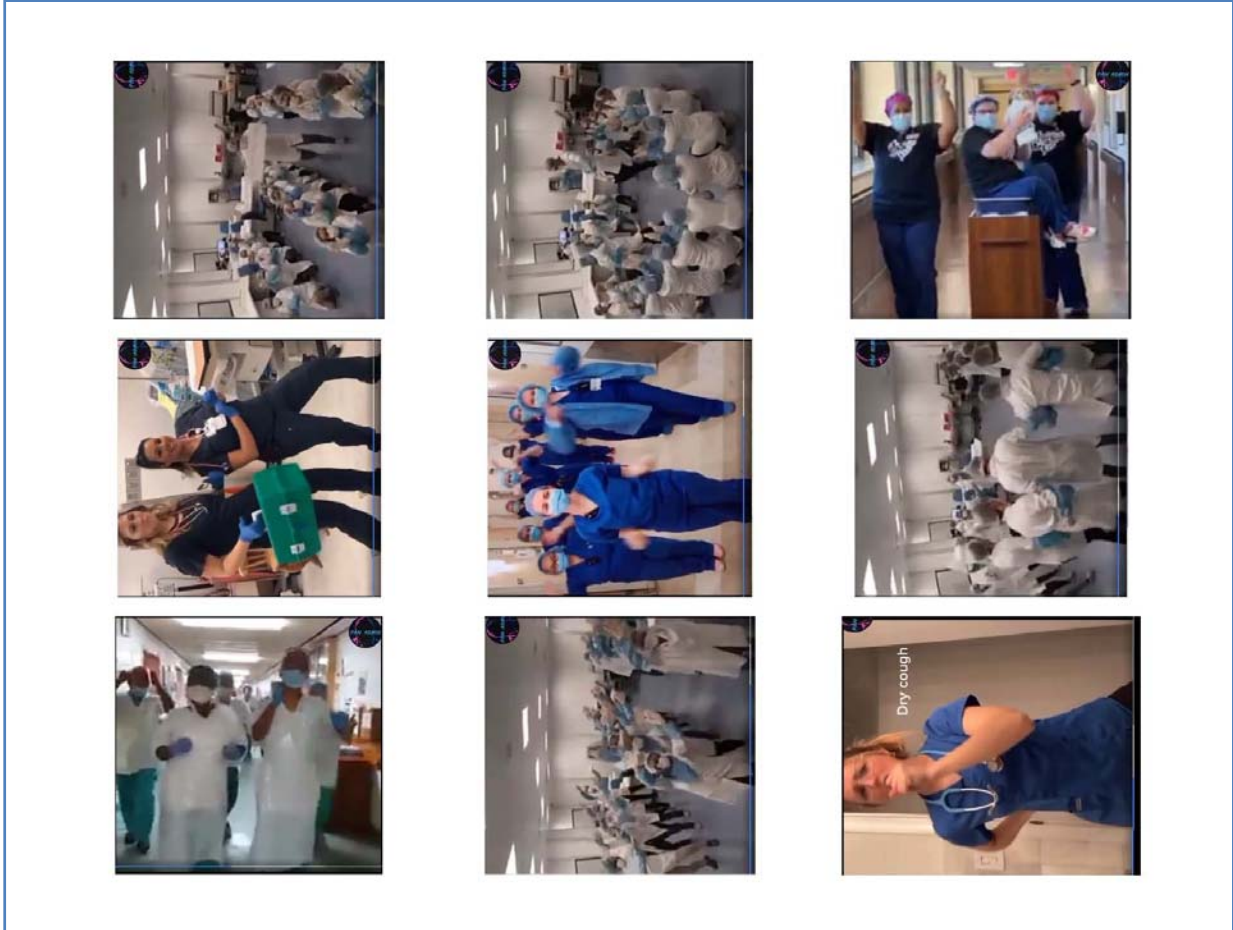
© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

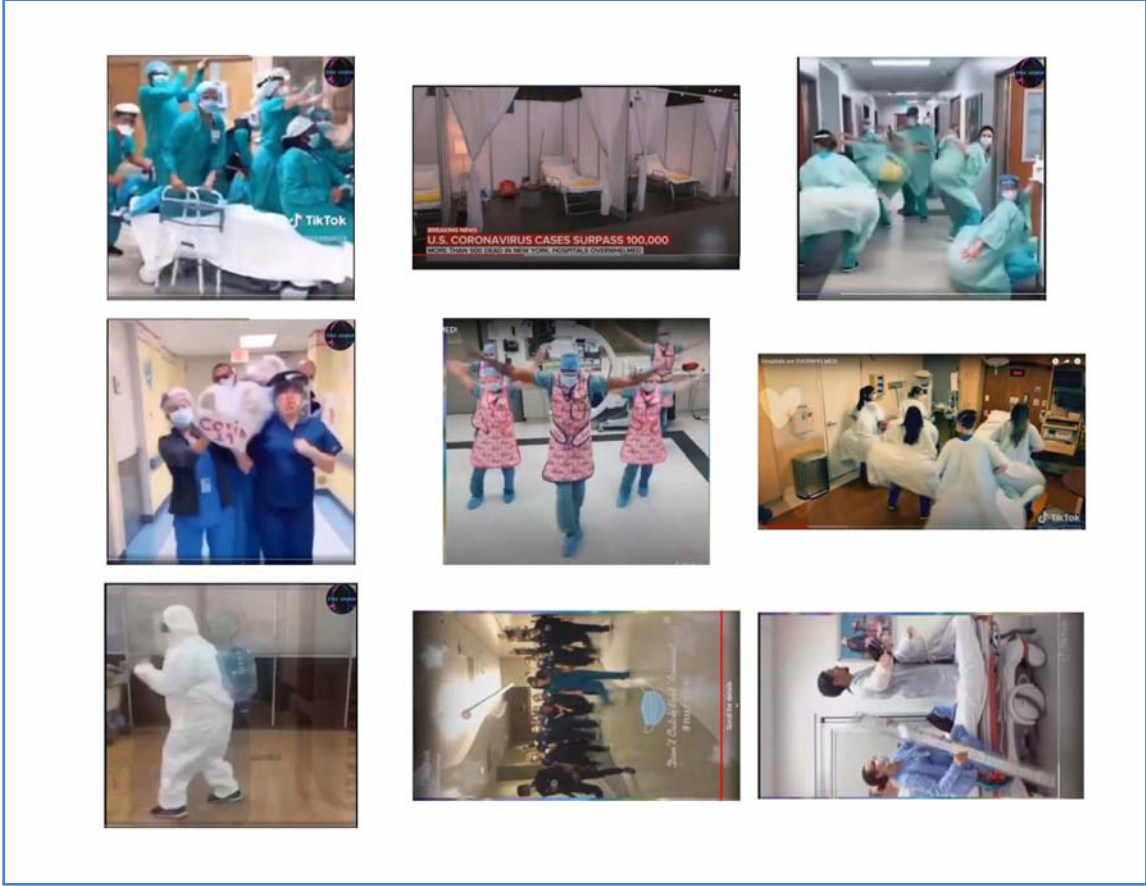


9 789241 517027

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB D:

TAB D: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Hamilton Police Services Board members.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

**Fred Eisenberger, Tom Jackson, Jason Farr, Pat Mandy, Robert Elms,
Mel Athulathmudali, Fred Bennink, Kirsten Stevenson**

(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

**1. NAMES OF ACCUSED: Fred Eisenberger, Tom Jackson, Jason Farr, Pat Mandy,
Robert Elms, Mel Athulathmudali, Fred Bennink, Kirsten Stevenson**

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE/ CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENCE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	
Participation in activities of criminal organization	467.11	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

Fred Eisenberger, Tom Jackson, Jason Farr, Pat Mandy, Robert Elms, Mel Athulathmudali, Fred Bennink, Kirsten Stevenson
(DOB - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused are/were employed with City of Hamilton:
71 Main St W, Hamilton, ON L8P 4Y5

155 King William Street
P.O. Box 1060, LCD 1
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 4C1

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

March 17, 2020 to present day.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

71 Main St W, Hamilton, ON L8P 4Y5

155 King William Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8N 4C1

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, INDIGNITY TO DEAD A BODY, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, and 1ST DEGREE MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER IN RELATION TO TERRORISM.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who could not buy food at a grocery store, as well as those who have valid reasons for not receiving vaccinations, as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status.

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

It is inhumane to coerce an employee or civilian population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof on oath that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to the destruction of **DUE PROCESS** by failing to recognize fundamental human values/rights, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication for the purpose of understanding and collaboration, as well as for providing PROOF and evidence on oath - **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to elements of **TORTURE** such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and treating the "employee population" or the civilian population as cattle.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in STILL BIRTHS from mothers who were vaccinated.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE attempts**.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to **GENOCIDE** by causing serious mental harm to members of the "employee population" or civilian population, deliberately inflicting on the "employee population" or civilian population conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of **UNDUE HARDSHIP**, specifically by not verifying that the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that **SARS-COV-2** is not in the records of Health Canada, Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

THE ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating **DIGNITY** and worth of the "employee population" and civilian population - in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED are/were parties to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of Hamilton and of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**, and now an increase in **STILL BIRTHS** from vaccinated mothers.

THE ACCUSED committed violations towards the destruction and disrespect of the identifiable groups, in whole or in part, after being successfully trained with respect to human rights, and the multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society [s35(2) Comprehensive Ontario Police Services Act, 2019, S.O. 2019, c. 1]. There is no excuse for their behaviours under s21 of the criminal code.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the above statement and did not protect against people being turned away from grocery stores even while exempt from mask mandates. Turning people away from grocery stores with/without the assistance of the police is an inhumane act against an identifiable group - **GENOCIDE - CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY** - in whole or in part - that leads to the destruction of an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **1st degree MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** were acting as agents of the government and

had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament. **THE ACCUSED** intentionally and wantonly assisted criminal code violations of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and PARLIAMENT. Deaths occurred, **1st degree MURDER** is also alleged.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it (loss of liberty, etc). It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament - "**Disobeying a Statute**" is a criminal code offence - s126. **Deaths** occurred, **1st degree MURDER** is also alleged.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

PARLIAMENT, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and **THE ACCUSED** criminally violated (disobeyed statutes) the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **GENOCIDE/CRIMES against HUMANITY** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **GENOCIDE/CRIMES against HUMANITY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen/King, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** have a special relationship with the **HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE** and could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - **CITY EMPLOYEES**, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, **STILL BIRTHS** of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED did act and were party to "tumultuously disturbing the peace", as numerous civilians who were assembling peacefully were tumultuously disturbed and some were even assaulted by peace officers. In particular, HPS incident #21-707142 is in relation to individuals unable to purchase food at FORTINOS (on Dundurn Street - Hamilton). Other severe disturbance of the peace by BY-LAW was at Hamilton City enforcing measures without proof/disclosure and the "orders" they were acting on. Still to this day, there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates BY-LAW or police activity. BY-LAW and police officers were not using the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather BY-LAW and police officers were using a "superior officers" words as the reason/authority to act. **THE ACCUSED** and BY-LAW and police officers were acting as if they extended the authority of Parliament by way of behaviour, and overriding **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom of assembly as well as the right and freedom to purchase food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS (Dundurn).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **RIOT** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **RIOT** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -

THE ACCUSED was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on

oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population, including the City of Hamilton population, did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments, including Hamilton Police Service, were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Hamilton and Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and THE ACCUSED went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1IlnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" as well as "DUE PROCESS" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". Deaths occurred. MURDER is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, MURDER is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "Disobeying a Statute" as THE ACCUSED are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01). It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**".

THE ACCUSED was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of **SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING** the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and duty bound to obey the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes

fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**THE ACCUSED**" immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the ORDERS in COUNCIL that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** have a special relationship with the Hamilton Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED**, in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

PARLIAMENT did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **PARLIAMENT** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby

"disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Hamilton Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** is the Hamilton Police Services Board members and have a close relationship with the Hamilton Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**, "equality before the law and the protection of the law", freedom of religion, freedom of speech (many city employees were too fearful to speak up), freedom of assembly.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**, **PARLIAMENT**, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of **FREEDOM**.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Indignity to a dead body** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Indignity to a dead body** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, **PARLIAMENT**, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or Hamilton **BYLAW 155-20**.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years.

Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED has a close relationship with the police**.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Hamilton Police Service.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and is duty bound to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause or were party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police.

THE ACCUSED was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. There was never a need for vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Bodily harm occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Bodily harm** was foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these**

rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** created a climate of job loss within city government requiring vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, Hamilton BYLAW 155-20**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**. **CO2** painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such

as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See "TAB B" of "THE HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" (page 94 - SCHEDULE 4) for further details of **TORTURE** (including Biderman's chart).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were party to **TORTURE**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Hamilton and Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. **THE ACCUSED** concealed proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 exists.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Fraudulent concealment** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Hamilton and Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Hamilton and Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Hamilton and Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The **ONTARIO ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Hamilton and Ontario population, and caused people in Hamilton and Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).



The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FORGERY** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Hamilton and Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Hamilton and Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the

population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the Hamilton and Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2**).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT - from the unborn.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

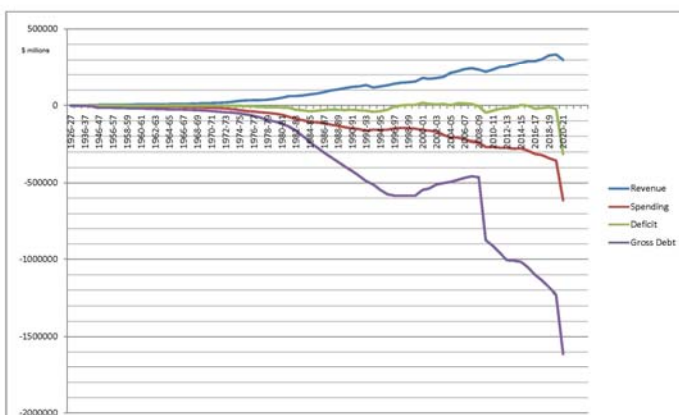
(millions of dollars - **Canadian Federal Debt numbers**)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120

TAB D - Criminal Information - HPSB

1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255					
1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655					

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



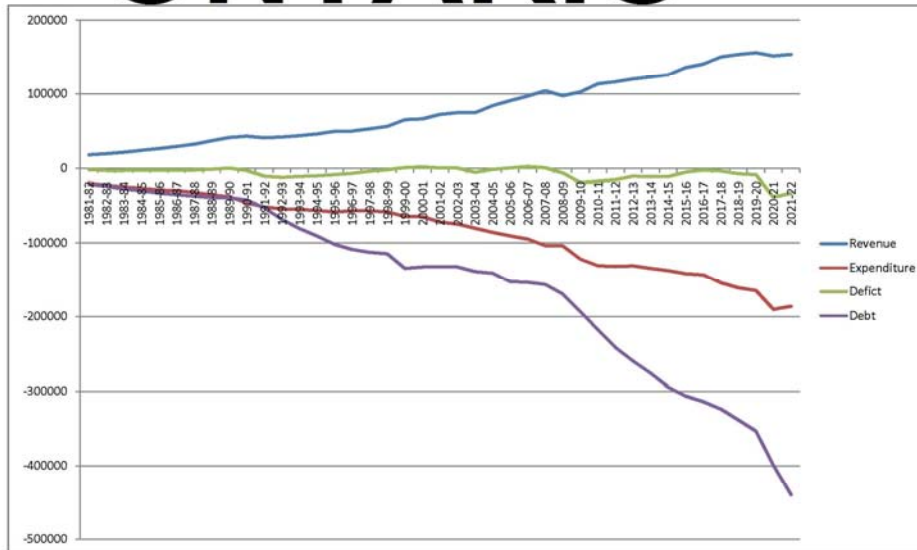
CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
					2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
					2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
					2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Hamilton and Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and

freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Hamilton and Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**). Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 467.11 (1),(2) - Participation in activities of criminal organization

THE ACCUSED participated with criminal organizations.

THE ACCUSED actively enforced their illegal and unlawful measures and mandates while also extorting their own employees to take the experimental injections through threat and intimidation of job loss or loss of income if an employee refused to take the injection. Employees were denied the option of taking paid alternative duties and/or accommodations if they exercised their right not to disclose their medical information.

Violation of bill s201 "Anti genetic discrimination act" – **THE ACCUSED** did ask employees to undergo rapid antigen tests as well as PCR tests.

Violation of the Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2000 (PIPEDA) as well as the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004 (PHIPA) as well as the Ontario Occupational Health and Safety Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. O.1 and the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSO 1990. The same privacy laws apply to all employees.

THE ACCUSED did not provide Informed consent. Informed consent means that the person who will administer the medical treatment or procedure, needs to inform you of all the benefits and risks associated with the medical treatment or procedures as well as alternative treatments before you decide if you will consent or not. This is medical freedom. These are our God-given inalienable rights.

Elements of consent: your expressed, informed and explicit consent (voluntary) must be obtained prior to treatment. Without consent it is considered assault under the Criminal Code of Canada. Consent given under fear or duress is not consent. Section 265(3) of the Criminal Code of Canada defines consent in relation to assault as:

Consent

265(3) For the purposes of this section, no consent is obtained where the complainant submits or does not resist by reason of

- (a) the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (b) threats or fear of the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (c) fraud; or
- (d) the exercise of authority.

The Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 defines “consent” as well :
Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person’s substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person’s behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Treatment is defined in the Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 as follows:

“means anything that is done for a therapeutic, preventive, palliative, diagnostic, cosmetic or other health-related purpose, and includes a course of treatment, plan of treatment or community treatment plan”. This definition would include any vaccination or any COVID-19 test, as they are both, allegedly, “preventive”, “diagnostic” and for a “health-related purpose”.

The Nuremberg Code, to which Canada is a signatory, states that it is essential before performing a medical procedure on human beings, that there is voluntary informed consent. It also confirms a person involved should have legal capacity to give consent, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him/her to make an informed decision.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6, Section 1:

Any preventative, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason **without disadvantage or prejudice**.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6: Section 3:

In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual’s informed consent.

By forcing employees to submit to a COVID-19 vaccination or test (including the rapid antigen test), you will also be in breach of the Nuremberg Code.

Furthermore, the Supreme Court of Canada has well established case law that deals with medical treatment without the informed consent of the patient. Case law, to some in the legal field, would

TAB D - Criminal Information

be regarded as the most recent, gold-standard-type of law. As you know, being a significant figure in the corporation, case law cannot be overturned or overruled without new case law on that issue. Corporate principals have a duty to be up to date and knowledgeable on recent case law. The Supreme Court of Canada has made it clear that it is **unconstitutional** to force medical treatment of any kind without the informed consent of the patient. Any action taken by the accused in contravention of case law, would be unlawful. Furthermore, ignorance of case law could be considered wilful blindness or neglect of duty, to name a few.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Participation in activities of criminal organization** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Participation in activities of criminal organization** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

I will say:

https://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2016/aspc-phac/HP3-1-23-S4-eng.pdf

"Unlike some countries, immunization is not mandatory in Canada; it cannot be made mandatory because of the Canadian Constitution." (page 3, 3rd paragraph)

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED stated that exemptions are few and accommodations will be rare.

THE ACCUSED have, and are supporting obstructing justice by eliminating DUE PROCESS (s1(a)), intentionally intimidating a segment of the public such as "**an employee population**" with regard to its security, including its economic security, compelling a person to do or to refrain from doing any act such as maintaining bodily integrity, belief, conscience, thought, religion, liberty, gaining a livelihood, and possibly life.

THE ACCUSED has, and are defeating, interfering, obstructing, and perverting inherent dignity and inalienable rights, perverting dignity and worth of persons to feel part of the community and making persons unable to contribute fully to the development and well-being of the corporation, the community and the Province. **THE ACCUSED** violate cc s126, disobeying a statute, namely the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c H.19.

THE ACCUSED are committing high treason by levying a war against Canada by subverting, defeating, interfering, and obstructing the laws of Canada. (cc s46(1)(b)). **THE ACCUSED** committed offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in the province.

THE ACCUSED are acting in a disorderly manner by defeating Charter protections by overriding legislative powers, without authority, and are a danger to others and possibly themselves as they are acting in a disorderly manner in such a way that has caused fear of bodily harm by their actions. There is a possibility of serious bodily harm to others, and **THE ACCUSED** are showing no empathy or remorse or anything towards other human beings for the fear they are inducing and are openly putting people in danger in a reckless way as vaccine deaths and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. (cc s220, s229(c)). **THE ACCUSED** are draining people emotionally, deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part, putting lives at risk, including the risk of SUICIDE - this is a mental disorder. **THE ACCUSED** are referring to Health officials, whom have caused vaccine deaths shortly after injection. (**Randy Hillier OPP letter**)

THE ACCUSED are defeating, obstructing, interfering with the right to the gaining of a livelihood, and stating that accommodations will not be accepted. This violates the Canadian Bill of Rights, the Canadian Human Rights Act R.S.C, 1985, c H-6, as well as the Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c H.19, and **THE ACCUSED** are disobeying a statute (cc s126).

Demonstrating omnipotence by violating section 31 of the Charter. **Torture** (cc s269.1)

Demonstrating omnipotence by behaving as if they are superior and unreachable and know what is best for everyone with knowing everyone's circumstance. **THE ACCUSED** demonstrated omnipotence as they arrogantly stated and acted on **ORDERS in COUNCIL** as if there was a real danger that was immediate. There was no immediate danger of major proportion.

THE ACCUSED are violating privacy laws.

THE ACCUSED are forcing the breathing in of one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, cc s245 violation. CARBON DIOXIDE is a known toxic substance, item #74 in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 (S.C. 1999, c 33). **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **EUTHANIZE** rat, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED have extended legislative powers on their own accord, by imposing on contractors, vendors, and visitors to company sites, violating section 31 of the Charter.

THE ACCUSED refuses to accommodate to the point of undue hardship, and not even read a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that they are parties to the offence of, so as to correct or adjust their behaviours, and that of the Bank. This is a violation of **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE** (cc s219).

THE ACCUSED are parties to **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing death** (cc s220).

THE ACCUSED are parties to **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing bodily harm** (cc s221). **THE ACCUSED** are overstepping their boundaries by not respecting the dignity of each person, by trying to take care of the health of others without knowing anything about another. **THE ACCUSED** were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct. The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario. Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in the criminal information on this matter and were therefore parties or complicit in the offenses.

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information on oath per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of PARLIAMENT, The Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population by being silent and just following orders. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. **THE ACCUSED** were responsible for **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **MURDER** by being parties to offences.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 141 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION.

THE ACCUSED acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

No evidence on oath that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It is deemed a **HOAX**.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to be a test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void if used in this application of measuring vehicle velocity.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation

of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof on oath that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion) have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

PARLIAMENT acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. All accused never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c)) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked - and **THE ACCUSED** were parties to this.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - s5 The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the reports on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again.

TAB D - Criminal Information

So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV.

So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

GENOCIDE:

acts committed with the intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an IDENTIFIABLE GROUP, as such:

- a) killing members of the group,
- b) causing serious bodily harm or mental harm to members of the group,
- c) deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part,
- d) imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group,
- e) forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA

2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION

- "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS B & C

3) <https://mounties4freedom.ca/>

4) INCIDENT REPORT numbers to be linked with this CRIMINAL INFORMATION:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541 - Wednesday, January 20/21 - Moran - murder, terrorism

Incident #21-642296 - Tuesday, June 8/21 Post office

Incident #??? - Thursday, June 10/21 Post office

Incident #21-666562 - Wednesday, July 2/21 - chief complaint

Incident #21-669511 - Monday, July 5/21 - chief complaint

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21 - chief & officers complaint

Incident #21-704084 - Monday, August 10/21 - request status update of investigations.

Incident # none? - Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident at FORTINOS (Dundurn)

Incident #21-707142 - Sgt. A Gill (#665) Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident

Incident #21-711775 - Wednesday, August 18/21

Incident # none - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke (#1117) rudely walked away

Incident # none - Wednesday, Sep 1/21 - Div 30 - report police officers - refused/ignored

Incident #21-733347 - Wed, September 8/21 - Div 10 - report crimes of police

Incident #21-707142 - Wed, September 29/21 - Div 10 - gave FORTINOS criminal inf

Incident #21-821934 - Wed, October 13/21 - Div 10 - gave PARLIAMENT criminal inf

Incident #22-542437 - Fri, February 18/22 - Div 10 - PARLIAMENT, LG, TACTICAL

Incident #22-739291 - Sat, Sep 17/22 - Div 10 - PARL, LG, TACTICAL, Hom Trial Rec

Incident #22-799443 - Sun, Nov 20/22 - City Hall - report LG, Parl, TACTICAL, H Trial Rec

Incident #22-818752 - Fri, Dec 9/22 - Div 10 - request lockdown DUE PROCESS info

Incident #23-521013 - Sun, Jan 22/23 - Div 10 - PM, BYLAW

Incident #23-548324 - Sun, Feb 19/23 - Div 10 - Judges, BYLAW, PM

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770 - Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief
Incident #21-252935 - Friday, August 20/21 - Walkers Line - police refused docs
Incident #21-302233 - Monday, Oct 4/21 - report PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21 - parking lot event
Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall arrest Mayor

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report chief
Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - bodily harm, MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report chief
Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report police officers
Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland
Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl
Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges
Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board
Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021 - report LG

5) TBA

A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a (March 17, 2020) DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbscretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



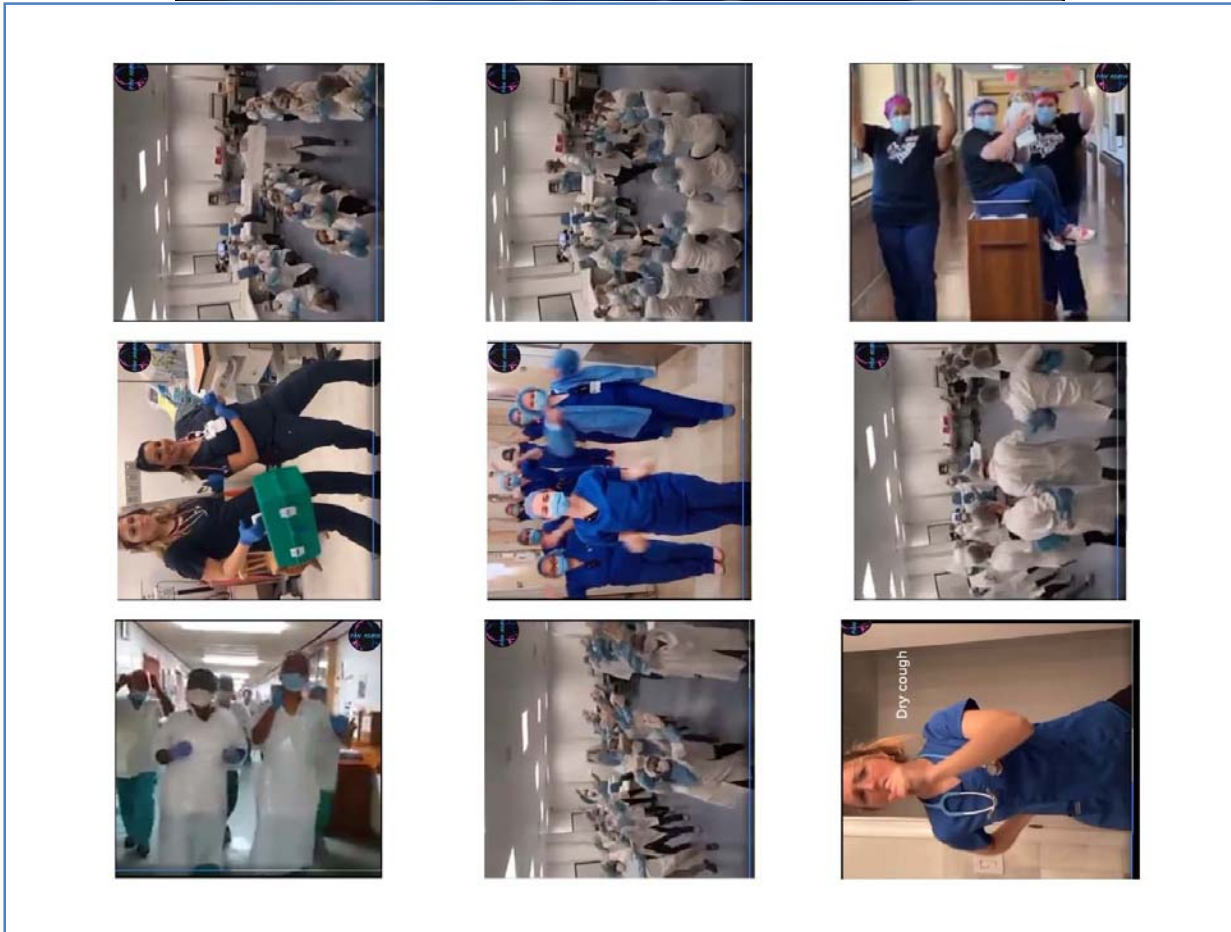
Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

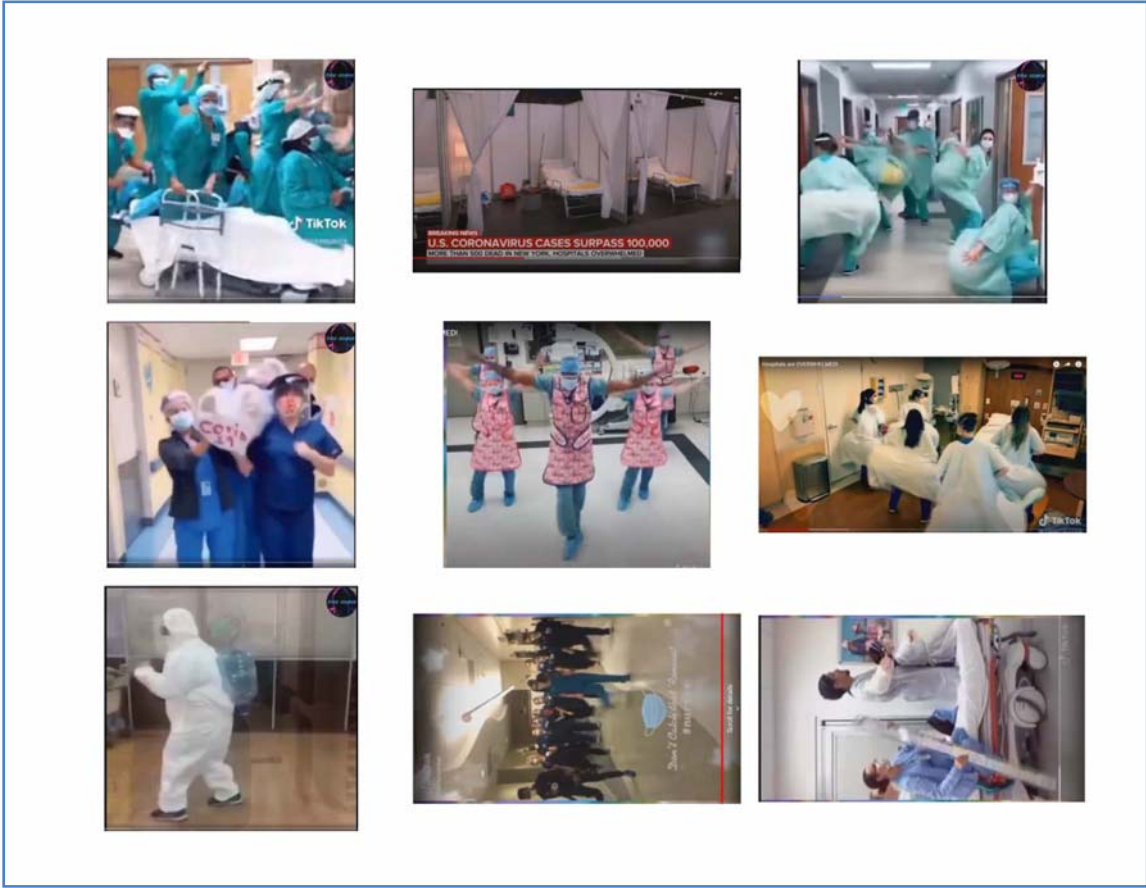


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB E:

TAB E: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Specific Police Officers in Ontario - Misconduct+.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

- and -

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874)
Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147)
Cst Matthew Ren (#9780)
Cst M. Taraso (#9345)

Nicholson (#1403)
Ekter (#1488)
Clayton (#520)
Cst Pettit (#675)
Sgt A. Gill (# 665)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
M. Fraser (#1419)
L. Toscani (#1445)
Sgt C. Mukandi (#919)

Sgt R Forde (#7818)
E Babayev (#11454)
Y. Chou (#10828)
D. Huynh (#66112)
I. Lam (#8967)
J. Mackrell (#10068)

Ryner (#17)
Sgt Bradley Sidock
Lenis ?? (#35)
Michael Logue
G Gibson (#210)
S/Sgt Regan James
Jenn Moore
Justin Weese
G MacKley

Adam Houser

(defendants)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant. The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED:

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874), Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147), Cst Matthew Ren (#9780), Cst M. Taraso (#9345)

Nicholson (#1403), Ekter (#1488), Clayton (#520), Cst Pettit (#675), Sgt A. Gill (# 665), Ben Clarke (#1117), M. Fraser (#1419), L. Toscani (#1445), Sgt C. Mukandi (#919)

Sgt R Forde (#7818), E. Babayev (#11454), Y. Chou (#10828), D. Huynh (#66112), I. Lam (#8967), J. Mackrell (#10068)

Ryner (#17), Sgt Bradley Sidock, Lenis ?? (#35), Michael Logue, G. Gibson (#210), S/Sgt Regan James, Jenn Moore, Justin Weese, G. MacKley

Adam Houser

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MICHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

Halton Regional Police Service:

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874)
Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147)
Cst Matthew Ren (#9780)
Cst M. Taraso (#9345)

Hamilton Police Service:

Nicholson (#1403)
Ekter (#1488)
Clayton (#520)
Cst Pettit (#675)
Sgt A. Gill (# 665)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
M. Fraser (#1419)
L. Toscani (#1445)
Sgt C. Mukandi (#919)

Toronto Police Service:

Sgt R. Forde (#7818)
E. Babayev (#11454)
Y. Chou (#10828)
D. Huynh (#66112)
I. Lam (#8967)
J. Mackrell (#10068)

Legislative Protective Service (Queens Park):

Ryner (#17)
Sgt Bradley Sidock
Lenis ?? (#35)
Michael Logue
G. Gibson (#210)
S/Sgt Regan James
Jenn Moore
Justin Weese
G. MacKley

Ontario Provincial Police

Adam Houser

(all DOB's - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused are employed as POLICE OFFICERS as follows:

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1
Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1
905-546-4925

Mountain Station #30

400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2
Reception: (905) 546-4930
Fax: (905) 546-3830

Toronto Police Service

40 COLLEGE STREET
TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3
416-808-2222

Halton Regional Police Service

2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8
(905) 825-4777
FAX 905-465-8701

Legislative Protective Service

Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West
Toronto, Ontario M7A 1A2
416-325-1114
FAX: 416-325-9912

Ontario Provincial Police

1160 North Shore Boulevard East
Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5
T: 905-681-2511
F: 905-681-2893

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

BURLINGTON: Friday, August 20, 2021, between 1:30 PM and 3:30 PM
 - (Sgt **Kevin Alexander** (#7874), Cst **Devin Pinkney** (#30147), Cst **Matthew Ren** (#9780) at District 30)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 4:00 PM
 - (**Adam Houser** at Burlington OPP)

Saturday, September 18, 2021, between 1:00 PM and 3:00 PM
 - Cst **M. Taraso** (#9345)

QUEENS PARK: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 2:00 PM - & other dates not specified.

- (**Ryner** (#17), Sgt **Bradley Sidock**, **Lenis ??** (#35), **Michael Logue**, **G. Gibson** (#210), S/Sgt **Regan James**, **Jenn Moore**, **Justin Weese**, **G. MacKley**)

TORONTO: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 4:00 PM
 - (Sgt **R Forde** (#7818), **E. Babayev** (#11454), **Y. Chou** (#10828), **D. Huynh** (#66112), **I. Lam** (#8967), **J. Mackrell** (#10068) at 40 College St [HQ])

HAMILTON: Friday, August 13, 2021, between 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM.
 - (**Nicholson** (#1403), **Ekter** (#1488), **Clayton** (#520), Cst **Pettit** (#675) at FORTINOS)
 - (Sgt **A. Gill** (# 665) at Station 10)

Wednesday, August 25, 2021 between 1:30 PM and 4:00 PM.
 - (**Ben Clarke** (#1117) at station 10)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021 between 11:30 AM and 1 PM.
 - (**M. Fraser** (#1419), **L. Toscani** (#1445), Sgt **C. Mukandi** (#919) at station 30)

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

HAMILTON, ONTARIO:

FORTINOS - 50 Dundurn St. S. Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3;

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1

Hamilton Police Service

Mountain Station #30

400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2

Reception: (905) 546-4930

Fax: (905) 546-3830

TORONTO, ONTARIO:

Toronto Police Service

40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3

BURLINGTON:

Halton Regional Police Service

3800 Constable Henshaw Blvd, Burlington, ON L7M 3Y2

Ontario Provincial Police

1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, ON, L7S 1C5

T: 905-681-2511

F: 905-681-2893

Burlington City Hall

426 Brant St, Burlington, ON L7R 3Z6

QUEENS PARK, TORONTO, ONTARIO:

Legislative Protective Service

Main Legislative Building

111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, Ontario, M7A 1A2

OFFENCES ALLEGED: PARTIES TO OFFENCE: RIOT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the

population at large. **THE ACCUSED** are police officers and have a special relationship with the **POLICE SERVICE** and could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - **CITY EMPLOYEES**, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, **STILL BIRTHS** of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services - they are police officers. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police, either as police officers or as civilians.

THE ACCUSED recklessly and wantonly disregarded section 1.2 of the Police Services Act. **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED did act and were party to "tumultuously disturbing the peace", as numerous civilians who were assembling peacefully were tumultuously disturbed and some were even assaulted by police officers. In particular, HPS incident #21-707142 is in relation to individuals unable to purchase food at FORTINOS (on Dundurn Street - Hamilton).

Other severe disturbance of the peace by BY-LAW was at numerous locations enforcing measures without proof/disclosure and the "orders" they were acting on. Still to this day, there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates BY-LAW or police activity. BY-LAW and police officers were not using the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather BY-LAW and police officers were using a "superior officers" words as the reason/authority to act. **THE ACCUSED** and BY-LAW and police officers were acting as if they extended the authority of Parliament by way of behaviour, and overriding **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom of assembly as well as the right and freedom to purchase food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS (Dundurn).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **RIOT** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **RIOT** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED were approached by individuals in the community to take action to prevent the alleged crimes and **THE ACCUSED** failed to take it seriously. Some of **THE ACCUSED** were just pure evil.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -

THE ACCUSED are police officers that refused to authentically and genuinely assist to a call for help.

THE ACCUSED was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn DUE PROCESS proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population, including the City of Hamilton population, did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments, including Hamilton Police Service, were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY (s366)** concerning the **ORDERS** in **COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Hamilton and Ontario economy, is a **DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS**, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an **INHUMANE ACT** on a **CIVILIAN POPULATION** - crimes against humanity. **"PARLIAMENT"** failed to "ensure protections" and **THE ACCUSED** went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents (police officers) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty as police officers - to keep their jobs or other reasons.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts, and **THE ACCUSED** misdirected members of the population to go to the **INTAKE OFFICE** to file a "private information" even after they were told that the **INTAKE OFFICE** was closed. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED was presented with a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY (s366)** concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act (s1.2) and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or report properly the crimes to their Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it or properly reporting it to the Police Service.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/pervverting to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations -

"Disobeying a Statute" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights, and **THE ACCUSED** violated the Police Services Act, section 1.2.

Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** have a special relationship with the **POLICE SERVICE** as they are police officers, and could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - CITY EMPLOYEES, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting or properly reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, STILL BIRTHS of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting or properly reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed The Police Services Act.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information. **THE ACCUSED** violated and did commit misconduct in relation to the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". (Police Services Act s1.2 violation)

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely

disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government - police officers - and duty bound to obey and enforce the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN health deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). Some of **THE ACCUSED** even helped remove shoppers from grocery stores - an evil and inhumane act against an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and act on how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear section 1.2 of the Police Services Act mentions safeguarding the fundamental right and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and how the accused have failed to safeguard this.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** superiors had and has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** are police officers and have a special relationship with the Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superiors", in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superior", in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it or reporting it properly to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** are police officers and have a close relationship with the Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of safeguarding **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**, "equality before the law and the protection of the law", freedom of religion, freedom of speech (many of the employee population were too fearful to speak up), freedom of assembly.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**, PARLIAMENT, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

TAB E - Criminal Information

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Indignity to a dead body** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Indignity to a dead body** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or Extensions of Emergencies, or Stay at home orders. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as police FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or city mask BYLAWS.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" statutes, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED has a close relationship with the POLICE SERVICES as they are police officers.**

Ben Clarke (#1117) just blatantly walked away in an uncivil manner.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and is duty bound to obey the Police Services Act and to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and went out of their way to not ensure protections. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause or were party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes presented to them to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Bodily harm occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Bodily harm** was foreseeable.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED was approached by concerned members of the Ontario population and refused to assist or even listen to serious concerns adequately.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as they are police officers.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** created a climate of job loss within city government requiring vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, mask BYLAWS**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See "TAB B" of THE "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" (page 94 - SCHEDULE 4) for further details of **TORTURE** (including Biderman's chart).

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were party to **TORTURE**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Children did commit **SUICIDE**. **Children** did attempt to commit **SUICIDE**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. **THE ACCUSED** concealed proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 exists.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Fraudulent concealment** to be conducted on the and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Hamilton and Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The ONTARIO **ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 122 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices" - for fear of job loss, etc.).

TAB E - Criminal Information

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.



Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act - Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FORGERY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FORGERY** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of**

Justice - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 122 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT - from the unborn.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

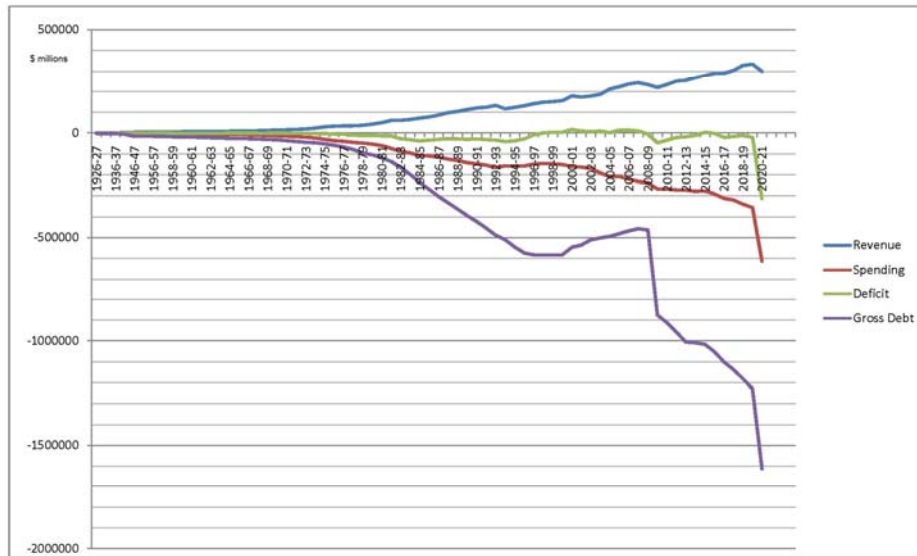
(millions of dollars - **Canadian Federal Debt numbers**)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681

TAB E - Criminal Information

1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355					
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255					

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA

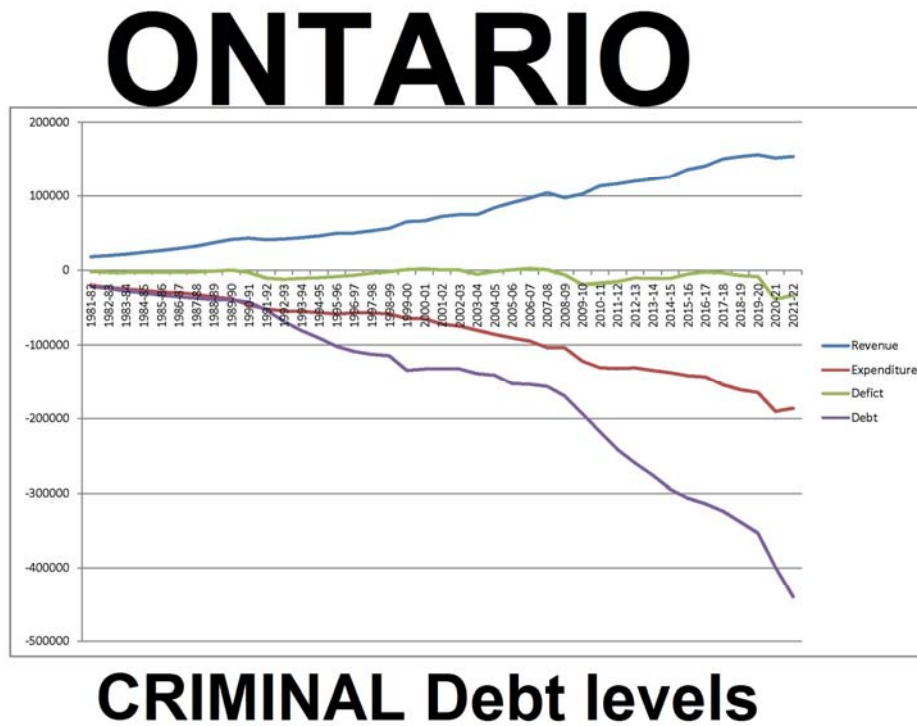


CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844



Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 122 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

TAB E - Criminal Information

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they are police officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

I will say:

The accused were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was and is severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

THE ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages - equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD").

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating **DUE PROCESS**.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of police officers named. The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **THE ACCUSED** are and were **parties to the offences**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 111 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. **THE ACCUSED** acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

Matthew Ren (#9780) even told a complainant to go get a vaccine. White blood cells get stimulated by the vaccines (immune hyper stimulation from the disease and hazardous materials just injected) are much bigger than the red blood cells carrying oxygen. The red blood cells have to squeeze like bullets through the 60,000 miles of end capillaries of the body to drop off oxygen in single file. The end capillaries begin to get blocked off, and side channels get blocked off. The side channels get blocked off, and the end capillaries get starved of oxygen and nutrition. Red blood cells are not getting through at all, leading to NO OXYGEN = ISCHEMIA at end capillaries. SILENT STROKES occur. The brain strokes after each vaccine. Each vaccine is additive.

The way to look at this explanation in another way is to imagine that there is an emergency near the waters edge of Lake Ontario (for example). Large service vehicles such as fire trucks will block

the flow of passenger vehicle traffic. Homes along the edge of the lake can easily be starved of passenger vehicle traffic for at least 3 minutes, some times much longer than 3 minutes. If the passenger vehicle represents the flow of nutrition and oxygen to the homes along the lake, and if starving such homes for 3 minutes would cause the death of inhabitants, this is the equivalent of starving the brain for 3 minutes, causing micro vascular strokes, with no ability for collateral traffic (in this case - blood supply) as passenger vehicles cannot reach inhabitants from the lake by cars. Homes along the lake are equivalent to end blood vessel territories. Roads, such as "courts" are also a good way of looking at this as there is no other route to a house.

In the case of blood flow, blood flow damage to certain cranial nerves are known to cause respiratory arrest - sudden death, sudden infant death.

Matthew Ren (#9780) may have wished bodily harm, possibly even death, upon a complainant. As end blood vessel territories get damaged, with no collateral blood supply, the damage is permanent as there is no rebuilding of damaged end blood vessel territories without collateral blood supply. Damages are additive.

Matthew Ren (#9780) even rudely told a complainant to go get out of the police station due a complainant to not wearing a mask due to an exemption. This violated the mask bylaw. Matthew Ren (#9780) was very rude in doing so.

Matthew Ren (#9780) also behaved in a manner that can be described as Unlawful or Unnecessary Exercise of Authority, a violation of Police Services Act, Regulation 268/10 GENERAL, Code of Conduct, section 2(g)(iii).

M. Taraso (#9345) refused to accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** at Burlington City Hall (Saturday, September 18, 2021 between 1:00 and 3:00 PM), stating to submit the **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** to a Police Station. The reason this **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** against the accused officers is being brought forward is because Police Officers at Police Stations have refused to accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** against the Lieutenant Governor. **M. Taraso** (#9345) made it just as difficult. The population cannot reach the Police with a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** against the Lieutenant Governor. This risks every future event of trying to reach the Police when Police Stations refuse to accept and report a charge that is criminal or otherwise. An attempt to reach **M. Taraso** (#9345) regarding grocery stores refusing to allow customers to purchase food was dismissed without proper cause. Refusing to allow the purchase of food is part of the tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, which is the definition of **GENOCIDE**. Reaching out to **M. Taraso** (#9345) was an attempt to stop this increasing trend of refusing people the ability to buy food.

Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021) kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps".

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related ORDERS in COUNCIL. It is deemed a HOAX.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld

thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The original offences were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place - by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act. Further offences were committed on January 12, 2021 in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below (approximately 111 pages - equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD"). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

THE ACCUSED acted on fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL. ALL ACCUSED** never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

ALL ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - section 5 - the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act. **THE**

TAB E - Criminal Information

ACCUSED were presented an information detailing **HOAX regarding Terrorism** (and much more), and acted negligently by refusing to take and report the information as per:

POLICE SERVICES ACT: O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL SCHEDULE - CODE OF CONDUCT

2 (c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she,

(vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,

(vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge, or fails to disclose any evidence that he or she, or any person within his or her knowledge, can give for or against any prisoner or defendant,

(viii) omits to make any necessary entry in a record,

2(a) DISCREDITABLE CONDUCT, in that he or she,

(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for COVID-19.

WITNESSES:

BURLINGTON - each other officer , complainants, attendees - video/audio

HAMILTON - FORTINOS - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video/audio

- Police HQ - complainants, attendees - video/audio

- Police Station 30 - complainants, attendees, each other officer

TORONTO - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video/audio

QUEENS PARK - each other officer - video/audio

- QP - complainants, witnesses - video/audio

EVIDENCE:

1) DVD video/audio footage of:

BURLINGTON: Friday, August 20, 2021, between 1:30 PM and 3:30 PM

- (Sgt **Kevin Alexander** (#7874), Cst **Devin Pinkney** (#30147), Cst **Matthew Ren** (#9780) at District 30)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 4:00 PM

- (**Adam Houser** at Burlington OPP)

Saturday, September 18, 2021, between 1:00 PM and 3:00 PM

- **M. Taraso** (#9345)

QUEENS PARK: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 2:00 PM - & other dates not specified.

- (**Ryner** (#17), Sgt **Bradley Sidock**, **Lenis ??** (#35), **Michael Logue**, **G. Gibson** (#210), S/Sgt **Regan James**, **Jenn Moore**, **Justin Weese**, **G. MacKley**)

TORONTO: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 4:00 PM

- (Sgt **R Forde** (#7818), **E. Babayev** (#11454), **Y. Chou** (#10828), **D. Huynh** (#66112), **I. Lam** (#8967), **J. Mackrell** (#10068) at 40 College St [HQ])

HAMILTON: Friday, August 13, 2021, between 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM.

- (**Nicholson** (#1403), **Ekter** (#1488), **Clayton** (#520), Cst **Pettit** (#675) at FORTINOS)

- (Sgt **A. Gill** (# 665) at Station 10)

Wednesday, August 25, 2021 between 1:30 PM and 4:00 PM.

- (**Ben Clarke** (#1117) at station 10)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021 between 11:30 AM and 1 PM.

- (**M. Fraser** (#1419), **L. Toscani** (#1445), Sgt **C. Mukandi** (#919) at station 30)

2) "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, C, & E

3) Description of events on Wednesday, September 1, 2021 at Station #30 Hamilton Police:

Wednesday September 1, 2021:

Hamilton Police Service

Mountain Station #30

400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2

Reception: (905) 546-4930

Fax: (905) 546-3830

Initially 5 complainants there.

11:45:03 AM - WE (3 of us - Persons 1, 2, & 3) go to 2 police cars in the police parking lot about LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER. We ask if they will take a CRIMINAL INFORMATION document.

Officer M. Fraser (#1419) says "you can leave it with us",

Officer M. Fraser (#1419) asks what its about, we say Lieutenant Governor, officer M. Fraser (#1419) says no, "NO, I can't accept that."

We say LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER, we point to a mother (person 4) who lost her son by way of LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER.

Officer M. Fraser (#1419) , Officer L. Toscani (#1445) both refused to accept criminal information documentation.

We are done with the interaction with the 2 police cars by (20:00 mark in audio) 11:48:43 AM

3 of us (Persons 1, 2, & 3) then walk into the police station to report a crime.

TAB E - Criminal Information

11:51:17 AM - Person 1 gets on the police phone to report a crime to ask to talk to police officer in person about suicides, children, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER.

11:52:49 AM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says to get out, not permitting mask exemptions. "There is no exemption for masks here."

We asked Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) for ID, he rudely tell us to get out as Person 1 was trying to get a police officer to get a service call.

Person 1 had to leave the phone call with the police because Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) forced us out of the building.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice - obstructing justice 139(2) - Person 1 was trying to file a criminal complaint. We were trying to prevent another suicide.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) seemed to have provoked us to do something wrong. Person 1 was very disturbed. Person 2 doesn't trust the police anymore.

OPP officer come to the station. We complain we cannot speak to the police inside or anywhere. We told OPP that Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) was disrespectful.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) was politely uncivil, as well as ignorant of what the law is.

12:01:18 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) came out. We state our criminal complaint.

We tell him about MURDER, he redirects to the OPP.

Person 1 - tells Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) we are here to report the crime. Discusses his behaviour. His tone, how he talked, wanted an apology, Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) refuses to apologize. Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) said "we have rules".

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) doesn't get Lieutenant Governor right - says "lieutenant general".

WE showed signatures to Sgt C. Mukandi (#919). He can't absorb anything. Person 3 describes how the signatures are FORGERY (cc s366). 3 different styles of signatures. Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) gave us a number to call. He won't take a report. WE asked for copy of "**ORDERS in COUNCIL**" on the orders he is operating under.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says we have to call in, he won't send an officer here.

We ask what orders he is operating under.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says "public health situation going on here".

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) - "I'm not going to take any documents from you."

We ask for an incident number, he says, let me go in, get it.

12:07:53 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) comes out.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) won't create an incident number.

12:08:43 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) - "it's not my job to know" rules about masks.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) rudely walks away.
Done 12:09:33 PM

Person 2: discrimination to treat us different - we could not go involve a police officer.
Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) obstructed with an essential service = obstructing justice cc s139(2), cc s83.01(1)(b).

Section 80/81 Police Services Act, code of conduct violations,

Person 2: Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) would have behaved differently if he saw us recoding with a video recorder.

Person 2: was talking nicely and Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) still walked away.

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbscretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



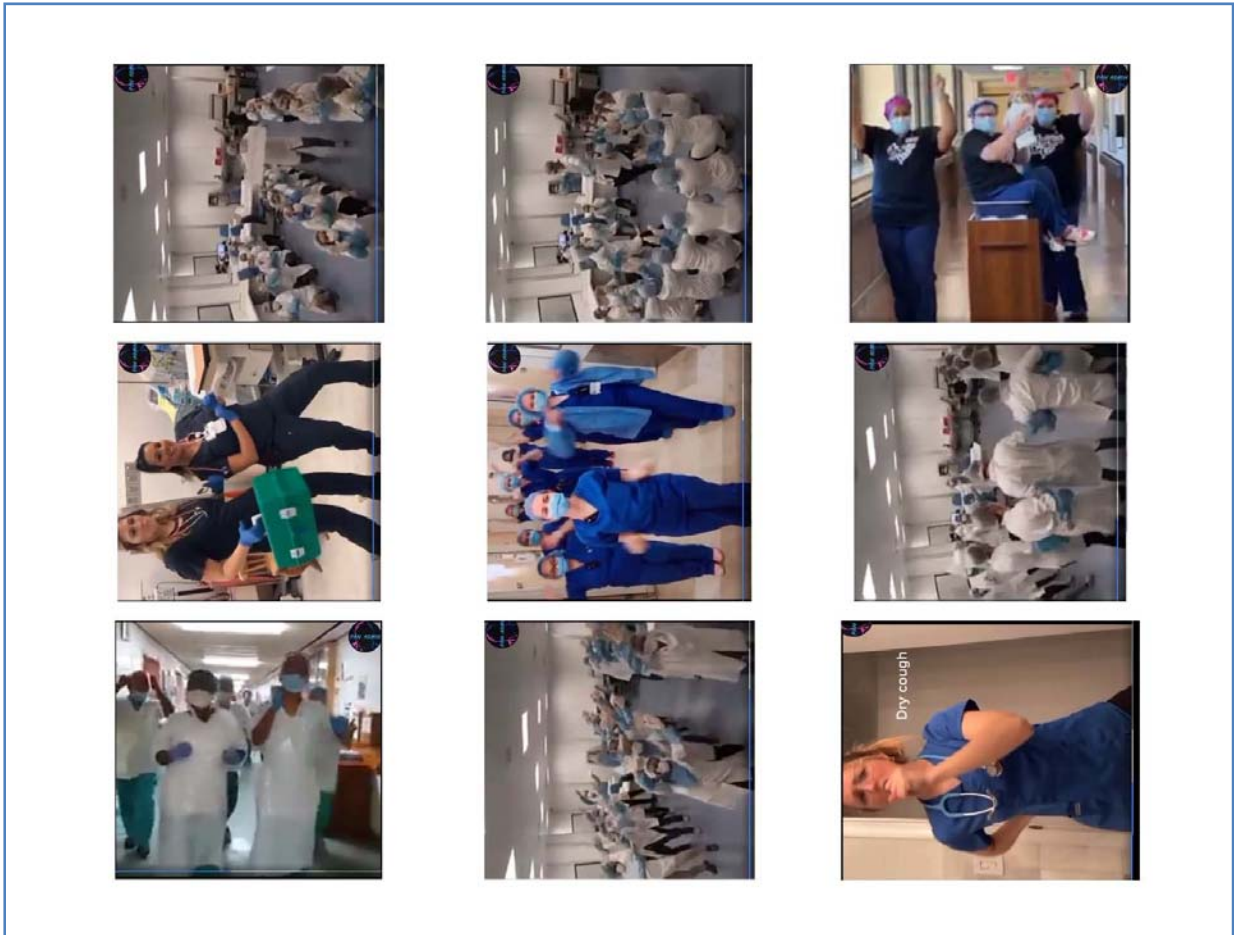
Co convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

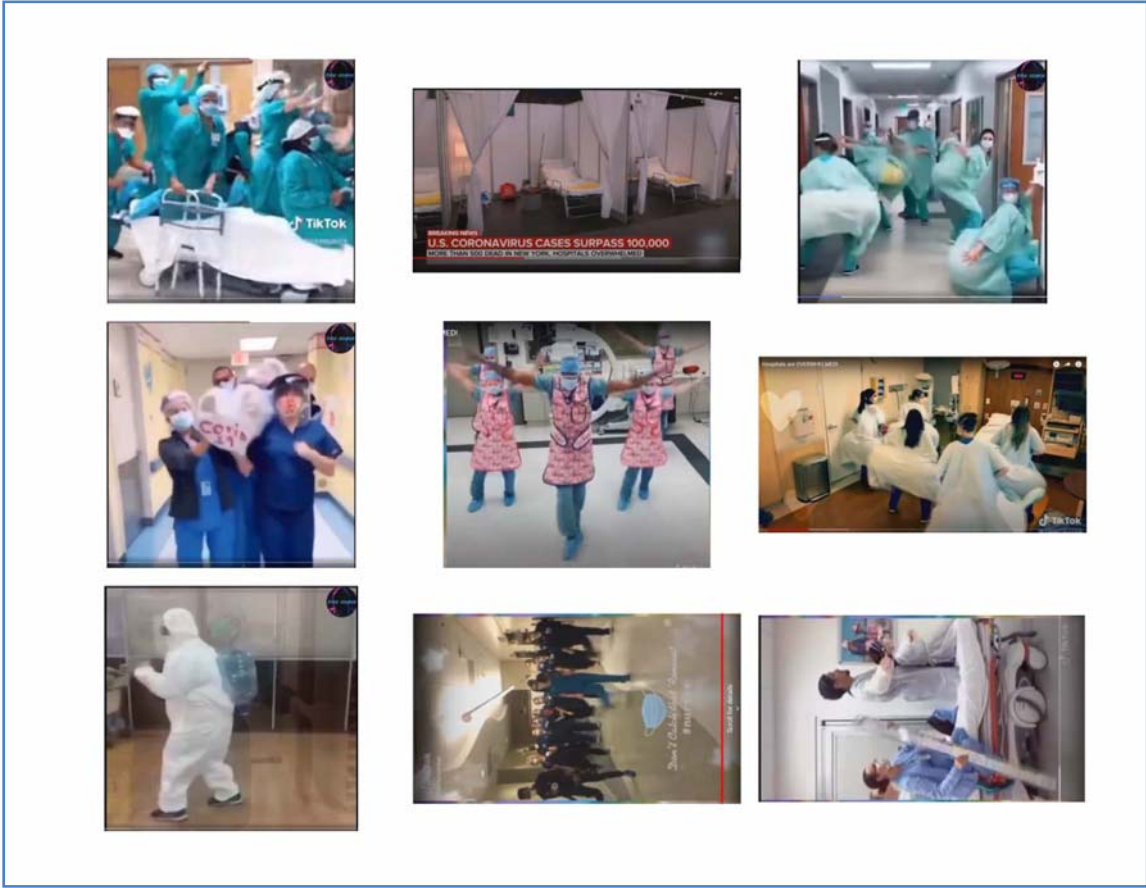


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB F:

TAB F: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - OPP Joseph Evans.

(TAB F - use criminal information in **TAB G** if there is no content in TAB F)

TAB G:

TAB G: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

THOMAS CARRIQUE

(defendant)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
 The informant says that **THE ACCUSED** committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED: THOMAS CARRIQUE

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	
Participation in activities of criminal organization	467.11	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

 (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

THOMAS CARRIQUE

(DOB - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

THE ACCUSED is the Commissioner of the ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE and is employed with the ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE, located at:

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE - Commissioner 's office.

Ontario Provincial Police
General Headquarters
Lincoln M. Alexander Building
777 Memorial Avenue
Orillia, ON, L3V 7V3

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

March 17, 2020 to present day.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

Ontario Provincial Police
General Headquarters
Lincoln M. Alexander Building
777 Memorial Avenue
Orillia, ON, L3V 7V3

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, PARTIES TO OFFENCE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER , ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and vaccine related STILL BIRTHS and deaths become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THOMAS CARRIQUE acted to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life

(**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

THOMAS CARRIQUE failed to act to protect against the crimes of **PARLIAMENT**, as **PARLIAMENT** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality and protection of the law.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who **COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store**, as well as those who have valid reasons for not receiving vaccinations as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status.

It is inhumane to coerce an employee population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with **DUE PROCESS**.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to the destruction of **DUE PROCESS** by failing to recognize fundamental human values, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication for the purpose of understanding and collaboration.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to elements of **TORTURE** such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and not stopping the treating of the "employee population" as cattle.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **STILL BIRTHS** from mothers who were vaccinated.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE** attempts.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is an active party to **GENOCIDE** by causing serious mental harm to members of the "employee population", deliberately participating in the inflicting on the "employee population" conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part.

THOMAS CARRIQUE committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of **UNDUE HARDSHIP**, specifically by not verifying that the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** is not in the records of Health Canada, Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

THOMAS CARRIQUE committed inhuman acts by violating **DIGNITY** and worth of the "employee population" - in whole or in part.

THOMAS CARRIQUE is party to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER**, and now an increase in **STILL BIRTHS** from vaccinated mothers.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen/King, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **PARLIAMENT**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. Further violations were freedom

of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Police Services Act, section 1.2 - by failing to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code, thereby omitting to investigate PARLIAMENT, as well as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Mayors of various cities for criminal code violations brought to his attention numerous times.

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations -

"**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "**Disobeying a Statute**". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer and has a special relationship with the **POLICE SERVICE** and could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is/was party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - CITY EMPLOYEES, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with, as he is a sworn police officer.

In addition, when the parents of Halton filed criminal reports in defence of their children, **THE ACCUSED** chose to ignore the charges, provide no justification for his lack of response and failed to detain, question and investigate the experimental injections, suicides, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial lockdown.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, STILL BIRTHS of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services - he is a sworn police officer. **THE ACCUSED** is/was parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police, either as a police officer or as a civilian.

THE ACCUSED recklessly and wantonly disregarded section 1.2 of the Police Services Act. **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer that refused to authentically and genuinely assist to a call for help.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn DUE PROCESS proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED is also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and THE ACCUSED went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" as well as "DUE PROCESS" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". Deaths occurred. MURDER is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, MURDER is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "Disobeying a Statute" as THE ACCUSED is an agent (a sworn police officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part -

those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01). It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer. **THE ACCUSED** was parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty as police officers - to keep their jobs or other reasons.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism**, **TERRORISM**, **TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts, and **THE ACCUSED** misdirected members of the population to go to the **INTAKE OFFICE** to file a "private information" even after they were told that the **INTAKE OFFICE** was closed. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - police officers - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act (s1.2) and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or report properly the crimes to their Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it or properly reporting it to the Police Service.

In addition, when crimes against children were reported and HALTON Staff Sgt Crystal Kelly (#5182) failed to perform an investigation, the citizen's performed an arrest under section 494(2) of the criminal code of Canada. THOMAS CARRIQUE refused to send any officers to assist the families and uphold the law. THOMAS CARRIQUE was neglected his duty to safeguard the rights and freedoms of Canadian citizen's and their children.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself in the process of a criminal information being reported to him by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information. **THE ACCUSED** violated and did commit misconduct in relation to the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself in the process of a criminal information being reported to him by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to him. **THE ACCUSED** misconducted himself in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". (Police Services Act s1.2 violation)

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

In addition, when crimes against children were reported and HALTON Staff Sgt Crystal Kelly (#5182) failed to perform an investigation, the citizen's performed an arrest under section 494(2) of the criminal code of Canada. THOMAS CARRIQUE refused to send any officers to assist the families and uphold the law. THOMAS CARRIQUE was neglected his duty to safeguard the rights and freedoms of Canadian citizen's and their children.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - and duty bound to obey and enforce the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations

of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER. THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** as well as the courthouse in Barrie).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). **THE ACCUSED** was party to peace officers helping remove shoppers from grocery stores - an evil and inhumane act against an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and act on how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear section 1.2 of the Police Services Act mentions safeguarding the fundamental right and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and how the accused have failed to safeguard this.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** superiors had and has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the ORDERS in COUNCIL that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer and has a special relationship with the Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are

refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superiors", in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superior", in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as he has proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it or reporting it properly to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge his duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer and has a close relationship with the Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of safeguarding **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body.

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**, "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", freedom of religion, freedom of speech (many of the employee population were too fearful to speak up), freedom of assembly.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**, PARLIAMENT, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Indignity to a dead body** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Indignity to a dead body** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality**

before the law and the protection of the law", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or Extensions of Emergencies, or Stay at home orders. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as police FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or city mask BYLAWS.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" statutes, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED has a close relationship with the POLICE SERVICES as he is a sworn police officer**.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how he have behaved the whole time as he continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. He has been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM**, **FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and is duty bound to obey the Police Services Act and to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of his way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of his way to not ensure protections. **THE**

ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, was party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause or was party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated **"equality before the law and the protection of the law"**, as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes presented to him to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and went out of his way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Bodily harm occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Bodily harm** was foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED was approached by concerned members of the Ontario population and refused to assist or even listen to serious concerns adequately.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and/or supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** created a climate of job loss within city government requiring vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, mask BYLAWS**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See "**TAB B**" of THE "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" (page 94 - **SCHEDULE 4**) for further details of **TORTURE** (including **Biderman's chart**).

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were party to **TORTURE**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "**STAY AT HOME ORDERS**", "**COVID measures**", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on

oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the **children** of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Children did commit **SUICIDE**. **Children** did attempt to commit **SUICIDE**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. **THE ACCUSED** concealed proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 exists.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Fraudulent concealment** to be conducted on the and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officers.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The **ONTARIO ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices" - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.



The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act - Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FORGERY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FORGERY** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by **DEBT** - from the unborn.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203

1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

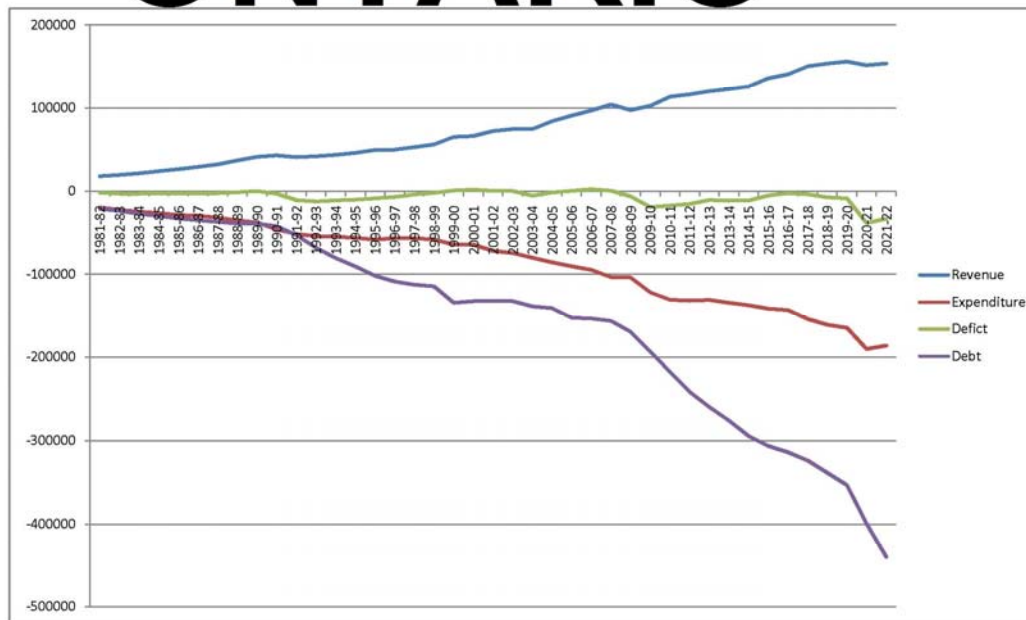
ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728

1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616	2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
					2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

TAB G - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - THOMAS CARRIQUE

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

TAB G - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - THOMAS CARRIQUE

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 467.11 (1),(2) - Participation in activities of criminal organization

THOMAS CARRIQUE failed to investigate the crimes committed by the mayors of HALTON and Doug Ford and the multiple criminal reports that were filed by the parents in the HALTON REGION.

THE ACCUSED allowed their officers to illegally and wrongfully trespass law abiding citizens from grocery stores and places of business, despite their patronage under a right conferred to by law.

THOMAS CARRIQUE refused to investigate the rise in **SUICIDES** due to lockdown and the massive increase in life-long health issues caused by the experimental injections as well as **DEATH** caused by the same injections, despite being presented with expert testimony and scientific data.

Following the directions of the Science Table (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-covid-19-science-advisory-table-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare-genocidal-covid-measures.pdf>), working with the ONTARIO COURT SYSTEM (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-court-system-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>), supporting and protecting Doug Ford (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>), as well as any and all health ministers and their respective corporate entities (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/canada-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>) is an active participation in their ongoing criminal activities.

In addition, **THE ACCUSED** actively enforced their illegal and unlawful measures and mandates while also extorting their own officers to take the experimental injections through threat and intimidation of job loss or loss of income if an officer refused to take the injection. Officers were denied the option of taking paid duties if they exercised their right not to disclose their medical information.

Violation of bill s201 "Anti genetic discrimination act" – **THE ACCUSED** did ask his officers to undergo rapid antigen tests as well as PCR tests.

Violation of the Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2000 (PIPEDA) as well as the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004 (PHIPA) as well as the Ontario Occupational Health and Safety Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. O.1 and the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSO 1990. The same privacy laws apply to all police members.

THE ACCUSED did not provide Informed consent. Informed consent means that the person who will administer the medical treatment or procedure, needs to inform you of all the benefits and risks associated with the medical treatment or procedures as well as alternative treatments before you decide if you will consent or not. This is medical freedom. These are our God-given inalienable rights.

Elements of consent: your expressed, informed and explicit consent (voluntary) must be obtained prior to treatment. Without consent it is considered assault under the Criminal Code of Canada. Consent given under fear or duress is not consent. Section 265(3) of the Criminal Code of Canada defines consent in relation to assault as:

Consent

(3) For the purposes of this section, no consent is obtained where the complainant submits or does not resist by reason of

- (a) the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (b) threats or fear of the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (c) fraud; or
- (d) the exercise of authority.

The Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 defines “consent” as well :

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person’s substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person’s behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Treatment is defined in the Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 as follows:

“means anything that is done for a therapeutic, preventive, palliative, diagnostic, cosmetic or other health-related purpose, and includes a course of treatment, plan of treatment or community treatment plan”. This definition would include any vaccination or any COVID-19 test, as they are both, allegedly, “preventive”, “diagnostic” and for a “health-related purpose”.

The Nuremberg Code, to which Canada is a signatory, states that it is essential before performing a medical procedure on human beings, that there is voluntary informed consent. It also confirms a person involved should have legal capacity to give consent, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him/her to make an informed decision.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6, Section 1:

Any preventative, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason **without disadvantage or prejudice**.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6: Section 3:

In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent.

By forcing members to submit to a COVID-19 vaccination or test (including the rapid antigen test), you will also be in breach of the Nuremberg Code.

Furthermore, the Supreme Court of Canada has well established case law that deals with medical treatment without the informed consent of the patient. Case law, to some in the legal field, would be regarded as the most recent, gold-standard-type of law. As you know, being the Chief of Police of the Halton Region, case law cannot be overturned or overruled without new case law on that issue. Police officers have a duty to be up to date and knowledgeable on recent case law. The Supreme Court of Canada has made it clear that it is **unconstitutional** to force medical treatment of any kind without the informed consent of the patient. Any action taken by police in contravention of case law, would be unlawful. Furthermore, ignorance of case law could be considered wilful blindness or neglect of duty, to name a few.

I will say:

THE ACCUSED were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
<u>(September not yet available)</u>	61,090	60,610

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in

relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages - equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD").

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of PARLIAMENT. **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for suicides. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 111 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. **THE ACCUSED** acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

While making a criminal complaint to Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021), he kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps". PARLIAMENT's actions have created an extreme amount of fear.

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It is deemed a HOAX.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below (approximately 111 pages equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD"). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

PARLIAMENT acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. All accused never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c)) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

All accused failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - section 5 - the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

TAB G - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - THOMAS CARRIQUE

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again.

So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV.

So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD**Progress indicator(s) by September 2020**

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, & C
- 3) The "Binder"
<https://drive.google.com/folderview?id=1vms8rhflg7rR2qs3s2iaqkF9mvCWXXKmO>
- 4) <https://mounties4freedom.ca/>
- 5) TBA

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbsecretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



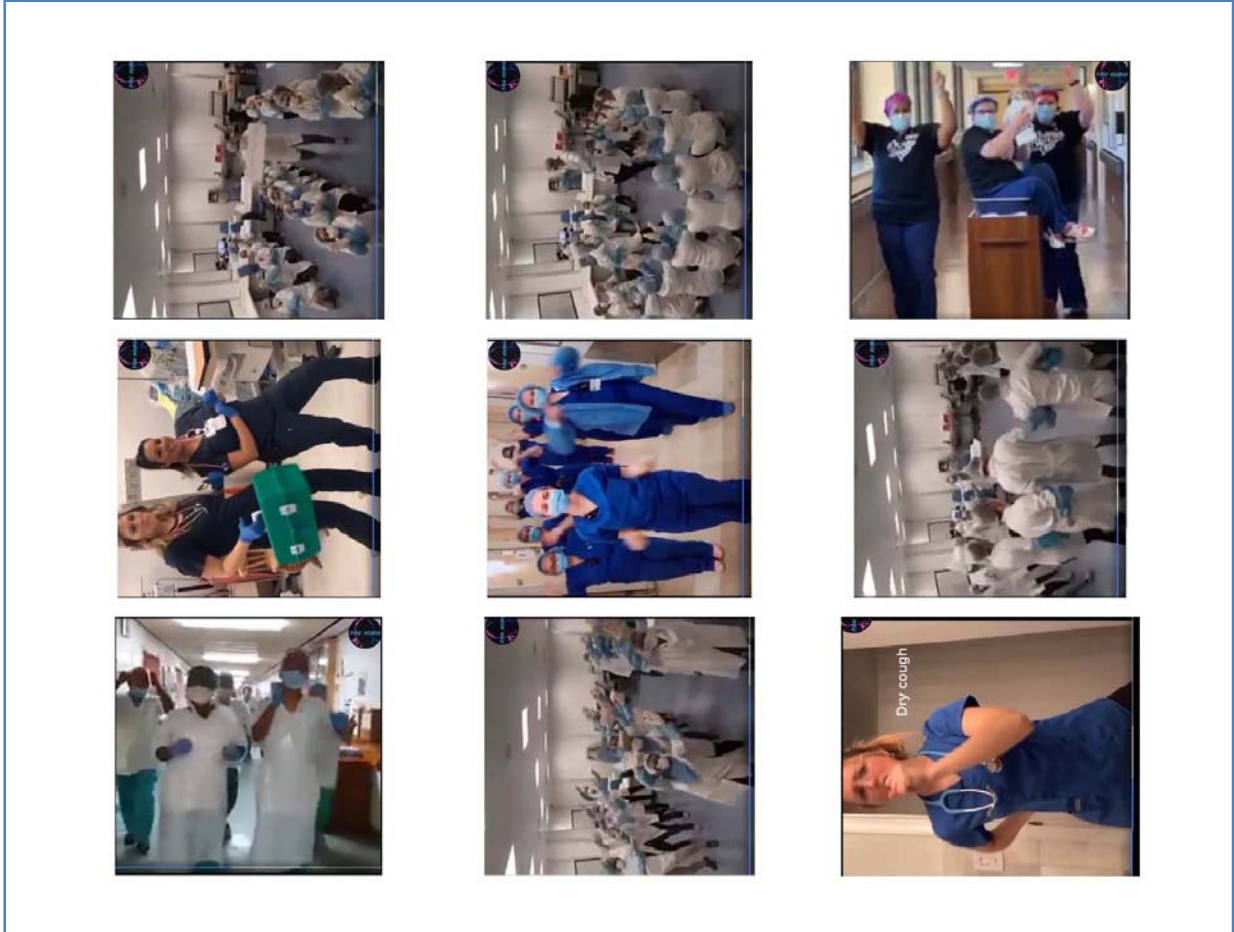
Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

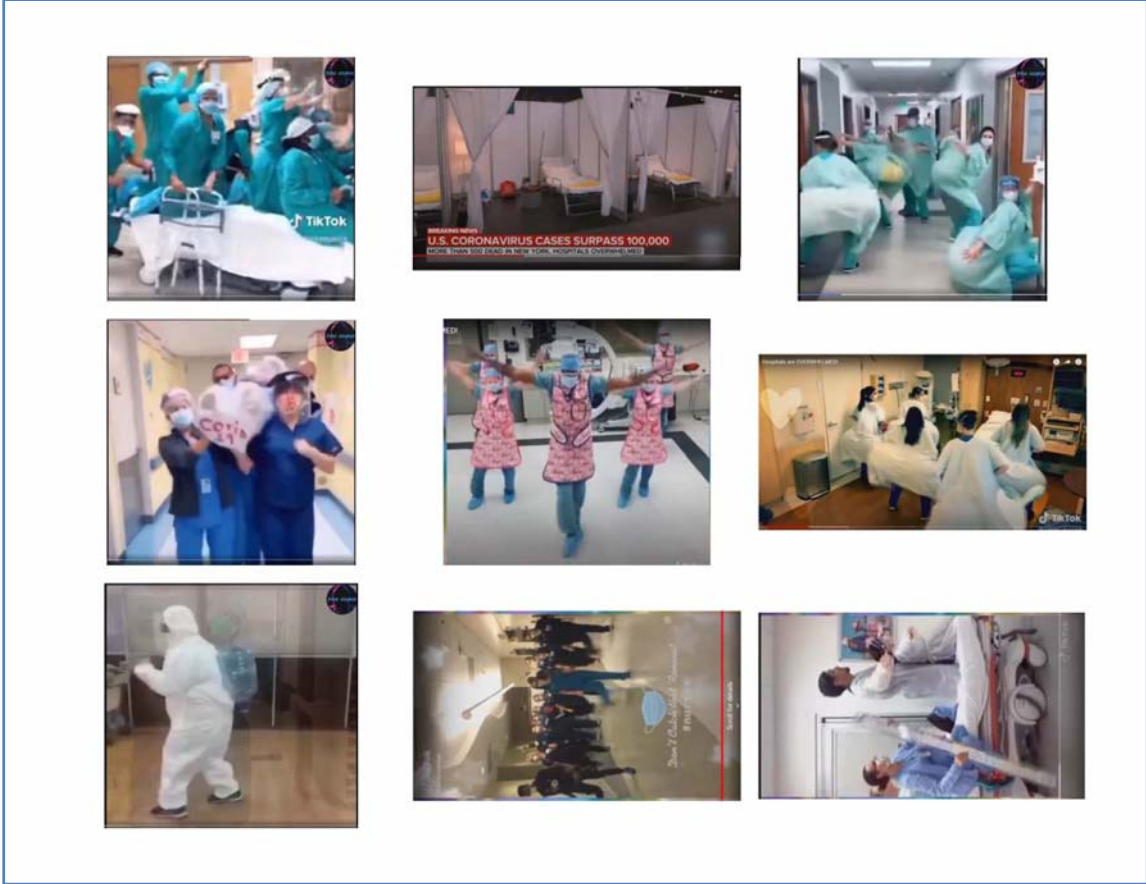


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB H:

TAB H: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - HALTON CHIEF - STEPHEN J. TANNER.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING**- and -****STEPHEN J. TANNER**

(defendant)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED: STEPHEN J. TANNER**2. LIST CHARGES:**

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE/ CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	
Participation in activities of criminal organization	467.11	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

STEPHEN J. TANNER

(DOB - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused is the Chief of Police and is employed with the HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICES, located at:

HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICES - Chief's office.
2485 North Service Road West, Oakville, Ontario, L6M 3H8

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

March 17, 2020 to present day.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICES - Chief's office.
2485 North Service Road West, Oakville, Ontario, L6M 3H8

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM, CULPABLE HOMICIDE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner acted to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and experimental injection **deaths**) through failing to

investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of PARLIAMENT, as PARLIAMENT criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality and protection of the law.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store, as well as those who have valid reasons for not receiving vaccinations as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status.

It is inhumane to coerce an employee population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to the destruction of **DUE PROCESS** by failing to recognize fundamental human values, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication for the purpose of understanding and collaboration.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to elements of **THE ACCUSED** such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and not stopping the treating of the "employee population" as cattle.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in STILL BIRTHS from mothers who were vaccinated.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE attempts**.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to **GENOCIDE** by causing serious mental harm to members of the "employee population", deliberately participating in the inflicting on the "employee population" conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of **UNDUE HARDSHIP**, specifically by not verifying that the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that **THE ACCUSED** is not in the records of Health Canada, Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

THE ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating **DIGNITY** and worth of the "employee population" - in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED is party to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**, and now an increase in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner failed and omitted to act against the created climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store - as evidenced by the trespassing of Daniel Oke from Fortinos and failing to assist or investigate the illegal policies at Goodness Me! (Incident # 2021-295230 and 2021-296307).

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Police Services Act, section 1.2 - by failing or refusing to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code, thereby omitting to investigate PARLIAMENT, as well as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Mayors of various cities for criminal code violations brought to his attention numerous times.

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

Stephen J. Tanner disobeyed the Police Services Act, section 1.2 - safeguarding the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code, thereby omitting to investigate PARLIAMENT, as well as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Mayors of Halton for criminal code violations brought to his attention numerous times.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery

stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01). It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it. **HOAX regarding Terrorism** (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Halton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Halton Police Services. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "**Disobeying a Statute**". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner is a sworn police officer and has a special relationship with the **POLICE SERVICE** and could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner is/was party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - **CITY EMPLOYEES**, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with, as he is a sworn police officer.

In addition, when the parents of Halton filed criminal reports in defence of their children, **THE ACCUSED** chose to ignore the charges, provide no justification for his lack of response and failed to detain, question and investigate the experimental injections, suicides, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial lockdown.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, **STILL BIRTHS** of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services - he is a sworn police officer. **THE ACCUSED** is/was parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police, either as a police officer or as a civilian.

THE ACCUSED recklessly and wantonly disregarded section 1.2 of the Police Services Act. **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner is a sworn police officer that refused to authentically and genuinely assist to a call for help.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner is/was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances",

and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. THE ACCUSED acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED is also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and THE ACCUSED went out of his way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1InRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" as well as "DUE PROCESS" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". Deaths occurred. MURDER is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:",

violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent (a sworn police officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Ontario population. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty as a sworn police officer - to keep his job or other reasons.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on him.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "equality before the law and the protection of the law". "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts, and **THE ACCUSED** misdirected members of the population to go to the **INTAKE OFFICE** to file a "private information" even after they were told that the **INTAKE OFFICE** was closed. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act (s1.2) and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Halton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or report properly the crimes to his Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it or properly reporting it to the Police Service.

In addition, when crimes against children were reported and HALTON Staff Sgt Crystal Kelly (#5182) failed to perform an investigation, the citizen's performed an arrest under section 494(2) of the criminal code of Canada. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner refused to send any officers to assist the families and uphold the law. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner was neglected his duty to safeguard the rights and freedoms of Canadian citizen's and their children.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner misconducted himself in the process of a criminal information being reported to him by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information. **THE ACCUSED** violated and did commit misconduct in relation to the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself in the process of a criminal information being reported to him by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly his own conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to him.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". (Police Services Act s1.2 violation)

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

In addition, when crimes against children were reported and HALTON Staff Sgt Crystal Kelly (#5182) failed to perform an investigation, the citizen's performed an arrest under section 494(2) of the criminal code of Canada. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner refused to send any officers to

assist the families and uphold the law. **THE ACCUSED** Stephen J. Tanner was neglected his duty to safeguard the rights and freedoms of Canadian citizen's and their children.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - and duty bound to obey and enforce the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN health deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** as well as the courthouses across the province of Ontario).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). **THE ACCUSED** was party to peace officers helping remove shoppers from grocery stores - an evil and inhumane act against an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and act on how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear section 1.2 of the Police Services Act mentions safeguarding the fundamental right and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and how the accused have failed to safeguard this.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The **POLICE** have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never **DEMONSTRABLY**

JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** superiors had and has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the ORDERS in COUNCIL that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer and has a special relationship with the Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superiors", in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** "superior", in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as he has proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it or reporting it properly to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge his duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** is a sworn police officer and has a close relationship with the Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED**, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of safeguarding **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body.

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of **FREEDOM**. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**, "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", freedom of religion, freedom of speech (many of the employee population were too fearful to speak up), freedom of assembly.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**, **PARLIAMENT**, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of **FREEDOM**.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Indignity to a dead body** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Indignity to a dead body** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or Extensions of Emergencies, or Stay at home orders. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as police FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or city mask BYLAWS.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" statutes, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED has a close relationship with the POLICE SERVICES as he is a sworn police officer.**

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how he have behaved the whole time as he continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. He has been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and is duty bound to obey the Police Services Act and to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of theirhis way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of his way to not ensure protections. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, was party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause or was party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes presented to him to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the police, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of his way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing bodily harm** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Bodily harm occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Bodily harm** was foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED was approached by concerned members of the Ontario population and refused to assist or even listen to serious concerns adequately.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as he is a sworn police officer.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** is an agent of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless

whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and/or supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** created a climate of job loss within city government requiring vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED was party to the offence of Administering a Noxious Substance. The population, including the Police population, was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. CARBON DIOXIDE can kill humans.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, mask BYLAWS**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the **children** of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Children did commit **SUICIDE**. **Children** did attempt to commit **SUICIDE**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. **THE ACCUSED** concealed proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 exists.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Fraudulent concealment** to be conducted on the and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officers.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Hamilton and Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The **ONTARIO ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices" - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.



People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act - Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FORGERY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FORGERY** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.
 The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT - from the unborn.

THE ACCUSED - agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

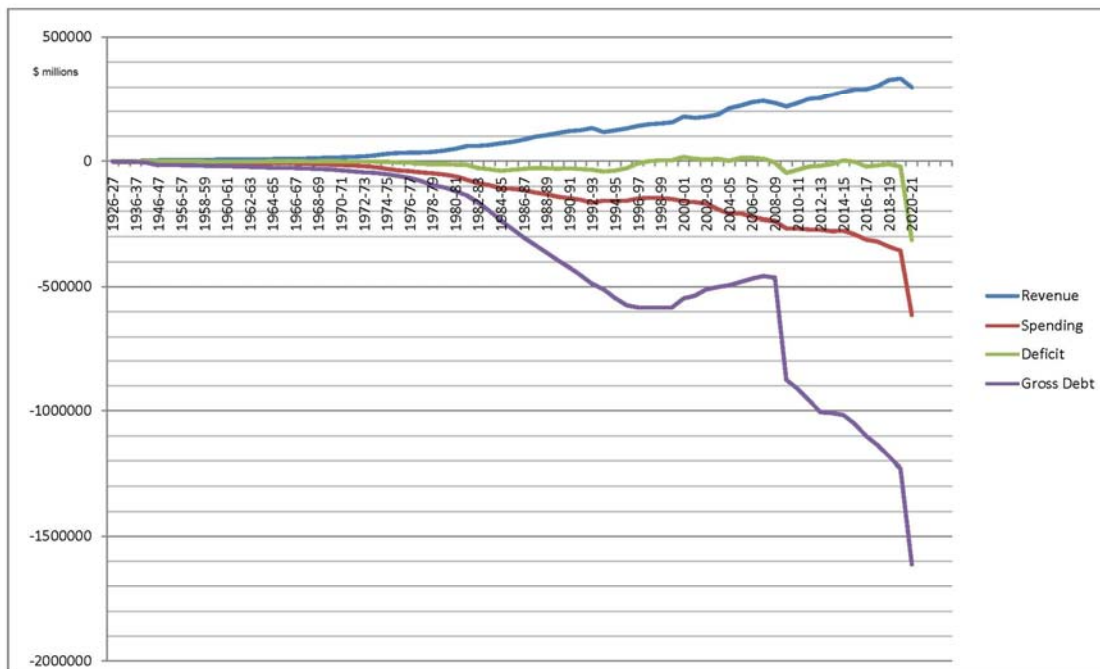
(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601

TAB H - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - STEPHEN J. TANNER

2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

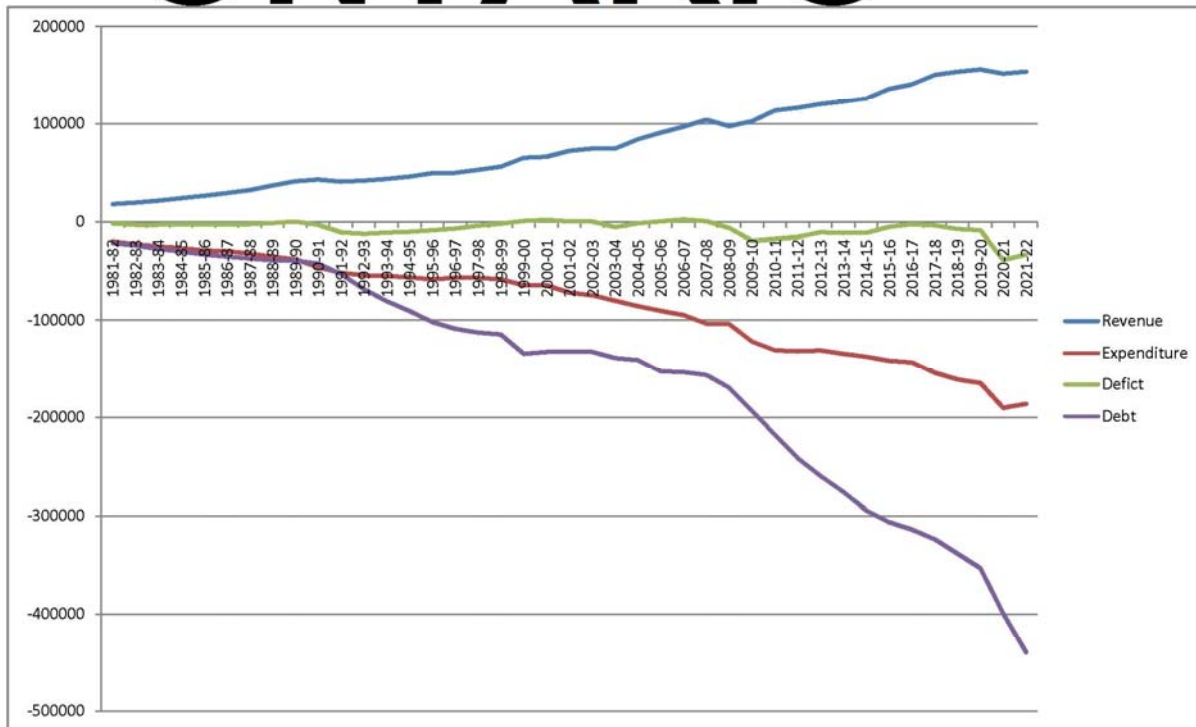
ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864

1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616	2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585	2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called

TAB H - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - STEPHEN J. TANNER

"virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services Act and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - an agent of the government - a sworn police officer - had a "duty" under the Police Services ACT and the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 467.11 (1),(2) - Participation in activities of criminal organization

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner failed to investigate the crimes committed by the mayors of HALTON and Doug Ford and the multiple criminal reports that were filed by the parents in the HALTON REGION.

The accused allowed their officers to illegally and wrongfully trespass law abiding citizens from grocery stores and places of business, despite their patronage under a right conferred to by law.

THE ACCUSED Stephen J. Tanner refused to investigate the rise in suicides due to lockdown and the massive increase in life-long health issues caused by the experimental injections as well as DEATH caused by the same injections, despite being presented with expert testimony and scientific data.

Following the directions of the Science Table (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-covid-19-science-advisory-table-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare-genocidal-covid-measures.pdf>), working with the ONTARIO COURT SYSTEM (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-court-system-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>), supporting and protecting Doug Ford (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/ontario-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>), as well as any and all health ministers and their respective corporate entities (<https://exopolitics.blogs.com/files/canada-order-to-cease-desist---covid-vaccination-genetic-biowarfare.pdf>) is an active participation in their ongoing criminal activities.

In addition, **THE ACCUSED** actively enforced their illegal and unlawful measures and mandates while also extorting their own officers to take the experimental injections through threat and intimidation of job loss or loss of income if an officer refused to take the injection. Officers were denied the option of taking paid duties if they exercised their right not to disclose their medical information.

Violation of bill s201 “Anti genetic discrimination act” – the accused did ask his officers to undergo rapid antigen tests as well as PCR tests.

Violation of the Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2000 (PIPEDA) as well as the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004 (PHIPA) as well as the Ontario Occupational Health and Safety Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. O.1 and the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSO 1990. The same privacy laws apply to all police members.

THE ACCUSED did not provide Informed consent. Informed consent means that the person who will administer the medical treatment or procedure, needs to inform you of all the benefits and risks associated with the medical treatment or procedures as well as alternative treatments before you decide if you will consent or not. This is medical freedom. These are our God-given inalienable rights.

Elements of consent: your expressed, informed and explicit consent (voluntary) must be obtained prior to treatment. Without consent it is considered assault under the Criminal Code of Canada. Consent given under fear or duress is not consent. Section 265(3) of the Criminal Code of Canada defines consent in relation to assault as:

Consent

(3) For the purposes of this section, no consent is obtained where the complainant submits or does not resist by reason of

- (a) the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (b) threats or fear of the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (c) fraud; or
- (d) the exercise of authority.

The Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 defines “consent” as well :

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person’s substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person’s behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Treatment is defined in the Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 as follows:

“means anything that is done for a therapeutic, preventive, palliative, diagnostic, cosmetic or other health-related purpose, and includes a course of treatment, plan of treatment or community treatment plan”. This definition would include any vaccination or any COVID-19 test, as they are both, allegedly, “preventive”, “diagnostic” and for a “health-related purpose”.

The Nuremberg Code, to which Canada is a signatory, states that it is essential before performing a medical procedure on human beings, that there is voluntary informed consent. It also confirms a person involved should have legal capacity to give consent, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and

should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him/her to make an informed decision.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6, Section 1:

Any preventative, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason **without disadvantage or prejudice**.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6: Section 3:

In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent.

By forcing members to submit to a COVID-19 vaccination or test (including the rapid antigen test), you will also be in breach of the Nuremberg Code.

Furthermore, the Supreme Court of Canada has well established case law that deals with medical treatment without the informed consent of the patient. Case law, to some in the legal field, would be regarded as the most recent, gold-standard-type of law. As you know, being the Chief of Police of the Halton Region, case law cannot be overturned or overruled without new case law on that issue. Police officers have a duty to be up to date and knowledgeable on recent case law. The Supreme Court of Canada has made it clear that it is **unconstitutional** to force medical treatment of any kind without the informed consent of the patient. Any action taken by police in contravention of case law, would be unlawful. Furthermore, ignorance of case law could be considered wilful blindness or neglect of duty, to name a few.

I will say:

The accused were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive: <u>(September not yet available)</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
	61,090	60,610

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. The accused refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages).

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED was party to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of PARLIAMENT. The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred. The accused are parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 111 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. The accused acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

While making a criminal complaint to Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021), he kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps". PARLIAMENT's actions have created an extreme amount of fear.

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It is deemed a **HOAX**.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below (approximately 111 pages equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD"). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

PARLIAMENT acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. All accused never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

THE ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - section 5 - the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. The accused are party to the offence of MURDER (s220, s229(c)) as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

TAB H - CRIMINAL INFORMATION - STEPHEN J. TANNER

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again.

So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV.

So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD**Progress indicator(s) by September 2020**

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, & C
- 3) The "Binder"
<https://drive.google.com/folderview?id=1vms8rhflg7rR2qs3s2iaqkF9mvCWXXKmO>
- 4) <https://mounties4freedom.ca/>
- 5) TBA

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbsecretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



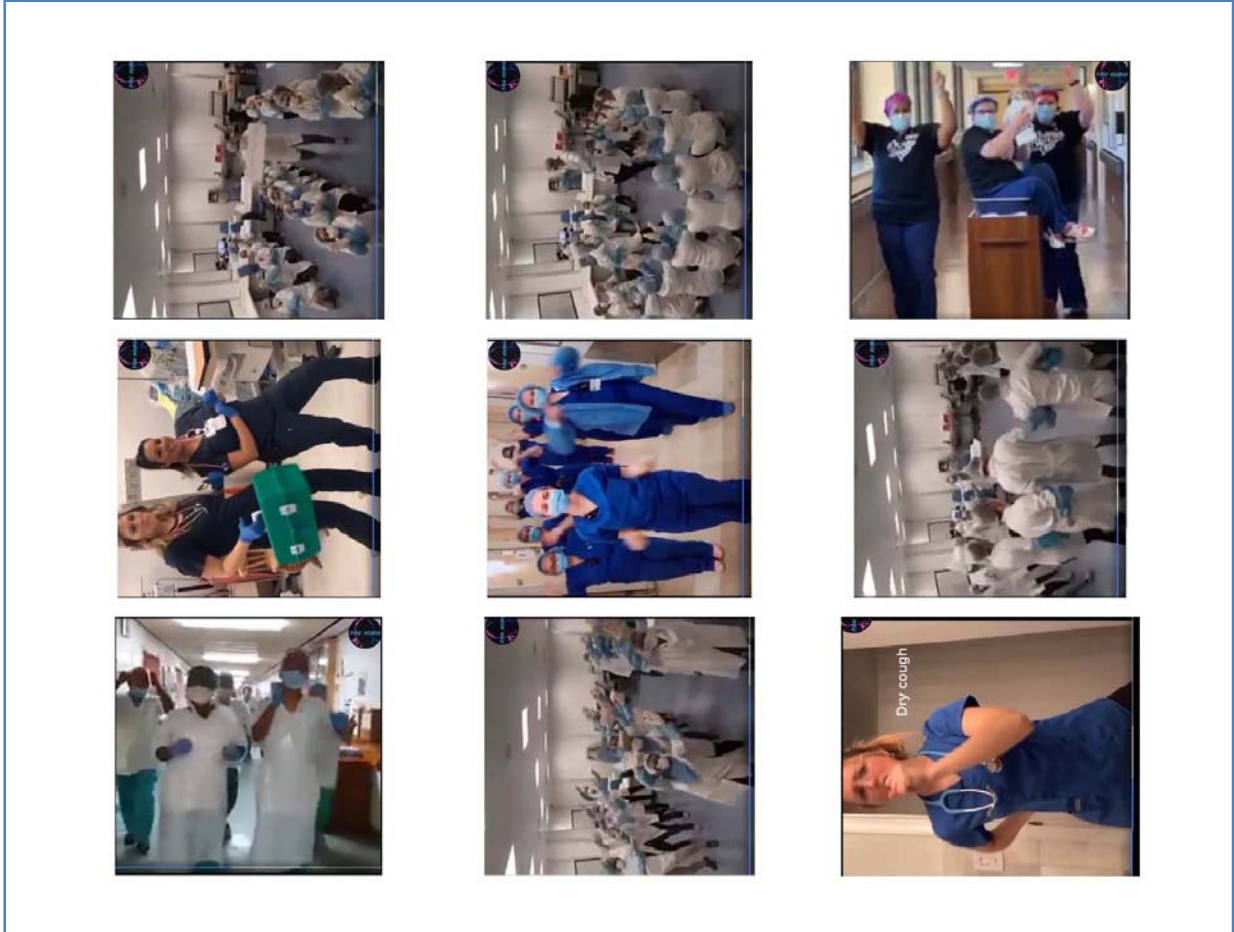
Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

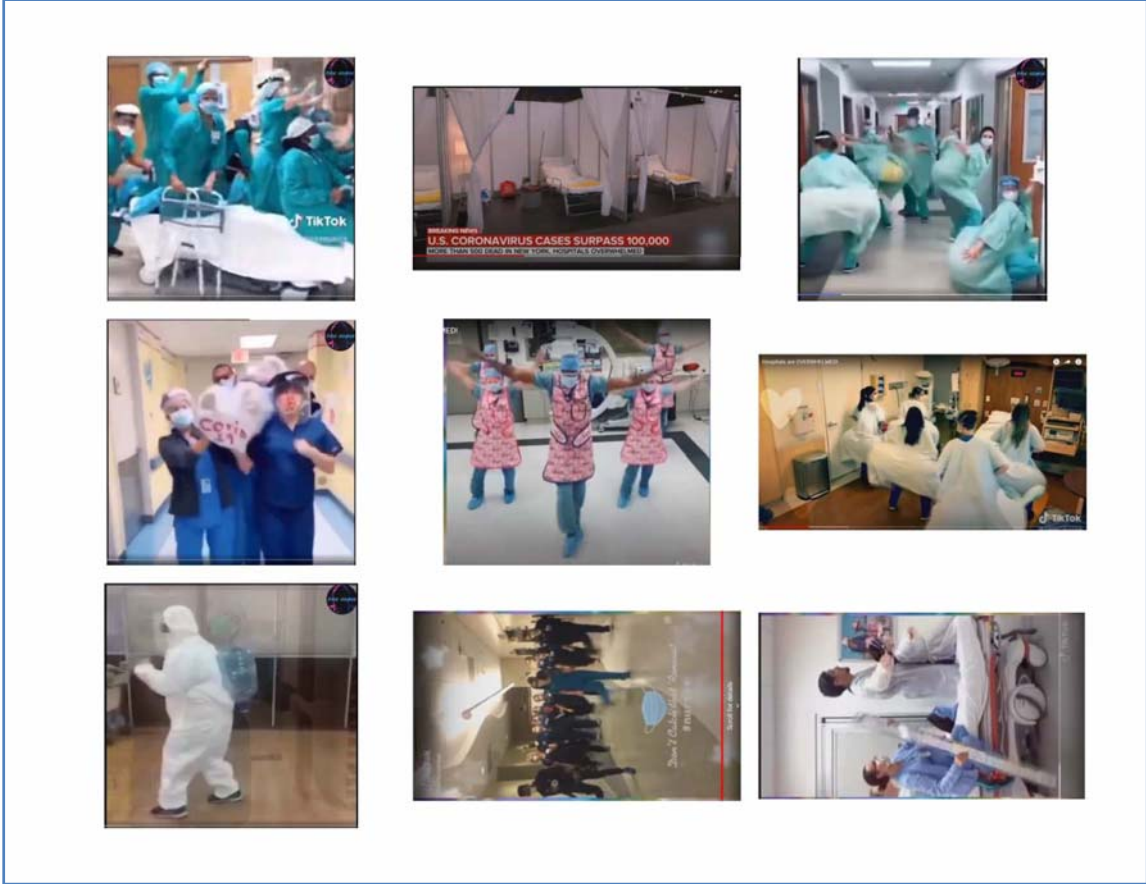


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB I:

TAB I: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Incident/Occurrence numbers - Specific Police Services - crimes alleged against detectives, crime managers, other peace officers.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326
BOATENG, KOFI #09298
AMORE, ROSS #09204
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
UNKNOWN1-INTEL

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874
PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
REN, MATTHEW #09780
UNKNOWN2-INTEL

FRANKE, MARK #30151
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785

Dana Barron #220

R. Gemmill #1357
Monika. Szok #1421
Rebecca Moran #1206

Joe. Roach #1261
J. Preston #?
D. Pullen #1259

Shane Salvi #183
Matthew Kennett #1390

Dave Oleniuk #786
Kim Harvey #810
D. Hamilton #397

Jake Hector #1488
K. McGill #?
C. Marentette

C. Gourley #129431

Alexis Petrovic #246
William Farr #1183
M. Bourguignon #?
Vinny Aviemma #218
Chris Elliot #654
Daniel Gyori #1309
S. Hunt #1145

A. Eden #1342

N. Duench #1254

Asim Butt #?

Ben Clarke #1117

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer

Sgt Marco Janicas
Dan Milne
Ministry of the Solicitor General

Sgt Adam Houser

Joseph Evans
Natalie Majer #8626

OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance

Sgt Marco Janicas
Dan Milne
Jeff Ordroneau #157054 (defendants)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED (in groups):

- 1)
 - HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326
 - BOATENG, KOFI #09298
 - AMORE, ROSS #09204
 - WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
 - WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
 - BOWEN, JASON #30179
 - DODD, BRIAN #07511
 - UNKNOWN1-INTEL
- 2)
 - ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874
 - PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147
 - MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
 - KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
 - STARRS, KEVAN #09889
 - REN, MATTHEW #09780
 - UNKNOWN2-INTEL
- 3)
 - FRANKE, MARK #30151
 - OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
 - UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017
 - SPI SAR, CHRISTINE #30096
 - BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785
- 4)
 - Dana Barron #220
- 5)
 - R. Gemmill #1357
 - Monika. Szok #1421
 - Rebecca Moran #1206
- 6)
 - Joe. Roach #1261
 - J. Preston #?
 - D. Pullen #1259
- 7)
 - Shane Salvi #183
- 8)
 - Matthew Kennett #1390
- 9)
 - Dave Oleniuk #786
 - Kim Harvey #810
 - D. Hamilton #397
- 10)
 - Jake Hector #1488
 - K. McGill #?
 - C. Marentette
- 11)
 - C. Gourley #129431
- 12)
 - Alexis Petrovic #246
 - William Farr #1183

- M. Bourguignon #?**
Vinny Aviemma #218
Chris Elliot #654
Daniel Gyori #1309
S. Hunt #1145
- 13) **A. Eden #1342**
- 14) **N. Duench #1254**
- 15) **Asim Butt #?**
- 16) **Ben Clarke #1117**
- 17) **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**
- 18) **Sgt Marco Janicas**
Dan Milne
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 19) **Sgt Adam Houser**
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 20) **Joseph Evans**
Natalie Majer #8626
- 21) **OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique**
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 22) **Joe Pileggi (#9932)**
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 23) **Joe Pileggi (#9932)**
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 24) **Niagara Regional Police Service**
- 25) **Toronto Police Service**
- 26) **Durham Police**
- 27) **Jeff Ordronneau #157054**

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

_____ (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

The ACCUSED are listed by group number.

The ACCUSED are members of **POLICE SERVICES** working out of different divisions as follows:

1)

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326
BOATENG, KOFI #09298
AMORE, ROSS #09204
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
UNKNOWN1-INTEL

2)

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874
PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
REN, MATTHEW #09780
UNKNOWN2-INTEL

3)

FRANKE, MARK #30151
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785

4)

Dana Barron #220

5)

R. Gemmill #1357
Monika. Szok #1421
Rebecca Moran #1206

6)

Joe. Roach #1261
J. Preston #?
D. Pullen #1259

7)

Shane Salvi #183

8)

Matthew Kennett #1390

9)

Dave Oleniuk #786
Kim Harvey #810
D. Hamilton #397

10)

Jake Hector #1488
K. McGill #?
C. Marentette

11)

C. Gourley #129431

- 12) Alexis Petrovic #246
William Farr #1183
M. Bourguignon #?
Vinny Aviemma #218
Chris Elliot #654
Daniel Gyori #1309
S. Hunt #1145
- 13) A. Eden #1342
- 14) N. Duench #1254
- 15) Asim Butt #?
- 16) Ben Clarke #1117
- 17) OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer
- 18) Sgt Marco Janicas
Dan Milne
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 19) Sgt Adam Houser
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 20) Joseph Evans
Natalie Majer #8626
- 21) OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 22) Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 23) Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 24) Niagara Regional Police Service
- 25) Toronto Police Service
- 26) Durham Police
- 27) Jeff Ordronneau #157054

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The ACCUSED are listed by group number.

The ACCUSED are members of **POLICE SERVICES** working out of different divisions as follows:

- 1) 2485 NORTH SERVICE ROAD W, #POL, OAKVILLE, ON L7L 4X6
HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326
BOATENG, KOFI #09298
AMORE, ROSS #09204
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
UNKNOWN1-INTEL
- 2) 3800 CONSTABLE HENSHAW BV, BURLINGTON, ON Canada
ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874
PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
REN, MATTHEW #09780
UNKNOWN2-INTEL
- 3) 95 OAK WALK DR, # POL, OAKVILLE, ON Canada
FRANKE, MARK #30151
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785
- 4) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Dana Barron #220
- 5) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
R. Gemmill #1357
Monika. Szok #1421
Rebecca Moran #1206
- 6) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Joe. Roach #1261
J. Preston #?
D. Pullen #1259
- 7) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Shane Salvi #183
- 8) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Matthew Kennett #1390
- 9) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Dave Oleniuk #786
Kim Harvey #810
D. Hamilton #397
- 10) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Jake Hector #1488
K. McGill #?
C. Marentette
- 11) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
C. Gourley #129431
- 12) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Alexis Petrovic #246

- William Farr #1183**
M. Bourguignon #?
Vinny Aviemma #218
Chris Elliot #654
Daniel Gyori #1309
S. Hunt #1145
- 13) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
A. Eden #1342
- 14) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
N. Duench #1254
- 15) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Asim Butt #?
- 16) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
Ben Clarke #1117
- 17) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer
- 18) 823 Exeter Road, London, Ontario, N6E 1W1
Sgt Marco Janicas
Dan Milne
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 19) 1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5
Sgt Adam Houser
Ministry of the Solicitor General
- 20) 16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8
Joseph Evans
Natalie Majer #8626
Sgt Jason Milne
Sgt Michael O' Grady
Sgt Kent Anderson
- 21) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 22) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 23) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance
- 24) 5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 1X8
NRPS
- 25) 40 College Street, Toronto, Ontario, M5G 2J3
Chief, Forde,
- 26) 605 Rossland Rd. E., Box 911, Whitby, ON L1N 0B8
Durham Police
- 27) 601 Dundas St, London, ON N6B 1X1
Jeff Ordroneau #157054

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

The offence dates are grouped by POLICE SERVICE incidents/occurrences:

- 1) July 12, 2021, November 16, 2021, report Chief, officers Occurrence #202100211770
- 2) August 20, 2021, report LG, Parliament Occurrence #202100252935
- 3) October 4, 2021, October 11, 2021, report LG, Parl, officers, FORTINOS
Occurrence #202100302233
- 4) FOI #22-0145
- 5) Incident #21-516541 - Wed, Jan 20/21 - Moran - MURDER, TERRORISM, HOAX by LG
- 6) Incident #21-642296 - Tuesday, June 8/21 Post office
- 7) Incident #21-666562 - Wednesday, July 2/21 - report Hamilton Chief Bergen
- 8) Incident #21-669511 - Monday, July 5/21 - report Hamilton Chief Bergen
- 9) Incident #21-704084 - Monday, August 10/21 - request status update of investigations.
- 10) Incident #21-707142 - Sgt. A Gill (#665) Friday, August 13/21 Fortinos (GENOCIDE)
- 11) Incident #21-711775 - Wednesday, August 18/21 - report LG, Parliament
- 12) Incident #21-733347 - Wed, Sept 8/21 - report LG, Parl, police, kids harmed/SUICIDES
- 13) Incident #21-821934 - Wed, October 13/21 - report LG, PARLIAMENT criminal inform
- 14) Incident #22-542437 - Fri, February 18/22 - report LG, PARLIAMENT, TACTICAL doc
- 15) Asim Butt
- 16) Incident # none - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke (#1117) walked away
- 17) Occurrence reports #E210832236l, #E211027600, #E211027575, #E211027513,
#E210454577, #E210605460
- 18) Incident #E210454577 - Sun, Aug 1/21 - London OPP - Inspector, LG, Parl, Aylmer
- 19) Incident #E210605460 - Wed, Sep 1/21 - Burlington OPP- report police officers, LG, Parl
- 20) Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 -Southern Georgian Bay OPP- Midland Inspector
- 21) Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - re OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl
- 22) Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report crimes of judges
- 23) Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP -re HPSB, LG, Parliament
- 24) Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21 - event parking lot
Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall
- 25) Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report chief
- 26) Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021 - report LG
- 27) Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report London Chief

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

The offence locations are grouped by POLICE SERVICE incidents/occurrences:

- 1) 2485 NORTH SERVICE ROAD W, #POL, OAKVILE, ON L7L 4X6
- 2) 3800 CONSTABLE HENSHAW BV, BURLINGTON, ON Canada
- 3) 95 OAK WALK DR, # POL, OAKVILLE, ON Canada
- 4) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 5) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 6) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 7) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 8) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 9) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 10) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 11) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 12) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 13) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 14) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 15) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 16) 155 King William St, Hamilton, ON, L8R 1A7
- 17) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
- 18) 823 Exeter Road, London, Ontario, N6E 1W1
- 19) 1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5
- 20) 16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8
- 21) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
- 22) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
- 23) 777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3
- 24) 5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 1X8
- 25) 40 College Street, Toronto, Ontario, M5G 2J3
- 26) 605 Rossland Rd. E., Box 911, Whitby, ON L1N 0B8
- 27) 601 Dundas St, London, ON N6B 1X1

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 1):

- 1) 2485 NORTH SERVICE ROAD W, #POL, OAKVILE, ON L7L 4X6
HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326
BOATENG, KOFI #09298
AMORE, ROSS #09204
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
UNKNOWN1-INTEL

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER

#09326, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports. Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER #09326 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred.

SUICIDES occurred.

Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

AMORE, ROSS #09204

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, AMORE, ROSS #09204, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

AMORE, ROSS #09204, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

AMORE, ROSS #09204, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population. Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

AMORE, ROSS #09204 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE s139(2) - THE ACCUSED, AMORE, ROSS #09204, defeated, perverted the course of justice by filing Occurrence report #202100211770 in a manner that does not reflect the true nature of the visit to the police station. The visit to the police station was an intentional reasonable act in defence of persons and property, to come to the assistance of peace officers to report criminal conduct of the Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, (and others), crimes committed via ORDERS in COUNCIL, as well as the reporting of HALTON chief TANNER for being party to the offenses by not investigating the offenses brought to his attention by way of a CRIMINAL INFORMATION. There were no "protestors" attending to the police station, there were only men and women coming to the assistance of peace officers, in defence of persons and property, making a report to the police of criminal code violations - mostly indictable offences. SUICIDES within HALTON are up, as are ATTEMPTED SUICIDES by youth, directly related to the ORDERS in COUNCIL. This serious CRIMINAL INFORMATION was not taken seriously at all. Signatures in the ORDERS in COUNCIL have not been authenticated by **THE ACCUSED**, nor chief TANNER. ORDERS in COUNCIL regarding the Emergency Management and Civil Protect Act have not been authenticated, as HOAX regarding TERRORISM [s83.231(1)], TERRORISM [s83.01(1)(b)], CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH [s220], CULPABLE HOMICIDE [s229(c)], and other indictable offences have been alleged to police. The signatures alone on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, the FORGERY [s366] accusations, would have exposed the HOAX, and restored fundamental freedoms and dignity to the Ontario population as well as the HALTON

population, as well as prevent further SUICIDES, ATTEMPTED SUICIDES, STILL BIRTHS, and serious economic loss.

Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as SUICIDE attempts.

THE ACCUSED, AMORE, ROSS #09204, defeated, perverted the course of justice by tampering with evidence, destroying evidence ("RECORDS") of criminal allegations, especially noteworthy is the destruction of the criminal information in relation to the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. **THE ACCUSED, AMORE, ROSS #09204**, stated in the Supplementary Occurrence Report #202100211770: "all property seized can be destroyed."

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred.

SUICIDES occurred.

Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, AMORE, ROSS #09204, concealed the true nature and seriousness and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

BOATENG, KOFI #09298

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, BOATENG, KOFI #09298, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

BOATENG, KOFI #09298, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

BOATENG, KOFI #09298, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

BOATENG, KOFI #09298 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS s128 - BOATENG, KOFI #09298, was sent a CRIMINAL INFORMATION detailing all the alleged offences of the Lieutenant Governor. **BOATENG, KOFI #09298**, failed to file a report, in violation of section 80 of the Police Services Act, as well as Regulation 268/10 - SCHEDULE - CODE OF CONDUCT, sections 2(1)(a)(xi), 2(2)(c)(vi)&(vii)&(viii), 2(d)(i)&(iii), also misconducted himself in a process, and failed to file a report of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION, where the Lieutenant Governor, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION is known to cause SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

The accused is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing. The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902**WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902**

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

WALSH, JEFFREY #30050**WALSH, JEFFREY #30050**

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, WALSH, JEFFREY #30050, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

WALSH, JEFFREY #30050, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

WALSH, JEFFREY #30050, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

WALSH, JEFFREY #30050 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

BOWEN, JASON #30179

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, BOWEN, JASON #30179, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

BOWEN, JASON #30179, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

BOWEN, JASON #30179, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

BOWEN, JASON #30179 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

ALL ACCUSED acted to enforce or support measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and experimental injection deaths) through failing to safeguard the population.

ALL ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely DUE PROCESS and equality and protection of the law.

ALL ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of PARLIAMENT, as PARLIAMENT criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely DUE PROCESS and equality and protection of the law.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who CANNOT buy food at a grocery store, as well as those who have valid reasons for not receiving vaccinations as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status. It is inhumane to coerce a population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with DUE PROCESS.

It is inhumane and criminal to coerce a population to act against their own self interest when the resources, criteria and circumstances for declaring and extending 3 emergencies were never disclosed to the population. It is therefore deemed a HOAX.

It is inhumane and criminal to coerce a population to act against their own self interest to be party to a HOAX.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to the destruction of DUE PROCESS by failing to recognize fundamental human values, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication for the purpose of understanding and collaboration.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to elements of TORTURE such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and not stopping the treating of the "population" as cattle.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in STILL BIRTHS from mothers who were vaccinated.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in SUICIDES and SUICIDE attempts.

ALL ACCUSED is an active party to GENOCIDE by causing serious mental harm to members of the "employee population" and their families, deliberately participating in the inflicting on the "employee population" conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part.

ALL ACCUSED committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of UNDUE HARDSHIP, specifically by not verifying that the ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that SARS-COV-2 is not in the records of Health Canada, Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

ALL ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating DIGNITY and worth of the "population" - in whole or in part.

ALL ACCUSED is party to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER, and now an increase in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE s139(2) - THE ACCUSED, BOWEN, JASON #30179, defeated, perverted the course of justice by not taking seriously the criminal complaint as well as not statutorily safeguarding fundamental freedoms and human rights, never making a report regarding such blatant and obvious violations all around us that occurred via ORDERS in COUNCIL by the Lieutenant Governor.

filing Occurrence report #202100211770 in a manner that does not reflect the true nature of the visit to the police station.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

The visit to the police station was an intentional reasonable act in defence of persons and property, to come to the assistance of peace officers to report criminal conduct of the Lieutenant Governor (and others), crimes committed via ORDERS in COUNCIL by the Lieutenant Governor, as well as the reporting of HALTON chief TANNER for being party to the offenses by not questioning, reporting the offenses or conduct of chief TANNER.

There were no "protestors" attending to the police station, there were only men and women coming to the assistance of peace officers, in defence of persons and property, making a report to the police of criminal code violations - mostly indictable offences. **BOWEN, JASON #30179** neglected to file such reports in violation of the principle in the Police Services Act, Regulation 268/10 - CODE OF CONDUCT SCHEDULE S2(c)(vi)&(vii).

criminally neglected to report to Police all the harm done to people, including SUICIDES, ATTEMPTED SUICIDES, and much more.

SUICIDES within HALTON are up, as are ATTEMPTED SUICIDES by youth, directly related to the ORDERS in COUNCIL. This serious CRIMINAL INFORMATION was not taken seriously at all. Signatures in the ORDERS in COUNCIL have not been authenticated by **THE ACCUSED**, nor chief TANNER. ORDERS in COUNCIL regarding the Emergency Management and Civil Protect Act have not been authenticated, as HOAX regarding TERRORISM [s83.231(1)], TERRORISM [s83.01(1)(b)], CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH [s220], CULPABLE HOMICIDE [s229(c)], and other indictable offences have been alleged to police. The signatures alone on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, the FORGERY [s366] accusations, would have exposed the HOAX, and restored fundamental freedoms and dignity to the Ontario population as well as the HALTON population, as well as prevent further SUICIDES, ATTEMPTED SUICIDES and serious economic loss.

Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, chief TANNER, and others including **BOWEN, JASON #30179**, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as SUICIDE attempts.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE s219 -

By not reporting to police, as a citizen who is within the inner workings of the police force.

DODD, BRIAN #07511

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, DODD, BRIAN #07511, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

DODD, BRIAN #07511, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

DODD, BRIAN #07511, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

DODD, BRIAN #07511 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

UNKNOWN1-INTEL

HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE member "UNKNOWN1-INTEL".

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE s139(2) - THE ACCUSED, "UNKNOWN1-INTEL", defeated, perverted the course of justice by dealt with Occurrence report #202100211770 in a manner that does not reflect the true nature of the visit to the police station.

The visit to the police station was an intentional reasonable act in defence of persons and property, to come to the assistance of peace officers to report criminal conduct of the Lieutenant Governor (and others), crimes committed via ORDERS in COUNCIL, as well as the reporting of HALTON chief TANNER for being party to the offenses by not investigating the offenses brought to his attention by way of a CRIMINAL INFORMATION. There were no "protestors" attending to the police station, there were only men and women coming to the assistance of peace officers, in defence of persons and property, making a report to the police of criminal code violations - mostly indictable offences.

SUICIDES within HALTON are up, as are ATTEMPTED SUICIDES by youth, directly related to the ORDERS in COUNCIL. This serious CRIMINAL INFORMATION was not taken seriously at all. Signatures in the ORDERS in COUNCIL have not been authenticated by **THE ACCUSED**, nor chief TANNER. ORDERS in COUNCIL regarding the Emergency Management and Civil Protect Act have not been authenticated, as HOAX regarding TERRORISM [s83.231(1)], TERRORISM [s83.01(1)(b)], CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH [s220], CULPABLE HOMICIDE [s229(c)], and other indictable offences have been alleged to police. The signatures alone on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, the FORGERY [s366] accusations, would have exposed the HOAX, and restored fundamental freedoms and dignity to the Ontario population as well as the HALTON population, as well as prevent further SUICIDES, ATTEMPTED SUICIDES and serious economic loss.

Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as SUICIDE attempts.

THE ACCUSED, "UNKNOWN1-INTEL", defeated, perverted the course of justice by tampering with evidence, destroying evidence ("RECORDS") of criminal allegations, especially noteworthy is the destruction of the criminal information in relation to the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. **THE ACCUSED, "UNKNOWN1-INTEL"**, is accused of ordering the destruction of evidence ("RECORDS") as stated in the Supplementary Occurrence Report #202100211770: "all property seized can be destroyed."

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, "UNKNOWN1-INTEL", failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

"UNKNOWN1-INTEL", did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

"**UNKNOWN1-INTEL**", likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

"**UNKNOWN1-INTEL**" is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

1) Occurrence report #202100211770 - HRPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #202100211770 :

On July 12, 2021, at approximately 13:13 hrs., "PROTESTERS" attended to HRPS HQ for the reporting of Halton chief of police TANNER.

Occurrence report #202100211770 stated that individuals attending the police station were "protesters".

Occurrence report #202100211770 reported some crimes listed as: "Terrorism, Criminal Negligence Causing Death, Culpable Homicide, Torture, and Extortion".

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION was accepted and in the hands of Halton Regional Police Service officers attending the criminal complaint call for service.

INTEL was given the report.

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation package was destroyed.

There were no criminal charges laid, and no explanation in the report as to why not.

Supplementary Occurrence Report #202100211770

There are no criminal charges that will be laid.

Property seized can be destroyed. Det Amore advised.

A copy of the documents (CRIMINAL INFORMATION) the COMPLAINANTS provided to Sgt Amore was entered into NICHE.

Hardcopy of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to Central property.

Property Bag # HH854193 TAG # V1451V Locker 2002.

A copy of the report was forwarded to INTEL.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #202100211770:

The documentation package was destroyed and no one will ever know the real criminal code accusations alleged, leaving Police with NO RECORDS of the actual criminal code complaints.

INTEL was given the report. Was INTEL given the CRIMINAL INFORMATION package? We need to find that out.

What was INTEL's report and recommendation? There are no details on this.

There were no "protesters" reporting criminal code conduct of Halton chief Tanner and Lieutenant Governor of Ontario and Parliament. All attending were involved in reporting crimes to the police in a "call for service" in order to aid and assist police in their duties under the Police Services Act.

The Freedom of Information request response from Halton Regional Police Service did not include any CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation submitted to them. The police failed to investigate the serious alleged indictable offences committed by Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. MURDER was one of the serious alleged crimes committed.

From video evidence at HRPS HQ:

HRPS-getfvid_121353182_311062447430603_4027704339032856174_n.mp4

COMPLAINANTS prior to entering police station in the parking lot.

HRPS-getfvid_49523854_679486146248982_6215724142788052377_n.mp4

COMPLAINANTS enter police station.

HRPS-getfvid_10000000_538355690740229_8291390291985127615_n.mp4

COMPLAINANTS informed police of:

had to explain that we were reporting criminal conduct of **THE ACCUSED**,
LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becoming MURDER,

questionable signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL [FORGERY cc s366],

that the CRIMINAL INFORMATION had been presented to Chief Tanner, asked police attending to determine if Chief Tanner did nothing, and if not, to criminally charge Chief Tanner,

HRPS-getfvid_120450369_347320246768082_3992917943067474067_n.mp4

Hand police officers a CRIMINAL INFORMATION to report crimes, and then leave.

COMPLAINANTS attended to police station independently of one another.

HRPS-getfvid_10000000_923939941498073_890030996647477999_n.mp4

Lora was main COMPLAINANT.

File a criminal complaint against Chief Tanner - 43 pages, 56 page forgery doc, 6 page hoax additional.

Crimes committed by way of ORDER in COUNCIL, signatures very suspect, pixel editing, doubt whether Lieutenant Governor or Premier knows how to digitally edit documents

O. Reg of PSA, failure to report - party to offence of: Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, breach of trust, disobeying a statute, obstructing justice, criminal negligence causing death, culpable homicide, misconduct of process, obstructing religious services, nuisance, reckless endangerment of children, criminal negligence, administering noxious substance, torture (no excuse for torture, even in an emergency - all elements of torture have been satisfied), extortion, false pretence, FORGERY, FRAUD, Intimidation, wilfully creating events (emergency), mischief as [properties have been made inoperative. The chief was party to these offences as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER or health care related deaths becoming MURDER. COMPLAINANTS stated to police that COMPLAINANTS are accusing Halton Chief and all chiefs in Ontario of MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

CRIMINAL INFORMATION handed to Sgt - FORM 2, FORGERY documentation, ORDERS in COUNCIL missing printed names, no O. Reg #, no Lieutenant Governor seal, signed at TORONTO, and signatures illegible, signatures are not authentic, "recommended" broken, along with other signature oddities. Chief Tanner failed to act. cc s220, s229(c), SUICIDES, Parliament failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights, Chief Tanner also failed to uphold and question Parliamentarians by way of himself, other Officers, OPP, RCMP,

Sgt asked if we knew we would could file a private information to the courts. COMPLAINANTS responded by stating that one reason for attending to the police was a violation of cc s83.01(1) - the ability to file an information at the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice since march 17, 2020 to this date were not processing applications for private prosecutions - an obstruction and interference of an essential service, and that is why the COMPLAINANTS were attending to the police - to aid and assist police to report crimes.

COMPLAINANTS stated "people are killing themselves... kids.... 12 years olds are killing themselves".

Asked attending officer to investigate Chief Tanner for MURDER, Forgery, among everything else. COMPLAINANTS attended to police to help police in support of section 1.2 of the Police Services Act - safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights as COMPLAINANST recognize how difficult it would be to go against the Lieutenant Governor. The Lieutenant Governor created the LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER through the ORDERS in COUNCIL. It is

also recognized it is very difficult to go against the Chief of police as well, hence the coming to the aid to assist police and reporting the crimes. COMPLAINANTS stated that police can go against the Chief of Police by using the Canadian Bill of Rights (s1(b)) as well as section 15 of the charter - equal benefit and equal protection of the law, where no one is above the law. the Chief of Police is not above the law. A 1959 Supreme Court case [Roncarelli v Duplessis] stated that if you act outside of statutory authority, one is privately liable, and COMPLAINANTS are stating/alleging that the chief is criminally liable for allowing the Lieutenant Governor to continue on with all of this and doing nothing about it.

Some COMPLAINANTS stated "we need your help".

COMPLAINANTS stated - you now know this and we expect you to act against the Lieutenant Governor.

Chief - party to offence - MURDER - chief was given information and believe he did not act on it. Chief had a duty to report as in section 2 of the schedule of the CODE OF CONDUCT in O.Reg 268/10 - neglect of duty.

COMPLAINANTS stated Lieutenant Governor committed FORGERY and MURDER and TORTURE and violated religious services, mischief (making properties inoperative, etc), - as people are killing themselves. Economic impacts as well.

The ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures are pixel edited - not a wet signature, nor an electronic signature. Regardless whether signatures are authentic or not, MURDER is still being reported. Some COMPLAINANTS stated "we need your help" - again.

Transcribed from Video (E.&O.E.):

COMPLAINANT: So I would like to file a complaint against chief Stephen Tanner.

Halton Police Officer: Ok

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We have various accusations with respect to criminal code violations with respect to the COVID protocols and here is the information for you to consider for an investigation.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So the charges that we are accusing the chief of area party to the offence of all of these things here.

Halton Police Officer: Ok

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And what we have here is a Form2 that you would actually file to the crown if you were to make an arrest of somebody charged with criminal conduct, and what we have here is we have Elizabeth Dowdeswell the Lieutenant Governor as the person who is of interest, primary interest but information has been brought to the Chiefs attention regarding the crimes of the Lieutenant Governor who has committed crimes through ORDER. Conduct of the crimes have been through ORDER. And one of the easiest examples and there's a lot more in there is the signatures on the Declaration of Emergency, the ORDERS in COUNCIL. This is Doug Ford's signature. There's no "Ford", The big "D" is broken in two places, the little "d" is broken here and this is just two examples of numerous examples of pixel editing. So just as a kind of a question, would you know how to copy and paste and put a signature on a document? Would you know how to do that?

Halton Police Officer: No.

Assisting COMPLAINANT:OK, so maybe she (the complainant) might know how to do that, she would be a computer science person or an engineer who would be able to do that. So if you were the Lieutenant Governor or the Premier, you would not know how to do that very likely. So the

signatures are clearly FORGERY, section 366 of the Canadian Criminal Code. And this has been brought to the attention of the chief of police as well.

Halton Police Officer: So you're saying that chief Tanner is responsible for the fraudulent signatures?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: For doing nothing.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: For doing nothing.

So under the regulations of the Police Services Act, in the Schedule for Code of Conduct, a failure to report something that is a criminal charge or an important charge. If he's done nothing, we would like him criminally charged with party to the offence of terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, breach of trust, disobeying a statute, obstructing justice, criminal negligence causing death, culpable homicide, misconduct of process, obstructing religious services, nuisance, reckless endangerment of children, criminal negligence, administering noxious substance, torture –for which there is no excuse for torture even in an emergency, all elements of torture have been satisfied – and this has been brought to the Chiefs attention.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Extortion, false pretence, forgery, fraud, intimidation, wilfully creating an event, such as emergency and mischief as properties have been made inoperative.

Halton Police Officer: OK

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So we would say that the chief is party to these offences

Halton Police Officer: Ok

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ...and the most important one is LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becoming MURDER. Or healthcare related deaths becoming MURDER. So we are in effect accusing the chief of police of Halton and every other chief of police in Ontario

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ... of MURDER.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ...LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

So here's the CRIMINAL INFORMATION. It's broken up into several pieces. The first page is what you would file against somebody. That would be the Form2. And then the second set of pages are an explanation of how we determined the signatures, FRAUD, forgery. We made white black, we made white into black and you can see pixel editing all over the place. So these clearly, and who is this? We don't even know whose signature that is. That is the Chair of Cabinet. So some of the things that are missing on for example the ORDERS in COUNCIL, and I have copies of ORDERS in COUNCIL, some of the things that are missing on ORDERS in COUNCIL are... so here's an ORDER in COUNCIL, there's no name, there's no name, no names, there's no regulation number on the signature page, there's no stamp of the Lieutenant Governor. There's no signed at Toronto Queens Park, or wherever these were signed for, and illegible.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And so this signature looks decent, this is about one of the only signatures that look decent, but it's been copied and pasted as you can see here. This document here I believe could be the Declaration Emergency. "Recommended" is broken from the rest of the word. And "ed", it's not on this document it's one pixel down from the rest of the word, and this here is a curl that was edited out so this is 366 Criminal Code FORGERY.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And so if this Forgery and the chief of police did fail to do anything on this, he failed to report as is his duty,

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT:.... for Code of Conduct, then we are accusing him of LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER, Criminal Negligence causing DEATH, section 220 of the Canadian Criminal Code, life in prison and section 229(c), culpable homicide is MURDER, because that would make all of this an unlawful act without the intention of a DEATH, and yet there is a DEATH. And LOCKDOWN SUICIDES are a DEATH.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And also it's an element of Torture too that's caused people to commit SUICIDE and lose their ability to earn income. And also just as a supplement, the Canadian Bill of Rights, the pertinent part is the respect for Parliament and its constitutional authority and which "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". Freedom of assembly, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, the chief also failed to uphold this and question Parliamentarians by way of either himself, you, the OPP, and the RCMP.

Halton Police Officer: Ok. Yeah, you know you can file a PRIVATE INFORMATION to the court?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And so that's another reason for section 83.01(1)(b), of a Criminal Code charge, right here 83.01(1)(b). The ability to file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION is there only in the ability to hand in to the JP office

Halton Police Officer: Right.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ... this package

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ...but since March 17, 2020, the beginning of the lockdown, they were not processing applications so that is a disruption and an interference of an essential service.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: That's why we're coming to the police.

Halton Police Officer: (Police officer asked question – inaudible)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I don't know but it was in place for over a year for sure.

I don't know if it's this month, people are killing themselves,

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: Kids 12 years old are killing themselves.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We are here because of LOCKDOWN SUICIDE to become MURDER.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We're accusing the chief if possible and we need you to investigate the chief for MURDER, among everything else,

Halton Police Officer: OK

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And Forgery...

Halton Police Officer: What's your name Sir?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I'd like to remain anonymous please.

Halton Police Officer: We're going to need to have a complaint of death...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Well, she's the complainant.

Halton Police Officer: Ok. And you're doing all the talking...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I'm assisting her, she understands everything I'm saying.

Halton Police Officer: Well listen, we will take this information and I'll be honest with you, I will file a report, the information will be filed, I will have a complaint against our chief, that's totally in your right to do so.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We have.

Halton Police Officer: And we will forward it up to our legal department, criminal department and they can take a look at this and go from there.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Ok, so all we want is an investigation into the criminality of the chief of police of Halton Region.

Halton Police Officer: Sure, absolutely.

Halton Police Officer: Yup, to be honest with you what you're listening here and what you are stating are signatures and stuff, is beyond my realm...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yeah I understand that.

Halton Police Officer: Yeah I'll get you an incident number right this second.

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: We are here because we have so much respect for you.

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: So we are here to ask for help.

Halton Police Officer: Sure. That's why we're here right.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: But we know what we're heading into, that's why were here....

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: We have a crime against kids are not here to criticize you were here to help you

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So we're here in support of section 1.2 of the Police Service Act

Halton Police Officer: Yes.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ...safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code. Because we understand as police officers it could be it could be very difficult to go against the Lieutenant Governor whose done all of this through ORDER, created a LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becoming MURDER. And it's also very difficult to go against your chief of police too. So you can go against your chief of police, using the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Charter of Rights section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights – equal benefit and equal protection of the law – where no one is above the law - and same with section 15 of the Charter equal benefit equal protection of the law.

The chief of police is not above the law.

And even in Roncarelli versus Duplessis, 1959, the Supreme Court case the judge stated that if you act outside of statutory authority, you are privately liable so we are stating that the chief is criminally liable

Halton Police Officer: Ok

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ...for allowing the Lieutenant Governor to continue on with all of this and doing nothing about it.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: We need your help. All of us we need your help. This is the reason why we are here.

This is crippling our children's future and everything.

And I'm so sure all of you have kids and grandkids or an uncle, you're an uncle for someone

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And also you now know this - so we expect you to follow through to act against the Lieutenant Governor.

Halton Police Officer: Do you feel that the chief, just to get the wording right, what do you feel the chief is responsible for?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: MURDER, party to offence MURDER section 21 of the Canadian Criminal Code

Halton Police Officer: And the reason being

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Because we have given information and we don't believe he's acted on it, and he has a duty to report as in section 2 of the regulations of the schedule of the police Services Act.

And it's actually in one of the documents, it's the cover page of the neglect of duty.

It's neglect of duty of the Schedule of the Regulation of the Police Services Act O.Reg268/10. It's in the documentation.

Halton Police Officer: And what is it that you mentioned about the Attorney General?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Lieutenant Governor.

Halton Police Officer: Sorry

Assisting COMPLAINANT: The Lieutenant Governor through ORDER committed forgery, and MURDER, and torture and violated religious services and mischief

Halton Police Officer: Are you saying that the Lieutenant Governor by making this order committed this

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yes the Lieutenant Governor committed all these crimes right there.

Halton Police Officer: Through ORDER.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And Tanner the chief did nothing after given the information so he's party to the offence because he's allowed that criminal to continue on as people are keep killing themselves.

Halton Police Officer: Yep.

Other Assisting COMPLAINANT: Not to mention economic impact..

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yes, that's right, and that would be mischief section 430 making properties inoperative.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And so if for example if I knew you and you were Doug Ford, and I was the Lieutenant Governor, and I saw signatures like this, I would go "Dougie, are you OK? Is it the crack, Dougie,"

Halton Police Officer: If they do say it's their signatures, does that mean that they are off the hook?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yes, it's acceptable, but it's pixel edited, so only a computer wiz.

Halton Police Officer: Right.

Assisting COMPLAINANT:...would have been able to place it on a document.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: ... It's not a wet signature.

Halton Police Officer: Right.

Assisting COMPLAINANT:... and it's not an electronic signature

Halton Police Officer: But to be devils advocate, if Doug Ford or the Lieutenant Governor said that yeah I signed these ORDERS then it's null and void right? our chief is off the hook?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: No they're still there like MURDER is still there regardless of Forgery.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: It's MURDER period.

Halton Police Officer: Ok.

Halton Police Officer: (Police officer gets other names)

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE



Occurrence Report

Halton Regional Police Service	
Printed:	2022/03/15 11:51 by 09840
Occurrence:	202100211770

Occurrence details:

Report no.: 202100211770
 Occurrence time: 2021/07/12 13:12 -
 Reported time: 2021/07/12 13:12
 Place of offence: 2485 NORTH SERVICE RD W, # POL, OAKVILLE, ON L7L 4X6
 Clearance status: New
 Concluded: No
 Concluded date:
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- FORD, DOUG / Other / [redacted]
- GLEN, JAMES / Other / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) / Gender: Male / 123 CHARLETON AV, # 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada
 (Voice) (289) 682-5727

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer; Forensic investigator / HEFFERNAN, CHRISTOPHER / #09326 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / BOATENG, KOFI / #09298 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer; Supplementary reporting officer / AMORE, ROSS / #09204 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / WOZNY, JENNIFER / #08902 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / WALSH, JEFFREY / #30050 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatcher / BOWEN, JASON / #30179 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian
- Call taker / DODD, BRIAN / #07511 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian

CONFIDENTIAL

This record and the information contained therein, is being provided in confidence and shall not be disclosed to any person without consultation with the Records Manager or Designate of the Halton Regional Police Service.



Restricted

General Report

Halton Regional Police Service

Printed: 2022/03/15 11:52 by 09840

Occurrence: 202100211770 - GENERAL INFORMATION @2021/07/12 13:12

Author: #09204 AMORE, ROSS
Entered by: #09204 AMORE, ROSS

Report time: 2021/07/13 21:37
Entered time: 2021/07/13 21:36

Report:



Complainant 2

James GLEN

21JUN1967

1410-123 Charleton Avenue

Hamilton

289-682-5727

On 12JUL2021, at approximately 13:13 hrs, protesters attended Halton Regional Police Headquarters and entered the front lobby. None of the protesters were wearing any face masks and were wanting to make a criminal complaint against Chief TANNER. The protesters were all calm but refused to leave until a report was taken.

Sgt. AMORE and PC BOETANG attended and spoke with the complainants. They advised that they believed that the current COVID directives authored by the Lieutenant Governor General and Premier Doug FORD facilitated the commission of approximately twenty-one Criminal Code offences. Some of the offences listed were Terrorism, Criminal Negligence Causing Death, Culpable Homicide, Torture, and Extortion.

The complainants felt that by Chief TANNER not acting and preventing these offences from occurring, Chief TANNER was in fact party to the offence and they believed that charges against Chief TANNER should be laid. The complainants had prepared over a ninety page document outlining the offences and reasons they believed supported the charges against Chief TANNER.

Sgt. AMORE advised the complainants that he was not in a position to investigate or pursue those type of allegations that the complainants had made. Sgt. AMORE took a copy of the package that the complainants had prepared and advised them that a police report would be generated and that the legal department of the Halton

Restricted

FOI

Restricted

Regional Police Service would be advised. Sgt. AMORE also provided the complainants with the occurrence number that their incident had generated.

The complainants and the rest of the protesters were satisfied with the information provided to them and left Headquarters without incident. During the entire interaction numerous members of the group video recorded the entire incident.

A copy of the documents the complainants provided to Sgt. AMORE was entered into NICHE.

A hard copy was submitted to Central Property.

Property Bag # HH854193

TAG # V1451V

Locker 2002

A copy of the report was forwarded to INTEL.

Restricted

FOI

Restricted

Supplementary Occurrence Report

Halton Regional Police Service

Printed: 2022/03/15 11:52 by 09840

Occurrence: 202100211770 - GENERAL INFORMATION @2021/07/12 13:12

Author: #09204 AMORE, ROSS

Report time: 2021/11/16 17:10

Entered by: #09204 AMORE, ROSS

Entered time: 2021/11/16 17:10

Report:

There are no criminal charges that will be laid in relation to this occurrence.

Therefore, all property seized can be destroyed.

Det. Amore advised.

Restricted

FOI

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 2):

2)

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874
PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
REN, MATTHEW #09780
UNKNOWN2-INTEL

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 2): FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, INTIMIDATION.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

Misconduct of Process s128 -

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 failed to file an accurate occurrence report.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 stated in the report that the group refused to wear masks as legislated.

This is demonstrating OMNIPOTENCE, an element of TORTURE, s269.1 of the criminal code.

Mask exemptions existed, and the police failed to know this. More importantly, there never was any evidence that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists anywhere on Earth, let alone Ontario. **PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147** was enforcing his own imaginary legislative powers which did not derive from an Act of Parliament.

The comment in the occurrence report that the government is killing people all over Canada is a misleading statement, to discredit the seriousness of SUICIDES, STILL BIRTHS, and other criminal code violations committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, among others..

The following is what was reported:

- crimes committed by Parliament, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and others.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police, yet all attending police refused to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION outright.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed crimes alleged.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police, yet all attending police refused to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION outright.

THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, ALEXANDER, KEVIN #07874, concealed crimes alleged.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147**PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147**

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police, yet all attending police refused to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION outright.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, PINKNEY, DEVIN #30147, concealed crimes alleged.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

MORRIS, ANDREA #09232

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

MORRIS, ANDREA #09232 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

MORRIS, ANDREA #09232 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police, yet all attending police refused to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION outright.

THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232, concealed crimes alleged.

KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226**KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226**

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

Attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

STARRS, KEVAN #09889

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, STARRS, KEVAN #09889, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

STARRS, KEVAN #09889, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

STARRS, KEVAN #09889, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

Attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

STARRS, KEVAN #09889 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

REN, MATTHEW #09780

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, **REN, MATTHEW #09780**, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

REN, MATTHEW #09780, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

REN, MATTHEW #09780, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

REN, MATTHEW #09780 and other attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

REN, MATTHEW #09780 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, **REN, MATTHEW #09780**, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police, yet all attending police refused to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION outright.

THE ACCUSED, REN, MATTHEW #09780, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, MORRIS, ANDREA #09232**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, REN, MATTHEW #09780, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, REN, MATTHEW #09780, concealed crimes alleged.

UNKNOWN2-INTEL

UNKNOWN2-INTEL

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, UNKNOWN2-INTEL, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided and even REFUSED TO ACCEPT, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports. Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

UNKNOWN2-INTEL, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

UNKNOWN2-INTEL, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

Attending officers refused to accept the very detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION, as police declined to take the document, with **UNKNOWN2-INTEL** allowing crimes to continue.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

UNKNOWN2-INTEL is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

2) Occurrence report #202100252935 - HRPS DIV 30.

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #202100252935:

On Friday, August 20, 2021 at approximately 1408 hours, there was a general call for service at Division 30.

The Queen, Doug Ford and the Governor General was reported to be reported by individuals requesting a call for service.

The Occurrence report #202100252935 stated that there was a mask issue inside the police station Div 30. The police did not honour exemptions, violating local BY-LAWS.

The police declined to accept or take the CRIMINAL INFORMATION document.

Police recommended to go to the Ombudsman but the Ombudsman is not a crime investigator or have the duties as police officers.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #202100252935:

There were no criminal charges laid, and no explanation in the report as to why not.

Police declining to take the CRIMINAL INFORMATION package constitutes defeating, perverting or obstructing the course of justice. This is Obstructing Justice, s139(2) of the Canadian Criminal Code.

INTEL had a report forwarded to them. What was INTEL's report and recommendation? There are no details on this.

The Occurrence report #202100252935 stated that there was a mask issue inside the police station Div 30. The police did not honour exemptions, violating local BY-LAWS.

All attending were involved in reporting crimes to the police in a "call for service" in order to aid and assist police in their duties under the Police Services Act.

The Freedom of Information request response from Halton Regional Police Service did not include any CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation submitted to them. The police failed to investigate the serious alleged indictable offences committed by Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. MURDER was one of the serious alleged crimes committed.

From video evidence at HRPS Div 30:

HRPS-1-video_2021-08-22_23-42-40.mp4

Calling for service.

HRPS-getfvid_1000000_558699721939539_5739144892549012132_n.mp4

COMPLAINANT stated a list of crimes being reported.

Matthew Ren stated they have no grounds to believe any offence was committed.

stated to take it to the criminal courthouse - COMPLAINANTS stated it is closed. Matthew Ren again stated to go to a different criminal court house and lay a private information.

COMPLAINANTS stated the only access to the criminal courts is through the police.

Matthew Ren stated: "Well unfortunately, we're not going to do anything about it."

COMPLAINANT stated "you are going to help me in no way at all - Matthew Ren stated "no".

Matthew Ren said "we are not going to listen" when another COMPLAINANT stated he would like to speak.

COMPLAINANT did show the FORGERY allegation documentation directly to officers.

Matthew Ren stated "You're a forensic ????" (inaudible - low volume) - trying to discount a criminal complaint - COMPLAINANT stated - we are just reporting a crime. Matthew Ren stated "you've got no grounds". COMPLAINANT asked police to show us the proof of COVID, COMPLAINANTS can show the proof of FORGERY.
Police were totally unhelpful.

It almost looked like the police were instructed to not pay attention to the COMPLAINANTS. COMPLAINANT stated - we believe the Lieutenant Governor committed MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

HRPS-2-video 2021-08-22 23-42-21.mp4

Same as just above, plus the following:

Matthew Ren stated to COMPLAINANTS in a politely rude way: "make sure you get your vaccine", in the same unhelpful manner taken as sarcasm.

Transcribed from Video (E.&O.E.):

Devin Pinkney: What can we do for you today?

COMPLAINANT: I would like to report a crime and this is it right here, the evidence of it all, I would like somebody to look into that.

It's against the Queen, the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell which is our Lieutenant Governor General.

Matthew Ren: Lieutenant Governor.

COMPLAINANT: Lieutenant Governor

Matthew Ren: Where did this crime take place?

COMPLAINANT: All of Canada all of Ontario

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Throughout Ontario

COMPLAINANT: All of Ontario, and it happened to each one of you. You may not know it.

Matthew Ren: Have you determined where are the criminal offence taken place?

COMPLAINANT: I have criminal codes, I have criminal codes, what the description is, I have broken it down, I have, there's forgery, terrorism, hoax regarding terrorism, breach of trust, disobeying a statute, criminal negligence causing DEATH, culpable HOMICIDE. This is serious stuff guys and they've done it to you and they are going to do it to your children and I'm here to stand up as a strong Canadian who has no fear because (inaudible)...

Matthew Ren: Ok.

COMPLAINANT: My place, my city, I have given it to many Police stations.

Matthew Ren: I'll tell you right now we're not gonna do anything with it.

COMPLAINANT: You're not going to do nothing.

Matthew Ren: We have no grounds to believe that any of that is actual evidence.

COMPLAINANT: You're not even gonna look at it?

Matthew Ren: No. You can go above us.

COMPLAINANT: OK so can you call us an OPP officer here?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Let me let me give you some grounds.

Matthew Ren: Let me explain so if you don't trust us that's fine but I would suggest you do is take it to the local criminal courthouse...

COMPLAINANT: There's no access there's no access to Canadian citizens.

Another Assisting COMPLAINANT: We've been there. We tried.

COMPLAINANT: I've tried for a year and a half.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: To lay a private information...

Matthew Ren: Go to a different criminal courthouse and lay a private information.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: They don't process "private informations".

COMPLAINANT: I don't have access my only access is through you.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Exactly.

Matthew Ren: Well unfortunately we're not gonna do anything about it.

COMPLAINANT: Can you get me an OPP.

Matthew Ren: Sure you absolutely can.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: You say there's no crime.

COMPLAINANT: I paid for them I would like them to come here.

Matthew Ren: Drive down to South Burlington if you just go towards Joseph Brant Hospital you go in there just hang a right there's an OPP detachment right there and you can go in and report it there.

COMPLAINANT: Why can't they come here to me? Isn't that what I paid for?

Matthew Ren: You can call them right now if you want.

COMPLAINANT: You're not gonna help me in no way at all.

Matthew Ren: No.

COMPLAINANT: OK thank you for your time gentlemen.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I would like business cards.

COMPLAINANT: Can I get your business cards.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And I would like to speak.
I would like to speak.

Matthew Ren: No, I'm not going to listen.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: He's committing misconduct that was politely uncivil conduct it's in the schedule of the Police Service Act regulations under section 2.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Signatures. Different signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL and the Declaration of Emergency, it's Forgery 366 Criminal Code. Over here Doug Ford there's no "Ford", over here the D is broken the "d" is missing.

Matthew Ren: You're a forensic fingerprint expert?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I'm reporting a crime.

Matthew Ren: You have no grounds.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We've got no grounds?

Matthew Ren: No grounds.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK show us the proof show us the proof of COVID.
I can show you the proof of proof of forgery.

Officer behind Matthew Ren: Have a good day.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I can show you the proof of Forgery.
Do we have business cards of everybody?

Matthew Ren: You guys can (**Matthew Ren** uses his hand in a manner showing us that we can leave)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Can we have an incident number?

259

Assisting COMPLAINANT: It also seems like they've been instructed to not want to pay attention to this.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: It's a criminal code offence.

252935

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Equality before the law and equal benefit of the law.

Devin Pinkney: I understand that.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: The Lieutenant Governor we believe has committed MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Devin Pinkney: ...wanna speak to an Ombudsman.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: No we want to speak to somebody with a gun and a badge who has handcuffs that can lawfully taken into custody as section 42 the Police Services Act allows you to do. An Ombudsman does not really having the duty to be able to take into lawful custody somebody whose committed a crime.

Devin Pinkney: (inaudible)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We don't trust the Ombudsman.

COMPLAINANT: Thank you.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So, if there's a SUICIDE after today I mean you may be culpable.

COMPLAINANT: We're letting you know I'll give you a chance.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: 229(c) 229(c) the Canadian Criminal Code and I may arrest you without warrant just so you know, I am not saying I will - under 494, Ok, and I'm coming in Defence of person section 34 for the Criminal Code OK all right?

Matthew Ren: You guys can go.

COMPLAINANT: Have a good day.

Matthew Ren: Make sure you get your vaccine.

HRPS-3-video 2021-08-22 23-41-23.mp4

Matthew Ren taking pictures of vehicles and license plates - intimidating COMPLAINANTS for going to police to report indictable offences.

COMPLAINANT told Matthew Ren that children are committing SUICIDE - 17 year old in Whitby around August 1st (2021).

Matthew Ren: (taking pictures of all license plates.)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Are you planning to intimidate us, because that's intimidation, it's 423 of the Canadian Criminal Code.

If you've committed an indictable offence, I can, I am just citing the law, section 494 of the Criminal Code.

And children are committing SUICIDE. A 17 year old in Whitby, around August 1st (2021) [earlier that month]

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.



1805-2-010-2021-08-22-142-21

Occurrence Report

Halton Regional Police Service
 Printed: 2022/03/15 11:53 by 09840
 Occurrence: **202100252935**

Occurrence details:

Report no.: 202100252935
 Occurrence time: 2021/08/20 14:08 -
 Reported time: 2021/08/20 14:08
 Place of offence: 3800 CONSTABLE HENSHAW BV, BURLINGTON, ON Canada
 Clearance status: New
 Concluded: No
 Concluded date:
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GLEN, JAMES / Complainant; Registered owner / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) / Gender: Male / 123 CHARLETON AV, # 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada (Voice) (289) 682-5727

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer / ALEXANDER, KEVIN / #07874 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Call taker; Dispatched officer; Reporting officer / PINKNEY, DEVIN / #30147 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / MORRIS, ANDREA / #09232 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatcher / KOSCINSKI, NICOLE / #09226 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian
- Call taker / STARRS, KEVAN / #09889 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian

CONFIDENTIAL

This record and the information contained therein, is being provided in confidence and shall not be disclosed to any person without consultation with the Records Manager or Designate of the Halton Regional Police Service.



Restricted

General Report

Halton Regional Police Service

Printed: 2022/03/15 11:53 by 09840

Occurrence: 202100252935 [] - GENERAL INFORMATION @2021/08/20 14:08

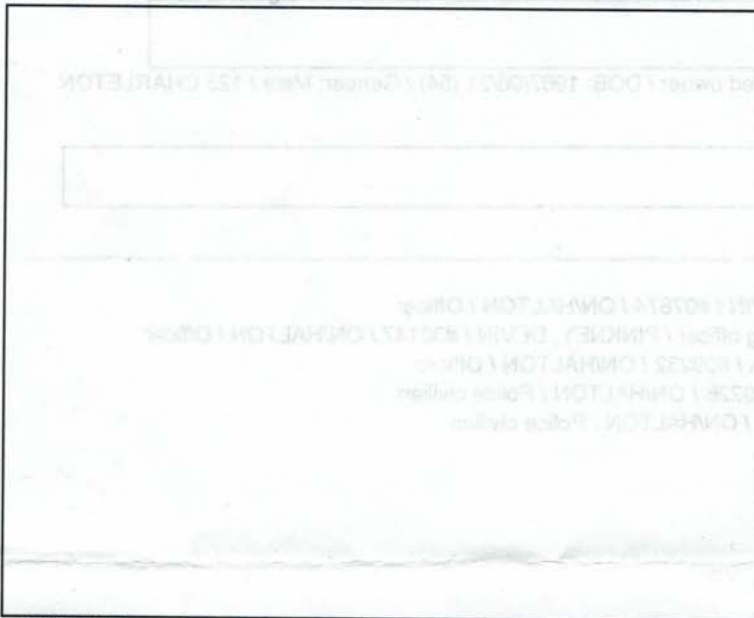
Author: #30147 PINKNEY, DEVIN
Entered by: #30147 PINKNEY, DEVIN

Report time: 2021/08/20 14:57
Entered time: 2021/08/20 14:57

Report:

COMPLAINANT:

James GLEN
21 June 1967
123 Charlton Avenue E, Hamilton



VEHICLE:

ON LIC: 933VML
MAKE: Dodge
MODEL: Caravan
RO: []/James GLEN
COLOUR: BLUE

NARRATIVE:

On Friday August 20th 2021 at approximately 1408 hours at HRPS 30 Division, 3800 Constable Henshaw Blvd, in the City of Burlington, police received a general information call for service for [] people who attended 30 Division to report crimes by The Queen, Doug Ford and the Governor General. The group refused to wear masks as legislated inside HRPS 30 Division.

Restricted



Restricted

Police spoke with GLEN and [redacted] and the additional members of his group who wished to provide police with a document they claimed proved crimes committed by various members of the Provincial and Federal Government, and the Queen herself. The group advised they did not trust police, however, entrusted police to conduct an investigation. The group advised the government is killing people all over Canada and that police themselves are victims.

GLEN and [redacted] requested HRPS arrest The Queen. Police advised Buckingham Palace was not within HRPS jurisdiction.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Both GLEN and [redacted] spoke of various section of the Criminal Code and Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

Police declined to take the document from GLEN.

Police recommended GLEN contact an Ombudsman.

Police provided their personal business cards to GLEN and his party upon request.

The group arrived at HRPS 30 Division in the above vehicles. No identity from the other [redacted] members obtained by police.

Please forward to HRPS Intelligence.

Restricted



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 3):

3)

FRANKE, MARK #30151
 OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
 UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017
 SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
 BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 3): FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, PARTY TO TERRORISM, PARTY TO HOAX REGARDING TERRORISM, PARTY TO MURDER, PARTY TO RECKLESS CHILD ENDANGERMENT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, PARTY TO TORTURE, PARTY TO FORGERY, PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION.

FRANKE, MARK #30151

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

FRANKE, MARK #30151, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

FRANKE, MARK #30151, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

FRANKE, MARK #30151 failed to receive a criminal complaint, stating there were protestors complaining about policies instead. There were no protestors, there were only criminal code violation reporters. This was a defeating and perverting of the course of justice.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

FRANKE, MARK #30151 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police. **THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151**, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151, concealed crimes alleged.

THE ACCUSED, FRANKE, MARK #30151, did state in the occurrence report that he advised the PROTESTORS (actually crime reporters), to lay an information.

FRANKE, MARK #30151 ought to have known that the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population with regards to laying an information. This is misleading actions that lead to NOTHING other than a continuation of the alleged crimes. The only option to make any criminal complaint was via **FRANKE, MARK #30151** and other attending police officers.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 400 pages or so.

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112 failed to receive a criminal complaint, stating there were protestors complaining about policies instead. There were no protestors, there were only criminal code violation reporters. This was a defeating and perverting of the course of justice.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police.

THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112,** concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, concealed crimes alleged.

THE ACCUSED, OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112, have access to the occurrence report in that it was advised that the PROTESTORS (actually crime reporters), could lay an information.

OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112 ought to have known that the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population with regards to laying an information. This is misleading actions that lead to NOTHING other than a continuation of the alleged crimes. The only option to make any criminal complaint was via **OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112** and other attending police officers.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017 failed to receive a criminal complaint, stating there were protestors complaining about policies instead. There were no protestors, there were only criminal code violation reporters. This was a defeating and perverting of the course of justice.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT s341 - THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION offered to police.

THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, ensured that criminal allegations of **THE ACCUSED** were not entered within police occurrence reports, thereby making the reporting of the crimes non-existent to the police. **THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017**, concealed evidence of crimes.

THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, concealed the true nature and seriousness of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and effect on the population of Ontario, as well as the population of HALTON. SUICIDES are a death, and SUICIDES are a direct result of ISOLATION via ORDERS in COUNCIL, an element of TORTURE [s269.1]. Duties tending to preservation of life were criminally neglected. The Lieutenant Governor, Parliament, chief TANNER, and others, directly or indirectly, by any means, did cause the death of a human being. ISOLATION (an element of TORTURE [s269.1]) is known to cause SUICIDES as well as ATTEMPTED SUICIDES.

Occurrence reports do not emphasize the need to protect life against SUICIDES, attempted SUICIDES, and STILL BIRTHS.

THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, concealed crimes alleged.

THE ACCUSED, UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017, have access to the occurrence report in that it was advised that the PROTESTORS (actually crime reporters), could lay an information. **UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017** ought to have known that the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population with regards to laying an information. This is misleading actions that lead to NOTHING other than a continuation of the alleged crimes. The only option to make any criminal complaint was via **UNDERWOOD, MARK #05017** and other attending police officers.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 400 pages or so.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096 failed to receive a criminal complaint, stating there were protestors complaining about policies instead. There were no protestors, there were only criminal code violation reporters. This was a defeating and perverting of the course of justice.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 400 pages or so.

BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785

PARTY TO OFFENCE s21 - GENOCIDE - THE ACCUSED, BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785, failed to act and take seriously the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, and as a result, ORDERS in COUNCIL continued, which allowed grocery stores in particular, to act in a manner tending to the destruction of an identifiable group, namely, those with mask exemptions, to be denied access to grocery store(s) for the sole purpose of buying FOOD. In particular, FORTINOS did have police officers assist in the removal of people with mask exemptions to prevent the purchase of FOOD. There are several occurrence reports, one in particular at hand is HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE incident # 21-707142. HALTON POLICE did have similar reports.

Further destruction of an identifiable group is those who would not vaccinate. Jobs were lost, families destroyed, and SUICIDES may have occurred.

BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785, did nothing to investigate any details in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported - especially the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL.

BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785, likely through a self interest, to stay employed, rather than to criminally investigate chief TANNER, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, etc, failed to discharge his duty as a police officer, and the crime of GENOCIDE was experienced by a portion of the population.

Further SUICIDES occurred, and a rise in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers have been reported.

Federal and Provincial DEBTS continue to skyrocket out of control, placing babies and the unborn into criminal levels of DEBT without the permission of the babies and the unborn.

There was no effort to acknowledge, or prevent further SUICIDES.

BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785 failed to receive a criminal complaint, stating there were protestors complaining about policies instead. There were no protestors, there were only criminal code violation reporters. This was a defeating and perverting of the course of justice.

PARTY TO OFFENCES (s21) of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR -

BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785 is accused of being party to the offences committed by Parliament and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor - as attached in "TAB B" and "TAB C" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 100 pages or so.

3) Occurrence report #202100302233 - HRPS DIV 20

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #202100302233:

HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE - Div 20.

On October 4, 2021, at Division 20, the report stated that "protesters" were in attendance.

The report states that the complainants were alleging crimes against humanity in relation to vaccine passports and mandatory vaccine policies being placed in Ontario.

The police advised laying an information before the courts, even though the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population, and it was not possible to get or file an application to lay an information. The only way to get before the criminal courts is through and by the POLICE.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #202100302233:

There were no "protesters", there were only "criminal complainants".

The complainants were not making direct complaints regarding passports or vaccine policies, they were reporting to the police of criminal code conduct.

The police advised laying an information but the INTAKE OFFICE was closed and the criminal complainants advised the police that the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was not available to the population, and that only the police had access to the criminal court system. The police refused to hear that the INTAKE OFFICE was closed. This is disorderly conduct and perverting and defeating the course of justice, Obstructing justice, s139(2) of the Canadian Criminal code.

There were no criminal charges laid, and no explanation in the report as to why not.

All attending were involved in reporting crimes to the police in a "call for service" in order to aid and assist police in their duties under the Police Services Act.

The Freedom of Information request response from Halton Regional Police Service did not include any CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation submitted to them - approximately 600 pages. The police failed to investigate the serious alleged indictable offences committed by Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. MURDER was one of the serious alleged crimes committed.

The police advised laying an information before the courts, even though the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population, and it was not possible to get or file an application to lay an information. The only way to get before the criminal courts is through and by the POLICE.

From video evidence at HRPS Div 20:

20211004_132929.mp4

COMPLAINANTS assemble in police parking lot prior to speaking with police at the front door of Station 20.

20211004_131346.mp4

COMPLAINANTS make a call for service to speak to police, coming to the aid and assistance of police, to report indictable offence crimes.

20211004_135254.mp4:

COMPLAINANTS attended to 20 District Halton Regional Police Service to report 3 criminal complaints.

One criminal complaint is against Fortinos for GENOCIDE. We were unable to file a private prosecution application so we are going to the police. The Lieutenant Governor through order closed the access to the criminal courts to the population. The Lieutenant Governor obstructed and interfered with the populations ability to file a PRIVATE INFORMATION.

Section 83.01(1) of the criminal code, TERRORISM is what the Lieutenant Governor is accused of. Fortinos acted in a way that is the destruction of an identifiable group, in whole or in part, and the identifiable group is those with mask exemptions.

Accompanying the criminal complaint against Fortinos is the full criminal complaint against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The manager at Fortinos blatantly stated that he had police take people out of the grocery store, not allowing people with mask exemptions to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE.

A second criminal complaint is against Parliament, which is defined as the Queen, the Senate, and House of Commons in section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act. Accompanying the criminal complaint against Parliament is the full criminal complaint against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor. The Lieutenant Governor violated the Canadian Bill of Rights and Parliament did not "ensure the protection of these rights in Canada". Parliament and Lieutenant Governor of Ontario "Disobeyed a Statute", namely the Canadian Bill of Rights. DUE PROCESS of law was completely violated.

DUE PROCESS consists of the following:

DUE PROCESS

DUE PROCESS has been essentially annihilated by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Parliament (Queen, Senate, House of Commons).

DUE PROCESS refers to the requirement that when the government acts in such a way that denies a citizen of a life, liberty, or property interest, the person must be given notice, the opportunity to be heard, and a decision by a neutral decision maker long before a right is to be violated.

DUE PROCESS must be guaranteed when someone is denied "life, liberty, or property."

List of required procedures that DUE PROCESS requires.

1. An unbiased tribunal.
2. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
3. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
4. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses.
5. The right to know opposing evidence.
6. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
7. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
8. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
9. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.

The third criminal complaint is against 29 police officers in Ontario.

Police officers perverted, defeated, or obstructed the course of justice, and we are criminally complaining against these police officers. The COMPLAINANTS are accusing the police officers of being parties to the offences committed by the Lieutenant Governor and Parliament as well.

Obstructing Justice was committed by police officers.

The COMPLAINANTS came in support of the Police Services Act, section 1.2, safeguarding the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights.

The attending Sergeant did not understand the crime of "Disobeying a Statute", section 126 of the criminal code.

The Sergeant was trying to dismiss us by way of calling it a human rights violation and to deal with the Human Rights Tribunal instead of taking a criminal complaint. Approximately 600 pages of detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to police, encompassing 3 criminal complaints.

Transcript of video (E.&O.E.):

Halton Police Officer: The sergeant is just here to give me a hand, but, uhm, just these folks they want to...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We'd like three criminal complaints to file with your....

Halton Police Officer: We want to determine what the best way...

COMPLAINANT: I'm the one filing the criminal complaint.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: She's filing the criminal complaint.

COMPLAINANT: I called the dispatch.

Halton Police Officer: OK, Sorry, what's your name?

COMPLAINANT: I called the dispatch already. Identified myself, give the address.

Halton Police Officer: Sure, so I'll take your report then OK so you want to, what's it involving?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We have a complaint against Fortinos, there's three of them, Fortinos,

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: For GENOCIDE these are **THE ACCUSED**.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We've done what we believe the paperwork that you would file, fill out, and handover to the crown attorney's office.

Halton Police Officer: OK. Have you thought of going there?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Well we've been there before and they are not processing private prosecution applications and by order of the Lieutenant Governor through restrictions of services she obstructed and interfered with our ability to file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION and have access to the criminal court system. So like right now for example if I started beating up these people here, you would be able to put me in handcuffs, charge me and you would file with the criminal court system immediately

Halton Police Officer: Yup, that's right.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: You have that access.

As a population we don't and that's been interfered with March 17 last year (2020), and so that is an obstruction and interference of an essential service, which is a violation of section 83.01(1)(b) which is terrorism. We are accusing the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario of Terrorism.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK and so, in that, in our, so we have three criminal complaints, one against Fortinos for not allowing the purchase of food which is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group which are people with exemptions. That is the definition of GENOCIDE. So we are here to file a criminal complaint against Fortinos.

Halton Police Officer: OK

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK and in that also we have the documentation here, a complaint against the Lieutenant Governor right there so it's a dual thing. These people are acting because of the criminality of the Lieutenant Governor.

(Pointing to another document) that's the owner of a Fortinos and this is the manager of the Fortinos gladly refuse to buy food in the store and even blatantly said they had police come and take people out of the store.

Halton Police Officer: OK do you have copies of this?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: This is for you.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We would like an incident number for that.

Halton Police Officer: OK sure. You created an incident number?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: no we get it from you.

Halton Police Officer: So she generated a call.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So we would like three incident numbers because we have three things here.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So the second documentation here is, and I'm glad you're listening, thank you, the second documentation here is against Parliament.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK, and Parliament is defined in section 17 of 1867 Constitution Act as the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

Halton Police Officer: Right,

Assisting COMPLAINANT: So we are here to criminally file a complaint against the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons for Disobeying a Statue.

The statute that they disobeyed was the Canadian Bill of Rights. The third sentence and the third or third sentence in the preamble states that Parliament "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Now what they failed: to "ensure the protection of is section 1(a), (b)(c)(d) which is, if you lose a freedom, etc. it can only be done through DUE PROCESS of law.

DUE PROCESS of law would say if I'm before a judge with evidence against me and the other side has evidence, you're in front of a judge, and you talk either to each other, question each other, and the judge makes a written decision, and therefore an order for you have to stay home based on my decision of evidence on both sides. So Parliament did not "ensure the protection of DUE PROCESS. Now DUE PROCESS was violated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. And again, we have the same hundred odd pages against the Lieutenant Governor in here.

Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK so this is against Parliament and the Lieutenant Governor. And this one here and I'm sorry to do this I really am sorry to do this...

Halton Police Officer: Here we go...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I'm really sorry because we do respect

Halton Police Officer: Was it 2 officers?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Well, no, there's 29 police officers that were filing a criminal complaint against, and I'm sorry to do this.

We are Pro police Ok, and you can see here were nice, right, and we're happy to see you got a smile without a mask, great smile and so we are we are asking the police to criminally investigate these 29 police officers for either walking away from us, refusing to accept any information as you are and that would be perverting, defeating and obstructing the course of justice and making a criminal complaint against the Lieutenant Governor or Fortinos and these people perverted the course of justice and so we are accusing them to be parties to all of these offences as well as obstructing justice and unfortunately because of how bad things have gotten we would like to see them 10 years in prison. Unfortunately.

Halton Police Officer: I don't determine that.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I understand that but we need your help to do that. I'm really I'm sorry to do this because you're a police officer it's not something that...

Halton Police Officer: What's your last name?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I want to remain anonymous because I'm scared of police for a reason too.

COMPLAINANT: Well you can write down my name.

Halton Police Officer: Right. OK. Anything else?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: That's enough so we would like three different incident numbers please.

Halton Police Officer: Are those my copies?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yes.
Halton Police Officer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Yes OK and we would like both your business cards as well please, thank you.

Halton Police Officer: Sure.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: And thank you thank you. Well this is part of DUE PROCESS which was failed. Thank you very much.

Halton Police Officer: Do you want to come inside? I'm just gonna take a statement from you.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Thank you, thank you, thank you.(All clapping)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: OK, so here is the documentation. So basically what I say often is I'm here in support of the Police Services Act section 1.2. I'm here to help you safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Halton Police Officer: I understand.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. Submitted evidence is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no submitted CRIMINAL INFORMATION returned - it should have been 400 pages or so.

SUMMARY

There was no mention of SUICIDE or FORGERY, etc, in any of the Occurrence Reports.

There was no records returned of any of the "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" documents provided to the police - hundreds of pages should have been reported back in the FOI, yet only about 7 pages was returned in the FOI, no records were returned in the FOI relating to CRIMINAL INFORMATION supplied to the police by the COMPLAINANTS.

CRIMINAL INFORMATION records were destroyed, which is destroying evidence of crimes.

The police at the Div 30 location refused to accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION document, thereby violating criminal code section 139 (2), Obstructing Justice.

The police were rude at the Div 30 location inside the building.

The police were rude in the parking lot at the Div 30 location.

PC Matthew Ren (#09780) said to go get a vaccine, as if to desire an outcome of harm, as if he knew the dangers of vaccine ingredients, and wanted harm to occur to a complainant.

There were no criminal charges laid, and no explanation in the report as to why not.



Occurrence Report

Halton Regional Police Service	
Printed:	2022/03/15 11:54 by 09840
Occurrence:	202100302233

Occurrence details:

Report no.: 202100302233
 Occurrence time: 2021/10/04 13:34 -
 Reported time: 2021/10/04 13:34
 Place of offence: 95 OAK WALK DR, # POL, OAKVILLE, ON Canada
 Clearance status: New
 Concluded: No
 Concluded date:
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- Other
- Complainant

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer / FRANKE, MARK / #30151 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / OBERLE, LISA-MARIE / #30112 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatched officer / UNDERWOOD, MARK / #05017 / ON/HALTON / Officer
- Dispatcher / SPISAR, CHRISTINE / #30096 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian
- Call taker; Dispatcher / BALLENTYNE, KAREN / #09785 / ON/HALTON / Police civilian

CONFIDENTIAL

This record and the information contained therein, is being provided in confidence and shall not be disclosed to any person without consultation with the Records Manager or Designate of the Halton Regional Police Service.

FOI

Restricted

General Report

Halton Regional Police Service

Printed: 2022/03/15 11:54 by 09840

Occurrence: 202100302233 - GENERAL INFORMATION @2021/10/04 13:34

Author: #30151 FRANKE, MARK Report time: 2021/10/11 08:41

Entered by: #30151 FRANKE, MARK Entered time: 2021/10/11 08:39

Report:

SYNOPSIS

The complainant in this matter refused to identify

On October 14th, 2021 a group of 20 protesters attended the visitors parking lot at 20 Division Police Station. The group advises that they are alleging crimes against humanity in relation to vaccine passports and mandatory vaccine policies being placed in Ontario.

The writer had a conversation with these individuals and advised them that they would have to lay an information before the courts.

All parties were cooperative and peaceful and moved along.

For informational purposes only

Restricted

FOI

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 4):

4)

Dana Barron #220 had full opportunity to act on the crimes alleged, being the main contact for the FOI's. Deaths occurred. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. Dana Barron is party to all the offences. Dana Barron supplied an FOI stating basically NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

22-0145



Hamilton Police Service Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act ACCESS/CORRECTION REQUEST

REQUEST FOR: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACCESS TO OWN PERSONAL INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> ACCESS TO GENERAL RECORDS <input type="checkbox"/> CORRECTION OF OWN PERSONAL INFORMATION	NAME OF INSTITUTION REQUEST MADE TO: HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE EACH SEPARATE REQUEST MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY THE \$5.00 APPLICATION FEE. CASH, DEBIT, VISA AND MONEY ORDERS SHOULD BE MADE PAYABLE TO THE HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE
--	---

LAST NAME APPEARING ON RECORDS
 SAME AS BELOW

DETAILS **GLEN. JAMES** Male Jun 21/67 **FREEDOM OF INFORMATION**

LAST NAME GAGLIARDI	FIRST NAME ANTHONY	MIDDLE NAME	GENDER Male	DATE OF BIRTH 93 12 12
ADDRESS (NUMBER) 85	STREET LOCKE ST SOUTH	APT./UNIT	MUNICIPALITY HAMILTON	
PROVINCE ONTARIO	POSTAL CODE L8P 4A3	AREA TELEPHONE (DAYS) 209 659-4181	AREA TELEPHONE (NIGHTS)	

PROVIDE A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE RECORD(S) YOU ARE REQUESTING, INCLUDING: DATES, TYPES OF INCIDENT, LOCATION, INCIDENT NUMBER, NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED, OFFICER'S NAME AND BADGE NUMBER.

WE REQUIRE FULL DISCLOSURE Reports

21-516541 - Jan 20/21	Halton 21-21170 July 12/21
21-642296 - Jun 8/21	" 21-252 935 Aug 21/21
21-666562 - July 2/21	" 21-302 233 - Oct 4/21
21-669511 - July 5/21	Niagara - 21-11538 Feb 8/21
21-704084 Aug 10/21	" 21-3663 Jan 13/21
21-707142 - Aug 13/21	Toronto - #1392035 July 21/21
21-711775 Aug 18/21	London - 21-72337 July 18/21
21-733347 - Sep 8/21	OPP London - E2104545 7/21
21-707142 Sep 21/21	Burlington - E210605460 Sep 12/21
21-821934 Oct 13/21	Midland - E210832236 Oct 22/21
	Orillia - E211027600 Dec 10/21
22-542 439 - Feb 13/22	Orillia - E 211027513 Dec 10/21
	Durham - 21-88961 Apr 17/21

NOTE: IF YOU ARE REQUESTING A CORRECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION, PLEASE INDICATE THE DESIRED CORRECTION AND, IF APPROPRIATE, ATTACH ANY SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION.

SIGNATURE *[Signature]* **22 02 18**

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

IDENTIFICATION VERIFIED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	EMPLOYEE # 125415	DATE RECEIVED 22 02 18
REQUEST NUMBER	COMMENTS ID - Greg Glen James - Dan Lion's Health Card	

PERSONAL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON THIS FORM IS COLLECTED PURSUANT TO THE MUNICIPAL FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND PROTECTION OF PRIVACY LEGISLATION AND WILL BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESPONDING TO YOUR REQUEST. QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS COLLECTION SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO THE FOI COORDINATOR.

ID - Anthony Gagliardi - Health & Works Canada



HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE

155 King William Street, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8R 1A7 | P 905.546.4925 | F 905.546.3892

File #22-0145

February 28th, 2022

Anthony Gagliardi
85 Locke St S
Hamilton, ON L8P 4A3

Re: Notification of Full Transfer of Request

I am responding to your request for access to information pertaining to your client pursuant to the **Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act**, received by this office on February 18, 2022.

You have requested full disclosure to several police occurrence reports from multiple police services.

Your request for the above information has been partially transferred the below listed police services pursuant to section 18 of the **Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act**. This institution may hold records pertaining to this incident. Each police service will respond to you directly in relation to their records.

Halton Regional Police Service
2485 North Service Road West
Oakville, Ontario L6M 3H8
Att: Freedom of Information Unit

Niagara Regional Police Service
5700 Valley Way
Niagara Falls, Ont., L2E 1X8
Att: Information and Privacy Unit

Toronto Police Service
40 College St.
Toronto, ON M5G 2J3
Att: Access & Privacy Section

London Police Service
601 Dundas Street
London ON N6B 1X1
Att: Freedom of Information

hamiltonpolice.on.ca



101000 JUL19

Durham Regional Police Service
605 Rossland Rd. E., Box 911
Whitby, ON L1N 0B8
Att: Freedom of Information

Ministry of the Solicitor General
200 First Avenue West
North Bay, ON P1B 3B9
Att: Freedom of Information and Privacy Office

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at (905)546-4727.

You may request a review of this decision within 30 days by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite #1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8.

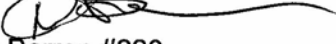
If you decide to request a review of this decision, please provide The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, office with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- a copy of this decision letter;
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution; and
- the reasons why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist).

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario office. The appeal fee for a Personal request for information is \$10.00 (\$25.00 for a General request). Please include the fee in your letter of appeal - appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

PC Dana Barron #220


PC Dana Barron #220
Coordinator
Freedom of Information Branch
Hamilton Police Service

hamiltonpolice.on.ca



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 5):

5)

R. Gemmill #1357

Monika. Szok #1421

Rebecca Moran #1206

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

HPS 5) Occurrence report #21-516541 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-516541:

Notes of #1421 SZOK, M. - Wednesday, January 20, 2021 - HQ

Anthony Gagliardi and three others attended to central station to report numerous crimes and voice their concerns regarding the lockdown.

Murders due to CULPABLE HOMICIDE over people being at home or losing their jobs.

That deaths are being fraudulently listed as COVID deaths even if they die of SUICIDE.

That there are false reporting of COVID case numbers and there were not enough numbers to constitute a lockdown.

That hospitals are not reporting accurately and workers are dancing at hospitals.

That complainants believe COVID is a HOAX and mask wearing is detrimental to our health.

That documents have been scanned into the occurrence.

DETERMINATION: Non-criminal.

Supplementary:

Notes of #1357 GEMMILL, R. - February 28, 2021 - HQ

On February 28, 2021 at 1430, Anthony Gagliardi and three others attended to make a complaint.

Anthony Gagliardi was provided with an OIPRD complaints document and asked if there was anything else POLICE could help with. Anthony Gagliardi handed POLICE a 23 page document that details why Anthony Gagliardi believes COVID is a HOAX. Review of the document shows it is the same document that has already been uploaded under this incident number.

An incident number was provided to Anthony Gagliardi.

DETERMINATION: Non-criminal.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-516541:

Officer Rebecca Moran (#1206) was not mentioned as a dispatched officer. There is video to prove this. See video.

COMPLAINANTS were not raising concerns, rather, COMPLAINANTS were reporting crimes to the POLICE.

On February 28, 2021, the 23 page document was submitted. (which 23 page document?) [this may be the 43 page document]

The conclusion of the investigation is non-criminal, yet there is no information to support an investigation, nor work done to support the conclusion. The police did no work to justify non-criminal.

The police defeated or perverted or obstructed the course of justice as there is no work shown to investigate the serious criminal allegations. This is a criminal violation of 139(2), Obstructing Justice.

Laying a private information was impossible because the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was not handing out private prosecution applications, nor accepting them since March 17, 2020 (for approximately 19 months). this was another reason to make a criminal report to police, as "equality before the law and the protection of the law" was criminally violated (cc s126, s83.231(1)).

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-516541:

On Wednesday, January 20, 2021, COMPLAINANTS were looking to speak to an officer as the COMPLAINANTS had some crimes to report to the police.

One COMPLAINANT revealed to police of crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. The COMPLAINANT asked the person on the intercom to come out to speak as it was difficult going back-and-forth speaking over the intercom. The officer on the intercom asked what crimes the COMPLAINANTS were wanting to report. The one COMPLAINANT reported to that officer - "MURDER".

ISOLATION is known to cause SUICIDES, and therefore constitutes MURDER.

Eventually Officer Rebecca Moran attended to the front doors of station 10 from her police vehicle.

The main COMPLAINANT reported to officer Rebecca Moran the crimes of "MURDER", "HOAX regarding TERRORISM", etc. The second COMPLAINANT asked Officer Moran if we could have a safe discussion, and Officer Moran said "of course". The second COMPLAINANT again asked if we could have a safe discussion, and Officer Moran said "absolutely". This made the COMPLAINANTS feel at ease and safe in making the report to police.

The second COMPLAINANT stated that the emergency orders were never demonstrably justified. There was no override clause to violate rights. "Disobeying a Statute" was the first complaint against the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario (s126 of the criminal code).

Because of the measures, all elements of TORTURE have been satisfied, s269.1 of the Canadian Criminal code - TORTURE.

Subsection (c) of section 229 of the Canadian Criminal Code, CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER was also reported to Officer Moran.

Forcing people to breathe in CARBON DIOXIDE is a s245 criminal code violation. CARBON DIOXIDE is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE in the Schedule of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, item number 74, CO2, CARBON DIOXIDE.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier are responsible for the population breathing in one's own Carbon Dioxide (s245 criminal code).

As well, recklessly endangering children, s218 of the Canadian Criminal Code was reported to officer Moran. Reckless endangerment of children happens in many ways. The masks, not just social distancing, but the right to the gaining of a livelihood violating section 6(2)(b) of the Charter of Rights and Freedoms (as well as Canadian Bill of Rights violations). If one's income is grossly affected towards zero, one might have committed suicide or lost an apartment or house, and the children are at risk of serious harm (permanent harm or risk of death). The Lieutenant Governor and Premier did risk the lives of children and this was reported to officer Moran.

Suicides were mentioned to Officer Moran, as the measures were never demonstrably justified as the report on the 128 day lockdown from March 17 to July 24, 2020, the report never once discussed the resources, criteria, or circumstances mentioned in s7.0.1(3) requiring a declaration of emergency. As well, s7.0.1(3) was the section used to declare the emergency, and without evidence - still to this day of writing. So if there was never a discussion of the resources, criteria, or circumstances requiring a declaration of emergency, it would be a HOAX. HOAX regarding TERRORISM s83.231(1) of the criminal code was reported to officer Moran.

As well, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, s83.01(1)(b), and because there's a death, because there's TERRORISM, and HOAX - it is life in prison. Suicides in the lockdown including children as well as an eight-year-old putting a hairdryer in the bathtub that she was in - amounts to s229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER. So the COMPLAINANTS were at the police station to report against the Lieutenant Governor and Premier for that and other criminal issues.

Officer Moran asked who was the victim of the murder.

One of the COMPLAINANTS responded with - "suicide victims".

Even if the COMPLAINANTS could not find a suicide victim right there, or a murder victim right there, we have somebody right here that has lost a job, their livelihood was grossly affected. Either way the COMPLAINANTS have serious concerns regarding the Lieutenant Governor and Premier that are criminal in nature.

As well, essential services were disrupted. None of the COMPLAINANTS have access to the Justice Of Peace at the INTAKE OFFICE in the Ontario Court of Justice. But police officer Rebecca Moran does have access to the criminal courts whereas the population doesn't - violating the Canadian Bill of Rights s1(b) - **"equality before the law and the protection of the law"**. A COMPLAINANT could fill out an application for a private prosecution, but there has been no processing of any applications since March 17, 2020. The one COMPLAINANT asked officer Moran to verify this. It's not just Hamilton, it's all over the province. So this is a serious interference and obstruction of an essential service. So the COMPLAINANTS bring it to the attention of the police whose duty is to safeguard to fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code as per section 1.2 of the Police Services Act. There are deaths as in SUICIDES.

Another essential service that was obstructed or interfered with was buying food. People with exemptions are not allowed in stores to purchase food. This ultimately is the destruction of an identifiable group in whole or in part which is a definition of GENOCIDE. The hours of stores are different, the lineups are different. It is a serious interference or obstruction in the purchase of food.

The one COMPLAINANT informed officer Moran that they were unable to get access to a healthcare provider. Her joints or muscles or tissues could not be "helped" because of the emergency and this interrupted/interfered with an essential service. The one COMPLAINANT informed officer Moran that they were unable to get access to a healthcare provider. There was no help in joints or muscles or tissue issues (mobility issues) because of the emergency and this interrupted/interfered with an essential service. It is believed that there are deaths in relation to healthcare as well. And this would be a CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER violation, section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code.

It was the Lieutenant Governor who did declare the emergency and did the orders on March 17, 2020. On January 12, 2021 another declaration of emergency was declared - again with no evidence requiring it - still to this date of this writing.

The one COMPLAINANT was reading words of the actual declaration of emergency - "could result in harm to persons" in Ontario. That COMPLAINANT said they could talk silly and state that officer Moran "could" empty all the bullets of her gun into someone's head. It is a ridiculous statement to say to a police officer that you "could" empty all of your bullets into all of our heads, but it is just as silly as the Lieutenant Governor in the declaration of emergency stating that 'it' (COVID-19 unproven)"could" cause harm to persons in Ontario. The word "could" is misused in the declaration of emergency to prop up with false pretence (cc violation). Saying to a police officer that they

"could" empty their bullets into all of our heads is a stupid thing to say, just as it's stupid to say the word "could" in the declaration of emergency.

The Oakes test was mentioned to officer Moran. Nobody invoked the notwithstanding clause that would violate rights. Nothing was justified - still to the day of this writing.

SARS-COV-2 virus was never isolated and does not exist in records anywhere. Freedom of information across Ontario and around the world yielded NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 or COVID-19.

There's no reason for a pandemic or lockdown.

At the time of the declaration of emergency on March 17, 2020 there was only one death and one case in Canada. This does not constitute an emergency or a pandemic. Therefore it's a HOAX, a criminal code offence s83.231(1).

One case and one death in Canada is not a pandemic. So it's a HOAX, a criminal code offence s83.231(1).

As well the COMPLAINANT stated the reason for being at the police station was to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code as per section 1.2 of the Police Services Act.

Safeguarding the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code as per section 1.2 of the Police Services Act is the police officers duty as well. The COMPLAINANTS attended to the police station to aid and assist the police by reporting the crimes that are the subject matter herein.

The COMPLAINANT reported that MURDER was committed by the Lieutenant Governor as well as TERRORISM and HOAX regarding TERRORISM.

The COMPLAINANT showed pictures of hospital staff dancing and carrying a hospital staff "dead body" with COVID-19 written at its feet. This just shows a HOAX.

Hospitals have been reported to be empty around Hamilton and the Province of Ontario.

Officer Moran stated she heard our concerns and appreciated us expressing them.

Officer Moran stated that we need to bring the issues up with our local MPP/MP, and stated that the police do not formulate laws - they just enforce them.

The COMPLAINANT stated that the ORDERS in COUNCIL caused death and therefore constitute MURDER. Officer Moran stated that we could lay an information with the Justice of the Peace basically at the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice.

The COMPLAINANT stated that that office is not processing private prosecution applications.

The COMPLAINANT stated that we had just told officer Moran that we can't do that, and she said that she heard us on that matter - but we can still submit the application.

The COMPLAINANT stated that the police had the authority to act throughout Ontario as in s42 of the Police Services Act.

Officer Moran accepted two documents that were styled as a criminal information for the police to submit to the criminal courts along with an arrest of the Lieutenant Governor and Premier for a criminal prosecution to put the Lieutenant Governor and Premier in prison for life for the all the alleged charges. Officer Moran went into the police station and obtained an incident number and provided the COMPLAINANTS with a business card. Officer Moran came out with two other attending officers to hand the COMPLAINANTS the business card along with the incident number.

Officer Moran did repeat back that we are reporting SUICIDE as MURDER and that any suicide in Ontario is investigated by the Regional Corner and the detectives and that it would be considered a HOMICIDE.

It was mentioned that coroners would be passing on false information to the records - false reports on COVID deaths. Officer Moran said that she would put that in the report.

At the time of this particular police station visit, the COMPLAINANTS were not aware of the FORGERY allegations on the ORDERS in COUNCIL - see other FORGERY allegation information below.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10:

HPS-Moran-20210120_150839.mp4

HPS-Moran-20210120_154256.mp4

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.


Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.



Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21516541**
 Occurrence Type: **Protest/Demonstration/Rally**
 Occurrence time: 2021/01/20 15:45 - 2021/01/20 16:05
 Reported time: 2021/01/20 16:05
 Place of offence: **155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION)**
 Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH [F] / Complainant / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada)
STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) HPS: 131434 Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181

Involved addresses:

- 155 KING WILLIAM ST / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (CENTRAL STATION)

Involved officers:

- Station duty clerk / 9 / GEMMILL, R. / #1357 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 C SQUAD
- Station duty clerk / 9 / SZOK, M. / #1421 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 C SQUAD

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21516541 Protest/Demonstration/Rally
 Author: #1421 SZOK, M. Report time: 2021/01/20 16:07
 Entered by: #1421 SZOK, M. Entered time: 2021/01/20 16:07
 Remarks:

Narrative:

On Wednesday January 20th, 2021 Anthony GAGLIARDI and three other citizens attended Central PSO to report a numerous crimes.

Officers spoke with the parties who were looking to voice their concerns regarding the lockdown. They advised that there are murders happening due to culpable suicides over people being at home or losing their jobs. That deaths are being fraudulently listed as covid deaths even if they die of suicide. That there is false reporting of Covid case numbers and there were not high enough numbers to constitute a lockdown. They also advised that the hospitals are not reporting accurately and workers are dancing at hospitals. They believe that Covid is a Hoax and mask wearing is detrimental to our health.

GAGLIARDI provided his name for police however the male speaking with officers wished to remain anonymous. He did provide some documents which have been scanned into the occurrence.

Complete solved - non criminal.

Supplementary report

Occurrence: 21516541 Protest/Demonstration/Rally

Author: #1357 GEMMILL, R.
Entered by: #1357 GEMMILL, R.

Report time: 2021/02/28 14:30
Entered time: 2021/02/28 14:30

Remarks:
Narrative:

On the 28th of February 2021 at 1430 hours Anthony GAGLIARDI attended Central Police Station, accompanied by 3 friends, in order to make a complaint.

GAGLIARDO was provided with the OIPRD complaints documents and asked if there was anything else Police could help with. GAGLIARDI then handed Police a 23 page document that details why he believes COVID is a Hoax. Upon review the document is the same as the one that has already been uploaded under this incident.

This incident number was provided by GAGLIARDO.

Complete Solved - Non Criminal

Hamilton Police Service - Confidential

HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER

ATTENTION POLICE

Freedom of information requests have yielded in total NO RECORDS proving that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus exists - NO RECORDS. Ontario public health officials have zero legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population.

And even if a virus did exist, there is no way for PCR to determine the origin of the sequence(s) detected. PCR can't distinguish between an RNA sequence from an intact virus and an RNA sequence from a "dead"/destroyed virus... or from some other source.

A positive test cannot be equated to "infection with a virus". The PCR test has no clinical relevance. Therefore, all test results are null and void.

"NEW CASES" may be VACCINE INJURIES as there never was a Pandemic before Vaccine rollout. Lockdown suicides become MURDER, and lockdown related deaths become MURDER especially since the resources, criteria and circumstances mentioned in section 7.0.1 (3) [EMACPA] were never disclosed - not even in the report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency. Since nothing was proven, it is deemed a HOAX. This is a criminal code violation in section 83.231 (1) HOAX regarding Terrorism, for which you are a party to, if a child (or anyone) dies as a result of the measures, you will be charged section 229 (c) - where a lockdown death or lockdown suicide becomes MURDER.

The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the Declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point - still to this day. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 [EMACPA] were staples or paper clips.

The Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen." (written before September 2019 by the GPMB)

WHEREAS THE DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY OF MARCH 17, 2020 STATING: WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, R.S.O. 1980, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

ER Page 1 of 6

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14) This is a criminal code violation section 128.

AND WHEREAS:

Dr. Fauci knew an infectious disease challenge was coming back in July 2017.

AND WHEREAS:

Hospital staff around the world have made dancing videos because they are not busy at all. Videos of a body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at its feet while being carried by dancing hospital staff prove that even hospital staff believe it is a HOAX;

AND WHEREAS:

Bill Gates has an interest in GLOBAL population reduction via vaccinations. Bill Gates has also used the terms "Pandemic 1", "Pandemic 2" and other phrases that would eliminate freedoms that involve vaccinating the entire world. The Police failed to pick up on such corruption. How does Bill Gates know there is another Pandemic coming?

AND WHEREAS: Canadian officials have shown they believe COVID-19 is a HOAX as follows:

APRIL 2020

- April 3, 10, 30: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- April 14: Justin Trudeau travelled to Quebec to visit his family for Easter while telling Canadians to avoid gathering with loved ones. At the time, Quebec police had set up checkpoints at the Quebec/Ontario border to limit non-essential travel.
- April 14: Andrew Scheer and his family join other MPs on a full flight to Ottawa without social distancing.
- April 14: Elizabeth May files with MPs on packed flight without social distancing.
- April 14: Carla Qualtrough files on the same flight with other MPs while not socially distancing.
- April 28: Conservative MP Michelle Rempel admits to working from Oklahoma despite public health advice advising Canadians not to travel.

MAY 2020

- May 8: Doug Ford goes to his Muskoka cottage on Easter despite telling Ontario residents to not go to their cottages.
- May 16: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- May 24: John Tory joins crowd in Trinity Bellwoods Park while not wearing a mask properly.

JUNE 2020

- June 5, 15, 23: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- June 8: Trudeau joins massive Black Lives Matter protest despite public health orders banning large gatherings.

ER

Page 2 of 6

- January 1: Calgary-Peigan MLA Tanya Fir admits to travelling to the US to visit her sister despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 1: Alberta MLA Jeremy Nixon admits to vacationing in Hawaii for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 2: Calgary MP Ron Liepert's office admits the MP travelled to California twice since March despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 3: MP for Brampton West Kamal Khara admits she travelled to Seattle for a loved one's funeral despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 3: Liberal MP for Pierrefonds—Dollard Sameer Zuberi admits he travelled to Delaware to see his wife's sick grandfather despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 3: Global News reports Liberal MPs Alexandra Mendès, Lyne Bessette and Patricia Lattanzio travelled abroad in 2020 in either the summer or fall.
- January 4: Fort McMurray-Wood Buffalo MLA Tany Yao admits he travelled to Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 4: Conservative Senator Don Plett admits he travelled to Mexico over the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 4: Global News reports the MP for Flamborough—Glanbrook David Sweet is currently in the US for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 4: Manitoba MLA James Tetisima travelled outside of the province with his family for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 5: Ontario MPP Gila Martow visited her cottage on Selwyn Lake, ON for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 5: Member of Ontario's COVID-19 Science Advisory Table Dr. Tom Stewart admits to travelling to the Caribbean for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 5: Victoria City Councillor Sharmarke Dubow travelled to East Africa over the holidays to visit family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible and not to visit family members outside of the household.
- January 6: Senator Vern White admits he travelled to Finland with his family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 7: The acting manager at the Public Health Agency's Office of Border and Travel Health Dominique Baker flew to an all-inclusive resort in Montego Bay in mid-November despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 8: London Health Sciences Centre chief executive Paul Woods travelled to the U.S. five times since the start of the pandemic, including over the Christmas break, despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

AND WHEREAS:

Before September 2019, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board detailed out a **simulation and training exercise** related to a lethal respiratory pathogen release;

AND WHEREAS:

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE and DUE PROCESS have been obstructed and interfered with;

AND WHEREAS:

The details of the criteria, details of the resources, and details of the circumstances that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the population under oath,

ER

- July 7: Andrew Scheer and Brian Pallister seen at Pearson International Airport not wearing masks.
- July 15: Vancouver Mayor Kennedy Stewart spotted at a restaurant with 7 other people, violating a public health order that allows no more than 6 people to sit together at a restaurant table.

SEPTEMBER 2020

- September 8: Doug Ford attends the wedding of a fellow MPP despite a ban on large gatherings. Ford also encouraged Ontarians to call the police if their neighbours were hosting large gatherings.
- September 25: Erin O'Toole and Yves-François Blanchet attend separate large gatherings with supporters before testing positive with the coronavirus.

OCTOBER 2020

- October 17: Erin O'Toole and Jason Kenney do maskless, not socially distanced livestream.
- October 19: Parliament had to install plexiglass to protect pages due to the fact so many MPs were ignoring social distancing measures.
- October 26: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu seen not wearing a mask at the Pearson airport lobby.
- October 28: Ontario MPP Sam Oosterhoff spotted at a restaurant with a large group of friends with no masks or any social distancing.

NOVEMBER 2020

- November 23: Windsor Mayor Drew Dilkens dined at a restaurant with seven other people at the table. Under the provincial rules at the time, the maximum number of people allowed to be at a table together was six.

DECEMBER 2020

- December 22: Saskatchewan cabinet minister Joe Hargrave flies to California to sell his home despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 28: Ontario Senator Vern White traveled with family to Finland to visit relatives.
- December 29: Ontario finance minister Rod Phillips goes on vacation in St Bart's and tries to cover it up despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 30: Quebec Liberal MNA Pierre Arcand vacations in Barbados despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 30: Quebec CAQ MNA Youri Chassin travels to Peru to visit his husband despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 31: Alberta MLA Pat Rehn posts a photo of himself from an adventure park near Cancun, Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 31: Alberta MLA Jason Stephan admits to travelling to Arizona despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

JANUARY 2021

- January 1: Alberta MLA Tracy Allard admits to vacationing to Hawaii in December despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 1: NDP MP Nikl Ashton travelled to Greece to see a sick relative despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

ER

it is DEEMED a HOAX.

Criteria for declaration:

Rephrased: Section 7.0.1 (3) 2 [EMACPA] - one of the following circumstances exists:
i. The resources normally available cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
ii. Those resources may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether those resources can be relied upon.

Since the resources, criteria, and circumstances have never been divulged under oath and to the population, this is equivalent to saying - I saw a ghost, everyone stay indoors, don't work, etc., without ever stating under oath any details of the ghost, such as pictures, audio recordings, video recordings, sworn witness statements, sworn statements from the person stating they saw a ghost to verify a ghost exists, etc.

Section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACPA] also states that orders must be done in accordance with the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. This means that all rights and freedoms are guaranteed.

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE, and DUE PROCESS have been interfered with and/or obstructed rendering all ORDERS UNLAWFUL.

It is deemed to be a CASPER THE FRIENDLY GHOST COVID-19 VIRUS - a disorder in the mental capacity of the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier of Ontario DOUG FORD as well as all "order followers" - especially considering that

Nothing has been DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED as required by section 1 (Charter) and required by section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACPA]. THEREFORE, the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD committed Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN RELATED DEATHS and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOME MURDER under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code.

The duty of the Police is to lawfully take into custody, detain and question the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD by immediately taking into custody the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD.

The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own carbon dioxide, among many other things.

The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD are responsible for "LOCKDOWN SUICIDES", which became "MURDER" under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services.

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. Due

ER

Page 5 of 6

process and fundamental justice has been obstructed and interfered with.

The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP" nor DUE PROCESS, nor fundamental justice.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. People have died due to this interference, and this becomes MURDER.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past starvation.

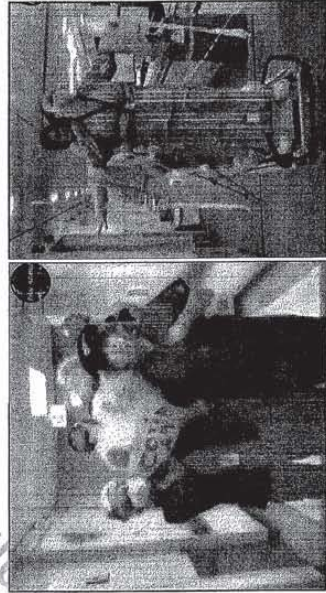
Another essential service that has been disrupted and interfered with is Police Services, as Police Stations are closed to the population.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier did commit: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, causing lockdown suicides as lockdown suicides become MURDER.

The Charter states that the rule of law is one of the principles upon which Canada was founded. The rule of law means that the law applies equally to everyone. No one is above the law. The Lieutenant Governor, politicians, police officers, and wealthy individuals are subject to the criminal code.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier are immediately arrestable.

POLICE have a duty to lawfully take into custody, and to criminally charge ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL (Lieutenant Governor of Ontario), and DOUG FORD (Premier of Ontario) and to participate in the prosecution for violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231 (1), 122, 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 229 (c), 245, 269.1, 346, 361, 380, 423, 429, 430.



ER

Page 6 of 6

January, 2021

To the holder of this document and to everyone in ONTARIO, And to... Toronto Police Officer Eugene Peplinski (#10778 div 52); PC Talemic (#5977 div 53), PC Snider (#10644 div 53), PC Balachorek (#99798 div 51) I would like to bring to your attention violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231 (1), 122, 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 229 (c), 245, 269.1, 346, 381, 380, 423, 429, 430.

PLEASE ENSURE EVERY POLICE OFFICER IN ONTARIO GETS THIS DOCUMENT.

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

The accused are the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell (DOB November 9, 1944), and Ontario Premier Doug Ford (DOB November 20, 1964).

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:

Accused are employed in Toronto, ON, with offices at Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, M7A 1A1 The phone number of Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell is 416-325-7780. The phone number of Premier Doug Ford is 416-325-1941.

Numerous criminal code violations were committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, and Ontario Premier Doug Ford.

The offenses were committed at Queens Park, Toronto, Ontario. The offenses were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place - by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act. Further offenses were committed on January 12, 2021 in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. Page 20 verifies this. Page 19 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 21 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic.

Over 30 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Ontario public health officials have zero legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population.

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE: March 17, 2020 and March 30, 2020, January 12, 2021.

LOCATION: QUEENS PARK, Toronto, Ontario.

OFFENCES ALLEGED: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

ER

Page 1 of 43

Dear Police Service:

I am supplying you with an information. It contains criminal code violation information.

Due to the fact that a very large number of Police Officers are refusing to receive this information verbally, or otherwise, I would kindly like to remind you of code of conduct, specifically from the schedule in O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL under Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s2 (1) (c):

- 2 (1)(c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she, (vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report, (vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge.

The following are likely words you may resonate with, or understand fully: Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them.

"They'll get a desk job, you don't want a desk job".

"They can give you a job you're going to hate, they can make you quit."

"However, for the most part, you still will have a job, Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are in the system."

"At what point do you speak out?" — "When your freedoms are all gone?, when people are getting hurt like in the US?"

Police Officers have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt, and mentioned that there is a cover up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."

"I will lose my certification if I speak out."

"If you are not on the same page as management, they will punish you."

"They can make your life so miserable, you just want to quit. A lot of us are on board."

"Career ending move." (by speaking out)

HOWEVER, you are needed and respectfully requested and demanded to investigate fully the following INFORMATION. In effect, this is a NOTICE OF DEMAND - to investigate the Lieutenant Governor & Premier of Ontario for criminal code violations including HOAX - Terrorism & MURDER.

On the first page that follows, take note of names of Police Officers who have been approached in some manner, and let it be known that they showed some form of contempt for this information.

The duties of the Police are to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms as well as the human rights code - Police Services Act s1.2.

Violations needing protection - small list here - MURDER, Domestic Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, the right to gaining of a livelihood, torture, abuse due to lockdowns that violate section 7.0.2(1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, not demonstrably justifying the original declaration of emergency with sworn under oath otherwise information, not protecting population from breathing in CO2 - toxic substance, isolation, suicides, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Over 30 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists. The responses have yielded in total no records. Ontario public health officials have zero legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population.

The 1st emergency "50/20" terminated Jul 24/20. The 2nd Emergency "7/21" declared Jan 12/21. The Information is as follows:

Section 122 - Breach of trust. The accused broke trust by disobeying statutes as stated herein, as well as committed fraud through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 100 years from now into debt.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute. The accused disobeyed section 7.0.2 (1) & (3)(1) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Charter of Rights & Freedoms. The accused disobeyed the Constitution Act, 1982, in particular, sections 52, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31. Accused obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of livelihood.

Section 128 - Misconduct. There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

Section 180 - Nuisance. By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, the accused recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. Suicides are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 measures not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. The health of the public was endangered. Isolation creates suicides, which is MURDER.

Section 218 - The accused, through failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. CARBON DIOXIDE causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1989. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask - even while exempt.

Section 219 - The accused did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population - children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point.

ER

Page 3 of 43

Section 21- Party to offense: The accused did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - The accused did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The accused also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. The accused never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3) 2. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. They acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, and suicides. The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 were staples or paper clips. The accused failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health has NO RECORDS. "Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP". Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvation. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed. Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER.

ER

Page 2 of 43

I will say:

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/2.1" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk.1) to October (wk.42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/nb1/entrv.action?oid=1310078501>

2019 2020

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive: 61,090 60,610

ER (September not yet available)

Section 229 (c) - The accuse did commit MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims, and the accuse created the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE. Item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1989. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

Section 289 & 289.1 - TORTURE. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. See PAGE 9 for TORTURE details. There is NO DEFENSE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands.

Section 346 - Extortion. Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence. The accused misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 380 - Fraud. The accused did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offense of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are no records of the isolated so called "virus".

Section 423 - Intimidation, as there is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY - The accused did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief. An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 20.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic. See screenshot on page 19.

The accused followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES: The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred.

5G

We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

ER

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites, 5G towers, 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure. One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out.

It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure. It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an oncoming of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically unequivocally and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication

ER

TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL

The Power and Control Wheel is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain power and control over their victims.

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

Biderman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal, in circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture.

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE:

Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting power and control and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by the powers that be that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to "listen to curfew" to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lockdown where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to adhere to strict social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select, essential businesses such as grocery stores, Walmart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttled and some of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to maintain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if it is with our 'social circle of 10'. Nursing homes, group homes and people in the hospital are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is beyond abuse; it is cruel and heartless. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get close enough to witness if there is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, controlling where someone goes falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to

ER

equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G. Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military. Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

ER

Using Emotional Abuse: "Playing mind games." What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine." This is the new normal. "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first", absolutely scolding the population of any hope things will ever go back to 'normal'. Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a store is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to 'name calling' protesters "yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally saying "they need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them feel bad about themselves (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick there is the chance that in the future their children will be forcefully removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There are already states that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made "for our own good" Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this 'crisis'. We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and not many are willing to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by uneducated health officials and elected officials who are answering to the uneducated UN (WHO).

Minimising, Denying, Blaming: 'Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously'. As our Premier says, "No one wants to open things up more than I do". That is not true. He still has a business and no loss of income. It seems there is no loss of freedom as well. But rarely does he address the effect this is having on our economy and the lives of the citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER or their 'non-essential' surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE:

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly's YouTube videos, "Is This Torture?" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3kx2M1L8Q>) and "Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V18E615r1r0>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on Bitchute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/267F0C0090717>)

In the video "Is This Torture", Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on Prisoners of War. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture (attached) & Biderman's 'Chart of Coercion'. As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."* And: *Biderman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. (See below)*

Biderman's Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

ER

travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, "what they read" (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered:

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Durand published a video on Facebook this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

- Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:
- It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state.
- It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.
- It doubles the risk of death, and destroys the part of the brain responsible for learning.
- She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC:
- A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.
- No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit).

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-dying-from-covid-but-are-behaved-for-life-by-social-distancing-which-has-its-roots-in-the-torture-technique/>

Using Economic Abuse: Preventing someone from working. With the pleasure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens: Business and their closing have resulted in terms of employees being laid off or being unable to work. The fact that schools were closed affected the ability to work, when if they were open, they would be responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare). Making them ask for money and "giving them an allowance" is very interesting that government employees (federal, provincial and municipal) have continued to get their pay check even though they have been working reduced hours from home. Some doctors are able to continue receiving a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "if you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAID (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licence. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be shunned, fined and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

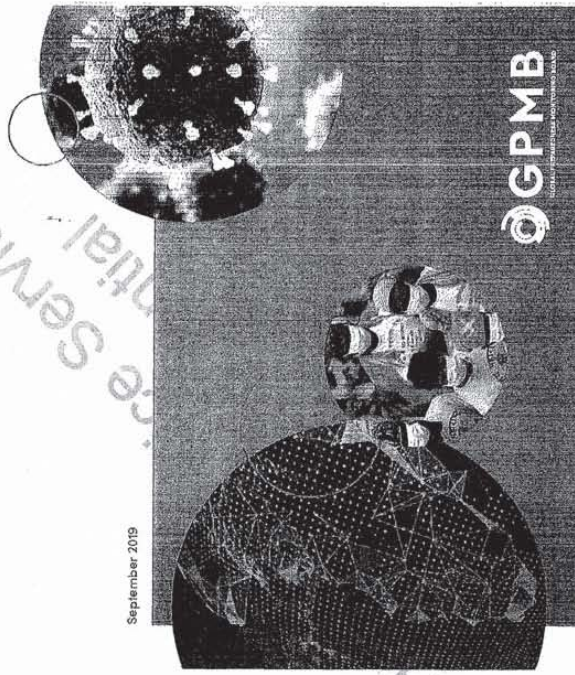
ER

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



Page 19 of 43

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and/or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or bright light Restricted movement Monotonous food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more 'costly' than compliance. 'Animal Level' concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demerising Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion
Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/nonreturn Threats against family Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1994)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called "14 days to flatten the curve" quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22-23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations has also banned the use of solitary confinement for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one's residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase "Keep Safe". Censorship is a huge part of this category, with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments

ER

Page 12 of 43

- p) Vaccines cause impaired blood flow causing micro vascular strokes. Damages are additive.
- q) 5G communication frequencies affect oxygen bonding - risking health and life. The original symptoms in early 2020 were that of an oxygen deprivation issue. 5G frequencies may have been responsible for that as people who were sick were in areas that had 5G. De-oxygenation of hemoglobin.
- r) TORTURE - the measures have all the elements of TORTURE, which is a criminal code offense 269.1. No defense for TORTURE even in a public emergency.
- s) The QUEEN is absent while laws are being violated.

4) Police duties:

Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15

Declaration of principles

- 1 Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:
- 2. The importance of **safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.**

Duties of police officer

- 42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,
 - (a) preserving the peace;
 - (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
 - (c) assisting victims of crime;
 - (d) apprehending criminals and other offenders and others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
 - (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;
 - (f) executing warrants that are to be executed by police officers and performing related duties;
 - (g) performing the lawful duties that the chief of police assigns;
 - (h) in the case of a municipal police force and in the case of an agreement under section 10 (agreement for provision of police services by O.P.P.), enforcing municipal by-laws;
 - (i) completing the prescribed training. R.S.O. 1990, c. P. 15, s. 42 (1), 1997, c. 8, s. 28.

Power to act throughout Ontario

- (2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.
- Powers and duties of common law constable**
- (3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law. R.S.O. 1990, c. P. 15, s. 42 (2, 3).

- 5) Actual signed DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.:

ER

RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 18 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cc126.
- Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
- b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6. 2. (b) of the Charter)
- c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
- d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance. (section 245)
- e) Gatherings - churches and all others. (Charter section 2 violation, cc section 176)
- f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
- g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
- h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
- i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of Youtube and other channels.
- Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of Youtube and liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc)
- j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 245, etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
- k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
- l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details:
 - You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems. You are breathing in cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are hamming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.
 - Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.
 - The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.
 - Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.
 - Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
- m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
- n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
- o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.

ER

7) REFERENCE - the laws:

Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 Current as of April 14, 2020
Declaration of principles:

Equality Rights

15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to the equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability.

Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter

26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada.

Legislative powers not extended

31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority.

Primacy of Constitution of Canada

52. (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Constitution of Canada

(2) The Constitution of Canada includes

- (a) the Canada Act 1982, including this Act;
- (b) the Acts and orders referred to in the schedule; and
- (c) any amendment to any Act or order referred to in paragraph (a) or (b).

(3) Amendments to the Constitution of Canada shall be made only in accordance with the authority contained in the Constitution of Canada.

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.9

"emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise; ("situation d'urgence")

7.0.2 (4) The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

(3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:

- 1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, limits their intrusiveness.
- 2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
- 3. Subject to section 7.0.8, an order shall be effective only for as long as is necessary.

Criteria for declaration

7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:

- 1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.

ER

Page 29 of 43

6) Parents stories, other stories:

a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.

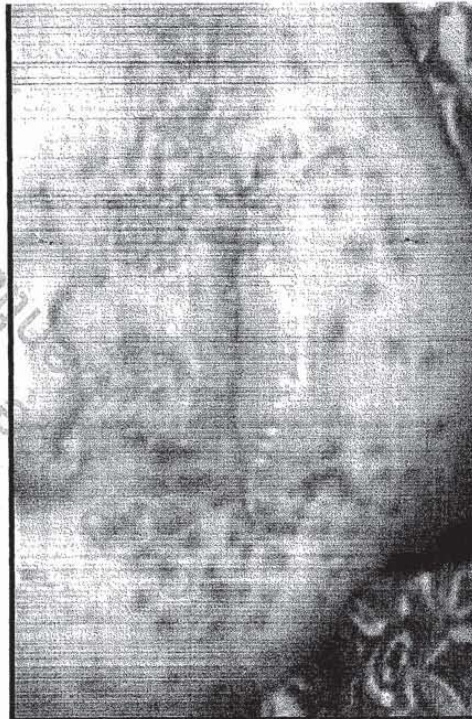
b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.

c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident - child under 8 hospitalized due to infections, and other issues regarding the mask.

d) Clogged mask - with blood.

e) Children fearing

f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



ER

Page 26 of 43

Marginal note: Hoax — terrorist activity
 83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property,
 (a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or
 (b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.

Marginal note: Causing death
 (4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

Frauds on the government
 121 (1) Every one commits an offence who
 (a) directly or indirectly
 (i) gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to an official or to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or
 (ii) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with
 (iii) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or
 (iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed, as the case may be;

(b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place;
 (c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official;

(d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with
 (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or
 (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office;
 (e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with
 (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or
 (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or

2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 i. The resources normally available to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
 ii. The resources referred to in subparagraph i may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
 iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources referred to in subparagraph i can be relied upon. 2006, c. 33, s. 1 (4).

Criminal Code of Canada

Ignorance of the law
 19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.

Parties to offence
 21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who
 (a) actually commits it;
 (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
 (c) abets any person in committing it.

terrorist activity means
 83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,
 (i) that is committed
 (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
 (ii) that intentionally
 (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 (B) endangers a person's life,
 (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public, or
 (D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or

(E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

Hoax Regarding Terrorist Activity

Obstructing or violence to or arrest of officiating clergyman
 176 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who
 (a) by threats or force, unlawfully obstructs or prevents or endeavours to obstruct or prevent an officiant from celebrating a religious or spiritual service or performing any other function in connection with their calling, or
 (b) knowing that an officiant is about to perform, is on their way to perform or is returning from the performance of any of the duties or functions mentioned in paragraph (a)
 (i) assaults or offers any violence to them, or
 (ii) arrests them on a civil process, or under the pretence of executing a civil process.

Disturbing religious worship or certain meetings
 (2) Every one who wilfully disturbs or interrupts an assemblage of persons met for religious worship or for a moral, social or benevolent purpose is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Idem
 (3) Every one who, at or near a meeting referred to in subsection (2), wilfully does anything that disturbs the order or solemnity of the meeting is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Common nuisance

180 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who commits a common nuisance and by doing so

- (a) endangers the lives, safety or health of the public; or
- (b) causes physical injury to any person.

Definition

(2) For the purposes of this section, every one commits a common nuisance who does an unlawful act or fails to discharge a legal duty and thereby

- (a) endangers the lives, safety, health, property or comfort of the public; or
- (b) obstructs the public in the exercise or enjoyment of any right that is common to all the subjects of Her Majesty in Canada.

Reckless Endangerment:

218 Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured,

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Criminal negligence

219 (1) Every one is criminally negligent who

- (a) in doing anything, or
- (b) in omitting to do anything that it is his duty to do,

shows wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.

Definition of duty

(2) For the purposes of this section, duty means a duty imposed by law.

Murder

229 Culpable homicide is murder

ER

(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government,
 (i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or
 (ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender.
 Contractor subscribing to election fund

(2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration

(a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or
 (b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province.

Punishment

(3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of
 (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Breach of trust by public officer

122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Disobeying a statute

126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of
 (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Misconduct of officers executing process

128 Every peace officer or coroner is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally
 (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or
 (b) makes a false return to the process.

Personating peace officer

130 (1) Everyone commits an offence who
 (a) falsely represents himself to be a peace officer or a public officer, or
 (b) not being a peace officer or public officer, uses a badge or article of uniform or equipment in a manner that is likely to cause persons to believe that he is a peace officer or a public officer, as the case may be.

Punishment

(2) Everyone who commits an offence under subsection (1)
 (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

ER

(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.

Criminal breach of trust

336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of his trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Extortion

346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done.

(1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable (a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of (i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and (ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;

(a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and (b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Subsequent offences

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

- (a) an offence under this section;
- (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or
- (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Sequence of convictions only (1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Saving (2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.

False pretence

361 (1) A false pretence is a representation of a matter of fact either present or past, made by words or otherwise, that is known by the person who makes it to be false and that is made with a fraudulent intent to induce the person to whom it is made to act on it.

Exaggeration (2) Exaggerated commendation or depreciation of the quality of anything is not a false pretence

ER Page 35 of 43

(c) if a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.

Administering noxious thing

245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or (b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggravate or annoy that person.

Exemption

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to (a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and (b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.

Definitions

(3) In subsection (2), medical assistance in dying, medical practitioner and nurse practitioner have the same meanings as in section 241.1.

Unlawfully causing bodily harm

269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Torture

268.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note:Definitions

- (2) For the purposes of this section, official means (a) a peace officer; (b) a public officer; (c) a member of the Canadian Forces; or (d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c), whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada;(fonctionnaire)

torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person

- (a) for a purpose including (i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement, (ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and (iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person; or
- (b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind, but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.(torture)

Marginal note:No defence

ER Page 34 of 43

Wilfully causing event to occur
 429 (1) Every one who causes the occurrence of an event by doing an act or by omitting to do an act that it is his duty to do, knowing that the act or omission will probably cause the occurrence of the event and being reckless whether the event occurs or not, shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Part, wilfully to have caused the occurrence of the event.

Mischief
 430 (1) Every one commits mischief who wilfully
 (a) destroys or damages property;
 (b) renders property dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective;
 (c) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property; or
 (d) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property.

RCMP Act:
Duties
 Marginal note: Duties
 18 It is the duty of members who are peace officers, subject to the orders of the Commissioner, (a) to perform all duties that are assigned to peace officers in relation to the preservation of the peace, the prevention of crime and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in any province in which they may be employed, and the apprehension of criminals and offenders and others who may be lawfully taken into custody;
 (b) to execute all warrants, and perform all duties and services in relation thereto, that may, under this Act or the laws of Canada or the laws in force in any province, be lawfully executed and performed by peace officers;
 (c) to perform all duties that may be lawfully performed by peace officers in relation to the escort and conveyance of convicts and other persons in custody to or from any courts, places of punishment or confinement, asylums or other places; and
 (d) to perform such other duties and functions as are prescribed by the Governor in Council or the Commissioner.

SCHEDULE 1
List of Toxic Substances
 40 Inorganic fluorides
 74 Carbon dioxide, which has the molecular formula CO₂

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD
 Progress indicator(s) by September 2020
 The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.
 Question of fact
 (3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Fraud
 380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,
 (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument or the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or
 (b) is guilty
 (i) of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or
 (ii) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,
 where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.
 Minimum punishment

(1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars.
 Affecting public market

(2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Intimidation
 423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing,
 (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property;
 (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged;
 (c) persistently follows that person;
 (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them;
 (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway;
 (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be, or
 (g) blocks or obstructs a highway.
 Exception

(2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.

PART 4 - EXEMPTIONS

4.1 The requirements of sections 3.1 and 3.2 shall not apply to a person who:

- (a) is a child under the age of two;
- (b) is a child at least two years of age but under the age of 5 years who refuses to wear a Face Covering and cannot be persuaded to do so by their caregiver;
- (c) has an underlying medical condition which inhibits their ability to wear a Face Covering;
- (d) is unable to place or remove a Face Covering without assistance;
- (e) is an employee or agent of the Operator and is within an area designated for them and not for public access, or is within or behind a physical barrier;
- (f) is reasonably accommodated by not wearing a Face Covering in accordance with the Human Rights Code including a person with a disability that makes it difficult to wear, or communicate while wearing, a Face Covering;
- (g) is in a swimming pool;
- (h) is actively engaged in an athletic or fitness activity;
- (i) who removes the Face Covering for the period necessary to provide, or receive, services or treatment;
- (j) who is sleeping or in bed at a homeless shelter; or
- (k) states that one of the exemptions of this by-law applies to them.

4.2 The requirements of sections 2.4 and 2.5 shall not apply to an Operator with respect to a person who is exempt from wearing a Face Covering in accordance with this by-law.

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act (S.C. 2000, c. 24)

crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission. (crime contre l'humanité)

genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.

Health Care Consent Act, 1996, S.O. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless, (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or

ER

Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 Laws

2.1 "Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:

- (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business;
- (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship;
- (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities;
- (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities;
- (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public;
- (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces;
- (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes;
- (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities;
- (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities;
- (j) homeless shelters; and
- (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit;

For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:

- (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government;
- (b) provincial public transportation facilities;
- (c) schools or post-secondary institutions;
- (d) child care facilities;
- (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public;
- (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and
- (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling;

"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation, of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment;

"Face Covering" means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balacava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gapping.

2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin.

This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.

2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.

2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.

ER

Duplessis had ordered the cancellation outside his authority as premier, two judges stated that although Duplessis had the power to order the cancellation, he had done so in bad faith; and the sixth judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official. Roncarelli was awarded \$33,123.53 in damages as well as costs in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Supreme Court of Canada. Roncarelli's son, however, maintained that it was a significant moral victory in his father's struggle against the system.

A Supreme Court of Canada decision - *Roncarelli v. Duplessis*, [1959], it was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the actual Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Current officials are stepping outside of statutory authority, big time, and are privately liable. The Premier of Quebec, while he was in office, was held privately liable for acts done outside of his lawful authority. The act of Quebec Premier Maurice Duplessis through the instrumentality of the Commission brought about a breach of an implied public statutory duty toward Frank Roncarelli (a citizen); it was a gross abuse of legal power expressly intended to punish him for an act wholly irrelevant to the statute, a punishment which inflicted on him, as it was intended to do, the destruction of his economic life as a restaurant keeper within the province.

Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.19

Preamble
Whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world and is in accord with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as proclaimed by the United Nations;
And Whereas it is public policy in Ontario to recognize the dignity and worth of every person and to provide for equal rights and opportunities without discrimination that is contrary to law, and having as its aim the creation of a climate of understanding and mutual respect for the dignity and worth of each person so that each person feels a part of the community and able to contribute fully to the development and well-being of the community and the Province;

Police Services Act - sections 1.2, 4.2 (1) (b) & (d) & (e), 4.2 (2) & (3), 80, 81;
Constitution Act, 1867 - sections 3, 9, 15, 16;
Constitution Act, 1982 - sections 62 (1), 1, 2, 6 (2) (b), 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31;
Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - sections 7.0.2 (1) & (3), 7.0.1 (3);
Criminal Codes - sections 19, 21, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 176, 180, 218, 219, 245, 269, 269.1 (1) (2) (3), 336, 346, 361 (1), 380, 423 (1), 430;
The RCMP Act - section 18;
Schedule 1 showing item #74 (CO2) of Canadian Environmental Protection Act 1999;
The GPMB - about training & simulation exercise of lethal respiratory pathogen deliberate release;
Hamilton bylaw sections 2.4, 2.5, 2.9, 4.2;
Definition of "crime against humanity" from the "Crimes Against Humanity & War Crimes Act";
Health Care Consent Act - section 10.
Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:
Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.19

8) DEMAND NOTICE

ER

(b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act, 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).
Opinion of Board or court governs
(2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent, 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).
Elements of consent
11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:
1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation of fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Informed consent

(2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,
(a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment, and
(b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2).
Same
(3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:
1. The nature of the treatment.
2. The expected benefits of the treatment.
3. The material risks of the treatment.
4. The material side effects of the treatment.
5. Alternative courses of action.
6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3).
Express or implied
(4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).

Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:

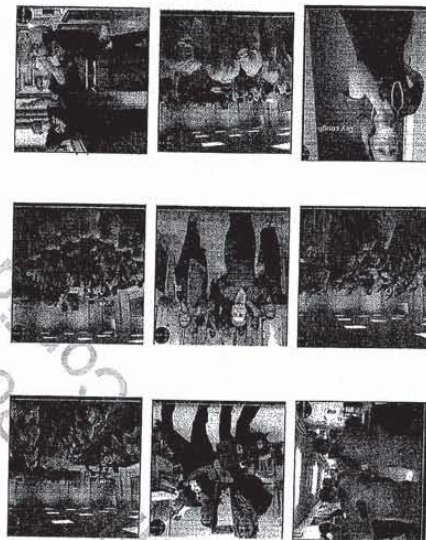
Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.
Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licence but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith [1].
Decision In a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that

ER

Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



HAMILTON POLICE INCIDENT #21-516541

- 1) LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becomes MURDER:
 Trouble finding work due to LOCKDOWN.
 DEATH BY SUICIDE:
 Richard W. Jr. Ogden - Jan 1 1988 til Oct 10 2020 Hamilton Ontario. Rosemont Ave between Sherman & Barnesdale.
 Separated with one young boy.
 2) January 21, 2021
 An elderly woman say she wants to take her life due to stress caused by the lockdown.
 The link is as follows, listen for the woman who is considering to take her own life:
https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=1433594463767016&:si=watch_permalink
 "Peter Selemi Live"
 The elderly woman wanting to take her life is a result of the numerous criminal code violations by Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, especially MURDER (as lockdown suicides become MURDER).
 3) <https://www.nationalreview.com/article/elderly-woman-authorized-to-avict-eliminate-lockdown-loneliness/>
 4) https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9183707/Mother-40-admits-killing-12-year-old-autistic-son-danes-murder.html?ns_mchamnel=rss&ito=1490&ns_campaign=1490
 5) Nurses speak out
 website
 Hospitals empty, not busy, no pandemic
 6) And I asked my daughter, if she's been seeing an influx of depression anxiety and attempted suicides in the emergency department at McMaster and she said yes. These are individuals 18 years and younger and I think someone should approach the doctors at McMaster and come out and make a statement.

HAMILTON POLICE INCIDENT #21-516541

- 1) LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becomes MURDER:
 Trouble finding work due to LOCKDOWN.
 DEATH BY SUICIDE:
 Richard W. Jr. Ogden - Jan 1 1988 til Oct 10 2020 Hamilton Ontario. Rosemont Ave between Sherman & Barnesdale.
 Separated with one young boy.
 2) January 21, 2021
 An elderly woman say she wants to take her life due to stress caused by the lockdown.
 The link is as follows, listen for the woman who is considering to take her own life:
https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=1433594463767016&:si=watch_permalink
 "Peter Selemi Live"
 The elderly woman wanting to take her life is a result of the numerous criminal code violations by Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, especially MURDER (as lockdown suicides become MURDER).
 3) <https://www.nationalreview.com/article/elderly-woman-authorized-to-avict-eliminate-lockdown-loneliness/>
 4) https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9183707/Mother-40-admits-killing-12-year-old-autistic-son-danes-murder.html?ns_mchamnel=rss&ito=1490&ns_campaign=1490
 5) Nurses speak out
 website
 Hospitals empty, not busy, no pandemic
 6) And I asked my daughter, if she's been seeing an influx of depression anxiety and attempted suicides in the emergency department at McMaster and she said yes. These are individuals 18 years and younger and I think someone should approach the doctors at McMaster and come out and make a statement.

Dear Police Service:

I am supplying you with an information. It contains criminal code violation information. Due to the fact that a very large number of Police Officers are refusing to receive this information verbally, or otherwise, I would kindly like to remind you of code of conduct, specifically from the schedule in O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL under Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s2 (1) (c):

- 2. (1)(c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she,
- (vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,
- (vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge,

The following are likely words you may resonate with, or understand fully:
 Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them.
 "They'll get a desk job, you don't want a desk job".
 "They can give you a job you're going to hate, they can make you quit."
 "However, for the most part, you still will have a job. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are in the system."
 "At what point do you speak out?" — "When your freedoms are all gone?, when people are getting hurt like in the US?"
 Police Officers have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt, and mentioned that there is a cover up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."
 "I will lose my certification if I speak out."
 "If you are not on the same page as management, they will punish you."
 "They can make your life so miserable, you just want to quit. A lot of us are on board."
 "Career ending move," (by speaking out)

HOWEVER, you are needed and respectfully requested and demanded to investigate fully the following INFORMATION. In effect, this is a NOTICE OF DEMAND - to investigate the Lieutenant Governor & Premier of Ontario for criminal code violations including HOAX - Terrorism & MURDER.

On the first page that follows, take note of names of Police Officers who have been approached in some manner, and let it be known that they showed some form of contempt for this information. The duties of the Police are to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms as well as the human rights code - Police Services Act s1.2.

Violations needing protection - small list here - MURDER, Domestic Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, the right to gaining of a livelihood, torture, abuse due to lockdowns that violate section 7.0.2 (1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, not demonstrably justifying the original declaration of emergency with sworn under oath otherwise information, not protecting population from breathing in CO2 - toxic substance, isolation, suicides, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

The 1st emergency "50/20" terminated Jul 24/20. The 2nd Emergency "7/21" declared Jan 12/21. The Information is as follows:

OFFENCES ALLEGED: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Section 21- Party to offense: The accused did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Sections 83.01 (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - The accused did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The accused also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. The accused never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3) 2. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. They acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, and suicides. The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 were staples or paper clips. The accused failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health has NO RECORDS. "Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (Source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases". Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."
 One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP".
 Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 20.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice. On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic. See screenshot on page 19.

The accused followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES.

The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred.

5G
We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning, Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

ER

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death. Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.

Section 229 (c) - The accuse did commit MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims, and the accuse created the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

Section 269 & 269.1 - TORTURE. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. See PAGE 9 for TORTURE details. There is NO DEFENSE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands.

Section 346 - Extortion. Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence. The accused misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 380 - Fraud. The accused did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offense of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are no records of the isolated so called "virus".

Section 423 - Intimidation, as there is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY - The accused did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief. An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

ER

equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G. Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military. Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

ER

travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, "what they read" (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered.

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a video on Facebook this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice 'social distancing' at places like school.

Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:

• It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state

• It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.

• She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC.

• A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.

• No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit).

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-by-the-cia-in-covid-but-its-the-mech-of-fb-by-social-distancing-which-has-the-risks-in-the-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: Preventing someone from working. With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that schools were closed affected one's ability to work even if they had a job since they were now responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), making them ask for money and 'giving them an allowance'. It is very interesting that government employees (federally, provincially and municipally) have continued to get their pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship, it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "If you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But this is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAAD (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, an real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licence. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be stunned, fired and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are intimidated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

ER

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependant.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and/or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more 'costly' than compliance. 'Animal Level' concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeriting Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion
Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/nonreturn Threats against family Vigils Threats Myriad changes of treatment
Occasional Indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1984)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously disclosed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called "14 days to flatten the curve" quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22-23 hours a day in super-maximum security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of solitary confinement for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one's residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase "Keep Safe". Censorship is a huge part of this category with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments

ER

start to break under extreme psychological manipulation, as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become compliant and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make any sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer maybe years, just wear a mask. This is the "new normal". You can shop at big box stores but not mom and pop shops. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And these are the same people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treatino healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive measures causing extreme stress, and consequently they would be too fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if it becomes troublesome. If, heaven forbid, someone does end up having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be admitted to hospital or be put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to Emergency for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS:

With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO2. The symptoms of hypoxia, including dizziness, chest pain, and tachypnea, may include confusion, convulsions, and loss of consciousness, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift and there are NUMEROUS complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO2. In fact, CO2 is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO2 (carbon dioxide) is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE - Item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1999). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a criminal offense to make someone breathe in CO2.

Case law against Michael's Hospital.

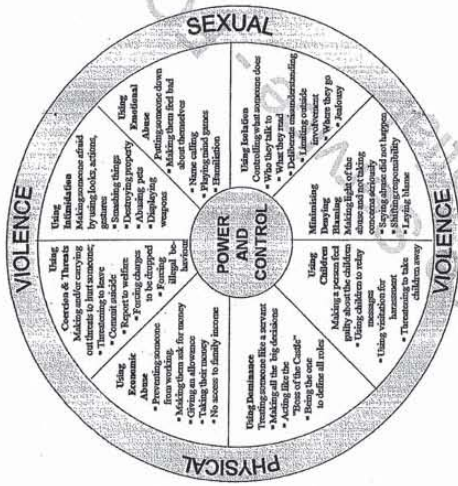
The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD:

Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that we call on law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour of the Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates MUST be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c 17, s 17, <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/statutes/20c17s17>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020. However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unselected and unaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation on the website Stand Up Canada, declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection's Act (EMCPA) <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/statutes/96emcpa>.

ER



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol, and it has helped lead to most UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

ER

Section 28. The guarantees in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being born free)

Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority, (like the establishment operator's mask, NAZI arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then.)

Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

The Police Services Act reads as follows:

Section 1: Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:
Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.

Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.02 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959]. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licenses of a Jehovah's Witness, Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense the law.

Briefly this ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold Police PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet did not. Each Police Officer committed sections 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.

The Criminal Code, section 126 as follows: Disobeying a statute... section 126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.

How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 wearing as follows:

Section 245 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....

THE POLICE -- by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

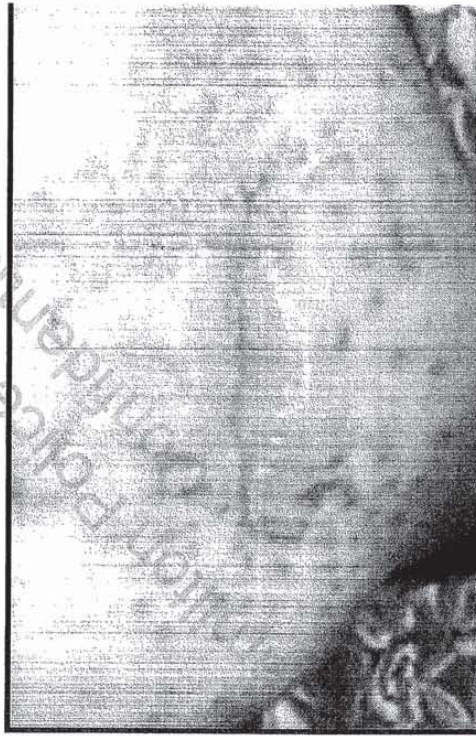
Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on, ...the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 15 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers. If you don't, people will hold you privately liable, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for sure, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZEN'S ARREST you.

ER

6) Parents stories, other stories:

- a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.
- b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.
- c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident - child under 8 hospitalized due to infections, and other issues regarding the mask.
- d) Clogged mask - with blood.
- e) Children fearing
- f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



ER

Page 26 of 43

O.C. 518/2020

des personnes:

ATTENDU qu'une situation d'urgence de nature sanitaire, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus COVID-19, constitue une situation d'urgence à un point tel qu'elle nécessite de causer un grave préjudice à la population de la province de l'Ontario.

la position des autorités d'urgence

Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et

La Reine en Conseil

Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Approved and Ordered: MAY 17 2020 1:30 PM

Approuvé et ordonné par: Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil

Conseiller en chef de Cabinet

Approuvé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil des ministres.

La Loi pour l'Assemblée de l'Ontario.

PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »).

ET ATTENDU qu'il a été établi aux termes de l'article 7.0.1 (2) de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »), que la situation d'urgence de nature sanitaire, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus COVID-19, constitue une situation d'urgence à un point tel qu'elle nécessite de causer un grave préjudice à la population de la province de l'Ontario.

WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 constitutes a situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons.

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(2) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter C.0.3 (the "Act") have been satisfied.

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

La Reine en Conseil

Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Approved and Ordered: MAY 17 2020 1:30 PM

Approuvé et ordonné par: Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil

Conseiller en chef de Cabinet

Approuvé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil des ministres.

La Loi pour l'Assemblée de l'Ontario.

PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »).

ET ATTENDU qu'il a été établi aux termes de l'article 7.0.1 (2) de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »), que la situation d'urgence de nature sanitaire, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus COVID-19, constitue une situation d'urgence à un point tel qu'elle nécessite de causer un grave préjudice à la population de la province de l'Ontario.

WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 constitutes a situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons.

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(2) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter C.0.3 (the "Act") have been satisfied.

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

La Reine en Conseil

Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Approved and Ordered: MAY 17 2020 1:30 PM

Approuvé et ordonné par: Le Lieutenant-Gouverneur

Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil

Conseiller en chef de Cabinet

Approuvé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil des ministres.

La Loi pour l'Assemblée de l'Ontario.

PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »).

ET ATTENDU qu'il a été établi aux termes de l'article 7.0.1 (2) de la Loi sur la protection civile et les autorités d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. C.0.3 (la « Loi »), que la situation d'urgence de nature sanitaire, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus COVID-19, constitue une situation d'urgence à un point tel qu'elle nécessite de causer un grave préjudice à la population de la province de l'Ontario.

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell declared an emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof.

ER

Page 24 of 43

2. One of the following circumstances exists:
- i. The resources normally available to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
 - ii. The resources referred to in subparagraph i may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
 - iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources referred to in subparagraph i can be relied upon. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Criminal Code of Canada

Ignorance of the law

19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.

Parties to offence

- 21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who
- (a) actually commits it;
 - (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
 - (c) abets any person in committing it.

terrorist activity means

- 83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,
- (i) that is committed
 - (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and
 - (B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
 - (ii) that intentionally
 - (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 - (B) endangers a person's life,
 - (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,
 - (D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or
 - (E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),
- and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

Hoax Regarding Terrorist Activity

- Withholding services**
- (2) No member of a police force shall withhold his or her services. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.
- Offence**
- (3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) or (2) is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than \$2,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or to both. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Constitution Act 1867

II. UNION

Marginal note: Declaration of Union

3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a Day therein appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly. (4)

III. EXECUTIVE POWER

- Marginal note: Declaration of Executive Power in the Queen
9. **The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.**
- Command of Armed Forces to continue to be vested in the Queen
15. **The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.**
- Marginal note: Seat of Government of Canada
16. Until the Queen otherwise directs, the Seat of Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.

Canadian Constitution Act 1982

Rights and freedoms in Canada

1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be **demonstrably justified** in a free and democratic society.

Fundamental freedoms

2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

Mobility of citizens

6. (1) Every citizen of Canada has the right to enter, remain in and leave Canada.
- (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right

- (a) to move to and take up residence in any province; and
- (b) **to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.**

Legal Rights

7. Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.
8. Everyone has the right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure.
9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.
12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

(c) if a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.

Administering noxious thing

245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or
 (b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or of an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggrrieve or annoy that person.

Exemption

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to
 (a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and
 (b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.

Definitions

(3) In subsection (2), medical assistance in dying, medical practitioner and nurse practitioner have the same meanings as in section 241.1.
 269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of
 (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Torture

269.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note: Definitions

(2) For the purposes of this section, official means

- (a) a peace officer;
- (b) a public officer;
- (c) a member of the Canadian Forces; or
- (d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c), whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada.(fonctionnaire)

torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person

- (a) for a purpose including
 - (i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement,
 - (ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and
 - (iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person; or
 - (b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind, but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions, (torture)
- Marginal note: No defence**

ER

(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government,
 (i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person; or
 (ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender.

Contractor subscribing to election fund

(2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration

(a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or
 (b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province.

Punishment

(3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of
 (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Breach of trust by public officer

122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Disobeying a statute

126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of
 (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
 (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Misconduct of officers executing process

128 Every peace officer or coroner is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally
 (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or
 (b) makes a false return to the process.

Personating peace officer

130 (1) Everyone commits an offence who
 (a) falsely represents himself to be a peace officer or a public officer, or
 (b) not being a peace officer or public officer, uses a badge or article of uniform or equipment in a manner that is likely to cause persons to believe that he is a peace officer or a public officer, as the case may be.

Punishment

(2) Everyone who commits an offence under subsection (1)
 (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
 (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

ER

Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 Laws

- 1.1 "Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:
- (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business;
 - (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship;
 - (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities;
 - (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities;
 - (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public;
 - (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces;
 - (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes;
 - (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities;
 - (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities;
 - (j) homeless shelters; and
 - (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit.
- For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:
- (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government;
 - (b) provincial public transportation facilities;
 - (c) schools or post-secondary institutions;
 - (d) child care facilities;
 - (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public;
 - (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and
 - (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling;

"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation, of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment.

"Face Covering" means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balaclava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gapping.

2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin. **This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.**

2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.

2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.

unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact. Question of fact

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Fraud

- 380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,
- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument of the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or
- (b) is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or (i) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,
- where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.
- Minimum punishment
- (1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars.
- Affecting public market
- (2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Intimidation

- 423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction, who, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing,
- (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property;
 - (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged;
 - (c) persistently follows that person;
 - (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them;
 - (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway; (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or
 - (g) blocks or obstructs a highway.
- Exception
- (2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.

(b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).
 Opinion of Board or court governs
 (2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Informed consent

(2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,

- (a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment; and
 - (b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2).
- Same
- (3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:
1. The nature of the treatment.
 2. The expected benefits of the treatment.
 3. The material risks of the treatment.
 4. The material side effects of the treatment.
 5. Alternative courses of action.
 6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3).
- Express or implied
- (4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).

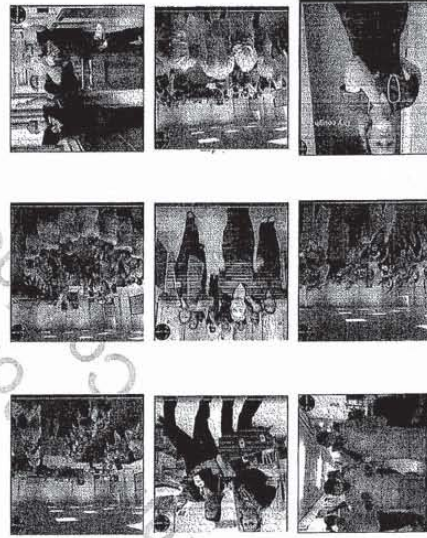
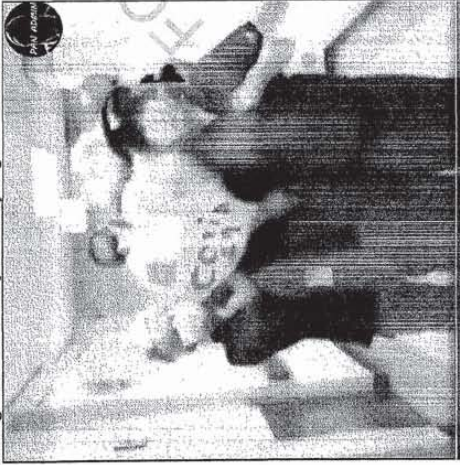
Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:

Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. **Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.**

Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licence but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith.^[1]
Decision In a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that

ER

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



ER



2151654
 PROTEST
 155 King William
 Anthony Gagliardi (39)
 1993 12 12

Witnesses varying to 2000
 Report patterns are
 those
 - Culpible suicides
 - Loss of business
 - Mobs unsafe
 - Document provided
 - Document in
 - Speaker refused to
 give name

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 6):

6)

Joe. Roach #1261

J. Preston #?

D. Pullen #1259

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 6) Occurrence report #21-642296 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-642296 - officers handwritten notes:

21-642296 - Disturbance at the Post Office located at 360 KING STREET EAST, HAMILTON, on June 8, 2021

Notes of #1261 Joe Roach - dispatched police officer:

Anthony Gagliardi is described as loud and talking aggressively in his attempt to mail a package at the post office without a mask.

The report states that Anthony Gagliardi was not wearing a mask. Officers note are illegible in some areas.

The report states that Anthony Gagliardi was being loud and aggressively. Police advised Anthony Gagliardi that businesses have the right to refuse service.

Illegible comments regarding "disturbance", etc.

Anthony Gagliardi was returning a modem to a company. Police advised Anthony Gagliardi to attend to another post office 2 blocks north. More illegible handwriting.

Notes of dispatched police officer D Pullen #1259:

Report states that Anthony Gagliardi was causing a disturbance in the store, and that he refused to leave.

The report states that Anthony Gagliardi refused to leave the store and that he started yelling at staff and causing a disturbance, and that the police were called to remove Anthony Gagliardi from the store once police arrived.

Upon arriving at the scene, Anthony Gagliardi was filming officers and refuse to leave the store.

Anthony Gagliardi stated he could be in the store because of a mask exemption.

Anthony Gagliardi left without serious incident.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

It was the post office causing the disturbance violating bylaws (section 2.4 of **Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155**). This was not in the report. This is a false report.

Anthony Gagliardi was entitled and free to be in the store at the Post Office, an essential service. It was actually the Post Office staff who refused to accept Anthony's mailing of the package, and refused to honor the mask exemption. The store staff created the disturbance and also interfered and obstructed with the essential service (cc s83.231(1)). This is a false police report.

Anthony Gagliardi was never yelling, rather he was asserting his rights peacefully, distressed with disbelief and acted reasonably. It was the Post Office and store staff that was being educated by Anthony Gagliardi of the Post Office and store staff breaking bylaws violating criminal codes, not so much Anthony's distressed from being violated against bylaw rules.

Anthony Gagliardi's rights and essential services were interfered with and obstructed, etc. There were criminal code violations committed by the post office staff and it was being reported to police. The police made a false report. This is Misconduct of Process, violating section 128 Canadian criminal code, Misconduct of Process.

On another date - June 10, 2021, on video, a friend of Anthony Gagliardi attended to the same Post Office with the same package, not wearing a mask, rather wearing a white shirt, red tie and a black vest, successfully mailing the package Anthony Gagliardi tried to mail - without incident or complaint by the store staff or Post Office. Anthony Gagliardi was discriminated against, and the police assisted the discrimination and violations against Anthony Gagliardi (cc s21, 83.01(1)).

The Police failed to protect Anthony Gagliardi from violators of the law. Anthony Gagliardi can be identified as an IDENTIFIABLE GROUP (those with mask exemptions), and the actions against Anthony Gagliardi were destructive, an act defining GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group, in whole or in part.

The store may have been intimidated by BY-LAW officers to ensure everyone wears a mask, contrary to the by-laws. BY-LAW officers may have acted criminally, and this requires a criminal investigation.

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

Video evidence: **ANTHONY-POSTOFFICE-20210608_105410.mp4**

At 10:54 AM on Tuesday, June 6, 2021, Anthony Gagliardi attended to a post office located inside the pharmacy located at 360 King Street East in Hamilton.

Anthony Gagliardi was refused service by the clerk of the post office as they are privately owned. Anthony Gagliardi proceeded to state to the clerk that "you might be privately owned but there's actually a bylaw".

Anthony Gagliardi: "And the bylaw states that you have to honor exemptions. The Reopen Ontario Act states you have to honor exemptions. So you have to honor exemptions".

"Well you have to leave" said the post office clerk.

Anthony Gagliardi: "No, I'm not leaving until you service, because that's discrimination, that's discrimination, OK, and I have rights, all right, simple as that. So like I need the stuff mailed. You guys are an essential service. All right, and you have to honor exemptions, absolutely. It says right in the bylaw. Do you want me to pull out the bylaw and Reopen Ontario Act and read it?"

The clerk stated "you're going to be removed from the store. That's what's going to happen."

Anthony Gagliardi: "Are you going to physically remove me from the store? Because that's assault. Well you didn't have a problem, you were going to help me before."

The clerk stated because he "didn't notice" (no mask).

Anthony Gagliardi: "I mean how do you not notice?"

Post Office clerk: "You're not going to stay here and think you have some sort of right."

Anthony Gagliardi: "I do, I do, do you want to see my rights, I have them on me. I have the HAMILTON bylaw and I have the Provincial bylaw on me."

The clerk reported that they are privately owned.

Anthony Gagliardi: "OK that's fine, but you're an essential service, OK. Just because you're privately owned, do you have a business license with the city do you not?"

Post Office clerk: "You can't stay."

Anthony Gagliardi: "And not only that this is a Canada Post is federally regulated OK so do you have federal laws."

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

Video evidence: **Anthony-PostOffice-20210608_105708.mp4**

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

Video evidence: **Anthony-PostOffice-**

1000000_531774011155520_529497486767804354_n.mp4

get snapshots of cops

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

Video evidence: **JB-PostOffice-20210610_125206.mp4**

On Thursday, June 10, 2021 - at the Post Office located at 360 KING STREET EAST, HAMILTON: A friend of Anthony Gagliardi visited the same post office that Anthony Gagliardi was refused service from two days before. The friend was wearing a black vest, white shirt, and red tie. This friend entered the pharmacy and went directly to the post office without incident and successfully mailed the package that Anthony Gagliardi was not able to mail - for which the police assisted in the prevention of Anthony Gagliardi from mailing the package.

The post office clerk asked - "Do you need a receipt for this?"

The friend said - please - thank you.

The clerk did the appropriate measurements of the package to be mailed.

The clerk then basically stated - "here you go, you have a tracking number".

The friend said - thank you and bye - and walked out of the pharmacy without incident.

The package was mailed MASK FREE and very quickly.

The post office, pharmacy and the police caused Anthony Gagliardi to refrain from sending something in the mail.

After the package was mailed - the following conversation occurred between Anthony Gagliardi and the friend:

Anthony Gagliardi: And you got a receipt

.....Ended up just mailing my package for me mask free.

Friend: Mask free.

Anthony Gagliardi: No problems.

Friend: None.

Anthony Gagliardi: So that's totally amazing.

Friend: Isn't it.

Anthony Gagliardi: That's mind-boggling.

Friend: I would say that they did commit in whole or in part ... they compelled a person to refrain from doing, like you, you're refrained from doing sending something in the mail and they wanted to cause you a health risk by putting on a mask, breathing in carbon dioxide a known toxic substance, item #74 in the Schedule of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act. So what they did with you, serious interference or serious disruption of an essential service which is the Postal Service.

Anthony Gagliardi: Absolutely

Friend: It's criminal code violation section 83.01(1)(b) of the Canadian Criminal Code. It's terrorism.

Anthony Gagliardi: Absolutely it is.

--- end ---

Supplementary COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-642296

Video evidence (E.&O.E.):

Anthony-PostOffice-10000000_531774011155520_529497486767804354_n.mp4

Anthony Gagliardi: I already told you I declared my exemption.
All I want to do, all I want is for my packages to be mailed, that's it.
I am not going to leave this store until my packages are mailed, or until the police show up, one of the two.

Store staff: inaudible

Anthony Gagliardi: No, I actually have a medical condition that I can't wear the mask.

Store staff: Can you wear a shield?

Anthony Gagliardi: No I can't wear a shield.

Store staff: Why not?

Anthony Gagliardi: I am exempt. I have a condition.

Store staff: but it's open on the side.

Anthony Gagliardi: Doesn't matter, I have a condition.

Anthony Gagliardi: no, I don't, I don't feel it's silly at all.

Anthony Gagliardi: I mean, when I have rights, and the bylaw states I have an exemption, I am going to use my exemption to the fullest extent.

Police arrive....

Police: What's going on?

Anthony Gagliardi: Not much, I just declared my exemption and they are refusing me service.

Police: Ok

Anthony Gagliardi: So I just simply need to mail those two packages out, I did declare my exemption. This gentleman was about to help me and then all of a sudden he just stopped helping me because they didn't like the fact that I had an exemption.

Police: OK, do you have a card or anything with an exemption

Anthony Gagliardi: No I don't need a card or anything or anything like that

Police: Well they have the right to refuse you service for any reason.

Anthony Gagliardi: Actually they don't underneath the municipal bylaw, they do not - under section 4 through 4.1 through 4.9, it states right there cut and dry that is clear, I mean I have the bylaw on me and I also have a provincial orders on me we can go through this.

Police: The trespass to property allows them to kick you out for any reason.

Anthony Gagliardi: OK but I mean, I'm here now I have a reason to be here I'm I mean, I'm here at a post office which is a federal service, alright, which they can't deny me service, federal service is an essential service, alright, I mean it is your job as a police officers to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms

Anthony Gagliardi: Section 1 subsection two states it's your job to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms according to the human rights code and the charter of rights and freedoms and it states in your oath that is your jobs to uphold any bylaw... now the bylaw states for exemption alright? so I'm here on an exemption... again I'm using a federal service for my mail, right? they can't deny me service
It's not like I am mailing bombs or guns or anything
I mean it's simply a modem and a return to Amazon right... like I said, the gentleman was willing to help me out before and then all of a sudden somebody yelled about a mask and he stopped helping me.

Police: What's your name?

Anthony Gagliardi: My name? It's Anthony.

Police: you are talking about the mask exemption?

Anthony Gagliardi: Yes I'm talking about a mask exemption that's correct

Police: What's your last name? Anthony

Anthony Gagliardi: Gagliardi, G A G L I A R D I

Police: What's your birth date?

Anthony Gagliardi: December 12, 1993.

Police: Phone number please.

Anthony Gagliardi: Don't have one.

Police: You don't have a phone number?

Anthony Gagliardi: No no no this is a text only, it's not even a phone it's just like an iPod at this moment in time.

Police: Where do you live?

Anthony Gagliardi: I'm homeless.

Police: No fixed address, ok, well security has asked you to leave now.

Anthony Gagliardi: OK well again I just want them to mail my package. I was more than happy to leave, this could've been over and done with I mean you guys didn't even have to get called. Again I just have to make a phone call for the bottom package there, but this package right here, it's already to go. I mean, he can take it, if he wants, I mean, this is the closest post office where I am,

I can't be lugging this stuff around.

I mean I just simply wanted him to mail it, because, again this is an essential service, right I have the right service to an essential service, right I have rights underneath the bylaw? Alright? I mean, and not only that, I recognize that they're a business with the City of Hamilton which means they have to uphold any bylaw or follow any bylaw underneath the city regulations - Am I not right? please correct me if I'm wrong.

Police: Well any business has the power to make anyone leave.

Anthony Gagliardi: OK they have but not on grounds of discrimination. That's what it is it's on grounds of discrimination. They are discriminating against me because I have a mask exemption.

Police: They're also saying that you were causing a disturbance.

Anthony Gagliardi: OK but I wasn't causing a disturbance until somebody approached me and I had to assert my rights, and I had to assert myself. Like... I do talk very loud and I recognize that I'm talking very loud right now right so again.

Anthony Gagliardi: So you're gonna allow them to discriminate against me, is that what I'm hearing?

Police: I'm asking you to leave. But that's on grounds of discrimination because of a mask exemption, I just want to make sure that

Police: all because you're causing a disturbance

Anthony Gagliardi: I wasn't causing a disturbance until they...

Police: You're causing a disturbance...

Anthony Gagliardi: Well I have everything on video, alright. They have everything on video, yes, I recognize that I'm talking loud but again, I'm trying to explain to them and they don't want to hear it. So when someone is trying to explain something to you and trying to talk over you, you automatically assert yourself and get louder, am I wrong?

Police: If you'd like to pick this up with a civil suit you can but right now in order to separate everyone from the situation, I think it's probably best if you take your services to another post office. OK?

Anthony Gagliardi: Ok, but I'm here now, this is the problem, I don't know where there's another post office around here. I have no idea

Police: There's 1 2 blocks that way

Anthony Gagliardi: that way ?
Can I have a card please and I need a card from you too.

Officer calls in for an incident number

Police Dispatch: 642296, 642296

Anthony Gagliardi: thank you very much

Anthony Gagliardi: Thank you very much

Anthony Gagliardi: OK I'll grab that here in a minute, OK perfect thank you very much.

Anthony Gagliardi: I totally understand that but again when you do stuff like this it's considered misconduct under the police services Act, do you recognize that? Like I'm just strictly saying do you recognize that it's misconduct underneath the police services act when removing somebody on grounds of discrimination. It is straight up discrimination when I have a mask exemption and I do apologize. It is straight up discrimination when I have a mask exemption, right? and then when they say that you can't come onto your property because you have a mask exemption that's discrimination am I wrong?

Police: They didn't call until you started yelling, right?

Anthony Gagliardi: Well. they were already threatening to call as soon as I declared an exemption and I refuse to leave when I just simply said I need my packages mailed. Right?

Police: If you walk in my house for no reason and I didn't want you there, I'd asked you to leave.

Anthony Gagliardi: Right, but they Hang on they have a license with the City correct? And then in the licensing it states that they have to follow the bylaws, am I wrong?

Police: To be honest with you, I don't know.

Anthony Gagliardi: You don't know you don't know OK I mean that's a fair assumption. Where did he say that post office was?

Police: Two blocks that way.

Anthony Gagliardi: Two blocks that way. OK have a good one.

The Police committed crimes and also obstructed/interfered with an essential service - a crime of Terrorism, cc s83.01(1).

The Police did not safeguard Anthony's right to an essential service, rather, the police did the complete opposite, they ensured Anthony did not have access to an essential service.

police don't know how to do their job

From video evidence at Post Office (E.&O.E.):

JB-POSTOFFICE-20210608_104905.mp4

ANTHONY-POSTOFFICE-20210608_105410.mp4

ANTHONY-POSTOFFICE-20210608_105708.mp4

video of friend going into post office 2 days later:

JB-PostOffice-20210610_125206.mp4

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.


THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21642296**
 Occurrence Type: -
 Occurrence time: -
 Reported time: 2021/06/08 11:02
 Place of offence: **360 KING ST E HAMILTON,** [REDACTED]
 Clearance status: New
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH / Subject / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada [REDACTED] STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) HPS: 131434
 Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181

Involved addresses:

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer / 9 / ROACH, J. / #1261 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / [REDACTED]
- Dispatcher / 9 / PRESTON, J. / [REDACTED] / ON/HAMILTON / Police civilian / COMMUNICATION SERVICES

Reports:

Hamilton Police Service - Confidential - FOI

Scene mark was filming
 Officer when asked
 refused to leave
 advised that he
 can be in there with
 a mask because of
 an election
 eventually after
 filming officer
 left without seeing
 incident went
 to a different part
 of office

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
 Confidential



1102 21 642 296
 Presspasser
 30 King St
 Anthony Goddard
 Dec 1993
 NFA
 arrived at the store
 and was causing
 a disturbance in
 the store - refused
 to leave the store
 started yelling at
 staff and causing
 a disturbance
 Police were called
 to remove them
 from the store once
 police arrived on

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
 Confidential

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 7):

7)

Shane Salvi #183

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 7) Occurrence report #21-666562 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-666562:

21-666562 - Fortinos at 50 Dundurn Street South, Hamilton - July 2, 2021, after 3pm.

Notes of dispatched police officer Shane Salvi #183:

Mr. Glen was denied access to an essential service for which he had a right to access at Fortinos - a grocery store.

Officer Shane Salvi #183 stated that Mr. Glen attended at the Fortinos to purchase food at approximately 1:30 PM, and that upon entering the store, Mr. Glen was approached by store staff who advised Mr. Glen that he had to wear a mask. Mr. Glen requested that the store manager/owner, who came out, Mr. Dave Dove, and told Mr. Glen that he could not enter without a mask.

While Mr. Glen was speaking about his complaint, Mr. Anthony Gagliardi interjected to suggest that today's refusal to allow Mr. Glen the ability to purchase food constitutes "TERRORISM".

A/S/Sgt Gill was consulted and advised that information would be obtained and report submitted.

While the information was being obtained, Mr. Gagliardi as well as a third man indicated that they too were denied access to the store for not wearing a mask, and that they wanted the matter investigated.

Officer Shane Salvi #183 advised to contact the INTAKE OFFICE, the Justice of the Peace.

A fourth male suggested that several documents indicate that the order for Ontarians to wear masks were illegal and possibly fraudulent.

Documents were taken and submitted for any possible reference.

FYI - Divisional Crime Managers.

CONCLUDE - solved non-criminal.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-666562:

Officer Shane Salvi #183 advised to contact the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice, the Justice of the Peace, even though it was closed from March 17, 2020 until December 2021 - this was an impossible command or task and crazy making (disorderly conduct). The ability to lay an information was interfered with, obstructed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, making it impossible to stop crimes by those in the system, namely Police, BY-LAW, as well as businesses who comply to government interference with fundamental rights and freedoms as well as in relation to human dignity and human rights, did violate the criminal code and it was being mentioned and reported to the police. This constitutes TERRORISM, s83.231(1), and people have died during this lockdown, SUICIDES, etc, which constitute MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), and life in prison. Section 83.231(4) even states life in prison.

The ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures are criminally questionable, and no criminal investigation was performed to authenticate the validity of the signatures in the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. This constitutes FORGERY (cc s366), FRAUD (cc s380).

Criminal code violations are terrorism, etc. This occurrence was determined to be non-criminal. There is no evidence to support an investigation in this occurrence report. The Police defeated or perverted the course of justice.

Officer Shane Salvi #183 is familiar with the alleged accusations as he was handed a CRIMINAL INFORMATION.

This is a clear case of GENOCIDE, where a human being, several actually, an identifiable group, those with mask exemptions, were denied the ability to buy food, and has a destructive/detrimental consequence.

The store may have been intimidated by BY-LAW officers to ensure everyone wears a mask, contrary to the exemptions within Hamilton by-law 20-155 . BY-LAW officers may have acted criminally, and this requires a criminal investigation.


The report stated "Dave Dove". It is believed to be "Dan Dove". Please verify.

The report concluded "non criminal". This is a perversion of justice, Obstructing Justice by police (cc s139(2)).

The Police would consider it to be criminal if all establishments refused entry to on or off duty police officers, especially if the purchase of food is denied to those police officers.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10 (E.&O.E.):

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21666562**
 Occurrence Type: **General Information**
 Occurrence time: 2021/07/02 13:30 - 2021/07/02 13:30
 Reported time: 2021/07/02 15:26
 Place of offence: **50 DUNDURN ST S, # FOR, HAMILTON, ON (FORTINOS)**
 Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- [REDACTED]
- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH [F] / Complainant / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada (STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) [REDACTED] Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181
- GLEN, JAMES GREGORY / Complainant; Reporter / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) Gender: Male (123 CHARLTON AV E, Apt. 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada (OAKLAND SQUARE APTS) [REDACTED] Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 682-5727

Involved addresses:

- 50 DUNDURN ST S, FOR / Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (FORTINOS)

Involved officers:

- Dispatcher / 9 / SALVI, S. / #183 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 RECEPTION (155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION) [REDACTED])

[REDACTED]

Reports:**General report**

Occurrence: 21666562 General Information [REDACTED]

Author: #183 SALVI, S.

Report time: 2021/07/02 16:11

Entered by: #183 SALVI, S.

Entered time: 2021/07/02 16:11

Remarks: General Synopsis

Narrative:

Shortly after 3pm on the 2nd of July, 2021, Mr. James G. Glen (Ontario D/L to identify) attends Central PSO to report that he wants to report a breach of his human rights.

Mr. Glen indicated he was denied his right to "essential services".

When PSO officer went outside to speak to him, three other males rushed to the immediate area - two of them filming the interaction on cell phones.

Mr. Glen went on to say that he attended the Fortino's Store at 50 Dundurn St. Hamilton to purchase food at approximately 1:30pm this date. Upon entering the store, he was approached by store staff who advised him he could not enter without a mask on. Mr. Glen states he requested the presence of a manager and a short time later someone by the name of Dave Dove attended and told him he could not enter without a mask. Mr. Glen states that Dave Dove identified as the owner/operator of the store.

While speaking with Mr. Glen about his complaint, Mr. Anthony Gagliardi (verbal ID only) interjected to suggest that the actions today constituted what he would call "terrorism".

A/Sgt. Gill was consulted and advised that information would be obtained and report submitted.

While obtaining the information, Mr. Gagliardi as well as a third man who identified as [REDACTED] (verbal ID only), the two males who were recording the interaction, both indicated that they were also denied access to the store for not wearing a mask and that they wanted the matter investigated.

They were advised to contact the Office of the Justice of the Peace to lay a private Information.

A fourth unidentified male suggested that several documents he had were printed off government websites and were valuable for the presentation of their complaint. He indicated that they displayed the order for Ontarians to wear masks were illegal and possibly fraudulent.

Documents were taken and submitted for any possible reference.

FYI - Divisional Crime Managers.

Conclude - solved non criminal.

SALVI

1518

from →

ELLEN James G.
67-06-21

123 Charlton Ave E
#1410

289 688 5727

50 Dundas St E
Toronto

66568

MRS SANTOS
beg

1:30 pm today

Dave Dave
Blumen

Mr. Dave David
Access to Share

Atorney Gagliardi
Dec 12/03
NFA
Conor Gagliardi
Cassette St.
85 Loc 19 St.
456 478
(2) 456 478

[Large scribbled-out area]

→ report from SMS
founder made with
press credentials
is the one that he
over the documents
documents submitted
to Property Branch
#118

SALVI

Page 1 of 1

Dispatch

Call created: 2021/07/02 15:26:36 ED

Caller James GLEN; -- 123 Charlton Av E Ham, 1410 (289 682 727)

Event remarks

Timestamp Operator Line Remark
 20210702152638ED 183 0 Accept Advised Event:
 20210702152638ED 183 1 Mr. Glen and others attend Central PSO to report they were denied access to the Fontino's store at 50 Dundurn St. Hamilton.

Persons		Vehicles		Towed					
Name	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Remarks
Color	Year	Make	Model	License	Type	Province	License Year	Year	Remarks
Created To	Unit Member	Towed from	Reason/Make	Model	Color	Province	Year	Vehicle License	VIN



FROM: Train 7-1-2021

1305 made attends PSO
 to report that he
 wants to talk to
 human rights complaint
 that he was
 denied an essential
 service of products
 food at a store
 out to talk to him
 3 other men approach
 with phones immediately
 filming
 James G. Glen
 67/06/81
 123 Charlton Ave E
 # 1410
 289-682-5727
 initial complaint
 - one to check but to
 start
 Anthony Gasliardi
 Dec 12/93
 NFA
 no phone

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
 Confidential

about:blank

02/22/2022

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 8):

8)

Matthew Kennett #1390

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 8) Occurrence report #21-669511 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-669511:

21-669511 - report criminal code violations of Hamilton Police Chief Frank Bergen.

Notes of dispatched police officer KENNETT, Matthew #1390:

On July 5, 2021 Anthony Gagliardi attended Hamilton Police Station 10 along with a male who declined to identify himself. They attended to follow up with three previous reports they have made regarding FORGED SIGNATURES on government documents (ORDERS in COUNCIL documents) surrounding the COVID-19 restrictions. (21516541, 21642296, 21666560)

Their stance on these suspected FORGED documents is that they are an act of TERRORISM and MURDER.

Gagliardi and this male provided several documents regarding their belief that COVID-19 is a HOAX and that the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth DOWDESWELL as well and Premier Doug Ford are guilty of several criminal code offences if they have signed these documents. The documents provided to POLICE along with a copy of this report have been forwarded to the central Staff Sergeant.

Not cleared - insufficient evidence to proceed.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-669511:

Several ORDER in COUNCIL signatures were submitted as they were the worst signatures that requires investigation.

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police completely invalidates COVID restrictions and invalidates the 3 Declarations of Emergencies as well as the respective extensions of the emergencies. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police details the criminal code violation of HOAX regarding Terrorism, cc s83.231(1).

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police questions the whole "pandemic" narrative, and proves it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism (cc s83.231(1)). The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police is the evidence that requires a full criminal investigation against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament, as there was never any sworn evidence or proof detailing the necessity to declare an emergency, thereby violating DUE PROCESS.

The FRAUDULANT signatures, the FORGERY reported, is in the reports submitted to police at the time of contact.

The police did not conduct a criminal investigation.

In order to authenticate the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL documents, all the police had to do was to send a courtesy request to the Lieutenant Governor to confirm that the signatures are authentic. The general population can never get near the Lieutenant Governor. A high ranking police officer can.

In the least, the police defeated and perverted the course of justice, a section 139(2) Obstructing Justice violation of the criminal code. Any and all SUICIDES after this is MURDER by the police and others.

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police supplies more than enough HOAX regarding Terrorism evidence to detain and question and criminally charge the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police supplies more than enough FRAUD evidence (regarding criminal levels of DEBT) to detain and question and criminally charge the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to police supplies more than enough fraudulent COVID-19 death statistics evidence to detain and question and criminally charge the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

COMPLAINANT Supplemental:

When speaking to the police officer at the front door of Div 10 HPS, the attending police officer was informed that Chief Bergen was faxed criminal information regarding the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. The COMPLAINANTS showed how the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL were highly questionable and made allegations that the Lieutenant Governor and others committed criminal code offences. It was brought to the attention of the attending police officer that it is very likely that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Premier did not know how to cut and paste into documents. The chief had been faxed regarding 3 incident numbers regarding the allegations of FORGERY on the ORDERS in COUNCIL as well as other crimes alleged. The COMPLAINANTS showed the attending police officer the details. The attending police officer asked if the COMPLAINANTS were protestors. The COMPLAINANTS stated that the COMPLAINANTS were reporting to the police the alleged crimes and showed this police officer the details of the signature issues on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The COMPLAINANTS handed the attending police officer a CRIMINAL INFORMATION. The COMPLAINANTS stated that this CRIMINAL INFORMATION could also be used against the chief, as the COMPLAINANTS stated and recognized that it is tough to go after a chief of police by a police officer. The COMPLAINANTS stated that if the Hamilton Chief did nothing on the matter, that the chief be criminally charged.

The COMPLAINANTS showed the attending police officer the CRIMINAL INFORMATION and stated LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. The attending police officer kept suggesting "protesting", "gatherings". The COMPLAINANTS said "no", "everything here is for the criminal conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor", the criminal code conduct that were committed through the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The COMPLAINANTS requested an incident number for this day as the COMPLAINANTS suspect that the Hamilton chief of police did nothing. The COMPLAINANTS discussed the chief's "neglect of duty" [Police Services Act, Regulation 268/10, Schedule - Code of Conduct] which is detailed out in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION package handed to the attending police officer. The COMPLAINANTS alleged the Hamilton chief of police did commit criminal code conduct. The COMPLAINANTS showed several times how the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are criminally questionable - alteration, FORGERY cc s366. The attending police officer said he would take it to the CID and let them take care of it. The COMPLAINANTS stated "this is serious, people are committing suicide", "people have lost their businesses, you {police officer} are working, you are fine".

From video evidence at HPS Div 10:

HPS-video_2021-07-06_10-03-24.mp4

video_2021-07-06_09-48-11.mp4 (same as other just above)

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: 21669511
Occurrence Type: Suspicious Circumstances
Occurrence time: 2021/07/05 13:25 - 2021/07/05 13:25
Reported time: 2021/07/05 13:25
Place of offence: 155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION)
Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
Summary:
Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH / Complainant / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181

Involved addresses:

- 155 KING WILLIAM ST / Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (CENTRAL STATION)

Involved officers:

- Dispatcher; Reporting officer / 9 / KENNETT, M. / #1390 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 B SQUAD

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21669511 Suspicious Circumstance
 [Redacted text block]

Author: #1390 KENNETT, M.

Report time: 2021/07/05 14:15

Entered by: #1390 KENNETT, M.

Entered time: 2021/07/05 14:15

Remarks:

Narrative:

On July 5, 2021 Anthony GAGLIARDI attended Hamilton Police station 10 along with a male who declined to identify himself. They attended to follow up with three previous reports they have made regarding forged signatures on government documents surrounding the COVID-19 restrictions. (21516541, 21642296, 21666560).

Their stance on these suspected forged documents is that they are an act of terrorism and murder.

GAGLIARDI and this male provided several documents regarding their belief that COVID-19 is a hoax and that the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth DOWDESWELL and Premier Doug FORD are guilty of several criminal code offences if they have signed these documents.

The documents provided to police along with a copy of this report have been forwarded to the central Staff Sgt.

Not cleared - insufficient evidence to proceed.

Hamilton Police Service
Confidential

Dispatch

Call created: 2021/07/05 13:25:47 ED

Caller
anthoney.gagliardi: - 0

Event remarks

Timestamp Operator Line Remark
20210705132547ED 1390 0 Accept Advised Event:
20210705132547ED 1390 1 Male attended station 10 to report forged signatures on government documents.

Persons

Name Race Sex DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes Remarks

Vehicles

Color Year Make Model License Type Province License Year Remarks

Towed

Created Towed To Unit Member Reason Make Model Color Province License VIN
Towed To
Towed From

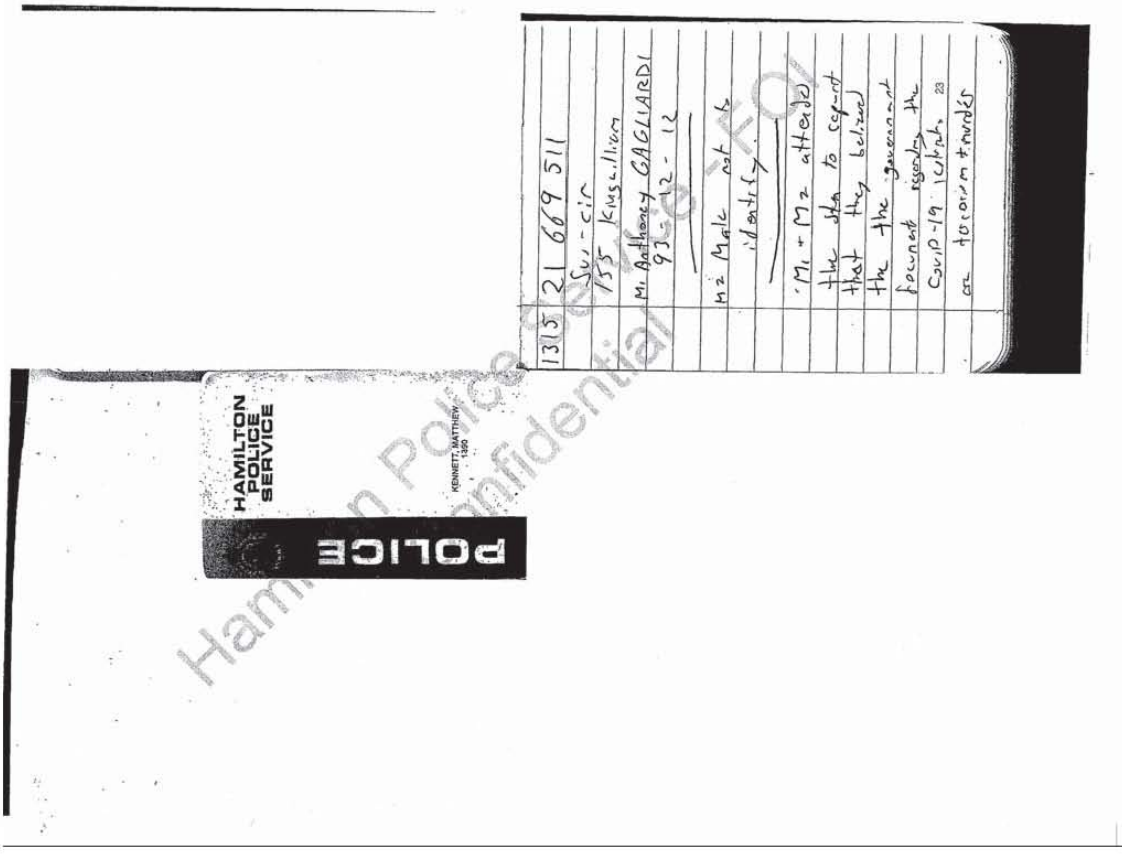
about:blank

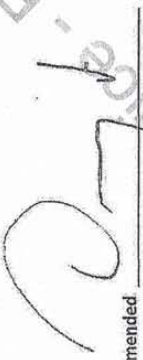
02/22/2022


FORGERY reporting to Frank Bergen, Chief of Police, Hamilton

- 1) HPS - Frank Bergen
10:43 AM - Tuesday, June 21, 2021
You are requested to lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents. CC s366 Forgery, s83.231(1) HOAX terrorism. OCCURRENCE #21-516541
- 2) HPS - Frank Bergen
11:05 AM - Thursday, June 24, 2021
You are requested to lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents. CC s366 Forgery, s83.231(1) HOAX terrorism. OCCURRENCE #21-642296
- 3) HPS - Frank Bergen
7:46 AM - Saturday, July 3, 2021
#21-666562-0 --- Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell did cause serious interference and obstruction of essential services (s83.01(1)(b), & HOAX s83.231(1)), as well as MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER cc s229(c) Culpable homicide. Criminal Negligence causing death cc220. Check out the signatures of DECLARATION of EMERGENCY and other docs - s366 FORGERY

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE



Recommandé par :  Appuyé par : _____
 Recommended _____ Concurrred _____

Recommandé par :  Appuyé par : _____
 Recommended _____ Concurrred _____

- They also believe
they have been
freely signel.

1421 - GOR # documents
presented to Mr
Sara M + Mz via
given to S10
to forward off
accordingly.

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

24

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
Confidential

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 9):

9)

Dave Oleniuk #786

Kim Harvey #810

D. Hamilton #397

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 9) Occurrence report #21-704084 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-704084:

21-704084 - Requested update on the criminal investigation of Hamilton Police Chief Frank Bergen - Aug 10, 2021.

Notes of dispatched police officer HAMILTON, D. #397:

On August 10, 2021 at approximately 2:30 PM, a group of 4 people, one of them being the complainant James Glen attended Station 10 PSO. James and one other male were the main people speaking while two others are mainly filming the writer. They gave writer 4 Hamilton Police Service incident numbers, 21-699511, 21-516541, 21-642296, and 21-666562. They wanted to have an update in relation to these reports and see what is being done. Writer looked them up and there was only two reports associated to them. They have both been concluded and no further investigation done.

Writer inquired by calling a few different numbers and eventually spoke to A/Sergeant BUTT of Division 10 Crime Managers office about this. Writer was aware that A/Sergeant HARVEY was in charge of organizing a response to this group when they last attended Station 10 PSO. Writer advised BUTT of the information and he advised writer to give them HARVEY's email address as she is away on vacation this week.

Writer went out to the group, advised them of the conclusion of all the reports and provided them a card with HARVEY's email address. They were advised that they would have to contact her to discuss next steps. They were also given an OIPRD pamphlet and form if they did not agree with the findings and wish to proceed with a complaint against the police.

Further to this, the group now blames HARVEY along with Chief BERGEN and other higher-ups with crimes and cover-ups. They wanted to have them investigated for the original incidents recorded plus now because they feel these incidents were covered up / neglected and now investigate that.

Writer gave them writers name and badge number along with a report number for this incident. Writer explained that it was above writers head and that a superior will review this case and determine where this will go.

They also went on to show writer a number of signatures in relation to Doug Ford and other High-up Ontario Government officials. They tried to show and explain how signatures are different and there was inconsistencies with them. They believe this to be FRAUD and want it looked into. This was all captured under the previous report mentioned above.

The last thing that they wanted looked into was the Aylmer Police Service for not doing their jobs and wanted them charged. Writer advised that any incident outside of Hamilton would have to be sent to that service for an investigation. They were also told to complain to the OIPRD about that if they wish. They did not like this part as they believe there should be some criminal charges laid against police.

Eventually after talking about the pandemic being a FRAUD and talking about loss of jobs, SUICIDES, etc. because of the pandemic, they had thanked writer for his time and left.

Please have a review and determine where this report should be sent to.

Not cleared - X - open

Supplementary report:

#810 HARVEY, Kim

On Tuesday, August 17, 2021, it was brought to my attention that James Glen had attended Central Police Station on Tuesday, August 10, 2021 to obtain an update on this investigation.

Writer reviewed the GOR and observed 4 other incident numbers had been listed in the GOR that James Glen had provided.

Writer looked up the 4 other incidents to become familiar with the allegations that James Glen was referring to.

Writer reached out to the ACTION Team who dealt with James Glen on Tuesday, July 22 when they attended Central Station to have Chief Bergen arrested. Writer reviewed the niche report under 21-711775.

On 3 separate occasions now, this activist group has attended Central Station since they disagree with the legislation passed by the Ontario Government regarding COVID-19 mitigation. The group has provided documentation on January 20, 2021, July 22, 2021 and August 18, 2021, which they believe has evidence to support that the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell has committed offences.

Writer reviewed the documentation that was 108 pages long and noticed the documentation outlines the following:

Hoax regarding terrorism and MURDER

Neglect of Duty - addressed to: Dear Police Service

TORTURE on the civilian population

Biderman's Chart of Coercion

Mask Health Risks

TORTURE

Reckless Endangerment

Police Services Act

Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management Civil Protection Act - dated March 17, 2020

Ontario Regulation - dated March 30, 2020

Constitution Act 1867

Criminal Code of Canada

RCMP Act

Hamilton mask requirement by law 20-155 laws

Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes

Health Care Consent Act 1996

Human Rights Code

Attention all Police Officers in Ontario

Multiple documents for signatures and healthy believe they are FRAUDULENT.

James Glen believes the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell and Premier Doug Ford have caused public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own Carbon Dioxide, among many other things.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

The activist group further believes that the signatures of the Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Chair of Cabinet and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent.

James would like these fraudulent allegations looked into and have the Lieutenant Governor and Premier charged. None of the allegations mentioned in the 108 page documentation is related to Hamilton Police Service and it appears from everything alleged in the documentation, it relates to Provincial and or Federal legislation.

Forward to CID for further follow-up.

Not cleared X open/still under investigation.

Supplementary report:

Dave OLENIUK #786

Writer has reviewed the report by A/Sergeant Harvey.

Writer called Mr. Glen to inform him that Hamilton Police Service has no standing to investigate any of his allegations or concerns as they are all concerned with Provincial or Federal policies in accordance with the pandemic.

Mr. Glen's phone was not in service.

Should he attend Central PSO in the future, he can be advised to address his complaints to a Provincial or Federal body concerned with pandemic regulations and that this is not a matter for Hamilton Police Service.

Conclude

Supplementary report:

Dave OLENIUK #786

On today's date at 12:55 hrs writer was called by PC David at Central PSO. James Glenn had showed up with some supporters out front to demand to talk to writer and/or have writer arrested for 'fraud'. None of them were wearing masks so we're not permitted entry.

Writer had PC David advise Mr. Glen to call the office line and he did.

Writer had advised him of the conclusion noted in the previous supplementary report and he started to get heated, stating that everyone knows that COVID is a fraud perpetrated by the federal government, etc.

Writer cut him off and didn't argue with his position. He was advised that a municipal Police Service is not in a position to investigate federal public health policy. He again got heated, saying that he, as a private citizen, can't afford to fight this. He was advised that if he wants an investigation done at the federal level, that he should call the RCMP.

He thanked writer and hung up.

Concluded

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-704084:

The COMPLAINANTS did not attend the Police Station because they did not agree with the legislation and mitigation regarding COVID-19. The COMPLAINANTS attended to the police to report the criminal code violations of the listed names of **THE ACCUSED** with details of which criminal code were violated and how it was violated. The COMPLAINANTS had sufficient information to suggest HOAX regarding Terrorism (cc s83.231(1)), Terrorism (cc s83.01(1), MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), TORTURE (cc s269.1), etc, in an attempt to report COVID-19 as a HOAX (s83.231(1)) crime. Section 83.231(4) states life in prison if a death occurred, and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES occurred.

The COMPLAINANTS provided a CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation intended to be used by the police as a starting point, or a CRIMINAL INFORMATION document to submit to the CRIMINAL COURTS in order for there to be a criminal prosecution and a sentence to life in prison for **THE ACCUSED** mentioned (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)) as detailed out in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to the police on numerous occasions. Virtually all incident numbers should have a large number of pages submitted to the police, yet FOI returns do not reflect this, suggesting that the CRIMINAL INFORMATION handed to police may have been destroyed and not properly reported. This would be violation of CC s128 Misconduct of Process, s139(2) Obstructing Justice, etc, as well as Misconduct (Police Services Act s80/81) - via Code of Conduct violations in O.Reg 268/10 - GENERAL, schedule, sub-sections 2(c)(vi) and 2(c)(vii). Police also "2.(1)(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;"

It is clear that the police do not want to investigate anything that the government does, especially if there are criminal code violations conducted by persons in Government. The police in effect, aided and abetted the commission of numerous criminal code violations.

The police failed to uphold and safeguard fundamental freedoms and the Human Rights Code, thereby disobeying a statute, committing a criminal code offence, section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code, by disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2, disobeying the statute (cc s126) the Canadian Bill of Rights "dignity and worth of the human person".

It is clear that the police are protecting their jobs and possible life by protecting and ensuring that **THE ACCUSED** (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) get away with the crimes they are alleged to have committed. The most obvious evidence to investigate is the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The police failed to question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL presented to the police on numerous occasions under various incident numbers. This defeated and perverted the course of justice, in violation of section 139(2) of the criminal code, Obstructing Justice.

In particular, PC BUTT, stated he was just going along so that he can keep his job because he was thinking of his family first. This is a BREACH OF TRUST criminal code violation, section 122. Attached is an audio recording to prove this allegation.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust. Breach of trust upon conviction can attract some of the most severe sentences of imprisonment for first offenders of any offences.

The COMPLAINANTS mentioned to Hamilton Police, several OPP detachments, and other Police Services across the Province of Ontario about how the CHURCH of GOD members have been so

badly mistreated in their hometown of Aylmer Ontario, that they are unable to purchase food in their own home town, suggesting GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part.

The COMPLAINANTS are not being heard on the Aylmer issue, nor other criminal issues, and that it is the duty of police to reach out to other police services crime investigation teams in order to assist Aylmer CHURCH of GOD members be dealt with DIGNITY. The Police violated section 1.2 of the Police Services Act on this matter as well.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), especially since there was never any evidence presented anywhere in Ontario, after 3 declared emergencies. No one showed sworn justification regarding resources, criteria and circumstances that required a Declaration of Emergency (along with corresponding extensions of the Declaration of Emergency). There was no DUE PROCESS in the loss of fundamental freedoms, and information within the CRIMINAL INFORMATION presented to numerous police forces across the province, including Hamilton Police Service, detailed out "training and simulation exercise", as well as documentation showing it ("pandemic") was preplanned - see the September 2019 item (6 months before the first declaration of Emergency).

In the CRIMINAL INFORMATION, see also "Progress Indicators by September 2020":
"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

Regarding the Supplementary report by HARVEY, Kim (#810), the COMPLAINANTS are viewed as an "activist group". This is not the case at all. The COMPLAINANTS are individuals who are scared to attend police stations alone, because as civilians, it can be easily seen that the police have behaved poorly at times in the past. The COMPLAINANTS are "reporting criminal code violations", similarly as they would if a person was being beaten up on the street, etc.

Regarding the Supplementary report by HARVEY, Kim (#810), the COMPLAINANTS are reporting crimes of legislators, in that the instrument of the crime is the "ORDERS in COUNCIL" instead of a gun, knife, or other weapon/instrument. The "ORDERS in COUNCIL" violate fundamental laws already in place, and the COMPLAINANTS are coming to the aid of police to assist Police in their duties to protect persons and property during the HOAX. The COMPLAINANTS are following the guidance of sections 25, 34 and 35 of the criminal code - aiding/assisting peace officers, coming in defence of person and property. The criminal courts were closed to the population (INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice) for almost 2 years, only allowing Police access to the criminal courts - in violation of equality before the law and equal protection of the law as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. The duty of Parliament is to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as stated in the 3rd sentence of the preamble of the Canadian Bill of Rights, for which Parliament disobeyed that statute by going far out of its way to violate and disobey a statute, thereby committing criminal code offence 126 "Disobeying a Statute", and therefore MURDER is also accused (s220, 229(c)) and being brought to the attention of police across the Province of Ontario.

The COMPLAINANTS were reporting "Terrorism", s83.01(1) - [public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own Carbon Dioxide, among many other things SUCH AS THE CLOSING OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS WHICH IS AN ESSENTIAL SERVICE THAT WAS OBSTRUCTED VIA THE WEAPON OR INSTRUMENT KNOWN AS AN "ORDER in COUNCIL".]

The closing of the criminal courts, the obstruction and interference that the population was violated against, was an intentional act by the "accused" and "parties to offence persons" to ensure ORDERS in COUNCIL criminal code violations do not get the light of day in a criminal court. In other words, the closing of the courts to the population prevented the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the Ontario Premier, and Parliament (Queen, Senate, House of Commons) from sitting in front of a criminal court judge possibly getting LIFE in PRISON for the criminal code complaints reported to police in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION.

The COMPLAINANTS were reporting:

- HOAX regarding terrorism and MURDER
- Neglect of Duty - addressed to: Dear Police Service
- TORTURE on the civilian population
- Biderman's Chart of Coercion
- Mask Health Risks
- TORTURE
- Reckless Endangerment
- Police Services Act
- Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management Civil Protection Act - dated March 17, 2020
- Ontario Regulation - dated March 30, 2020
- Constitution Act 1867
- Criminal Code of Canada
- RCMP Act
- Hamilton mask requirement by law 20-155 laws
- Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes
- Health Care Consent Act 1996
- Human Rights Code
- Attention all Police Officers in Ontario
- Multiple documents for signatures and healthy believe they are FRAUDULENT.
- FORGERY
- etc

The COMPLAINANTS attended to police stations, including Hamilton Police Service, to demand from police to adjudicate the CRIMINAL INFORMATION presented to them because the criminal courts were close to the population at those times. Police had a duty to ensure the adjudication of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION in order to ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada, yet refused to even hear this criminal allegation and even properly listen to who the "accused" are.

Regarding the Supplementary report by HARVEY, Kim (#810), no one has asked the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario whether the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are authentic. This demonstrates that the police defeated, perverted or interfered with the course of justice, violating section 139(2) of the criminal code - Obstructing Justice.

Regarding the Supplementary report by HARVEY, Kim (#810), stating:

"None of the allegations mentioned in the 108 page documentation is related to Hamilton Police Service and it appears from everything alleged in the documentation, it relates to Provincial and or Federal legislation."

This is perverting the course of justice, as the CRIMINAL INFORMATION is a document to aid police, assisting police regarding the reporting of crimes to lawfully take into custody the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

Regarding the Supplementary report by OLENIUK, Dave (#786), the police has the duty to enforce the criminal code, regardless of policy, especially if policy violates the criminal code.

This is perverting the course of justice, as the CRIMINAL INFORMATION is a document to aid police, assisting police regarding the reporting of crimes the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the Ontario Premier, Parliament (Queen, Senate, House of Commons) are reported to have allegedly committed.

Regarding the Supplementary report by OLENIUK, Dave (#786), no one has asked the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario whether the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are authentic. This demonstrates that the police (OLENIUK, Dave (#786)) defeated, perverted or interfered with the course of justice, violating section 139(2) of the criminal code - Obstructing Justice.

Regarding the Supplementary report by Major Fraud Unit Staff Sergeant OLENIUK, Dave (#786), the CRIMINAL INFORMATION investigated by this senior crime investigator reports HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.213(1)), yet OLENIUK, Dave (#786), validates "pandemic regulations" without investigating the CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows the "pandemic" to be a HOAX. (Numerous police officers across Canada have stood up exposing violations. Numerous police officers just wanted to keep their jobs, yet know this is a HOAX)

This is a matter for Hamilton Police Service as SUICIDES occurred in Hamilton, and the Coroner's Office, City government, etc, have acted in ways behind the scenes requiring a criminal investigation, as evidenced by city employees telling people but will not come out to report it.

Regarding the Supplementary report by OLENIUK, Dave (#786), COMPLAINANTS are accusing OLENIUK, Dave (#786) and other police officers including Chief BERGEN of criminal code conduct, and did report it to the police as evidenced in this Occurrence report.

OLENIUK, Dave (#786) stated to call the RCMP. The RCMP is only assigned for dignitary security and customs and excise for the Province of Ontario. OLENIUK, Dave (#786) would have made COMPLAINANTS go on a wild goose chase. It is only the police that reporters of crimes should be going to to report crimes. And this is exactly what the COMPLAINANTS are doing, going to the police.

The COMPLAINANTS attended to police to investigate the crimes allegedly committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament. The COMPLAINANTS did not ask police to investigate federal public health policy other than the criminal aspect to it, as no one is above the law, especially government. The COMPLAINANTS cite that the police are Federally regulated to deal with such matters as stated in the 1867 Constitution Act. There is no excuse for the police to defeat the course of justice (cc s139(2) Obstructing Justice). COMPLAINANTS are accusing OLENIUK, Dave (#786) and other police officers including Chief BERGEN of criminal code conduct, and did report it to the police as evidenced in this Occurrence report, among many reports by the COMPLAINANTS.

Regarding the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, FORGERY is alleged. Police enforce the criminal code, yet defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2) Obstructing Justice). COMPLAINANTS are accusing OLENIUK, Dave (#786) and other police officers including Chief BERGEN of criminal code conduct, and did report it to the police as evidenced in this Occurrence report. It is acknowledged in a significant way that a police officer could lose his/her job, or worse, by going up to the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario with questions regarding criminal code violations. Superior officers did or could get in the way to prevent a police officer from detaining the Ontario Lieutenant Governor for questioning. It is also risky because the Ontario Lieutenant

Governor has 2 armed body guards at all times. COMPLAINANTS would never be able to get anywhere close to politely and peacefully question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, nor do the COMPLAINANTS want to because it could be life threatening to the COMPLAINANTS via corrupt practices of people in the system.

Regarding the debt of Ontario, and that of Canada, the CRIMINAL INFORMATION details out the size of the DEBT and that it could take 1000+ years each to pay off. This is FRAUD (s380, s341) committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as it is the Ontario Lieutenant Governor who is responsible for the DEBT increase via the Ontario Loan Act 2021, Ontario Loan Act 2020, Ontario Loan Act 2019, Ontario Loan Act 2018, and so on. Children, teens, babies, and the unborn (for the next 1000 years) did not consent to accept nor create the debt put upon them. Nor did current adults. No one has that authority to do that, hence the CRIMINAL INFORMATION reported to the police to put the Ontario Lieutenant Governor before a criminal court judge in Ontario - "The ONTARIO TRIALS", similar to the Nuremburg Trial, similar to Romania in 1989 with President Nicolae Ceaușescu.

There is no investigative work shown in the FOI, and this is defeating the course of justice, s139(2) among numerous other crimes committed by police and others.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10 (E.&O.E.):

HPS-getfvid_119852203_309410954301032_4894983391929982540_n.mp4

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.


THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: 21704084
Occurrence Type: Complaints
Occurrence time: 2021/08/10 14:30 - 2021/08/10 14:30
Reported time: 2021/08/10 14:54
Place of offence: 155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION)
Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
Summary:
Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GLEN, JAMES GREGORY / Complainant; Reporter / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) Gender: Male (123 CHARLTON AVE, Apt. 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada (OAKLAND SQUARE APTS) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 682-5727

Involved addresses:

- 155 KING WILLIAM ST / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (CENTRAL STATION)

Involved officers:

- Investigator / 9 / OLENIUK, D. / #786 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / MAJOR FRAUD
- Reporting unit / 9 / HARVEY, K. / #810 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 D SQUAD
- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer; Station duty clerk / 9 / HAMILTON, D. / #397 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 A SQUAD

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21704084 Complaints
Author: #397 HAMILTON, D. **Report time:** 2021/08/10 15:23

Hamilton Police Service - Confidential - FOI

Entered by: #397 HAMILTON, D.

Entered time: 2021/08/10 15:23

Remarks:

Narrative:

On August 10th, 2021 at approximately 2:30pm a group of 4 people, one of them being complainant, James GLEN attended Station 10 PSO. James and one other male were the main people speaking while two others were mainly filming writer. They gave writer 4 HPS incident #'s, 21-699511, 21-516541, 21-642296 and 21-666562. They wanted to have an update in relation to these reports and see what is being done. Writer looked them up and there was only 2 reports associated to them. They have both been concluded and no further investigation done.

Writer enquired by calling a few different numbers and eventually spoke to A/Sgt BUTT of the Div. 10 Crime Mangers office about this. Writer was aware that A/Sgt HARVEY was in charge of organizing a response to this group when they last attended Station 10 PSO. Writer advised BUTT of the information and he advised writer to give them HARVEY's email address as she is away on vacation this week.

Writer went out to the group, advised them of the conclusion of all of the reports and provided them a card with HARVEY's email address. They were advised they would have to contact her to discuss next steps. They were also given a OIPRD pamphlet and form if they did not agree with the findings and wished to proceed with a complaint against police.

Further to this, the group now blames HARVEY along with Chief BERGEN and other higher ups with crimes and cover ups. They wanted to have them investigated for the original incidents recorded plus now because they feel these incidents were covered up / neglected to now investigate that.

Writer gave them writer's name and badge number along with a report # for this incident. Writer explained that it was above writer's head and that a superior will review this case and determine where this will go.

They also went on to show writer a number of signatures in relation to Doug Ford and other high up Ontario Government officials. They tried to show and explain how signatures are different and there was inconsistencies with them. They believe this to be fraud and want it looked into. This was all captured under the previous reports mentioned above.

The last thing that they wanted looked into was the Aylmer Police Service for not doing their jobs and wanted them charged. Writer advised that any incident outside of Hamilton would have to be sent to that service for an investigation. They were also told to complain to the OIPRD about that if they wish. They did not like this part as they believe there should be some criminal charges laid against police.

Eventually after talking about the pandemic being a fraud and talking about loss of jobs, suicides etc... because of the pandemic, they had thanked writer for his time and left.

PLEASE HAVE A REVIEW AND DETERMINE WHERE THIS REPORT SHOULD BE SENT TO

NOT CLEARED - X - OPEN

Supplementary report

Occurrence: 21704084 Complaints [REDACTED]

Author: #810 HARVEY, K.

Report time: 2021/08/19 09:26

Entered by: #810 HARVEY, K.

Entered time: 2021/08/19 09:26

Remarks:

Narrative:

On Tuesday August 17th, 2021, it was brought to my attention that James GLEN had attended Central Station on Tuesday August 10th to obtain an update on is investigation.

Writer reviewed the GOR and observed four (4) other incident numbers had been listed in the GOR that James GLEN had provided.

Writer looked up the four (4) other incidents to become familiar with the allegations James GLEN was referring too.

Writer reached out to the ACTION Team who had dealt with James GLEN on Tuesday July 22nd when they attended Central Station to have Chief Bergen arrested. Writer reviewed the niche report under #21-711775.

One three (3) separate occasions now, this activist group has attended Central Station since they disagree with the legislation passed by the Ontario government regarding COVID-19 mitigation. The group has provided documentation on January 20th, 2021, July 22nd, 2021 and August 18th, 2021, which they believe has evidence to support that the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell has committed offences.

Writer reviewed the documentation that was 108 pages long and noticed the documentation outlines the following;

- Hoax regarding Terrorism and Murder
- Neglect of Duty - addressed to : Dear Police Service
- Torture on the civilian population
- Biderman's Chart of Coercion
- Mask Health Risks
- Torture
- Reckless Endangerment
- Police Service Act
- Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - dated Mar 17, 2020
- Ontario Regulation - dated Mar 30, 2020
- Constitution Act 1867
- Criminal Code of Canada
- RCMP Act
- Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 laws
- Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes
- Health Care Consent Act 1996
- Human Rights Code
- Attention all Police Officers in Ontario
- Multiple documentations with signatures and how they believe they are fraudulent.

James Glen believes the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell and Premier Doug Ford have caused public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to be gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own carbon dioxide, among many other things.

The activist group further believes that the signatures of the Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Chair of Cabinet and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent.

James would like these fraudulent allegations looked into and have the Lieutenant Governor and Premier charged. None of the allegations mentioned in the 108 page documentation is related to HPS and it appears from everything alleged in the documentation, it relates to Provincial and or Federal legislation.

Forward to CID for further follow-up.

Not cleared X open/still under investigation.

Supplementary report

Occurrence: 21704084 Complaints [REDACTED]

Author: #786 OLENIUK, D. Report time: 2021/08/20 14:10
 Entered by: #786 OLENIUK, D. Entered time: 2021/08/20 14:10

Remarks:

Narrative:

Writer has reviewed the report by A/Sgt Harvey.

Writer called Mr Glen to inform him that HPS has no standing to investigate any of his allegations or concerns as they are all concerned with Provincial or Federal policies in accordance with the pandemic.

Mr Glen's phone was not in service.

Should he attend Central PSO in the future, he can be advised to address his complaints to a Provincial or Federal body concerned with pandemic regulations and that this is not a matter for HPS.

Conclude

Supplementary report

Occurrence: 21704084 Complaints [REDACTED]

Author: #786 OLENIUK, D.
Entered by: #786 OLENIUK, D.

Report time: 2021/10/20 14:07
Entered time: 2021/10/20 14:07

Remarks:
Narrative:

On today's date at 1255hrs writer was called by PC David at Central PSO. James Glen had showed up with some supporters out front to demand to talk to writer and/or have writer arrested for 'fraud'. None of them were wearing masks so were not permitted entry.

Writer had PC David advise Mr Glen to call the office line and he did.

Writer had advised him of the conclusion noted in the previous supplementary report and he started to get heated, stating that everyone knows that COVID is a fraud perpetrated by the federal government, etc.

Writer cut him off and didn't argue with his position. He was advised that a municipal Police Service is not in a position to investigate federal public health policy. He again got heated, saying that he, as a private citizen, can't afford to fight this. He was advised that if he wants an investigation done at the federal level, that he should call the RCMP.

He thanked writer and hung up.

Concluded

Hamilton Police Service
Confidential

Page 1 of 1

Dispatch

Call created: 2021/08/10 14:54:34 ED

Caller
James Glen; -- ()

Event remarks

Timestamp 20210810/145434ED
Operator 397
Line 0
Remark Accept Advised Event:

Persons
Name Race Sex DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes Remarks

Vehicles
Color Year Make Model License Type Province License Year Remarks

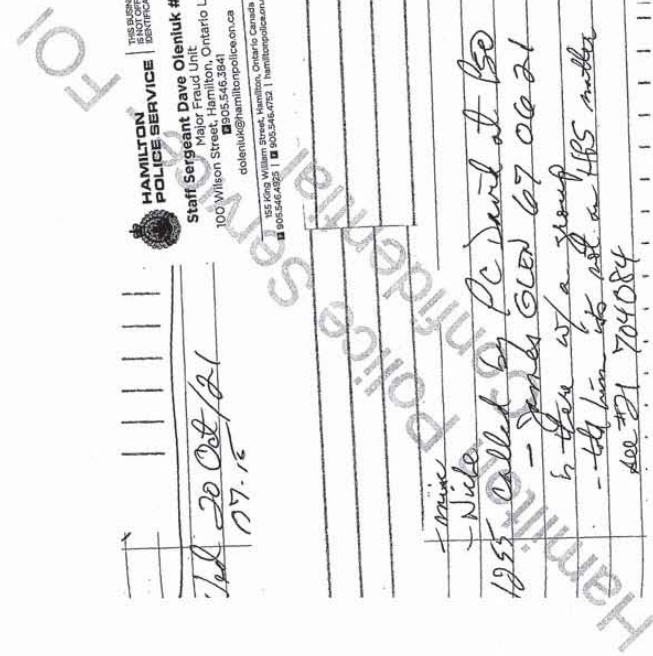
Towed
Created To Unit Member Towed Reason Make Model Color Province License VIN
to digital/time from (1) (2) year

HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE
Staff Sergeant Dave Oleniuk #786
100 Wilson Street, Hamilton, Ontario L8R 1J3
☎ 905.546.3541
doleniuk@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

100 Wilson Street, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8R 1J3
☎ 905.546.4025 | ☎ 905.546.4752 | hamiltonpolice.ca

20 Oct / 21
27.15

- Mike
- Nick
1955 called by PC David at 190
- James Glen 67 Oct 21
in town w/ a stamp
- the team got out on HPS motor
400 #21 704084



02/22/2022

about:blank

9661 H0001T 1996

of document
 had no knowledge
 of investigation
 I have no knowledge
 #21-704084
 from some details
 B7D reviewed email

have not been assigned
 to investigate matter
 did not discuss the
 last page document
 delivered at station
 name given of James
 Carter, however,
 have no investigation
 will speak in staff
 for details

55-83

Hamilton Confidential - FOI

LTRB-85/WB

Telephone: 416-225-6000
 Toll-Free Fax: 1-800-563-1666
 E-Mail: books@tifform.com
 Web: www.tifform.com

LAW ENFORCEMENT PRODUCTS
Tiform
 Printed in Canada by Thomson Reuters

8 1/4" X 5 1/2"
 WIRE BOUND
 LTRB-85/WB
 Order No.

INVESTIGATIONS
 Record Book

START: WED JULY 7, 21
 FINISH: TUE SEPT 21, 21

Tiform

THIS BUSINESS CARD IS NOT OFFICIAL POLICE IDENTIFICATION

HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE

A/Sgt. Kim Harvey #810
 Central Crime Manager
 905.540.6074
 kharvey@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

INCIDENT#

Book #9

Hamilton Confidential - FOI

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 10):

10)

Jake Hector #1488
K. McGill #?
C. Marentette

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate. The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 10) Occurrence report #21-707142 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-707142:

21-707142 - Fortinos on Dundurn Street South - Friday, August 13, 2021.

Notes of dispatched police officer HECTOR, Jake. #1488:

The report stated that a group of anti-mask "protesters" were being disruptive outside of Fortinos and entering the store with no masks on.

Upon POLICE arrival, "protestors" were no longer in front of the store, but were standing at their vehicles. The franchise owner, Dan dove, explained that the group of "protestors" were being disruptive to customers who are entering and exiting the store, disrupting other customers. Some of the "protestors" even entered the store with no masks on. DOVE explained that there is a face mask policy posted on the window beside the entrance stating that entry is only granted to those wearing a face mask. The "protestors" were identified as Anthony Gagliardi, James Glen and another person.

Anthony Gagliardi wanted officers to charge DOVE with domestic terrorism for prohibiting an essential service from the "protestors", but police determined there was no grounds to proceed with the charge. Officers advised Gagliardi that if he wishes to proceed with the charge, he can lay an information.

The group of "protestors" approached the officers while they were discussing the situation with DOVE and started to film the interaction. Officers advised the group that they have been verbally trespassed from the store indefinitely. After a few remarks, the group told officers that they would leave, but will return to the location in a week. The group was seen leaving in a blue Dodge grand Caravan.

Officer spoke with security who stated that the group was yelling towards the customers at Fortinos and obstructing customers from using the sidewalk in front of Fortinos.

Officers then spoke to two customers that witnessed the event, and stated they stated that they were trying to shop and the "protestors" were yelling at other customers and getting in the way. Officers were advised that one of the "protestors" yelled back in hopes to get them away, so other shoppers did not have to deal with them. The unmasked "protestors" then made insensitive remarks to an undisclosed person, regarding her speech which was slurred due to a stroke in the past.

DOVE advised that there was another male in the store that was not following the mask mandate, so he would like trespass him from the store as well.

Conclude - non-criminal

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-707142:

This is a false police report. There were people wanting to buy food at a grocery store (FORTINOS), and were prevented from purchasing food, which is the destruction of an identifiable group in whole or in part, namely those with masks exemptions. The police were party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

The report continues to mention about protesters rather than as shoppers. The report should've been about human beings wanting to purchase food and were denied the ability to purchase food. This is a very false reporting of the events.

The report stated that the Fortinos owner claimed that the protesters, which were really people who were wanting to buy food, we're being disruptive to customers. This is not the case at all. What happened was they were individuals trying to buy food in a grocery store and were denied the ability to buy food, and the police assisted in the prevention of people buying food at a grocery store.

Anthony Gagliardi stated to police officers that the Fortinos store was committing domestic terrorism for prohibiting access to an essential service. The police report states that there are no grounds to proceed with this charge, yet individuals were denied the ability to buy food. This is a false report by the reporting officer, and a criminal code violation by police (Misconduct of Process s128).

Police officers advised Anthony Gagliardi that he could lay an information, yet the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice had been closed to the population since March 17, 2020, an essential service interrupted and interfered with, also terrorism, s83.01(1) of the criminal code as well as an act of GENOCIDE. A police officer was advising Anthony Gagliardi to run around in circles, by going to the INTAKE OFFICE, which was not handing out applications, nor accepting applications to lay an information, as police were defeating or perverting the course of justice, thereby Obstructing Justice, section 139(2) of the criminal code.

The police report constantly discusses about a group of protesters, as this was not the case at all. Humans were trying to purchase food at Fortinos.

The police report discusses of security staff stating that the group was yelling towards customers and obstructing customers. This is not the case, it was actually customers harassing people who were wanting to buy food and did not have a mask. This is a false police report. The individuals wanting to buy food were harassed by customers.

The police report discusses about people wanting to buy food as disruptors, yet it was the other way around. It was people wanting to buy food who are trying to assert themselves in order to buy food.

The conclusion was a non-criminal conclusion. There is no evidence of an investigation based on the allegations made to the police. The course of justice was defeated or perverted in this police report (cc s139(2) Obstructing Justice, s122 Misconduct of Process).

Jake Hector #1488, in his handwritten notes stated that the trespassers moved along. The true trespassers were certain masked customers as well as Fortinos staff trespassing against people who wanted to buy food, as well as Fortinos violating the Hamilton mask by-law.

This report has everything backwards. It has people who are wanting to buy food as the bad guy, and people who are denying the right to buy food and those denying the necessity to buy food as the good guys. This is disorderly conduct that can lead to the destruction of an identifiable group, in whole or in part. All involved in going against people buying food must be examined by professional medical physician with regards to personality disorders, psychopathy, and narcissism.

The police report is a false report, with all officers involved violating s128, Misconduct of Process, party to GENOCIDE, party to Terrorism, and more.

The CHURCH of GOD members also had difficulty buying food in Aylmer as detailed in another incident report #21-704084. As well, Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - also reported crimes committed by Aylmer Chief of Police regarding CHURCH of GOD GENOCIDE to OPP.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10:

HPS-video_2021-08-14_20-40-14.mp4

good after 5:14

Jim Glen mentions criminal court access to the population is closed for over a year.

Terrorism is mentioned because essential service - food is not allowed to be purchased by those who have a mask exemption.

Police say - lay an information - yet it is closed.

s1.2 of Police Services Act is mentioned, Anthony Gagliardi asked for a Superintendent, denied...

Anthony Gagliardi asks to speak to supervisors, yet is asked to leave.

James Clayton #520 (supervisor) - offered a way to lay an information - yet courts are closed.

Nicholson #1403, Hector #1488



FORTINOS-20210813_161913.mp4 see comments just above

HPS-FORTINOS-20210813_190018.mp4

Shane Salvi taking criminal report at station 10

HPS-FORTINOS-20210813_195015.mp4

Sgt A Gill # at Station 10 - Anthony Gagliardi reporting how police assisted in preventing people from buying food - an essential service being obstructed. AG demanding those officers be criminally charged because they are not above the law.

HPS-A-GILL-20210813_195527.mp4

Sgt A. Gill was told that the people in Aylmer cannot shop in their own home town for the same reason as why people cannot shop at Fortinos - A Gill ignored the reporting of the crime of GENOCIDE. If it comes to your doorstep, it is because you allowed it. A Gill said we could lay a PRIVATE INFORMATION, for which A Gill was told that the INTAKE OFFICE at the ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE is closed to the population and does not give out private prosecution applications, nor do they accept them since March 17, 2020. A Gill said "you could book a time" - for which we told Sgt A. Gill that that is not the case at all.

COMPLAINANT: Denying any essential service such as food is a violation of criminal code section 83.01(1).

I have to tell you something, I have to tell you something, OK, the people in Aylmer, the Church of God people in Aylmer, those people cannot shop in their own hometown for the same reason that people can't, some of the people can't shop in Dundurn St. Fortinos. If that comes to your doorstep, it is because you (Sgt A. Gill and police) allowed it. We are trying to head it off at the pass.

So we do believe that they (police on scene at Fortinos) committed criminal code offences, Terrorism.

Sergeant A. Gill suggested laying a private information.

COMPLAINANT: So laying a private information over at the building over there (Sopinka Courthouse), we cannot because that has been closed to the public March 17, 2020. That is also...

Sergeant A. Gill said there's a process and you can book a time.

COMPLAINANT: No you cannot book a time, they don't process the private prosecution applications.

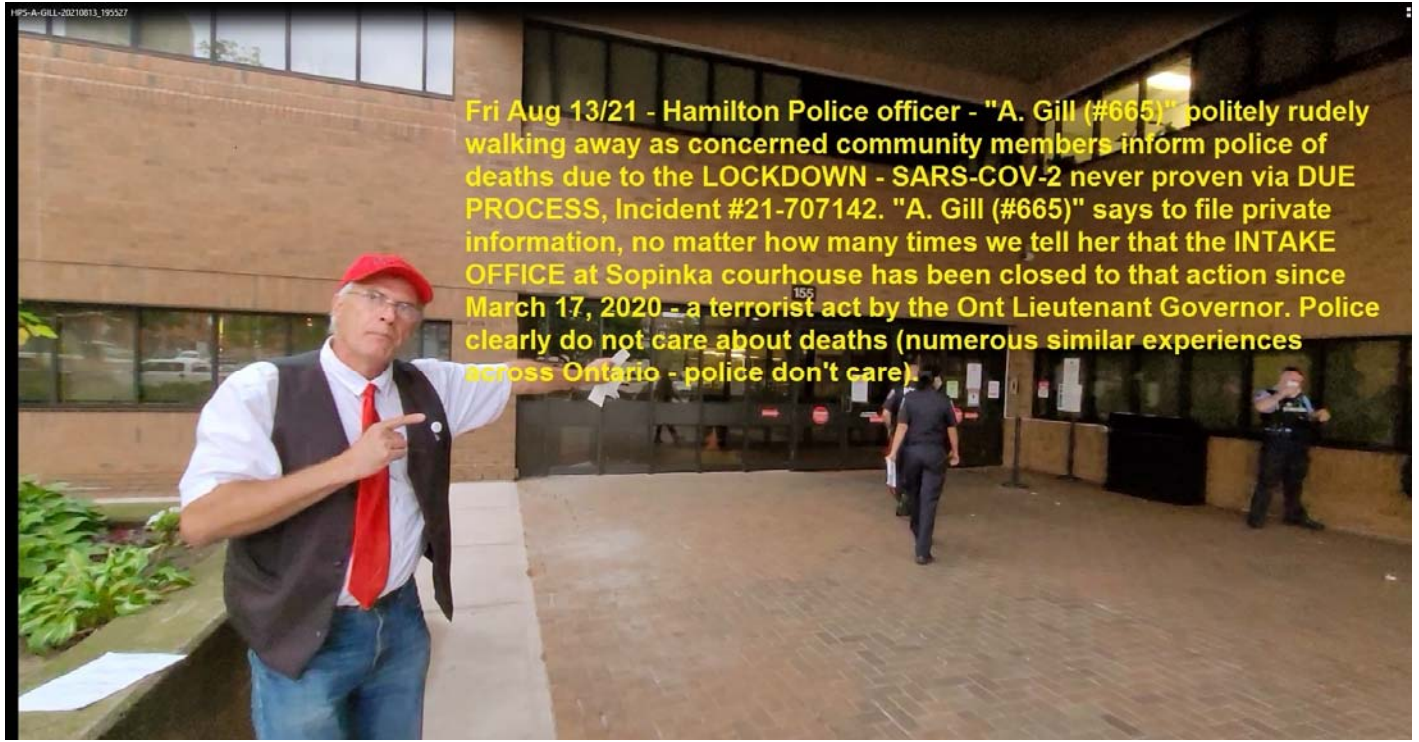
We do not have access to a criminal court judge or JP. You have access to the criminal courts through your process. So you have full access to the criminal courts system. We do not. The Lieutenant Governor through order, obstructed and interfered with an essential service. We do not have access to a JP or criminal judge since....

Sergeant Gill says we're gonna have to wait for that then.

COMPLAINANT: We said we're not going to wait because we would like to put maybe one of you or the Lieutenant Governor in prison for life, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Did you hear that? LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

They (police Sgt Gill) don't care about people that kill themselves. A 17-year-old in Whitby killed himself 12 days ago.



THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate. The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police. **THE ACCUSED** perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice. Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred. There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: 21707142
Occurrence Type: Trespass to Property Act
Occurrence time: 2021/08/13 16:03 - 2021/08/13 16:03
Reported time: 2021/08/13 16:03
Place of offence: 50 DUNDURN ST S, # FOR, HAMILTON, ON (FORTINOS)
Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
Summary:
Remarks:

Involved persons:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH [F] / Subject / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada (STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181
- GLEN, JAMES GREGORY / Subject / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) Gender: Male (123 CHARLTON AV E, Apt. 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada (OAKLAND SQUARE APTS) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 682-5727
- FORTINOS / Other / 50 DUNDURN ST S, Unit F, HAMILTON, ON Canada (FORTINOS) Business: (Voice) (905) 529-4290
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- DOVE, DAN / Complainant [REDACTED]

Involved addresses:

- 50 DUNDURN ST S, FOR / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (FORTINOS) [REDACTED]

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer / 9 / HECTOR, J. / #1488 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 A SQUAD
- Dispatcher / 9 / MCGILL, K. / [REDACTED] / ON/HAMILTON / Police civilian / COMMUNICATION SERVICES
- Dispatcher / 9 / MARENTETTE, C. / [REDACTED] / ON/HAMILTON / Police civilian / COMMUNICATION SERVICES

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21707142 Trespass to Property Act [REDACTED]

Author: #1488 HECTOR, J.

Report time: 2021/08/13 21:44

Entered by: #1488 HECTOR, J.

Entered time: 2021/08/13 21:44

Remarks:

Narrative:

Trespass to Property

On August 13, 2021, dispatch received a call for a group of anti-mask protestors being disruptive outside of Fortinos and entering the store with no masks on.

Upon police arrival, the protestors were no longer in front of the store, but were standing at their vehicles. The franchise owner, Dan DOVE, explained that the group of protestors were being disruptive to customers who were entering and exiting the store, disrupting other customers. Some of the protestors even entered the store with no masks on. DOVE explained that there is a face mask policy posted on the window beside the entrance stating that entry is only granted to those wearing a face mask. The protestors were identified as Anthony GAGLIARDI, James GLEN and [REDACTED]. GAGLIARDI wanted officers to charge the DOVE with Domestic Terrorism for prohibiting an essential service from the group, but there were no grounds to proceed with this charge. Officers advised GAGLIARDI that if he wishes to proceed with the charge, he can lay an information.

The group of protestors approached the officers while they were discussing the situation with DOVE and started to film the interaction. Officers advised the group that they have been verbally trespassed from the store indefinitely. After a few [REDACTED]

remarks, the group told officers that they would leave, but would return to the location in a week. The group was seen leaving in a blue Dodge Grand Caravan, with Ontario marker 933VML.

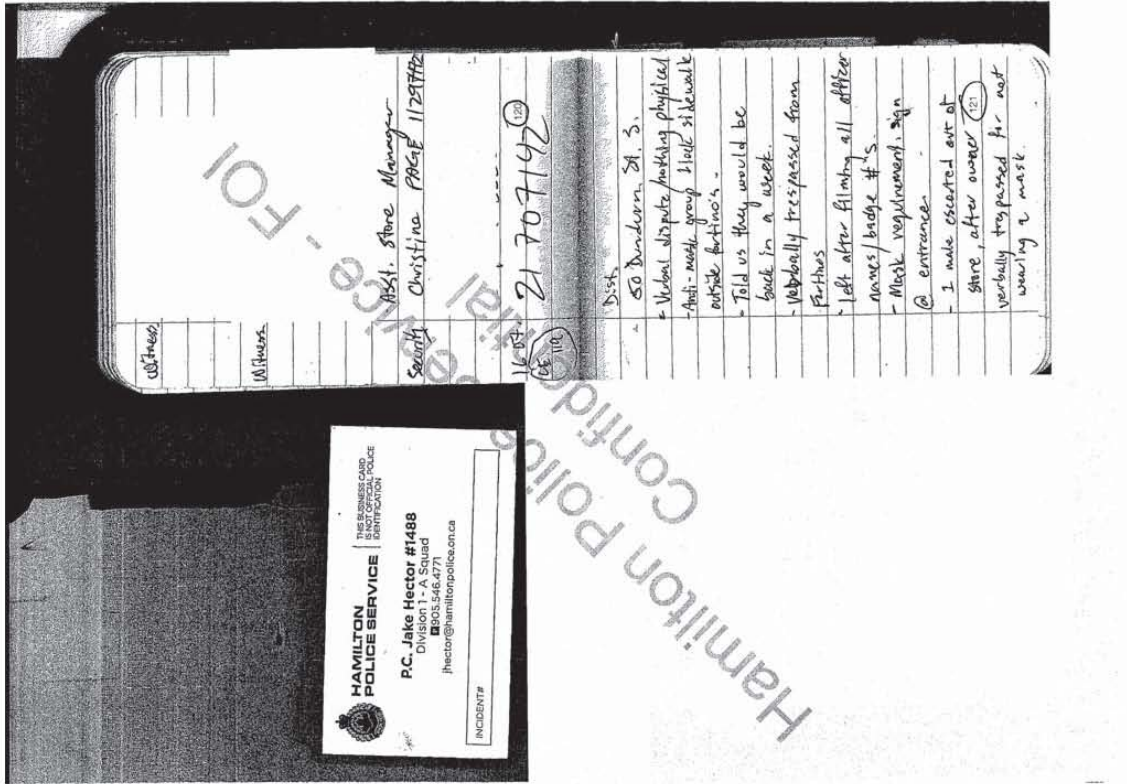
Officers also spoke with security, Christine PAGE and Lewis WALKER, who stated that the group was yelling towards the customers of Fortinos and obstructing customers from using the sidewalk in front of Fortinos.

Officers then spoke two customers that witnessed the event, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who stated that they were trying to shop when the protestors were yelling at customers and getting in the way. [REDACTED] advised officers that he yelled back in hopes to get them away, so other shoppers did not have to deal with them. The protestors then made insensitive remarks to [REDACTED] partner, regarding her speech, which was slurred due to a stroke in the past.

DOVE also advised that there was another male in the store that is not following the mask mandate, who he would like trespassed from the store as well. The male was identified as [REDACTED]. He did not appear to be involved with the other group, and at the time with police on scene, DOVE asked that he be trespassed as well for not abiding by the policy.

Conclude - non-criminal

Hamilton Police Service
Confidential



PC NICHOLSON

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
Hamilton Police Confidential

21108113
 PROSECUTORS HONOUR
 AGENCY

21707142
 ADJUDICANCE PREMISE
 88 DONOURS ST.
 T1 JAMES GLEN
 T2 ANTHONY GASPARI
 T3
 SVP DAVE DAVE
 SHERIFF CHRISTINE PAGE
 PROSECUTORS CAUSAL
 STATE AT MEETING
 CAUSING CONVICTIONS
 CAUSING

2021/08/13

Nathan Securities

Calvin

Updated face mask Blis
E folder December 2022

- no mask - no
left which
pages of the folder
evidence

referred to a website
of James about

Human Rights & violence
mask provided by
GLEN, (GLENWAY), (PIN)
against with Jim Tubb
high school employees &
Security of other
customers of the store
located in ROBINSON,
Peter (Peter Partridge)
always another person to
his store who he
works throughout who is
TUBB. Hasn't appear
TUBB was source of
the group. TUBB was
followed to check out.
Other things have us at the top

Friday August 13 2021

1607 2707142 Dist-p

So Number 515 - E folder

1618
SD - James GLEN

1967 10621

1410 - 183 Charls Ave B

201-669-5727

1993
SD - 12/11/2

NFA

No 06 #

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 11):

11)

C. Gourley #129431

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 11) Occurrence report #21-711775 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-711775:

21-711775 - Ontario Lieutenant Governor alleged crimes reported to police - August 18, 2021

Notes of dispatched police officer GOURLEY, C. #129431:

A criminal information with over 100 pages against the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario was handed to the police, it also included the signature FRAUD or FORGERY.

Apparently this is still under investigation.

The large amount of paperwork handed to the police, was reported back in the freedom of information request.

The police have all the allegations of the crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

FORWARDED TO CIB DETECTIVE.

NOT CLEARED X OPEN/STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-711775:

The COMPLAINANTS reported and filed a detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION with the police to investigate the Ontario Lieutenant Governor for the following crimes:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Detailed allegations of FRAUD, FORGERY in the ORDERS in COUNCIL are shown in a 56 page report.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10 (E.&O.E.):

20210818_141156.mp4 Kelly
HPS-Aug-18-21-Kelly.jpg
HPS-Aug-18-21-Kelly-hands-CI.jpg

LOCATION: At the front door of Station 10 - Hamilton Police Service - Wednesday, August 18, 2021, around noon time.

Doors are locked to enter the police station. That is a disruption or obstruction or an interference of an essential service.

COMPLAINANT: I would like to speak to a police officer please.

POLICE: You're speaking with one...

COMPLAINANT: OK can you come out, I have some documentation.

2 Officers comes out and talk with the complainants...

COMPLAINANT: I would like to file a criminal complaint against Elizabeth Dowdeswell for committing criminal code violations.

They're all here.

For me personally my livelihood depends on being able to....

I can't find a job because I'm not willing to be vaccinated and that's a personal opinion I don't mind...

My concern is that with COVID not even being isolated and we have all these lockdowns.

If you look through this ... I am going to show you

I mean this is a whole list...

There's been fraud committed...

A whole bunch of stuff and it's affecting me and my children's livelihood.

The fact that we got this passport thing...

So there has been criminal offences committed and you guys are the only ones that can do anything about it so I'm gonna give this to you

POLICE: ok

COMPLAINANT: to go LOOK through and pass it to who you need to pass it up to It's really super important for all of us, not just me.

So here you go, and if I could get your name and your badge number please.

And an incident report too.

Complainant hands CRIMINAL INFORMATION to a police officer.

COMPLAINANT: I'm gonna wait for an incident report number

POLICE: I'll do that for you, OK.

COMPLAINANT: So, I'm just going to wait for an incident report, incident number.

POLICE: I'll go create it, it will take a couple of minutes.

OTHER COMPLAINANT: So since you're here just so you also know the signatures are clearly FORGERY. The signatures are not even the same on the Orders in Council.

366 Criminal Code ... like some of the signatures here, Doug Ford there is no "Ford" on it

POLICE: ok

OTHER COMPLAINANT: and the "D" is broken in 2 places and the "d" is broken over here. And also this is the report on the first emergency lockdown. They never once disclosed any proof that COVID exists, nor the circumstances, criteria, or resources that require a Declaration of Emergency.

So we're claiming HOAX and that would be 83.231(1) of the Canadian Criminal Code.

... and since essential services have been disrupted. You could theoretically arrest one of us for an indictable offence and then we would be in a court house criminal court before a criminal judge.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

We don't have the same ability as a civilian. We do not have the same ability to file an information or him (other police officer in attendance - as an example) because they close that part of the access to the population to file a private information. That is interfering and disrupting an essential service which is terrorism section 83.01(1)(b) so we would like the Lieutenant Governor arrested for numerous Criminal Code violations.

POLICE: Ok, I'll get that started, I'll be right back.

Police officer comes out with a business card with an incident number.

Complainants leave peacefully.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21711775**
 Occurrence Type: **General Information**
 Occurrence time: 2021/08/18 13:30 - 2021/08/18 13:51
 Reported time: 2021/08/18 13:51
 Place of offence: **155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION)**
 Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- [REDACTED]
- GLEN, JAMES GREGORY / Complainant / DOB: 1967/06/21 (54) Gender: Male (123 CHARLTON AV E, Apt. 1410, HAMILTON, ON Canada (OAKLAND SQUARE APTS) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 682-5727

Involved addresses:

- 155 KING WILLIAM ST / Dispatch address / HAMILTON, Ontario (CENTRAL STATION)

Involved officers:

- Dispatcher / 9 / GOURLEY, C. / [REDACTED] / ON/HAMILTON / Inactive employee; Police civilian

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21711775 General Information [REDACTED]

Hamilton Police Service - FOI

[REDACTED]

Author: #129431 GOURLEY, C. *Report time:* 2021/08/18 13:58
Entered by: #129431 GOURLEY, C. *Entered time:* 2021/08/18 13:58

Remarks:

Narrative:

On August, 18 2021, James GLEN attended Division 1 to hand in a 100 page document regarding previous occurrences (21-666562, 21-704084). He asked for A/Sgt. Harvey but he was advised she is not the investigating officer. The form is attached to the occurrence and GLEN was provided with a new occurrences number. At 2:15 [REDACTED] handed in the same documents, she was provided with this occurrence number.

FOWARD TO CIB DETECTIVE

NOT CLEARED X OPEN/STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION

Hamilton Police Service - FC
Confidential

[REDACTED]

Page 1 of 1

Dispatch

Call created: 2021/08/18 13:51:43 ED

Caller James Glen; -- 123 CHARLTON AV E HAM: @OAKLAND SQUARE APTS (2896825727)

Event remarks

Timestamp 2021/08/18/13:51:43ED Operator 2264 Line 0 Remark Accept Advised Event:

Persons

Name Race Sex DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes Remarks

Vehicles

Color Year Make Model License Type Province License Year Remarks

Towed

Created To Towed Unit Member Reason Make Model (1) (2) Color Province year Vehicle License VIN

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

- and -

Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell (defendant(s))

This is the information of hereinafter called the informant. The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

- 1. NAME OF ACCUSED: Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
2. LIST CHARGES:

Table with columns: DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE, SECTION #, NEXT COURT DATE. Rows include: TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE, NUISANCE, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENSE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY), MICHIEF.

Sworn before me this ___ day of ___ A.D., at

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for

HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER

ATTENTION POLICE

Freedom of information requests have yielded in total NO RECORDS proving that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus exists - NO RECORDS. Ontario public health officials have zero legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population.

And even if a virus did exist, there is no way for PCR to determine the origin of the sequence(s) detected. PCR can't distinguish between an RNA sequence from an intact virus and an RNA sequence from a "dead"/destroyed virus... or from some other source.

A positive test cannot be equated to "infection with a virus". The PCR test has no clinical relevance. Therefore, all test results are null and void.

"NEW CASES" may be VACCINE INJURIES as there never was a Pandemic before Vaccine rollout.

Lockdown suicides become MURDER, and lockdown related deaths become MURDER especially since the resources, criteria and circumstances mentioned in section 7.0.1 (3) [EMACPA] were never disclosed - not even in the report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency. Since nothing was proven, it is deemed a HOAX. This is a criminal code violation in section 83.281 (1) HOAX regarding Terrorism, for which you are a party to. (if a child (or anyone) dies as a result of the measures, you will be charged section 229 (c) - where a lockdown death or lockdown suicide becomes MURDER.

The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the Declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point - still to this day, it can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 [EMACPA] were staples or paper clips.

The Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases." Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen." (written before September 2019 by the GPMB)

WHEREAS THE DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY OF MARCH 17, 2020 STATING: WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

ER

Hamilton Police Service - FOI Confidential

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/nh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14) This is a criminal code violation section 128.

AND WHEREAS:

Dr. Fauci knew an infectious disease challenge was coming back in July 2017.

AND WHEREAS:

Hospital staff around the world have made dancing videos because they are not busy at all. Videos of a body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at its feet while being carried by dancing hospital staff prove that even hospital staff believe it is a HOAX.

AND WHEREAS:

Bill Gates has an interest in GLOBAL population reduction via vaccinations. Bill Gates has also used the terms "Pandemic 1", "Pandemic 2" and other phrases that would eliminate freedoms that involve vaccinating the entire world. The Police failed to pick up on such corruption. How does Bill Gates know there is another Pandemic coming?

AND WHEREAS: Canadian officials have shown they believe COVID-19 is a HOAX as follows:

APRIL 2020

- April 3, 10, 30: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- April 14: Justin Trudeau travelled to Quebec to visit his family for Easter while telling Canadians to avoid gathering with loved ones. At the time, Quebec police had set up checkpoints at the Quebec/Ontario border to limit non-essential travel.
- April 14: Andrew Scheer and his family join other MPs on a full flight to Ottawa without social distancing.
- April 14: Elizabeth May files with MPs on packed flight without social distancing.
- April 14: Caria Qualtrough files on the same flight with other MPs while not socially distancing.
- April 28: Conservative MP Michelle Rempel admits to working from Oklahoma despite public health advice advising Canadians not to travel.

MAY 2020

- May 8: Doug Ford goes to his Muskoka cottage on Easter despite telling Ontario residents to not go to their cottages.
- May 16: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- May 24: John Tory joins crowd in Trinity Bellwoods Park while not wearing a mask properly.

JUNE 2020

- June 5, 15, 23: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- June 8: Trudeau joins massive Black Lives Matter protest despite public health orders banning large gatherings.

ER

Page 2 of 6

JULY 2020

- July 7: Andrew Scheer and Brian Pallister seen at Pearson International Airport not wearing masks.
- July 15: Vancouver Mayor Kennedy Stewart spotted at a restaurant with 7 other people, violating a public health order that allows no more than 6 people to sit together at a restaurant table.

SEPTEMBER 2020

- September 8: Doug Ford attends the wedding of a fellow MPP despite a ban on large gatherings. Ford also encouraged Ontarians to call the police if their neighbours were hosting large gatherings.
- September 25: Erin O'Toole and Yves-François Blanchet attend separate large gatherings with supporters before testing positive with the coronavirus.

OCTOBER 2020

- October 17: Erin O'Toole and Jason Kenney do maskless, not socially distanced livestream.
- October 19: Parliament had to install plexiglass to protect pages due to the fact so many MPs were ignoring social distancing measures.
- October 26: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu seen not wearing a mask at the Pearson airport lobby.
- October 28: Ontario MPP Sam Oosterhoff spotted at a restaurant with a large group of friends with no masks or any social distancing.

NOVEMBER 2020

- November 23: Windsor Mayor Drew Dikens dined at a restaurant with seven other people at the table. Under the provincial rules at the time, the maximum number of people allowed to be at a table together was six.

DECEMBER 2020

- December 22: Saskatchewan cabinet minister Joel Hargrave files to California to sell his home despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 28: Ontario Senator Vern White traveled with family to Finland to visit relatives.
- December 29: Ontario finance minister Rod Phillips goes on vacation in St Bart's and tries to cover it up despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 30: Quebec Liberal MNA Pierre Arcand vacations in Barbados despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 30: Quebec CAQ MNA Yvonne Chassin travels to Peru to visit his husband despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 31: Alberta MLA Pat Rehm posts a photo of himself from an adventure park near Cancun, Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- December 31: Alberta MLA Jason Stepien admits to travelling to Arizona despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

JANUARY 2021

- January 1: Alberta MLA Tracy Allard admits to vacationing to Hawaii in December despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- January 1: NDP MP Niki Ashton travelled to Greece to see a sick relative despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

ER

Page 3 of 6

<p>it is DEEMED a HOAX.</p> <p>Criteria for Declaration: Rephrased: Section 7.0.1 (3) 2 [EMACPA] - one of the following circumstances exists: i. The resources normally available cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay. ii. Those resources may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency. iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether those resources can be relied upon.</p> <p>Since the resources, criteria, and circumstances have never been divulged under oath and to the population, this is equivalent to saying - I saw a ghost, everyone stay indoors, don't work, etc., without ever stating under oath any details of the ghost, such as pictures, audio recordings, video recordings, sworn witness statements, sworn statements from the person stating they saw a ghost to verify a ghost exists, etc.</p> <p>Section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACPA] also states that orders must be done in accordance with the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. This means that all rights and freedoms are guaranteed.</p> <p>FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE, and DUE PROCESS have been interfered with and/or obstructed rendering all ORDERS UNLAWFUL.</p> <p>It is deemed to be a CASPER THE FRIENDLY GHOST COVID-19 VIRUS - a disorder in the mental capacity of the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier of Ontario DOUG FORD as well as all "order followers" - especially considering that:</p> <p>Nothing has been DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED as required by section 1 (Charter) and required by section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACPA]. THEREFORE, the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD committed Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN RELATED DEATHS, and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECAME MURDER under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code.</p> <p>The duty of the Police is to lawfully take into custody, detain and question the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD by immediately taking into custody the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD.</p> <p>The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own carbon dioxide, among many other things.</p> <p>The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD are responsible for "LOCKDOWN SUICIDES", which become "MURDER" under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services.</p> <p>One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. Due</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 5 of 6</p>
---	------------------------------

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> January 1: Calgary-Peigan MLA Tanya Fir admits to travelling to the US to visit her sister despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 1: Alberta MLA Jeremy Nixon admits to vacationing in Hawaii for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 2: Calgary MP Ron Liepert's office admits the MP travelled to California twice since March despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 3: MP for Brampton West Kamal Khera admits she travelled to Seattle for a loved one's funeral despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 3: Liberal MP for Pierrefonds-Dollard Sameer Zuberi admits he travelled to Delaware to see his wife's sick grandfather despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 3: Global News reports Liberal MPs Alexandra Mendés, Lyne Bessette and Patricia Lattanzio travelled abroad in 2020 in either the summer or fall. January 4: Fort McMurray-Wood Buffalo MLA Tany Yeo admits he travelled to Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 4: Conservative Senator Don Platt admits he travelled to Mexico over the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 4: Global News reports the MP for Flamborough-Glanbrook David Sweet is currently in the US for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 4: Manitoba MLA James Telisma travelled outside of the province with his family for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 5: Ontario MPP Gile Marrow visited her cottage on Selwyn Lake, ON for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible. January 5: Member of Ontario's COVID-19 Science Advisory Table Dr. Tom Stewart admits to travelling to the Caribbean for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible. January 5: Victoria City Councillor Sharmarke Dubow travelled to East Africa over the holidays to visit family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible and not to visit family members outside of the household. January 6: Senator Vern White admits he travelled to Finland with his family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 7: The acting manager at the Public Health Agency's Office of Border and Travel Health Dominique Baker flew to an all-inclusive resort in Montego Bay in mid-November despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. January 8: London Health Sciences Centre chief executive Paul Woods travelled to the U.S. five times since the start of the pandemic, including over the Christmas break, despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible. <p>AND WHEREAS: Before September 2019, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board detailed out a <u>simulation and training exercise</u> related to a lethal respiratory pathogen release;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS: FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE and DUE PROCESS have been obstructed and interfered with;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS: The details of the criteria, details of the resources, and details of the circumstances that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the population under oath,</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 4 of 6</p>
---	------------------------------

process and fundamental justice has been obstructed and interfered with.

The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP" nor DUE PROCESS, nor fundamental justice.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. People have died due to this interference, and this becomes MURDER.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past starvation.

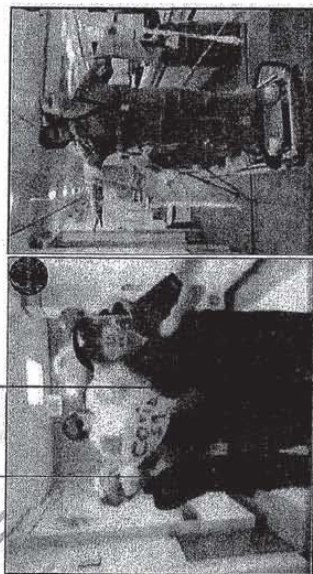
Another essential service that has been disrupted and interfered with is Police Services, as Police Stations are closed to the population.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier did commit: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, causing lockdown suicides as lockdown suicides become MURDER.

The Charter states that the rule of law is one of the principles upon which Canada was founded. The rule of law means that the law applies equally to everyone. No one is above the law. The Lieutenant Governor, politicians, police officers, and wealthy individuals are subject to the criminal code.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier are immediately arrestable.

POLICE have a duty to lawfully take into custody, and to criminally charge ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL (Lieutenant Governor of Ontario), and DOUG FORD (Premier of Ontario) and to participate in the prosecution for violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231 (1), 122, 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 229 (c), 245, 268.1, 346, 361, 380, 423, 428, 430.



ER

Page 6 of 6

Dear Police Service:

I am supplying you with an information. It contains criminal code violation information.

Due to the fact that a very large number of Police Officers are refusing to receive this information verbally, or otherwise, I would kindly like to remind you of code of conduct, specifically from the schedule in O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL under Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c.P.15, s2 (1) (c):

2 (1)(c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she, (vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report (vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge.

The following are likely words you may resonate with, or understand fully. Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. "They'll get a desk job, you don't want a desk job".

"However, for the most part, you still will have a job. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are in the system." "At what point do you speak out?" — "When your freedoms are all gone?, when people are getting hurt like in the US?"

Police Officers have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt, and mentioned that there is a cover up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."

"I will lose my certification if I speak out."

"If you are not on the same page as management, they will punish you."

"They can make your life so miserable, you just want to quit. A lot of us are on board."

"Career ending move. (by speaking out)"

HOWEVER, you are needed and respectfully requested and demanded to investigate fully the following INFORMATION. In effect, this is a NOTICE OF DEMAND - to investigate the Lieutenant Governor & Premier of Ontario for criminal code violations including HOAX - Terrorism & MURDER.

On the first page that follows, take note of names of Police Officers who have been approached in some manner, and let it be known that they showed some form of contempt for this information.

The duties of the Police are to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms as well as the human rights code - Police Services Act s1.2.

Violations needing protection - small list here - MURDER, Domestic Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, the right to gaining of a livelihood, torture, abuse due to lockdowns that violate section 7.0.2 (1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, not demonstrably justifying the original declaration of emergency with sworn under oath otherwise information, not protecting population from breathing in CO2 - toxic substance, isolation, suicides, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

The "1st emergency" "50/20" terminated Jul 24/20. The 2nd Emergency "7/21" declared Jan 12/21. The information is as follows:

OFFENCES ALLEGED: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Section 21- Party to offense: The accused did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear/mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. Freehoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - The accused did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The accused also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. The accused never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3) 2. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 4 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. They acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, and suicides. The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 were staples or paper clips. The accused failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health has NO RECORDS. Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death. (source = https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP". Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well

January, 2021

To the holder of this document and to everyone in ONTARIO.
And to... Toronto Police Officer Eugene Peplinski (#10778 div 52);
PC Talestic (#5977 div 53), PC Snider (#10644 div 53), PC Balachorek (#99798 div 51)

I would like to bring to your attention violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231(1), 122, 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 220, 229(c), 245, 268.1, 346, 361, 380,423,429, 430.

PLEASE ENSURE EVERY POLICE OFFICER IN ONTARIO GETS THIS DOCUMENT.

NAMES OF ACCUSED:
The accused are the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, (DOB November 9, 1944), and Ontario Premier Doug Ford (DOB November 20, 1964).

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:
Accused are employed in Toronto, ON, with offices at Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, M7A 1A1
The phone number of Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell is 416-325-7780.
The phone number of Premier Doug Ford is 416-325-1941.

Numerous criminal code violations were committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, and Ontario Premier Doug Ford.

The offenses were committed at Queens Park, Toronto, Ontario.
The offenses were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place- by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act.
Further offenses were committed on January 12, 2021, in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. Page 20 verifies this. Page 19 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 21 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE: March 17, 2020 and March 30, 2020, January 12, 2021.

LOCATION: QUEENS Park, Toronto, Ontario.

other business, interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed. Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER.

Section 122 - Breach of trust. The accused broke trust by disobeying statutes as stated herein, as well as committed fraud through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 100 years from now into debt.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute. The accused disobeyed section 7.0.2 (1) & (3)(1) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Charter of Rights & Freedoms. The accused disobeyed the Constitution Act, 1982, in particular, sections 52, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31. Accused obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood.

Section 128 - Misconduct. There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing. "Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (source = https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf page 14)

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

Section 180 - Nuisance. By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, the accused recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. Suicides are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 measures not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. The health of the public was endangered. Isolation creates suicides, which is MURDER.

Section 218 - The accused, through failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. CARBON DIOXIDE causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask - even while exempt.

Section 219 - The accused did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population - children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point.

ER

Page 3 of 43

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death. Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.

Section 229 (c) - The accuse did commit MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims, and the accuse created the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

Section 289 & 289.1 - TORTURE. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. See PAGE 9 for TORTURE details. There is NO DEFENSE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands.

Section 346 - Extortion. Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence. The accused misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 360 - Fraud. The accused did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offense of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are no records of the isolated so called "virus".

Section 423 - Intimidation, as there is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY - The accused did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief. An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

ER

Page 4 of 43

I will say:

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-507-x/71-507-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	188,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/nb/nv/action?pid=1310078&oi=1>

	2019	2020
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

ER

Page 5 of 43

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 20.

"Progress Indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic. See screenshot on page 19.

The accused followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES.

The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred.

5G

We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expelled out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reaching adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

ER

Page 6 of 43

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites, 5G towers, 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure. One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out. It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure. It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an concerning of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically unequivocally and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication

ER

Page 7 of 43

equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G.

Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military. Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

ER

Page 8 of 43

TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL

The Power and Control Wheel is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain power and control over their victims.

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

Biderman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishment, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "In exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as justification of torture."

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE:

Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting 'power' and control and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by the powers that be that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to 'flatten to curve' to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lockdown where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to adhere to strict social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select 'essential' businesses such as grocery stores, Walmart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttered and none of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to remain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if we wish. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and people in the hospital are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is beyond abuse; this is neglect and inhumanity. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get doctor appointments unless it is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, 'controlling what someone goes' falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to

ER

travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, what they read (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered:

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a video on Facebook this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:

- It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies or states.
- It is the equivalent of smoking 10 cigarettes in a day (100 being an acceptable amount).
- She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC:
- A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.
- No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit!)

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthinradnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-dying-from-covid-but-are-harmed-by-social-distancing-which-has-the-roots-in-class-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: Preventing someone from working. With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that homeschooling their children. Daycare centres are also closed, and with self-isolation models it was not possible for teachers to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), making them ask for money and giving them a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship, it seems. One wonders if these that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "If you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAID (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of people in, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opens without permission then that business has to go into lockdown. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with the rules, they risk losing their licences. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be shut down, fined and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

ER

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group Isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and /or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness of Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more 'costly' than compliance. 'Animal Level' concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeriting Punishments Insults and slights Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Sleep Deprivation Prolonged Interrogation Overexertion
Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/ingratium Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional Indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1994)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called "14 days to flatten the curve" quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22-23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of solitary confinement for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one's residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase "Keep Safe". Coercion is a huge part of this category with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments leaving one's residence for any reason.

Using Emotional Abuse: "Playing mind games". What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine". This is the new normal. "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first", absolutely stripping the population of any hope things will ever go back to "normal". Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a square is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to "name calling" protesters "Yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally saying "They need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them feel bad about themselves' (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick, there is the chance that in the future their children will be 'forcibly' removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There are already states that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made "for our own good". Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this "crisis". We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and not many are willing to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by unelected health officials and elected officials who are answering to the unelected UN (WHO).

Minimising, Denying, Blaming: "Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously". As our Premier says, "No one wants to open things up more to the world". He still is a business and no loss of income is so much more important than the lives of his citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER, or their 'non-essential' surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE:

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly's YouTube videos, "Is This Torture?" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3W3xeML8Q0>) and "Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V8BA1nKk>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on BitChute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ZqEQ0b0aY7>)

In the video "Is This Torture", Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on prisoners of War. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture (attached) & Bideman's 'Chart of Coercion'.

As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone. Torture is always illegal. No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture.*"

And, Bideman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of War. (See below)

Bideman's Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

is swiftly deleted from Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. As mentioned, if a medical professional or government official goes against the narrative, they are summarily disciplined and silenced.

Humiliation and Degradation: The mask and social distance 'basics' treat the public as if they are unwell children that need to be reigned in and disciplined. As well, there seems to be an extremely frightening mind where people who are caught without masks (even with emblems) are being manhandled, beaten and arrested. There are many examples of humiliation and degradation. Going shopping has become an unpleasant experience and getting proper healthcare seems almost impossible.

Exhaustion: Life is so stressful that it is mentally and emotionally exhausting trying to get through the day and very difficult for many to get a good night's sleep with all the anxiety and worry about the future. For some, how they are going to pay the bills and not lose their house is a major stressor. No wonder the suicide rate is so high.

Threats: Society on the whole is living under a barrage of threats from all angles. The threat of the virus. The threat of losing one's livelihood and independence. The threat of fines for non-compliance. The threat of the 'new normal' with no hope of things returning to pre-COVID life. Perhaps the biggest threat is that of mandatory vaccines in the future or no school, no work, no travel, no healthcare and perhaps no access to finances with total control over us by the government.

Occasional Indulgences: Lockdown restrictions have been lifted somewhat and so people are starting to breathe a little easier. People are so grateful that things are lifted (such as being able to go to a restaurant or get a haircut) that they totally ignore the fact that we are still being deprived of our rights and freedoms such as freedom of movement. We still have to follow the arrows and stand on dots.

Demonstrating Omnipotence: WHO, CDC, Dr. Tam, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, Bill Gates and various other Public Health officials are elevating themselves to near godlike status, making us the decision for basically the whole world. They have all the answers. They cannot be criticized and no consequences to be obtained. They will come up with a vaccine and save the world. (As Bill Gates has declared: there will be no return to normal until the whole world is vaccinated.)

Forcing Trivial Demands: Compliance and following the rules. That says it all. This is not a free-will choice, it is demanded or there will be severe consequences.

All the above constitute torture and so it is fairly easy to demonstrate that the COVID-19 lockdown measures fall under the definition of torture. As well, Amazing Polly demonstrates in "Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now", that to be treated as if we are chronically ill is a form of torture. She refers to an article by Sam Vaknin, "The Body as a Torture Chamber" (Mental Health Matters - <https://mental-health-matters.com/the-body-as-a-torture-chamber/>; May 20, 2019) and applies his arguments to what is happening with the pandemic response.

Dr. Vaknin compares the world of a chronically ill patient with their interactions with the medical system to being tortured and their own body is the device of torture. Polly believes that with the pandemic 'they' are capitalizing on the psychology of the doctor/patient relationship and making us all into patients and treating us accordingly. She believes this is another form of torture and should be against the Geneva Convention and any form of decency to treat someone who is not sick as if they are sick.

Some excerpts from the article by Dr. Vaknin: In a nutshell, the terminally and chronically ill suffer from Complex Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Their strong feelings of anxiety, guilt, and shame are also typical of victims of childhood abuse, torture, domestic violence, and rape. Inevitably, in the aftermath of bodily trauma and protracted illness, the victims feel helpless and powerless. This loss of control over one's life and body is manifested physically in impotence, attention deficits, and insomnia. This is often exacerbated by the disabled/many patients encounter when they try to share their experiences, especially if they are unable to produce scars, or other "objective" proof of their ordeal. Bystanders resent and shun the sick because they make them feel anxious. The ill threaten the healthy person's sense of security and much-needed belief in predictability, justice, and rule of natural law. The patients, on their part, do not believe that it is possible to effectively communicate to "outsiders" what they have been through. The torture chambers known as hospital wards are "another galaxy". This is how Auschwitz was described by the author K. Zetnik in his testimony in the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem in 1961.

Treating us all as if we are patients and asking us to behave as if we are contagious, broken and dangerous even though we are not sick causes our identities to fragment and which places us under at least low-grade stress and even

ER

start-to-break under extreme psychological manipulation as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become complicit and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make any sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer, maybe two, just wear a mask. This is the 'new normal'. You can shop at big box stores, but not mom and pop stores. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And that is all the people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treating healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive medical questions. If, heaven forbid, someone does end up fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if they are not sick. If someone is hospitalized or put on a ventilator, and having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be hospitalized or put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to a hospital or for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS:

With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO2. The symptoms of carbon dioxide poisoning (hypercapnia/hypercarbia) include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, headache, rapid breathing, fast heart rate, and flushing, and severe cases may include confusion, convulsions and loss of consciousness, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift, and there are NUMEROUS complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO2. In fact, CO2 is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO2 (carbon dioxide) is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE - Item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1999). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a criminal offence to make someone breathe in CO2.

Case law against Michael's hospital.

The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD:

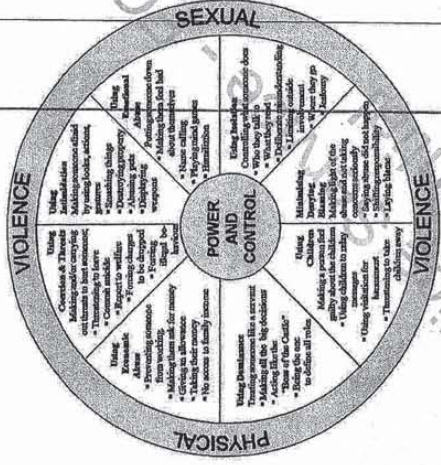
Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that we call on Law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour of the Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates MUST be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c.17, s.17: <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/200650>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020. However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unselected and inaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation on the website 'Stand Up Canada', declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act (EMCPA) (<https://standupcanada.ca/canada-wide-declarations-of-emergency/>).

ER

<p>Section 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being both free)</p> <p>Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority, (like the establishment operator's mask NAZ arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then.)</p> <p>Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?</p> <p>The Police Services Act reads as follows:</p> <p>Section 1: Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:</p> <p>Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.</p> <p>Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.</p> <p>Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.</p> <p>We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: <i>Rojzarelli v. Duplessis</i>, [1959]. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his dissenting reasons that the underlying constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither outstep nor dispense it.</p> <p>Briefly this ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold POLICE PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet he did not. Each Police Officer committed section 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.</p> <p>The Criminal Code, section 128 as follows: Disobeying a statute... section 128 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.</p> <p>How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Police should have been laying charges on anyone forcing the mask wearing as follows:</p> <p>Section 246 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....</p> <p>The POLICE - by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that could result in a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.</p> <p>Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.</p> <p>If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on... the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 15 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers. If you don't, people will hold you privately liable, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for sure, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZENS ARREST you.</p>	<p>It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'pandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicaffairs.com).</p> <p>It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.</p> <p>WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held PRIVATELY LIABLE.</p> <p>The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.</p> <p>Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID-19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.</p> <p>The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID-19, 9,200 out of 36 million equals .00024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.</p> <p>Without proof of COVID-19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID-19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.</p> <p>As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.</p> <p>From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.</p> <p>From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.</p> <p>Further: Sections 1 and 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:</p> <p>Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.</p> <p>Section 2: Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:</p> <p>(a) freedom of conscience and religion;</p> <p>(b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;</p> <p>(c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and</p> <p>(d) freedom of association.</p> <p>A partial list of freedoms includes:</p> <p>Section 5 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.</p> <p>Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)</p> <p>Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).</p>
---	---

<p>It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'pandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicaffairs.com).</p> <p>It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.</p> <p>WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held PRIVATELY LIABLE.</p> <p>The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.</p> <p>Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID-19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.</p> <p>The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID-19, 9,200 out of 36 million equals .00024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.</p> <p>Without proof of COVID-19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID-19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.</p> <p>As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.</p> <p>From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.</p> <p>From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.</p> <p>Further: Sections 1 and 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:</p> <p>Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.</p> <p>Section 2: Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:</p> <p>(a) freedom of conscience and religion;</p> <p>(b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;</p> <p>(c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and</p> <p>(d) freedom of association.</p> <p>A partial list of freedoms includes:</p> <p>Section 5 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.</p> <p>Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)</p> <p>Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).</p>	<p>It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'pandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicaffairs.com).</p> <p>It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.</p> <p>WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held PRIVATELY LIABLE.</p> <p>The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.</p> <p>Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID-19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.</p> <p>The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID-19, 9,200 out of 36 million equals .00024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.</p> <p>Without proof of COVID-19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID-19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.</p> <p>As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.</p> <p>From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.</p> <p>From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.</p> <p>Further: Sections 1 and 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:</p> <p>Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.</p> <p>Section 2: Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:</p> <p>(a) freedom of conscience and religion;</p> <p>(b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;</p> <p>(c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and</p> <p>(d) freedom of association.</p> <p>A partial list of freedoms includes:</p> <p>Section 5 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.</p> <p>Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)</p> <p>Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).</p>
---	---



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "... the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and the Optional Protocol, and it has helped to meet UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

ER

Final thoughts: From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, the definition of "emergency" is what the POLICE have to actually happen. We are now in an emergency due to the DECLARED EMERGENCY. "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

Let this be clear to POLICE - Sections 7.01 (3) 1, and ii, and iii of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act was not "DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED". All measures were not in a manner that was subject to the Charter and it was your DUTY to SAFEGUARD - and you did not.

The Declarations of Emergency were very likely a "simulation and training exercise". The Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board had stated the following Progress Indicators by September 2020 as follows: The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for countering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

As well, the Government of Canada website only had 1 death and 1 case up to March 17, 2020 - neither of them sworn information under oath. One death and one case is not a PANDEMIC - it had to have been a training and simulation exercise.

Almost everybody is aware of empty hospitals and test centers, with videos proving the emptiness taken down. Many there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders, it is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to questioning CORONERS.

Another atrocity includes obstructing and preventing religious services, covered in section 176 of the Criminal Code. Many Police Officers do not know who has the duty to safeguard our fundamental rights and freedoms especially when there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders, it is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to safeguard the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

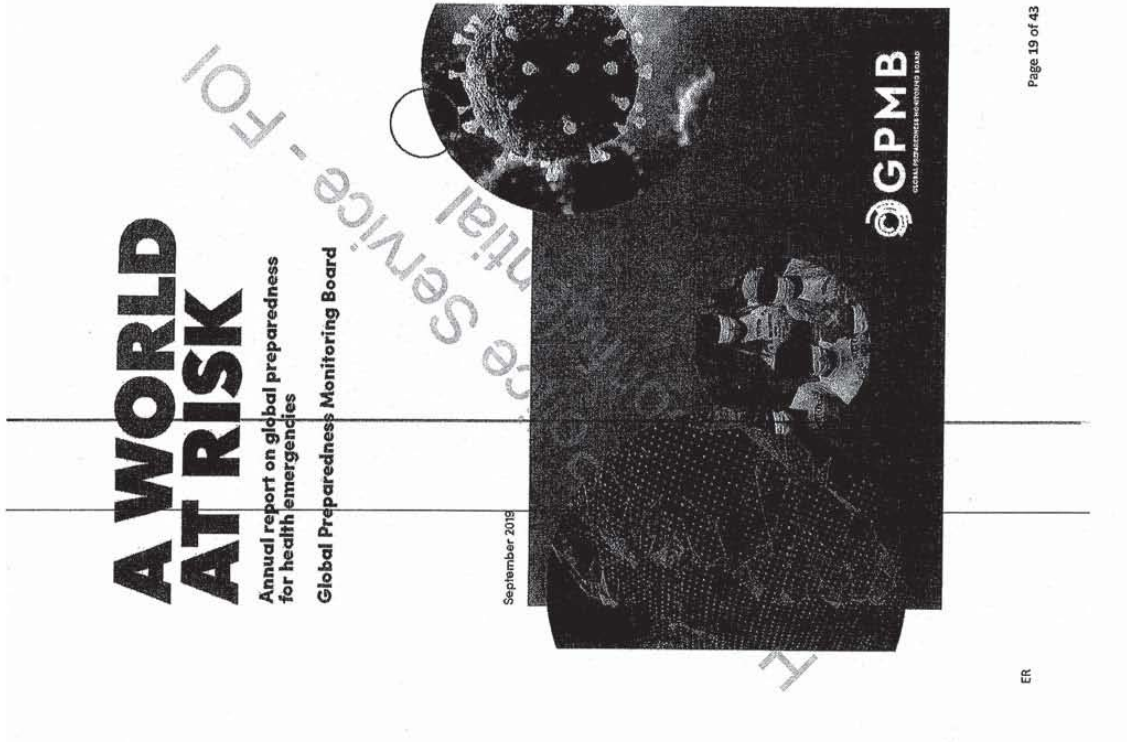
Police Officers have said that anyone who goes against the system will have their career shot. Are the Police Officers acting in good faith by not enforcing the law? NO, not at all, and they are PRIVATELY LIABLE for this lack of good faith as it is acting outside of statutory duties.

The RCMP is also responsible for crimes against the laws of Canada being committed. Currently there is a "crime in progress" with the measures of lockdown. These measures disobey several statutes, namely, The Constitution Act 1982, the Police Services Act, and especially the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, causing every Police Officer to commit MISCONDUCT, as well as Criminal Code Offences - violations in the Police Services Act as well as Criminal Code violations by Police Officers.

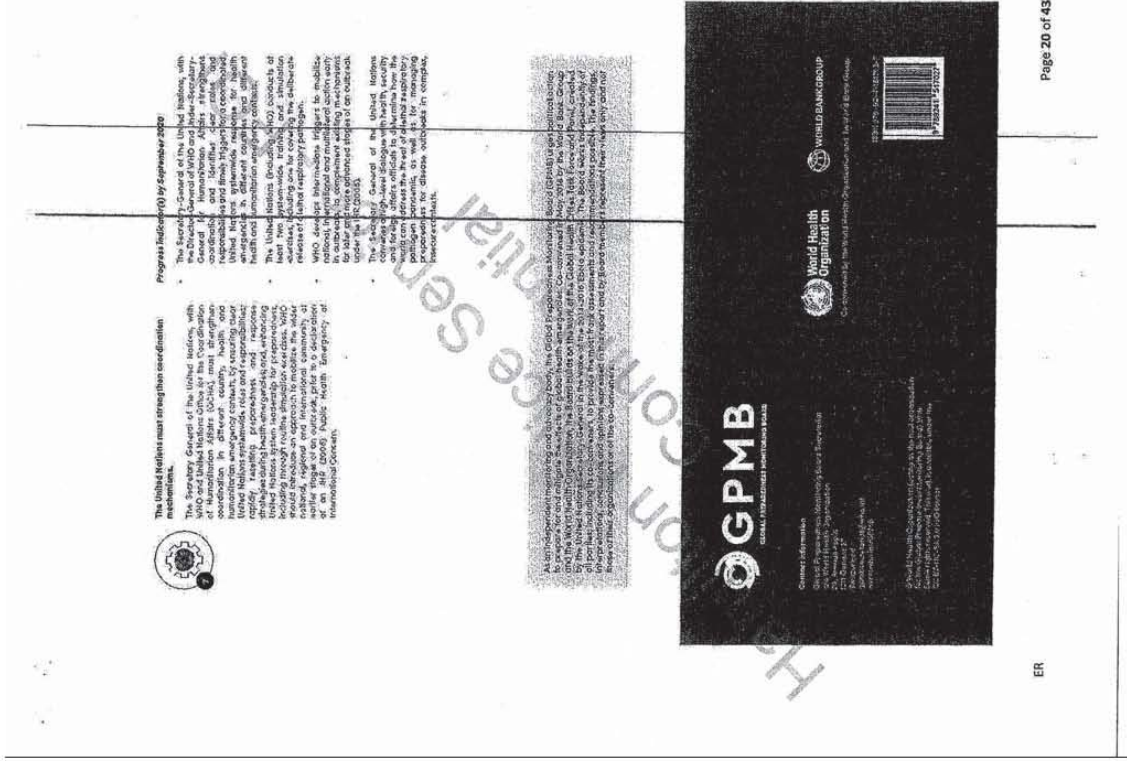
Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle-blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. They'll get an unwanted desk job or a job they will hate in order to make them quit. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are "in the system" (basically a term like in the US?) Police Officers in the RCMP and there, Italy stated that the RCMP is really corrupt, they mention that there is a cover-up in the Nova Scotia murders. There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know.

HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you are encouraged to do your jobs and take out your colleagues using the criminal code to reset to HONESTY, INTEGRITY, and FREEDOM. However, if you fail to protect us from this point on, you will be held CRIMINALLY and PRIVATELY LIABLE.

ER



ER



ER

RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 18 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cc126.
- a) Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
- b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6. 2. (b) of the Charter)
- c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - (Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
- d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance. (section 245)
- e) Gatherings - churches and all others. (Charter section 2 violation, cc section 176)
- f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
- g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
- h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
- i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of Youtube and other channels.
- Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of the person, loss of liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc)
- j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 245- etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
- k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
- l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details.
 - You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems. You are breathing in cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are harming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.
 - Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.
 - The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.
 - Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.
 - Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
- m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
- n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
- o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.

The screenshot shows a web browser window with a 'Contact us' page. The page content includes a list of news items and a 'History' section. The news items are:

- On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the global outbreak of COVID-19 a pandemic.
- On March 9, 2020, Canada confirms its first death related to COVID-19.
- On February 20, 2020, Canada confirms its first case related to travel outside mainland China.
- On February 9, 2020, Canada expands COVID-19 screening requirements for travelers returning from affected areas to 10 airports across 6 provinces.
- On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the outbreak of COVID-19 a public health event of international concern.
- On January 25, 2020, Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related travel in Wuhan, China.
- On January 22, 2020, Canada implements screening requirements related to COVID-19 for travelers returning from China to major airports in Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver.
- On January 15, 2020, the Public Health Agency of Canada activates the Emergency Operation Centre to support Canada's response to COVID-19.
- On January 7, 2020, China confirmed COVID-19.
- On December 31, 2019, the World Health Organization was alerted to several cases of pneumonia in Wuhan, China. The virus did not match any other known virus.

The 'History' section shows a list of browser history items, including:

- Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related travel in Wuhan, China
- Canada expands COVID-19 screening requirements for travelers returning from affected areas to 10 airports across 6 provinces
- World Health Organization declares the outbreak of COVID-19 a public health event of international concern
- Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related travel in Wuhan, China
- Canada confirms its first death related to COVID-19
- Canada confirms its first case related to travel outside mainland China
- World Health Organization declares the global outbreak of COVID-19 a pandemic

<p>7) REFERENCE - the laws:</p> <p><u>Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1980, c. P.15</u> Current as of April 14, 2020</p> <p>Declaration of principles:</p> <p>1. Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:</p> <p>1. The need to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario.</p> <p>2. <u>The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.</u></p> <p><u>Duties of a Police Officer:</u></p> <p>42. (1) The duties of a police officer include:</p> <p>(a) preserving the peace;</p> <p>(b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;</p> <p>(c) assisting victims of crime;</p> <p>(d) apprehending criminals & other offenders & others who may lawfully be taken into custody;</p> <p>(e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;</p> <p>(2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.</p> <p>(3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law.</p> <p><u>Misconduct</u></p> <p>80 (1) A police officer is guilty of misconduct if he or she:</p> <p>(a) commits an offence described in a prescribed code of conduct;</p> <p>(b) contravenes section 46 (political activity);</p> <p>(c) engages in an activity that contravenes subsection 48 (1) (secondary activities) without the permission of his or her chief of police or, in the case of a municipal chief of police, without the permission of the board, being aware that the activity may contravene that subsection;</p> <p>(d) contravenes subsection 55 (5) (resignation during emergency);</p> <p>(e) commits an offence described in subsection 79 (1) or (2) (offences, complaints);</p> <p>(f) contravenes section 81 (including misconduct, withholding services);</p> <p>(g) contravenes section 117 (trade union membership);</p> <p>(h) deals with personal property, other than money or a firearm, in a manner that is not consistent with section 132;</p> <p>(i) deals with money in a manner that is not consistent with section 133;</p> <p>(j) deals with a firearm in a manner that is not consistent with section 134;</p> <p>(k) contravenes a regulation made under paragraph 15 (equipment), 16 (use of force), 17 (standards of dress, police uniforms), 20 (police pursuits) or 21 (records) of subsection 135 (1), 2007, c. 5, s. 10.</p> <p>Off-duty conduct</p> <p>(2) A police officer shall not be found guilty of misconduct under subsection (1) if there is no connection between the conduct and either the occupational requirements for a police officer or the reputation of the police force. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.</p> <p><u>Inducing misconduct and withholding services</u></p> <p>81 (1) No person shall:</p> <p>(a) induce or attempt to induce a member of a police force to withhold his or her services; or</p> <p>(b) induce or attempt to induce a police officer to commit misconduct. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 27 of 43</p>
--	--------------------------------

<p><u>Withholding services</u></p> <p>(2) No member of a police force shall withhold his or her services. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.</p> <p><u>Offence</u></p> <p>(3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) or (2) is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than \$2,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or to both. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.</p>	<p><u>Constitution Act 1867</u></p> <p><u>III. UNION</u></p> <p>Marginal note: Declaration of Union</p> <p>3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a Day therein appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly. (4)</p> <p><u>III. EXECUTIVE POWER</u></p> <p>Marginal note: Declaration of Executive Power in the Queen</p> <p>9. The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.</p> <p>10. Command of Armed Forces to continue to be vested in the Queen</p> <p>15. The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.</p> <p>Marginal note: Seat of Government of Canada</p> <p>16. Until the Queen otherwise directs, the Seat of Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.</p> <p><u>Canadian Constitution Act 1982</u></p> <p><u>Rights and freedoms in Canada</u></p> <p>1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.</p> <p><u>Fundamental freedoms</u></p> <p>2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:</p> <p>(a) freedom of conscience and religion;</p> <p>(b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;</p> <p>(c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and</p> <p>(d) freedom of association.</p> <p><u>Mobility of citizens</u></p> <p>6. (1) Every citizen of Canada has the right to enter, remain in and leave Canada.</p> <p>(2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right</p> <p>(a) to move to and take up residence in any province; and</p> <p>(b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.</p> <p><u>Legal Rights</u></p> <p>7. Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.</p> <p>8. Everyone has the right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure.</p> <p>9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.</p> <p>12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.</p> <p>ER</p> <p>Page 28 of 43</p>
---	--

Equality Rights
 15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to the equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability.
Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter
 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada
Legislative powers not extended
 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority.
Primacy of Constitution of Canada
 52. (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.
 (2) The Constitution of Canada includes
 (a) the Canada Act 1982, including this Act;
 (b) the Acts and orders referred to in the schedule; and
 (c) any amendment to any Act or order referred to in paragraph (a) or (b).
 Amendments to the Constitution of Canada
 (3) Amendments to the Constitution of Canada shall be made only in accordance with the authority contained in the Constitution of Canada.

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.9
"emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise; ("situation of urgency")
 7.0.2 (1) The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2006, c 13, s. 1 (4).
 (3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:
 1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, limits their intrusiveness.
 2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
 3. Subject to section 7.0.8, an order shall be effective only for as long as is necessary.

Criteria for declaration
 7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:
 1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger or major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.

2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 i. The resources normally available to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
 ii. The resources referred to in subparagraph i may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
 iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources referred to in subparagraph i can be relied upon. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Criminal Code of Canada

Ignorance of the law
 19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.
Parties to offence
 21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who
 (a) actually commits it;
 (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
 (c) abets any person in committing it.

terrorist activity means
 83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,
 (i) that is committed
 (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and
 (B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
 (ii) that intentionally
 (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 (B) endangers a person's life,
 (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,
 (D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or
 (E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),
 and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

<p>Marginal note: Hoax — terrorist activity 83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property, (a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or (b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.</p> <p>Marginal note: Causing death (4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.</p> <p>Frauds on the government 121 (1) Every one commits an offence who (a) directly or indirectly gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or (b) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance or exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with (i) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or (iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed, as the case may be; (b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place; (c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official; (d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; (e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with (f) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or (g) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or (h) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or</p>	<p>(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government (i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or (ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender. Contractor subscribing to election fund (2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration (a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or (b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province. Punishment (3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Breach of trust by public officer 122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction. Disobeying a statute 128 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction. Misconduct of officers executing process 128 Every peace officer or coroner is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or (b) makes a false return to the process. Personating peace officer 130 (1) Everyone commits an offence who (a) falsely represents himself to be a peace officer or a public officer; or (b) not being a peace officer or public officer, uses a badge or article of uniform or equipment in a manner that is likely to cause persons to believe that he is a peace officer or a public officer, as the case may be. Punishment (2) Everyone who commits an offence under subsection (1) (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p>
--	---

<p>Marginal note: Hoax — terrorist activity 83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property, (a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or (b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.</p> <p>Marginal note: Causing death (4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.</p> <p>Frauds on the government 121 (1) Every one commits an offence who (a) directly or indirectly gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or (b) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance or exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with (i) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or (iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed, as the case may be; (b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place; (c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official; (d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; (e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with (f) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or (g) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or (h) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or</p>	<p>(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government (i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or (ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender. Contractor subscribing to election fund (2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration (a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or (b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province. Punishment (3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Breach of trust by public officer 122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction. Disobeying a statute 128 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction. Misconduct of officers executing process 128 Every peace officer or coroner is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or (b) makes a false return to the process. Personating peace officer 130 (1) Everyone commits an offence who (a) falsely represents himself to be a peace officer or a public officer; or (b) not being a peace officer or public officer, uses a badge or article of uniform or equipment in a manner that is likely to cause persons to believe that he is a peace officer or a public officer, as the case may be. Punishment (2) Everyone who commits an offence under subsection (1) (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p>
--	---

<p>(c) If a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.</p> <p>Administering noxious thing 245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or (b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or of an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggravate or annoy that person.</p> <p>Exemption (2) Subsection (1) does not apply to (a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and (b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.</p> <p>Definitions (3) In subsection (2), medical assistance in dying, medical practitioner and nurse practitioner have the same meanings as in section 241.1.</p> <p>269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Torture 269.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.</p> <p>Marginal note: Definitions (2) For the purposes of this section, official means (a) a peace officer, (b) a public officer, (c) a member of the Canadian Forces, or (d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c), whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada; (fonctionnaire)</p> <p>torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person (a) for a purpose including (i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information of a statement, (ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and (iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person, or (b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind, but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions; (torture)</p> <p>Marginal note: No defence</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 34 of 43</p>
---	--------------------------------

<p>Obstructing or violence to or arrest of officiating clergyman 176 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who (a) by threats or force, unlawfully obstructs or prevents or endeavours to obstruct or prevent an officiant from celebrating a religious or spiritual service or performing any other function in connection with their calling, or (b) knowing that an officiant is about to perform, is on their way to perform or is returning from the performance of any of the duties or functions mentioned in paragraph (a) (i) assaults or offers any violence to them, or (ii) arrests them on a civil process, or under the pretence of executing a civil process.</p> <p>Disturbing religious worship or certain meetings (2) Every one who willfully disturbs or interrupts an assemblage of persons met for religious worship or for a moral, social or benevolent purpose is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Idem (3) Every one who, at or near a meeting referred to in subsection (2), willfully does anything that disturbs the order or solemnity of the meeting is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Common nuisance 180 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who commits a common nuisance and by doing so (a) endangers the lives, safety or health of the public, or (b) causes physical injury to any person.</p> <p>Definition (2) For the purposes of this section, every one commits a common nuisance who does an unlawful act or fails to discharge a legal duty and thereby (a) endangers the lives, safety, health, property or comfort of the public; or (b) obstructs the public in the exercise or enjoyment of any right that is common to all the subjects of Her Majesty in Canada</p> <p>Reckless Endangerment 218 Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured, (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.</p> <p>Criminal negligence 219 (1) Every one is criminally negligent who (a) in doing anything, or (b) in omitting to do anything that it is his duty to do, shows wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.</p> <p>Definition of duty (2) For the purposes of this section, duty means a duty imposed by law.</p> <p>Murder 229 Culpable homicide is murder</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 35 of 43</p>
---	--------------------------------

<p>(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.</p>	<p>unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact. Question of fact. (3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.</p>
<p>Criminal breach of trust 336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of this trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.</p>	<p>Fraud 380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security of any service: (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument of the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or (b) is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars. Minimum punishment (1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars. Affecting public market (2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public-market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.</p>
<p>Extortion 346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done. (1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable (a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of (i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and (ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years; (a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and (b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life. Subsequent offences (1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence: (a) an offence under this section; (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence. However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody. Sequence of convictions only (1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction. Saving (2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.</p>	<p>Intimidation 423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing, (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property; (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged; (c) persistently follows that person; (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them; (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway; (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or (g) blocks or obstructs a highway. Exception (2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.</p>

ER

<p>(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.</p>	<p>unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact. Question of fact. (3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.</p>
<p>Criminal breach of trust 336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of this trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.</p>	<p>Fraud 380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security of any service: (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument of the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or (b) is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars. Minimum punishment (1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars. Affecting public market (2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public-market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.</p>
<p>Extortion 346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done. (1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable (a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of (i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and (ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years; (a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and (b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life. Subsequent offences (1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence: (a) an offence under this section; (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence. However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody. Sequence of convictions only (1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction. Saving (2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.</p>	<p>Intimidation 423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing, (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property; (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged; (c) persistently follows that person; (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them; (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway; (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or (g) blocks or obstructs a highway. Exception (2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.</p>

ER

	<p>Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 Laws</p> <p>1.1 "Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business; (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship; (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities; (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities; (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public; (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces; (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes; (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities; (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities; (j) homeless shelters; and (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit. <p>For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government; (b) provincial public transportation facilities; (c) schools or post-secondary institutions; (d) child care facilities; (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public; (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling. <p>"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment.</p> <p>"Face Covering" means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balaclava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gapping.</p> <p>2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin.</p> <p>This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.</p> <p>2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.</p> <p>2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.</p>
--	--

<p>Willfully causing event to occur</p> <p>429 (1) Every one who causes the occurrence of an event by doing an act or by omitting to do an act that it is his duty to do, knowing that the act or omission will probably cause the occurrence of the event and being reckless whether the event occurs or not, shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Part, willfully to have caused the occurrence of the event.</p>	<p>Mischief</p> <p>430 (1) Every one commits mischief who willfully</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) destroys or damages property; (b) renders property dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective; (c) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property; or (d) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property. <p>RCMP Act:</p> <p>Duties</p> <p>Marginal note:Duties</p> <p>18 It is the duty of members who are peace officers, subject to the orders of the Commissioner, (a) to perform all duties that are assigned to peace officers in relation to the preservation of the peace, the prevention of crime and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in any province in which they may be employed, and the apprehension of criminals and offenders and others who may be lawfully taken into custody;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (b) to execute all warrants, and perform all duties and services in relation thereto, that may, under this Act or the laws of Canada or the laws in force in any province, be lawfully executed and performed by peace officers; (c) to perform all duties that may be lawfully performed by peace officers in relation to the escort and conveyance of convicts and other persons in custody to or from any courts, places of punishment or confinement, asylums or other places; and (d) to perform such other duties and functions as are prescribed by the Governor in Council or the Commissioner. <p>SCHEDULE 1</p> <p>List of Toxic Substances</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 40 Inorganic fluorides 74 Carbon dioxide, which has the molecular formula CO2 <p>GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD</p> <p>Progress indicator(s) by September 2020</p> <p>The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.</p>
---	---

<p>PART 4 - EXEMPTIONS</p> <p>4.1 The requirements of sections 3.1 and 3.2 shall not apply to a person who:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) is a child under the age of two; (b) is a child at least two years of age but under the age of 5 years who refuses to wear a Face Covering and cannot be persuaded to do so by their caregiver; (c) has an underlying medical condition which inhibits their ability to wear a Face Covering; (d) is unable to place or remove a Face Covering without assistance; (e) is an employee or agent of the Operator and is within an area designated for them and not for public access, or is within or behind a physical barrier; (f) is reasonably accommodated by not wearing a Face Covering in accordance with the Human Rights Code including a person with a disability that makes it difficult to wear, or communicate while wearing, a Face Covering; (g) is in a swimming pool; (h) is actively engaged in an athletic or fitness activity; (i) who removes the Face Covering for the period necessary to provide, or receive, services or treatment; (j) who is sleeping or in bed at a homeless shelter; or (k) states that one of the exemptions of this by-law applies to them. <p>4.2 The requirements of sections 2.4 and 2.5 shall not apply to an Operator with respect to a person who is exempt from wearing a Face Covering in accordance with this by-law.</p>	<p>(b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act, 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).</p> <p>Opinion of Board or court governs</p> <p>(2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).</p> <p>Elements of consent</p> <p>11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The consent must relate to the treatment. 2. The consent must be informed. 3. The consent must be given voluntarily. 4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1). <p>Informed consent</p> <p>(2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment; and (b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2). <p>Same</p> <p>(3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The nature of the treatment, 2. The expected benefits of the treatment. 3. The material risks of the treatment. 4. The material side effects of the treatment. 5. Alternative courses of action. 6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3). <p>Express or implied</p> <p>(4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).</p>
<p>Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act (S.C. 2000, c. 24)</p> <p>crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission, (crime contre l'humanité)</p> <p>genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group or persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.</p>	<p>Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedent:</p> <p>Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.</p> <p>Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licences but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith.[1]</p> <p>Decision in a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that</p>
<p>Health Care Consent Act, 1996, S.O. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A</p> <p>Consent to Treatment</p> <p>No treatment without consent</p> <p>10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,</p> <p>(a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 40 of 43</p>
<p>ER</p> <p>TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE</p> <p>Page 208 of 454</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 39 of 43</p>

Duplessis had ordered the cancellation outside his authority as premier; two judges stated that although Duplessis had the power to order the cancellation, he had done so in bad faith; and the sixth judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official. Roncarelli was awarded \$33,123.53 in damages as well as costs in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Supreme Court of Canada. Roncarelli's son, however, maintained that it was a significant moral victory in his father's struggle against the system.

A Supreme Court of Canada decision - Roncarelli vs. Duplessis, [1959], it was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the actual Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Current officials are stepping outside of statutory authority, big time, and are privately liable. The Premier of Quebec, while he was in office, was held privately liable for acts done outside of his lawful authority. The act of Quebec Premier Maurice Duplessis through the instrumentality of the Commission brought about a breach of an implied public statutory duty toward Frank Roncarelli (a citizen); it was a gross abuse of legal power expressly intended to punish him for an act wholly irrelevant to the statute, a punishment which inflicted on him, as it was intended to do, the destruction of his economic life as a restaurant keeper within the province.

Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.19

Preamble:

Whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world and is in accord with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as proclaimed by the United Nations;

And Whereas it is public policy in Ontario to recognize the dignity and worth of every person and to provide for equal rights and opportunities without discrimination that is contrary to law, and having as its aim the creation of a climate of understanding and mutual respect for the dignity and worth of each person so that each person feels a part of the community and able to contribute fully to the development and well-being of the community and the Province;

- Police Services Act - sections 1, 2, 42 (1) (b) & (d) & (e), 42 (2) & (3), 80, 81;
- Constitution Act, 1867 - sections 9, 15, 16;
- Constitution Act, 1982 - sections 52 (1), 1, 2, 6 (2) (b), 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31;
- Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - sections 7.0.2 (1) & (3), 7.0.1 (3);
- Criminal Codes - sections 19, 21, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 176, 180, 218, 219, 245, 269, 269.1 (1) (2) (3), 336, 346, 361 (1), 380, 423 (1), 430;
- The RCMP Act - section 18;
- Schedule 1 showing item #74 (CO2) of Canadian Environmental Protection Act 1989;
- The GPMB - about training & simulation exercise of lethal respiratory pathogen deliberate release;
- Hamilton bylaw sections 2.4, 2.5, 2.9, 4.2;
- Definition of "crime against humanity" from the "Crimes Against Humanity & War Crimes Act";
- Health Care Consent Act - section 10;
- Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence;
- Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990 c. H.19

8) DEMAND NOTICE.

ER

Page 41 of 43

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



ER

Page 42 of 43

Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



ER

Page 43 of 43

ATTENTION ALL POLICE OFFICERS in ONTARIO

You are requested to lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor **ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents.

Analysis of Ontario's Declarations of Emergency and Emergency Orders suggests that signatures of the Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Chair of Cabinet, and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent. A crime has been committed, and is still in progress.

Absent from Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act Declarations and Orders signature pages are: Seal, O-Reg number, and Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, location.

Transforming document backgrounds from white to black reveals jagged edges around signatures from a digital eraser used to erase pixels. Signatures on black backgrounds reveal truncated text/signatures, skewed text, broken lines, broken text, broken signatures, and faint shadow boxes indicating signatures were edited, copied and pasted. This document provides criminal evidence of fraudulent documents including signatures relating to Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. **INVESTIGATE.**

If this is so, the Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders are fraudulent. FRAUD violates every transaction and all contracts. Indeed, the principle is often stated, in broad and sweeping language, that fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters - 37 Am. Jur. 2d, Section 8 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/fraud-omnia-vital>

O-Reg 264/21 DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY April 07, 2021 and O-Reg 291/21 EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY April 16, 2021. Before Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] the word 'Recommended' is broken suggesting Doug Ford's signature was copied and pasted. Details below.

Signature editing needs to be investigated post haste, along with fraud, Criminal Code and Constitutional violations.

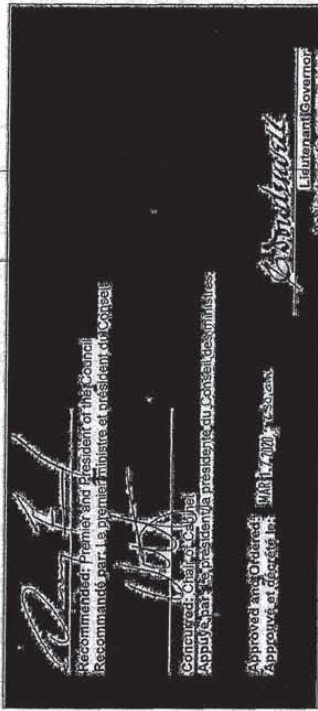
Section 15 of the Charter, as well as section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights - equal benefit and equal protection of the law - no one is above the law including the Lieutenant Governor - permits any and all Police Officers to detain and question and charge the Lieutenant Governor, as is your duty under section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, so as to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, the Human Rights Code, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Act.

POLICE, lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor **ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** into custody for questioning and possible criminal charges.

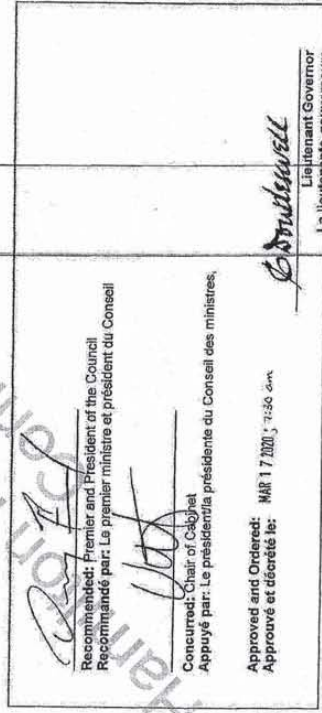
The FRAUD committed on the population of Ontario can end immediately with the immediate arrest of the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell.

ER

Page 1 of 56



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There is no line under the date and time.



1) O Reg 60/20 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - March 17, 2020

On le recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

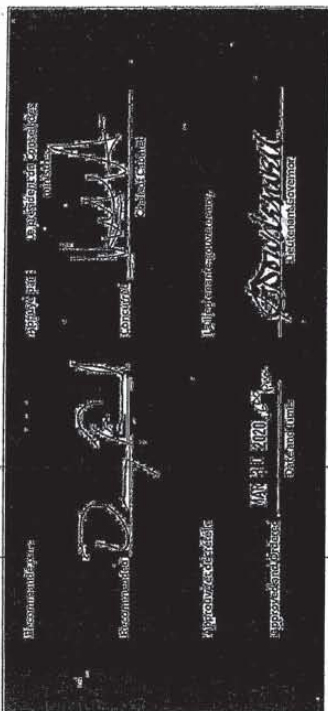
On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.



On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

On recommande au Conseil des ministres et au Conseil des ministres de la Santé et du Bien-être social de l'Ontario de déclarer l'état d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la gestion des urgences.

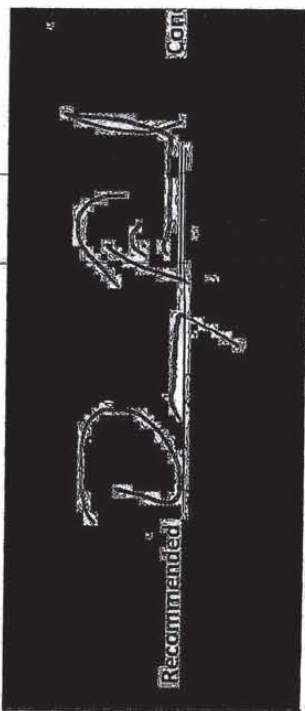
1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



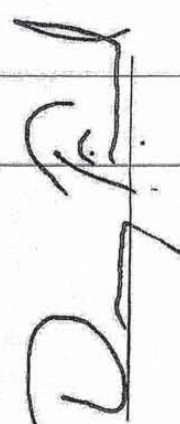


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The 'D' and 'F' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] are inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dawdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par: Recommended	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres
	
Approuvé et déposé le Approved and Dated	Concurre Chair of Cabinet
MAR 30 2020, 6:00 pm Date and Time	Le lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor
	

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' does not curl as in other signatures on other documents. Capital 'F' is notably different.

Recommandé par: Recommended	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres
	
Approuvé et déposé le Approved and Dated	Concurre Chair of Cabinet
MAR 30 2020, 6:00 pm Date and Time	Le lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor
	

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

La lieutenant-gouverneure,

Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

ER

Page 11 of 56



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.

Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres

[Illegible Signature]
Chair of Cabinet

Concurred

ER

Page 10 of 56

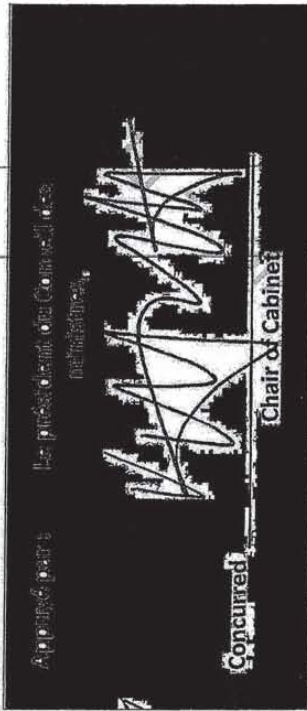


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

La lieutenant-gouverneure,

Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The tall letter over 'n' and last letter are truncated.
5. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.

Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,

Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Chair of Cabinet

Concurred

ER



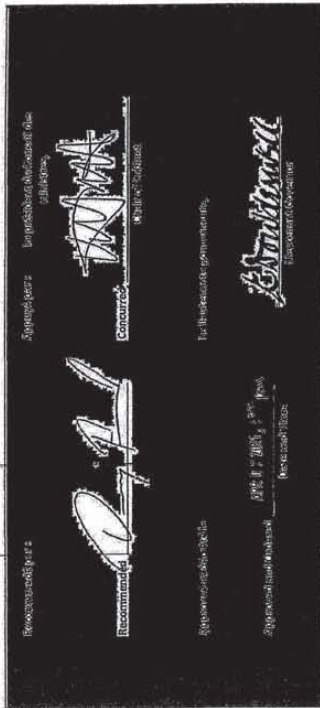
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

La lieutenant-gouverneure,

Ed Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

ER

Page 19 of 56

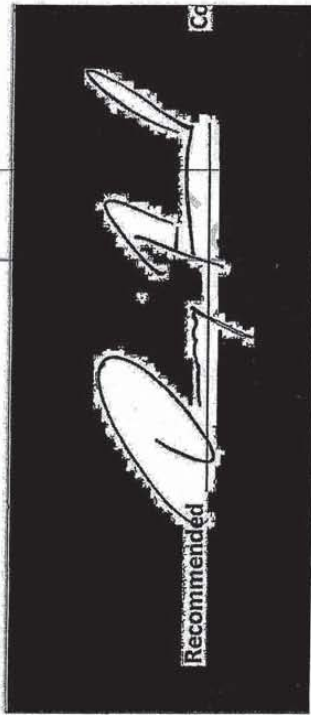


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature ends in a dot under 'e' in 'ed'.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

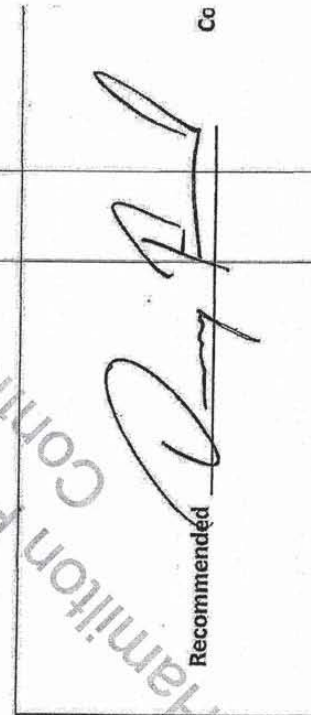
Recommandé par: <i>[Signature]</i>	Approuvé par: Le président du Conseil des ministres, <i>[Signature]</i> Chair of Cabinet
Recommandé par: <i>[Signature]</i>	Concurrend <i>[Signature]</i>
Approuvé et déclaré le	La lieutenant-gouverneure, <i>Ed Dowdeswell</i> Lieutenant Governor
Approuvé and Déclaré	ARR 07 2021, 1 ^{re} fois Date and Time

ER

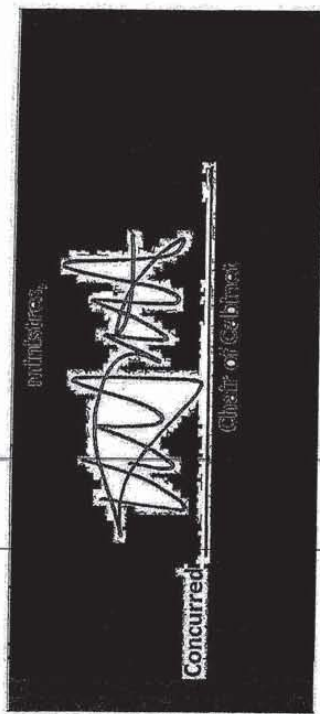
Page 18 of 56



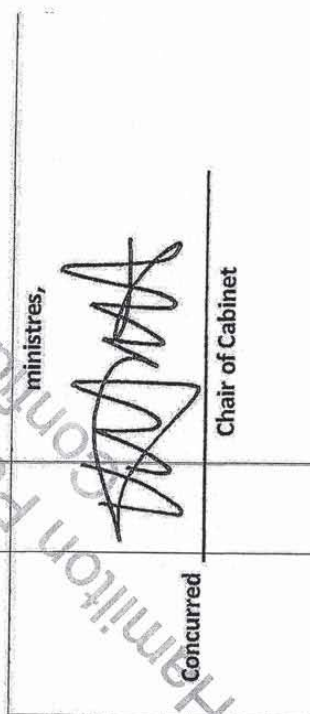
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.
5. The dot under the last 'e' in 'Recommended' is likely a pixel from the tip of the capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.



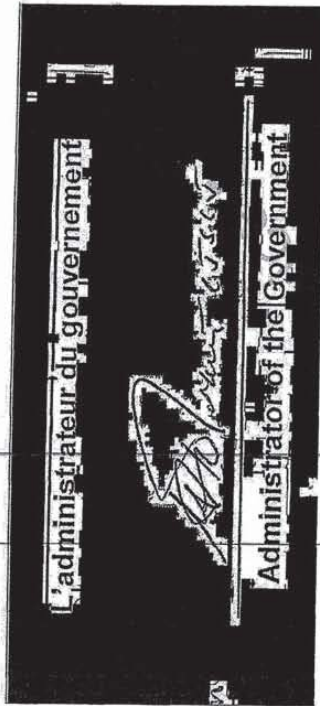
ER Page 21 of 56



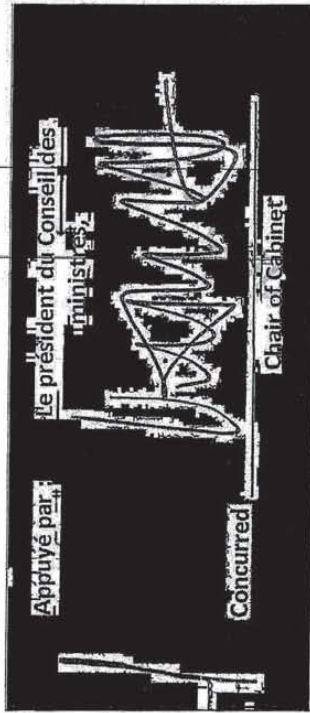
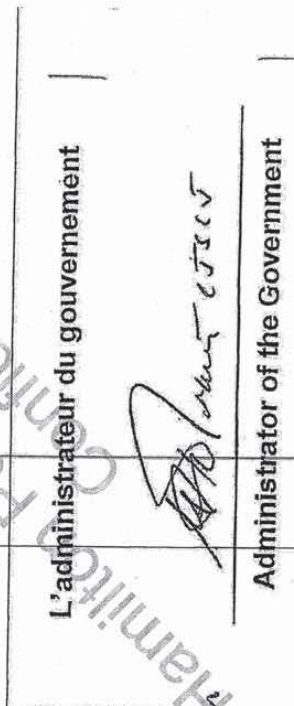
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signatures was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



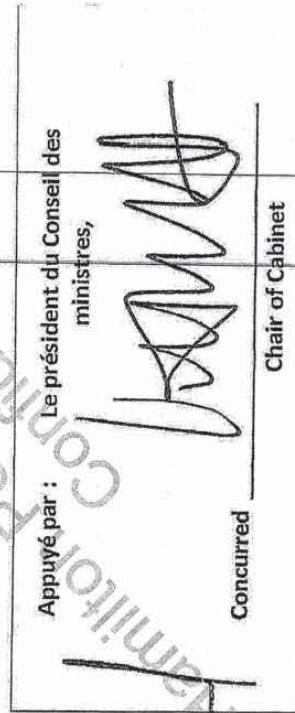
ER Page 20 of 56



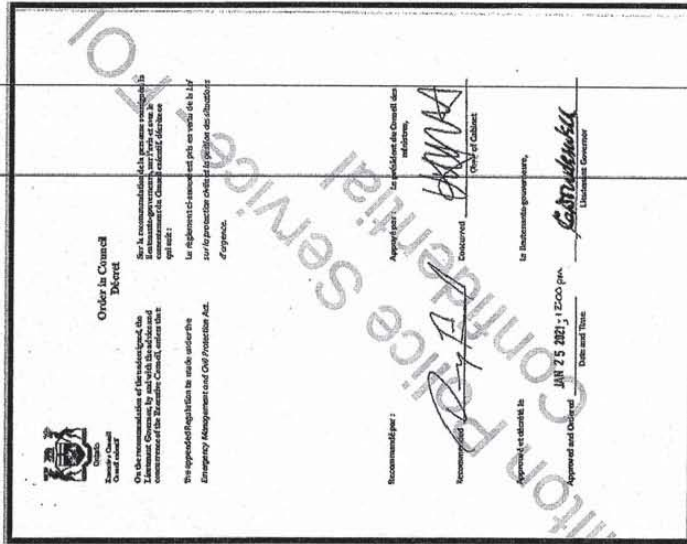
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Illegible signature of 'Administrator of the Government'? Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



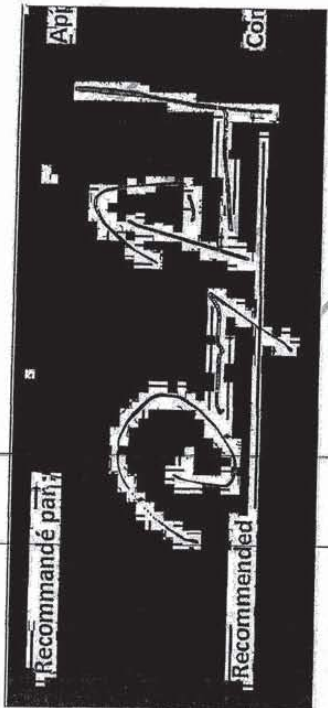
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.



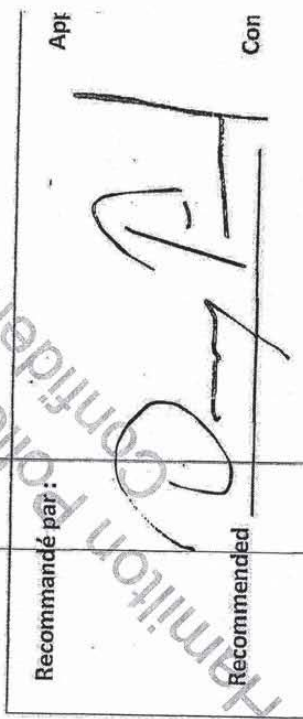
6) O REG 24/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - January 25, 2021

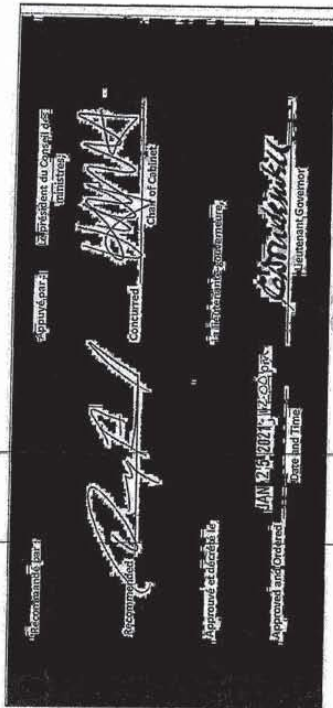


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.






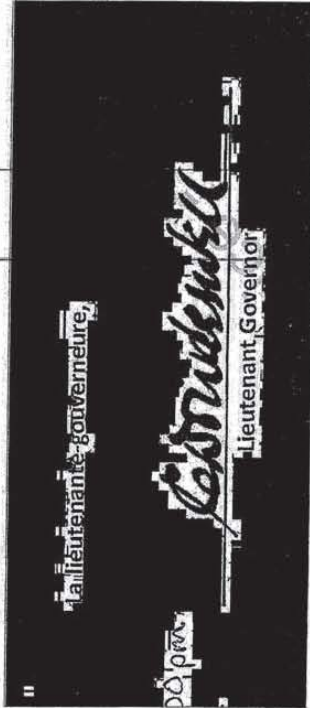
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.






1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par : 	Approuvé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres, Chair of Cabinet 
Recommandé le : JAN 24 2021 12:00 PM	Concurre JAN 25 2021 12:00 PM
Approuvé et déposé le	La lieutenant-gouverneure, Lieutenant Governor 
Approuvé and Ordered	Date and Time

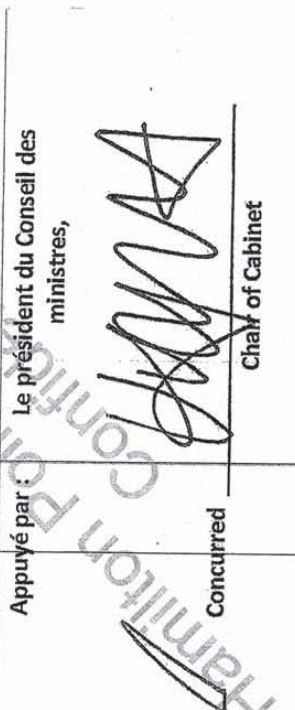


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

La lieutenant-gouverneure, Lieutenant Governor 



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no primed name to identify the accountable person.

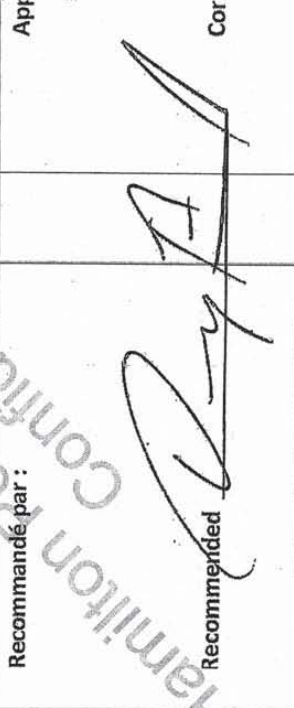


Appuyé par :
Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Chair of Cabinet

Concurred



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.



Recommandé par :

Apt Cor

7) O REG 25/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - January 25, 2021

Order in Council
Décret

Sur la recommandation de la Procureure générale de l'Ontario, le Procureur général de l'Ontario a autorisé la Procureure générale de l'Ontario à émettre les ordres suivants :

Le présent décret est pris en vertu de la loi sur la protection relative à l'accès à l'information.

Recommandé par : [Signature] / Le président du Conseil des ministres / Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et déposé le : JAN 25 2021, 12:00 PM / Date and Time

La Procureure générale / Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

Recommandé par : [Signature] / Le président du Conseil des ministres / Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et déposé le : JAN 25 2021, 12:00 PM / Date and Time

La Procureure générale / Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

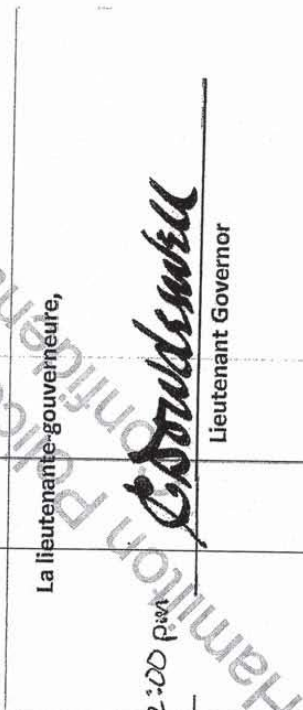
Recommandé par : [Signature] / Le président du Conseil des ministres / Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et déposé le : JAN 25 2021, 12:00 PM / Date and Time

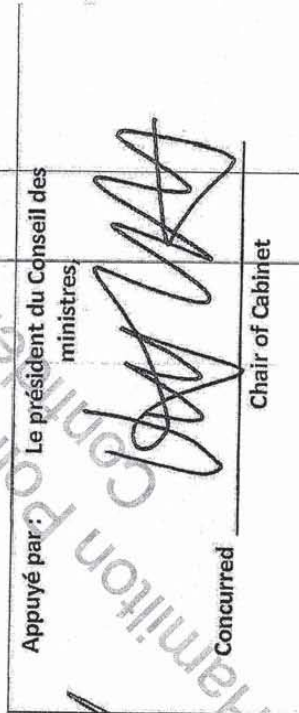
La Procureure générale / Lieutenant Governor



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.





1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents, indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
7. Chair of Cabinet's signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?

Recommandé par	Appuyé par :	Le président du Conseil des ministres, Chef de Cabinet
Recommen ed	Concurred	Le lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor
Approuvé et déposé	APR 16 2021, 3:00 PM	Date and Time
Approved and Released		

ER

Page 38 of 56


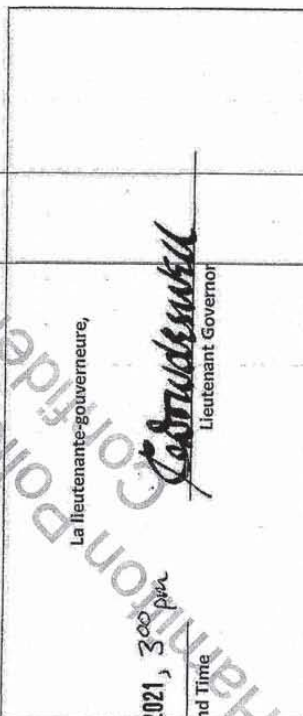


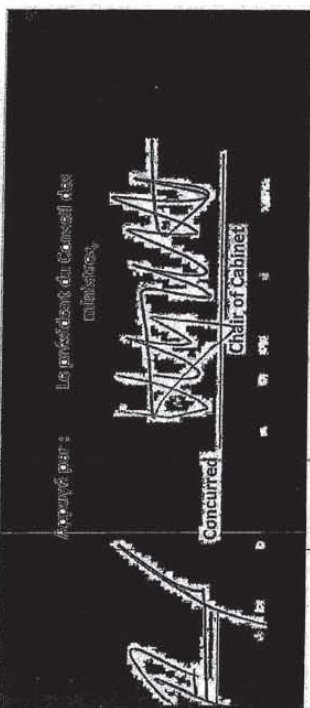
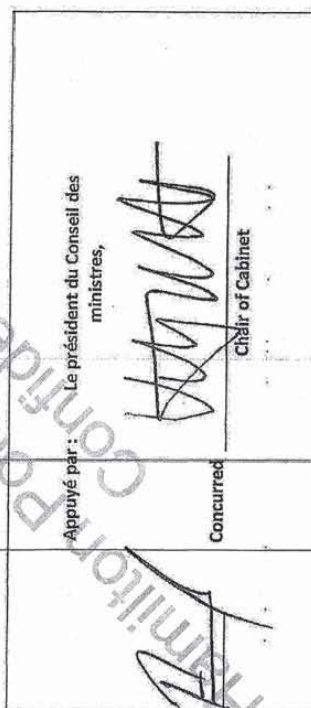
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents, indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There is a gap between 'Doug' and 'Ford' signature, as the signature line is broken.
7. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

Recommandé par	Appuyé par :	Concurred
Recommen ed		

ER

Page 39 of 56

 <p>Le lieutenant-gouverneur Elizabeth Dowdeswell Lieutenant-Governor</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels. 2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
 <p>2021, 3⁰⁰ pm nd Time La lieutenant-gouverneur, Elizabeth Dowdeswell Lieutenant-Governor</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 41 of 56</p>

 <p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres, Chair of Cabinet</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels. 2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent. 3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this? 4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person. 5. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.
 <p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres, Chair of Cabinet</p>	<p>ER</p> <p>Page 40 of 56</p>

9) O REG 292/21 - AMENDING O-REG 25/21 - April 16, 2021
(EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS)

Ontario Council
Décret

Sur la recommandation de la personne responsable de la sécurité des renseignements personnels, le ministre de la Sécurité des renseignements a adopté le présent décret.

Le règlement ci-dessus est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels et de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels en matière d'urgence.

The proposed Regulations are made under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

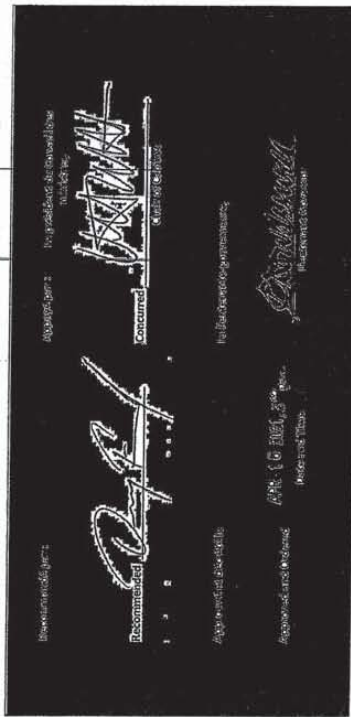
Recommandé par : [Signature] / le président du Conseil des ministres, / Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et ordonné : [Signature] / le lieutenant-gouverneur, / Lieutenant Governor

APR 16 2021, 3:40 p.m.
Date and Time

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

ER



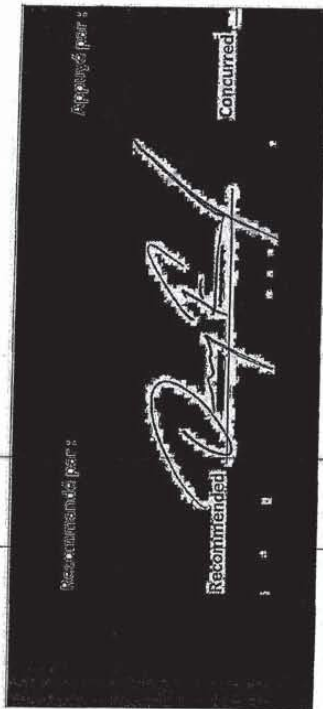
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
7. Lieutenant Governor signature too perfect compared to all other signatures.

Recommandé par : [Signature] / le président du Conseil des ministres, / Chair of Cabinet


Approuvé et ordonné : [Signature] / le lieutenant-gouverneur, / Lieutenant Governor

APR 16 2021, 3:40 p.m.
Date and Time

ER




1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was not erased.
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

Recommended	Appuyé par :
	Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Concurred	Chair of Cabinet

ER

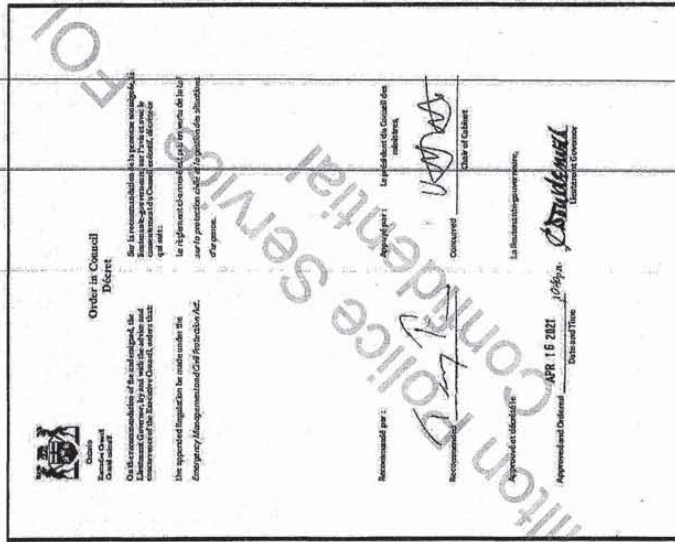


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The last rising portion of the signature is truncated.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

Recommended	Appuyé par :
	Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Concurred	Chair of Cabinet

ER

10) O REG 294/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 16, 2021
(ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

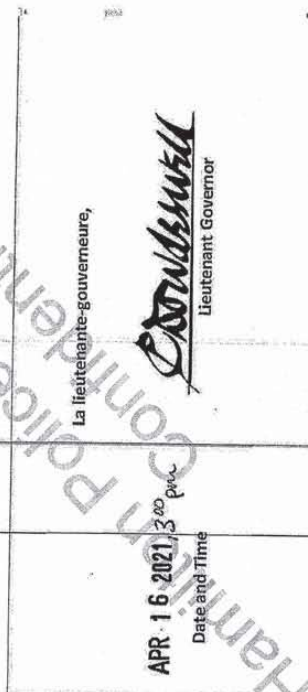


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The 'top of capital 'D'' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The line under 'Date and Time' appears irregular, suggesting a FRAUDULENT document.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

ER Page 47 of 56







1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is missing.

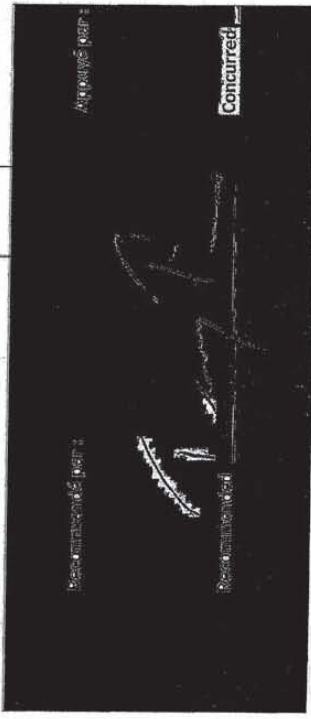


ER Page 46 of 56





1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par : 	Approuvé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres 
Recommandé	Concurred Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et ordonné	La lieutenant-gouverneur, 
Approuvé et ordonné APR 16 2021 10:46 pm Date and Time	Le lieutenant-gouverneur 



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing a portion of the 'D'. It was digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD.

Recommandé par : 	Approuvé par : 
Recommandé	Concurred



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The first portion ('U' or 'V?') of the signature is edited differently.

Appuyé par: Le président du Conseil des ministres,

[Signature]

Concurred
Chair of Cabinet

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.
4. The line under the Lieutenant Governor's signature is broken under the 'E' and 'D', suggesting an edit and FRAUD.

La lieutenant-gouverneure,

[Signature]

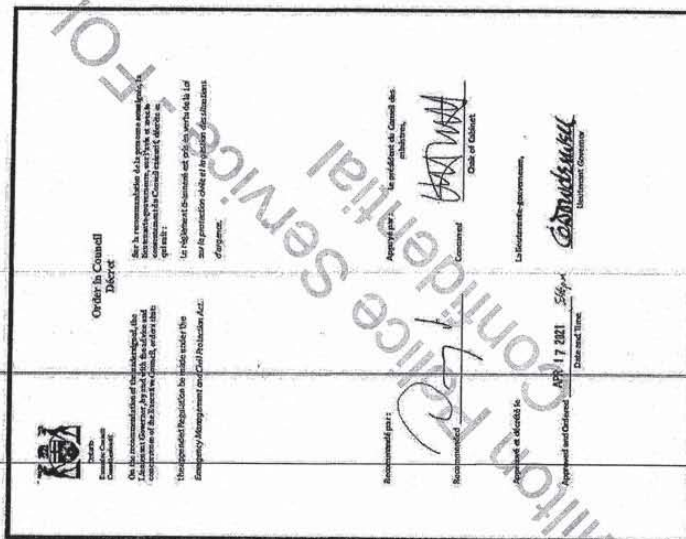
Lieutenant Governor

APR 16 2021

Date and Time

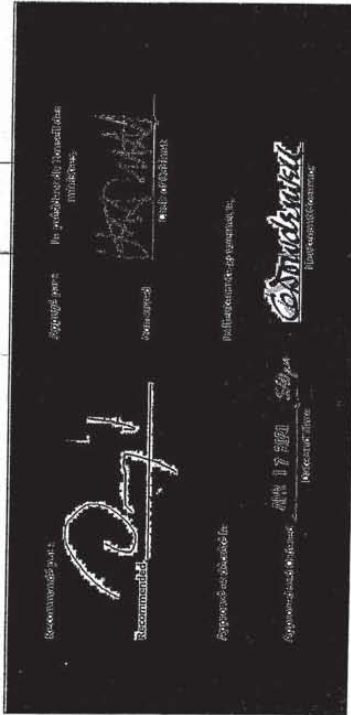
ER

11) O REG 298/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 17, 2021
(ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

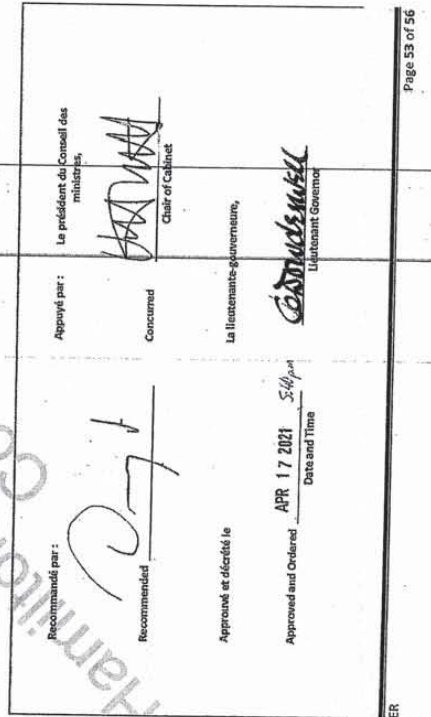


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
7. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

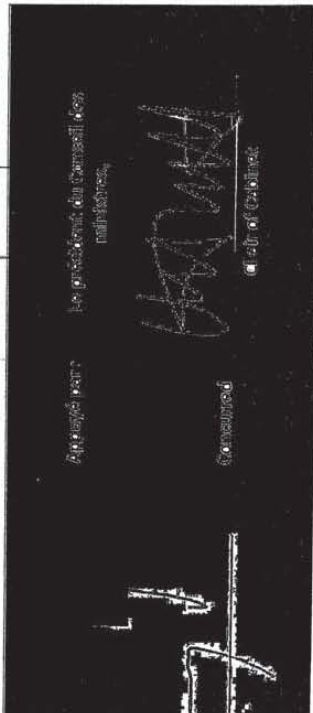
ER



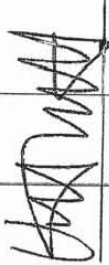

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
4. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is inconsistent with other signatures.
5. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
6. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



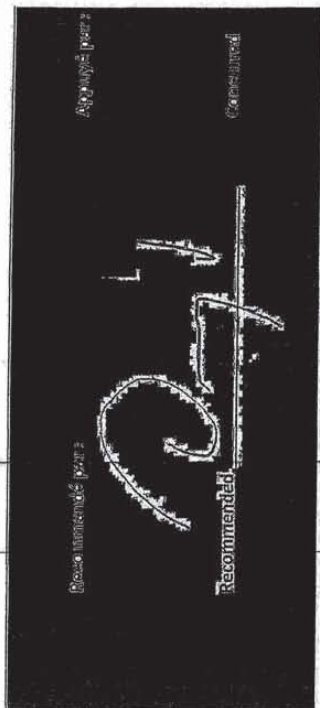
ER




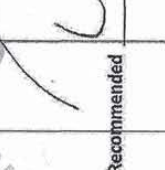
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is edited differently than other signatures of this person. It has less pixel 'noise'.

	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,  Chair of Cabinet
Recommended 	Concurred

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents.
4. 'Doug Ford' signature is incomplete, missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
6. The signature was edited, proving FRAUD.

	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,  Chair of Cabinet
Recommended 	Concurred

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.

le

La lieutenant-gouverneur,

red APR 17 2021 5:40pm
Date and Time

Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Lieutenant Governor

ER

Page 56 of 56

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 12):

12)

Alexis Petrovic #246
William Farr #1183
M. Bourguignon #?
Vinny Aviemma #218
Chris Elliot #654
Daniel Gyori #1309
S. Hunt #1145

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 12) Occurrence report #21-733347 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-733347:

FARR, William #1183:

On September 8, 2021 at 1130 Action Team 1 was briefed by A/Sgt HARVEY regarding a demonstration that was planned for 1200 at Central Station, 155 King William St.

Action Team 1 responded to the front of the station at 1200 and spoke with a group of 9 people. The group expressed their concerns regarding current COVID-19 legislation and wish to provide POLICE with a package of documents.

A female identified herself as the contact person for the group. POLICE also recognized Anthony Gagliardi in attendance wearing a Hugs Over Masks shirt. Gagliardi notified Police that a demonstration was planned for Gore Park on September 10 at 1300. Gagliardi indicated that certain people would be attending. Gagliardi was not able to provide further details for the event and did not have contact information for the organizers. After speaking with POLICE regarding their concerns, the group left at approximately 1230.

The identified female indicated she would welcome communication from the Hamilton Police Service regarding her concerns and was provided a business card with an occurrence number.

Supplementary report:

PETROVIC, ALEXIS #246, Friday, September 10, 2021

Alexis Petrovic #246, reviewed the package of documents left at Central Station by the protesters. The documents were typed and included information pertaining to the conspiracies pertaining to the COVID-19 pandemic and masks. It directed the police to arrest and charge the Lieutenant Governor, Elizabeth Dowdeswell and several named police officers for offences as a result of criminal code violations. The document helps explain the protesters motivations. Alexis Petrovic sent a copy to the Provincial Prosecutor, Lynne Stewart.

Officers (Vinny Aviemma #218) handwritten notes provided details that the protest was uneventful, and all in order.

Other handwritten notes by Officers mentions all peaceful.

Other handwritten notes by Officers mentions 150 people at the protest.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-733347:

Alexis Petrovic #246 in her report called the group of people at the police station as protesters. The people attending the police stations were reporting criminal code violations of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor. The reporting officer did correctly name the Lieutenant Governor and other officers who have been reported as violating the criminal code of Canada. The reporting officer stated that the document helps explain the "protesters" motivations.

The documentation was sent to provincial prosecutor, Lynne Stewart.

In the handwritten notes of Vinny Ariemma, badge number 218, "climate rally" was noted in the personal notes of the officer. There was no "climate rally". There was an incident number 21-732218.

The COMPLAINANTS reported and filed a detailed CRIMINAL INFORMATION with the police to investigate the Ontario Lieutenant Governor for the following crimes:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Detailed allegations of FRAUD, FORGERY in the ORDERS in COUNCIL are shown in a 56 page report.

The freedom of information request did contain in the report the CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario which also included the signature FRAUD and FORGERY.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10 (E.&O.E.):

20210908_120815.mp4 Judy
HPS-Sep8-21-Judy.jpg

LOCATION: At the front door of Station 10 - Hamilton Police Service - Wednesday, September 8, 2021, around noon time.

Doors are locked to enter the police station. That is a disruption or obstruction or an interference of an essential service.

At the police station, buzzing for the police to come out.

COMPLAINANT: You know, after speaking to my daughter yesterday, like honest to God, I am so fucken mad right now. Because of what she does, she went from being a hero, she's an emergency room nurse, from hero to zero. That's how they're being treated now. And, like she's crying because she might have to give up a position that she absolutely loves, like loves. You know what I mean? Children come in, and she's there to make them feel safe and get them the help they need. Now she is seeing kids come in because they are vaccinated, and are getting deathly sick. That is what she is seeing now. And that is what I want these guys (police) to know when they come out here. Too. Enough already. Enough.

They must be on lunch.

Ok, now if they don't answer, what if they don't come out, because you know they know we're here, they recognize us.

(Complainant tries to enter police station, but doors are locked.)

(2 Police officers eventually do come out.)

POLICE: Hello, how are you?

COMPLAINANT: We have a list of several officers that we tried to report crimes to and they refused to accept the information.

POLICE: OK, I'll take this information, is this for me?

COMPLAINANT: Can we have an incident number please? and badge number, cards?

POLICE: You're James?

COMPLAINANT2: No.

COMPLAINANT: We want you to take it seriously like we're just going to keep coming back until until police officers do their jobs.

POLICE: Is there a James here I guess he was speaking with one of our detectives about...

COMPLAINANT: There is no James here.

POLICE: No

POLICE: Is there a contact person that I could

COMPLAINANT: You can contact me

POLICE: You're the contact person?

COMPLAINANT: Sure.

POLICE: Your first name?

COMPLAINANT: Judy

COMPLAINANT: This might be a separate issue, it is something really important to bring up right now. My daughter is a registered nurse at McMaster in the ER.

POLICE: Right.

COMPLAINANT: What she has been seeing...

She's been there 11 years and she's seeing children coming in after being vaccinated, deathly sick, heart attacks, blood clots, sick. I don't know if you guys have children but this is not OK. They're poisoning our children that do not need to be vaccinated. There's crimes being committed, if you guys aren't going to investigate this to see what's going on, who is going to? That's my point...

POLICE: That stuff has to be addressed with the federal/provincial government, right?

COMPLAINANT2: No, no.... We would like Detective's not a....

POLICE: Well, that's why I brought the name Mr.Glen there because he had been speaking with one of our Detectives here, so,

COMPLAINANT2: Was it, uh?...

POLICE: Detective Oleniuk and the crime manager Kim Harvey was involved as well.

COMPLAINANT2: So, whose the detective....

POLICE: It's Detective Oleniuk that has spoken with a James Glen.
Is he not part of your group?

COMPLAINANT: We're all just concerned citizens. We're here, all affected by this...

POLICE: I am just asking because I wasn't sure if James had shared this information with you or not.

COMPLAINANT3: I was actually here that day. I was here, yeah, I filed the report as well while with him. I believe it was for a FORTINOS incident or something, I mean, I've been here every week essentially.

POLICE: So, I know the detective explained to him the right channel to go to about addressing these concerns so I just was wondering if that information was shared with your or not.

COMPLAINANT3: No, it was not, no.

POLICE: ok, alright

COMPLAINANT2: So could we just... since we've got you talking nice and friendly and everything...

COMPLAINANT4: I just have a question for you..

POLICE: sure

(Complainant4 approaches police officer.)

COMPLAINANT4: We need to know if you're with us, or not.

POLICE: Right
The police try to stay impartial with everything.

COMPLAINANT4: When the shit hits the fan, are you here for us for our protection?

POLICE: We're here for everybody's protection. That's our job.

COMPLAINANT2: OK, so that's one of the reasons why we are here. We don't feel protected. because, FORTINOS, that's just one store, you need a mask, they won't let you in. It's not the only place.

POLICE: Yup.

COMPLAINANT2: The town of Aylmer, the Church of God people are you familiar with the Church of God people?

POLICE: no.

COMPLAINANT4: I go there every Sunday.

COMPLAINANT2: So, they cannot even shop in their own home town, they are discriminated against because they don't wear masks.

POLICE: Right.

COMPLAINANT2: OK so whole community is being interfered with obstructed and whatever of essential services.

POLICE: Uh-hm.

COMPLAINANT2: That's terrorism. OK that's 83.01(1)(b) and it's in the information there. So like we need your protection to be able to do these things and since nothings ever been proven with regards to the emergency. Like for example the Lieutenant Governor used section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, talks about resources in that section. Never once in the report did they talk about resources, criteria, or circumstances that required a Declaration of Emergency.

It would be like me telling you right now don't go in there (back into Station 10 building), there's ghosts and then you follow my order because I'm the Lieutenant Governor but I never once showed you any evidence of a ghost. OK.

(Officer nods his head in agreement/understanding.)

COMPLAINANT2: It's the same thing, so that's HOAX regarding terrorism. So I've been doing a "hoax" on you if I told you don't go in there (back into Station 10 building), because there's ghosts.

(Officer nods his head in agreement/understanding.)

COMPLAINANT2: OK so that's simple stupid example, but never once was anything under oath - criteria, circumstances, or resources.

OK so we're asking you

We have two complaints that complaint here, and then the Lieutenant Governor who did this without any information (evidence).

COMPLAINANT: We never seen any evidence like 18 months later zero evidence. They just showed up on television one day... They are bought and paid for. The media is bought and paid for They're given a script there you go read it.

This is what you're supposed to read today.

It's completely false information.

What they're putting in and everyone's believing it because they think the news is accurate actually a true thing.

(Police saying "true" and nodding in acknowledgement)

COMPLAINANT2: It's not sworn.

COMPLAINANT: I'm tired of them, keeping people in fear, that's all it is.

The television propaganda is feeding fear fear fear so people will continue to go along with this. Enough already. There's been no evidence on it.

POLICE: I see your frustration.

COMPLAINANT: We need it to stop.

POLICE: I just think would be best addressed beyond the Hamilton police service if you're looking to make changes.

COMPLAINANT: There is no one.

POLICE: It would be the Federal or Provincial Government.

COMPLAINANT: The government lies, the government is complicit in this because it goes way higher than the government.

COMPLAINANT: The faces that we see as government, it's not them doing this it goes way beyond that. Do you understand what I'm saying? Does it make sense to you? or do you not know what I'm saying when I say it goes way beyond the faces that we see that are supposed to be governing. You're supposed to be working for us for the greater good, it goes beyond that... because we're beyond that

POLICE: I'm not going to debate it with you.

COMPLAINANT: I'm just asking a question.

POLICE: I'm not gonna debate.

COMPLAINANT: Do you know what I mean when I say that, it's not a debate, it's just a straight forward question. do you know what I mean when I say that? Do you know what I mean when I say that?

We think our government they're not, and even the Lieutenant Governor, she's getting orders from way higher up, does that resonate with you guys?

It's just a question you don't wanna answer it?

COMPLAINANT2: In the Canadian Bill of Rights in the third sentence, it says Parliament shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada. Parliament is defined as the Queen the Senate and the House of Commons.

(Police officer nods his head in agreement.)

COMPLAINANT2: So they disobeyed a statute they disobeyed the Bill of Rights so, it's a criminal code section 126 so we would like the police to investigate disobeying a statute by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Commons.

POLICE: Is that in this information?

COMPLAINANT: I'm not sure if it's in there, but I am just kinda throwing it out there.

POLICE: I'll pass that on to officer Harvey...

(The sergeant acknowledged about the information regarding parliament and the protection of our rights.)

COMPLAINANT2: And also the federal debt and the provincial debt, mostly the provincial I'm focusing on because Lieutenant Governor signed..... 350 billion dollars (debt). We can't even get to a surplus of \$250 million. That would be 1400 years to pay off if we can get surpluses but we can't even get surpluses. That's FRAUD 380, it's in there.

POLICE: OK (nodding his head acknowledging the information)

COMPLAINANT: Do I get a follow up? Do I get any sort of follow up from you?

POLICE: Would you like to be contacted by officer Harvey?

COMPLAINANT: Yeah, that would be great.

POLICE: Sure.

COMPLAINANT2: Are you William?

POLICE: Yeah, have we met before?

COMPLAINANT2: I don't know. Not in handcuffs (all laughing)

POLICE: You do look familiar...

COMPLAINANT2: I've been involved with neighborhood watch and I'm pro police I'm not here trying to fight I'm here trying to help you with your job because I know if you talk to the superintendent or chief of police, you're probably following some guidelines that probably are unlawful

(The sergeant acknowledged it and shook his head in agreement)

COMPLAINANT2: So you can undo the Bill of Rights and Charter of Rights - equal benefit equal protection of the law - take into custody your chief.

POLICE: We don't plan on doing that.

COMPLAINANT: Yeah right it's a career ending move.

(The sergeant shook his head in agreement and acknowledge that as well.)

COMPLAINANT: But it might be for the greater good.

COMPLAINANT: We have to be heard this can't be the future for our children and our grandchildren

POLICE: yeah.

COMPLAINANT4: And your children and grandchildren.

COMPLAINANT: We want to be free.

POLICE: I will pass on this information... anything else you guys?

COMPLAINANT4: I just say if you back us up, we back you up. I mean, we are not against you. Not at all. We want to support you, we hope that you'll support us.

POLICE: I appreciate that.

COMPLAINANT2: We're here in support of 1.2 of the Police Services Act, safeguard the fundament rights and the Human Rights Code. Just dignity alone...
Suicides, lockdown suicides become murder so we're reporting murder.... in essence.

COMPLAINANT, 2,3,4: Children children

COMPLAINANT: My daughter she's just at the point where she doesn't like her job being threatened - get vaccinated or you're gone.

(A complainant shows a picture of a gentleman who committed suicide during the lockdown)

COMPLAINANT: She's been a front line worker through all of this, she's been a hero, and now she's considered a zero because she doesn't want to get vaccinated with this poison. More to the point that what she saying is these children coming in after being vaccinated she knows what these vaccines are doing and even more so why would she want to inject this poisoning into her body. I have two granddaughters she needs to be here, you know what I am saying?

(A complainant again shows the police of a gentleman who killed himself because of the lockdown, this is MURDER.)

POLICE: Is your plan for the rest of the day to stick around?

(and making sure that the police see the picture of a LOCKDOWN SUICIDE (MURDER) victim.)

COMPLAINANT2: Culpable homicide on your part. we don't want to we don't want the next suicide and and we don't want to argue with you guys.

POLICE: We don't wanna see that situation either.

COMPLAINANT2: Exactly, exactly.

COMPLAINANT: ... and children, yes, Suicide, she's been there 11 years, she's never seen so many more suicides than in the last year - children 17 and under at that hospital killing themselves in really horrific ways like they've never seen before and the ones that don't succeed are admitted into the hospital that's what's happening to these children.

COMPLAINANT2: So we accuse the Lieutenant Governor of MURDER.

COMPLAINANT: It can't go on.

COMPLAINANT2: The Lieutenant Governor signed through the instrument of not a gun but of a pen and if you see the signatures

POLICE: I've read the last...

COMPLAINANT2: The signatures, the Lieutenant Governor needs to immediately be questioned. Ma'am, did you see the signatures, you signed this.

POLICE: OK, we're going to go back inside.

COMPLAINANT: Thanks guys, have a good one.

Police (4 officers) go back into station 10.

Supplemental (Friday September 10, 2021) - Gore Park - reporting crimes via megaphone to all attending police officers, including Chief Bergen, and Superintendent Hennick:

"I'm speaking to the police..."

The third sentence in the Canadian Bill of Rights, the last part of it, Parliament shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada.

Parliament - I am speaking to the police. Parliament shall ensure the protection of these rights. These rights were not protected by Parliament.

Parliament disobeyed a statute. Disobeying a statute is a violation of criminal code 126 - disobeying a statute.

Every police officer in Ontario may arrest without warrant the Lieutenant Governor. Parliament as in section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act - Parliament consists of the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

I'm speaking to the police.

Parliament disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights - they disobey the statute. The police may lawfully take into custody Parliament, which is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons. That would mean Senators, and members of Parliament, and that would include the Prime Minister of Canada. These people committed indictable offences.

It would not be an interference in an election by arresting them right now. In fact, not taking them into custody for questioning would be interfering in an election.

Back to the lieutenant governor. The Lieutenant Governor, the Orders in Council, the signatures are very troubling. The top signature on this page is that has Doug Ford. I don't like picking on Doug Ford. The top signature is the Declaration of Emergency. The bottom signature is the extension of the emergency. They don't look like the same signatures. Police - the Orders in Council may be FORGERY section 366 in the Canadian Criminal code.

Other signatures right here. This one signature has Doug Ford's - the last name with a break in it. It also has the word recommended underlined which is not normal. The other signature has the capital "D" broken in a certain way. Another signature has a capital "D" broken in a certain way and the capital "F" broken in a certain way and the underlined is broken in a certain way. The bottom right signature on here, and I'm talking to the police.

It's Doug Ford's signature without the Ford. I ask the police to lawfully take into custody and question the Lieutenant Governor for the authenticity of the signatures in the Orders in Council. By not doing so you would be committing misconduct. You would be criminally liable, as well as civilly liable. In 1959 Supreme Court case Roncarelli versus Duplessis, Supreme Court Judge stated that no one is above the law, and acting outside of statutory authority will make you privately liable. The police have the duty to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - section 1.2 of the Police Services Act.

The police may lawfully take into custody the Lieutenant Governor as per section 42 the Police Services Act and by not doing so, you might be committing misconduct, and if you're committing

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

misconduct because you're taking orders from somewhere else or you're scared for your paycheck, that would be breach of trust section 122 of the Canadian Criminal Code. Breach of trust is acting on your own private accord when you're discharging a public duty. Section 83.01 in the Canadian Criminal Code is about interference, obstruction of essential services.

The courthouse, right over there, the criminal court, you cannot file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against one of your brothers or sisters, because that's been interfered with and disrupted. That's a violation of section 83.01(1)(b) - terrorism. The police can immediately lawfully take into custody somebody who has committed TERRORISM and I'm accusing the Lieutenant Governor, and I'm speaking to the police, to take the Lieutenant Governor (to prison) into custody. Another essential service that's been disrupted and interfered with is buying groceries at a store. Some stores don't let you in. It's a necessity. That's also terrorism.

Also SARS-COV-2 has never been isolated. Health Canada and Ontario health does not have records of SARS-COV-2.

The Lieutenant Governor stated in using section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that the resources in question created the need for an emergency. The report on the Declaration of Emergency never discussed directly the resources, criteria, nor the circumstances for using section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.

It is therefore deemed a HOAX - section 83.231(1) and I'm speaking to the police - is HOAX regarding terrorism. You may lawfully take into custody the Lieutenant Governor. Since there's a death, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER, I accuse, and I'm talking to the police, the Lieutenant Governor of committing criminal negligence causing death, section 220 of the Canadian Criminal Code, and culpable homicide is murder section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code, police may use section 1(b) in the Canadian Bill of Rights and section 15 of the Charter - equal benefit and equal protection of the law. You can go after the Lieutenant Governor and if a chief of police or any other police officer is obstructing or interfering - any other police officer may lawfully take into custody your chief or superintendent or their deputy chief.

As well, the Provincial debt has skyrocketed. The Provincial debt for which the Lieutenant Governor did sign on, is approximately \$400 billion dollars, if we can get to a surplus of 250 million dollars, it would take sixteen hundred years to pay off - 1600 years is longer than the lifespan of a human being. A child born one thousand years from now would be getting the bill without consent from those who did this, and that would be criminal code section 380 FRAUD. I am speaking to the police - FRAUD 380 the Lieutenant Governor."

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.


THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21733347**
 Occurrence Type: **Protest/Demonstration/Rally**
 Occurrence time: 2021/09/08 12:00 - 2021/09/08 12:10
 Reported time: 2021/09/08 12:10
 Place of offence: **155 KING WILLIAM ST, HAMILTON, ON (CENTRAL STATION)**
 Clearance status: Complete - solved (non-criminal)
 Summary:
 Remarks:

Involved persons:

- GAGLIARDI, ANTHONY JOSEPH [F] / Other / DOB: 1993/12/12 (28) Gender: Male (85 LOCKE ST S, HAMILTON, ON Canada STRONGERTOGETHER45@GMAIL.COM) Residence: (Cellular phone) (289) 659-4181
- [REDACTED]

Involved addresses:

- 155 KING WILLIAM ST / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / HAMILTON, Ontario (CENTRAL STATION)

Involved officers:

- Assisting officer; Reporting officer / 9 / PETROVIC, A. / #246 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 CRIME MANAGER
- Dispatched officer; Reporting officer / 9 / FARR, W. / #1183 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / ACTION TEAM
- Dispatcher / 9 / BOURGUIGNON, M. / [REDACTED] / ON/HAMILTON / Police civilian / COMMUNICATION SERVICES

Reports:

General report

Occurrence: 21733347 Protest/Demonstration/Rally [REDACTED]

Hamilton Police Service Confidential FOI

[Redacted]

Author: #1183 FARR, W. Report time: 2021/09/08 13:03
Entered by: #1183 FARR, W. Entered time: 2021/09/08 13:03
Remarks:
Narrative:

On September 8, 2021, at 1130 Action Team 1 was briefed by A/Sgt HARVEY regarding a demonstration that was planned for 1200 at Central Station, 155 King William Street.

Action Team 1 responded to the front of the Station at 1200 and spoke with a group of 9 people. The group expressed their concerns regarding current COVID 19 legislation and wished to provide police with a package of documents.

One female, [Redacted], identified herself as the contact person for the group. Police also recognized Anthony GAGLIARDI in attendance wearing a Hugs Over Masks shirt. GAGLIARDI notified police that a demonstration was planned for Gore Park on September 10th at 1300. GAGLIARDI indicated [Redacted] and [Redacted] would be attending. GAGLIARDI was not able to provide further details for the event and did not have contact information for the organizers. After speaking with police regarding their concerns, the group left at approximately 1230.

[Redacted] indicated she would welcome communication from the Hamilton Police Service regarding her concerns. [Redacted] provided a business card with the occurrence number.

Complete solved non criminal.

Forwarded to Div 10 CID to consult with the Provincial Crown.

Supplementary report

Occurrence: 21733347 Protest/Demonstration/Rally [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Author: #246 PETROVIC, A. Report time: 2021/09/10 19:17
Entered by: #246 PETROVIC, A. Entered time: 2021/09/10 19:17
Remarks: CID Supplementary
Narrative:

CID Supplementary

Friday, September 10, 2021

Writer reviewed the package of documents left at Central Station by the protestors. The documents were typed and included information pertaining to conspiracies pertaining to the COVID-19 pandemic and masks. It directed the police to arrest and charge the Lieutenant Governor, Elizabeth Dowdeswell and several named police officers for offences as a result of Criminal Code violations. The document helps explain the protestors motivations.

Writer sent a copy to the Provincial Prosecutor, Lynne Stewart.

[Redacted]

Call created: 2021/09/08 12:10:30 ED

Caller: -0

Event remarks

Timestamp Operator Line Remark
 20210908121030ED Field Event
 ** Event Location changed from "STN 10" to "155 KING WILLIAM ST HAM: @STN 10" at: 21/09/08 12:10:49
 20210908121048ED **>>> by: MARTINE BOURGUIGNON on terminal: [REDACTED]
 20210908121048ED PEACEFUL PROTEST AT THE STATION..... 6 PEOPLE
 20210908121125ED SGT. NOTIFIED 101
 20210908174103ED ** Event 21733347 closed.

Persons

Name	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Remarks

Vehicles

Color	Year	Make	Model	License	Type	Province	License Year	Remarks

Towed

Created to	Unit Member	Towed date/time	Reason	Color	Make	Model	Province	Vehicle License

about:blank

02/22/2022



1430 21-732218
 AS and DEMON
 PROTEST - 71 Main St W
 Police # 5810-6416

1439 Briefing Complete.

1572 Homeless Shelter Across
 707, NW corner of
 Box 5, Main, NW
 corner of the lot.

1731
 on 5/2/10

1735 off duty
 C. P. P.

MISSION STATEMENT
 The mission of the Hamilton Police Services is to manage demonstrations in a respectful manner, while ensuring everyone's safety and preserving their respective rights, guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The Hamilton Police Services will assist in facilitating a lawful demonstration while discouraging unlawful activities, to ensure and maintain Public Safety while preventing injury or property damage and adhere to the respective Ontario Act.

HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE
 Cst. Chris Elliott #654
 Traffic Safety Unit
 #905.546.2896
 celliott@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

INCIDENT#

Hamilton Police Confidential

1430 21-732218

MISSION STATEMENT
 The mission of the Hamilton Police Services is to manage demonstrations in a respectful manner, while ensuring everyone's safety and preserving their respective rights, guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The Hamilton Police Services will assist in facilitating a lawful demonstration while discouraging unlawful activities, to ensure and maintain Public Safety while preventing injury or property damage and adhere to the respective Ontario Act.

Briefing by
 Alastair Kinn
 Heavy

Re - Protest in
 Demonstration
 Climate Rally

1450 End of
 Briefing

1508
 City Hall
 71 Main St. W
 - sweep out further
 instructions for 14
 Protest.

1725 clear
 4th, 5th, 6th, all
 in order

1735 45
 6 cases admin.

Hamilton Police Confidential

1200
 Ants lockdown
 man for protest
 9 people attend
 front of station
 to serve documents
 after serving
 documents and
 speaking to
 police, departed
 group left
 recognize
 Anthony Gagliardi
 93/12/12
 wearing flags over
 masks + snipat
 filming police
 on his
 peaceful
 information to
 he forwarded to
 CIO
 clear

1130
 Alt - for
 Radio - 077
 Quadrant etc
 21-701084
 protest
 155 King William
 Glen James
 67/06/21
 info received
 via Alt + p
 Harvey that
 Glad is attending
 station demanding
 police arrest
 attorney General
 Chief
 attending at approx
 noon
 -PSO notified
 21-733347

Hamilton Confidential Service - FOI

Hamilton Confidential Service - FOI

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION
ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

- and -

Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
(defendant(s))

This is the information of _____, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED: Her Honour the Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	439 (2)	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FRAUD	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MICHTIEF	430	

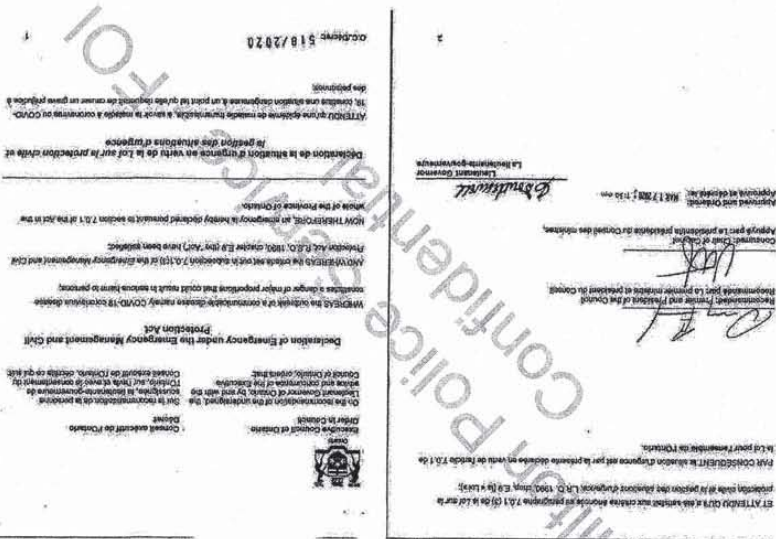
Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, A.D., at _____

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

Hamilton Police Service - Confidential - FOI

1) O Reg 50/20 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - March 17, 2020



1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.

ER

ATTENTION ALL POLICE OFFICERS in ONTARIO

You are requested to lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents.

Analysis of Ontario's Declarations of Emergency and Emergency Orders suggests that signatures of the Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Chair of Cabinet, and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent. A crime has been committed, and is still in progress.

Absent from Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act Declarations and Orders signature pages are a Seal, O-Reg number, and Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date.

Transforming document backgrounds from white to black reveals jagged edges around signatures from a digital eraser used to erase pixels. Signatures on black backgrounds reveal truncated text/signatures, skewed text, broken lines, broken text, broken signatures, and faint shadow boxes indicating signatures were edited, copied and pasted. This document provides criminal evidence of fraudulent documents including signatures relating to Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders.

If this is so, the Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders are fraudulent. FRAUD vitiates every transaction and all contracts. Indeed, the principle is often stated, in broad and sweeping language, that fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters--37 Am Jur 2d, Section 8 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/ffraud-omnibus-vitiate>

O-Reg 264/21 DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY April 07, 2021 and O-Reg 291/21 EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY April 16, 2021. Before Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] the word 'Recommended' is broken suggesting Doug Ford's signature was copied and pasted. Details below.

Signature editing needs to be investigated post haste, along with fraud, Criminal Code and Constitutional violations.

Section 15 of the Charter, as well as section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights - equal benefit and equal protection of the law - no one is above the law including the Lieutenant Governor - permits any and all Police Officers to detain and question and charge the Lieutenant Governor, as is your duty under section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, so as to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, the Human Rights Code, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Act.

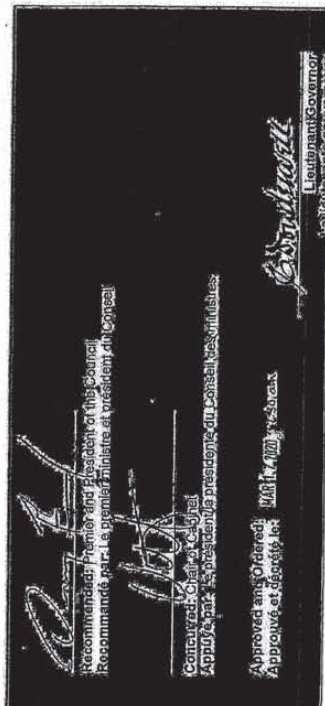
POLICE, lawfully and immediately take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for questioning and possible criminal charges.

The FRAUD committed on the population of Ontario can end immediately with the immediate arrest of the Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell.

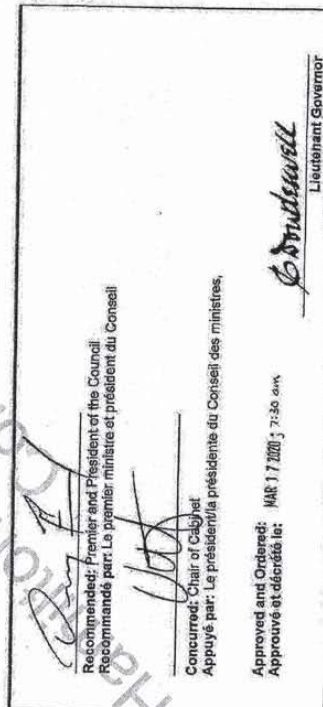
ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Which signature of 'Doug Ford' is the real signature?

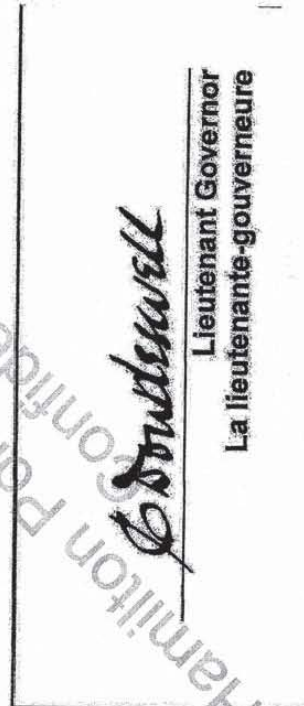


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There is no line under the date and time.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



ER Page 6 of 56

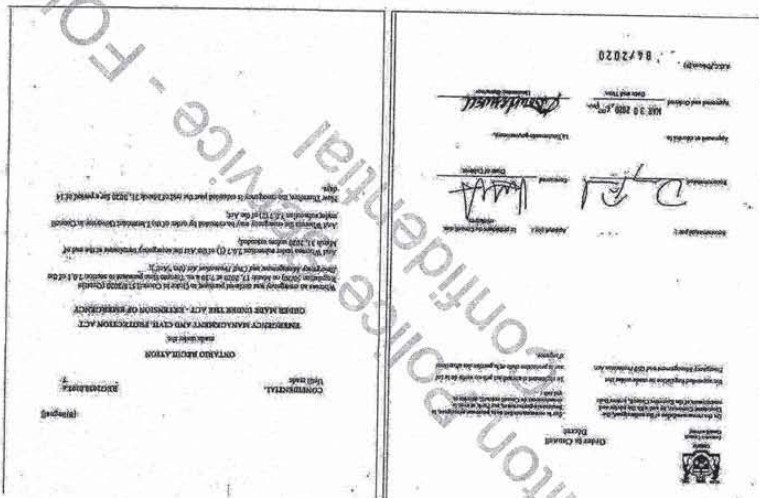


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



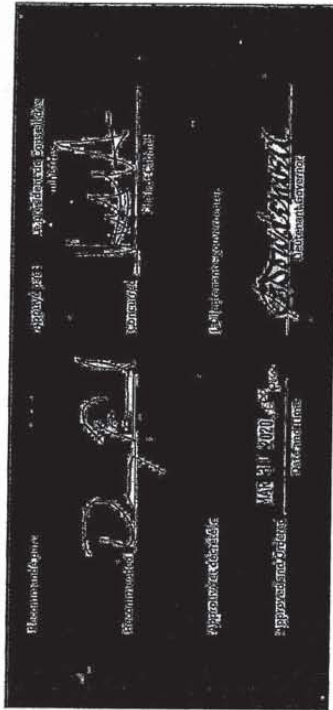
ER Page 5 of 56

2) O Reg 105/20 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - March 30, 2020

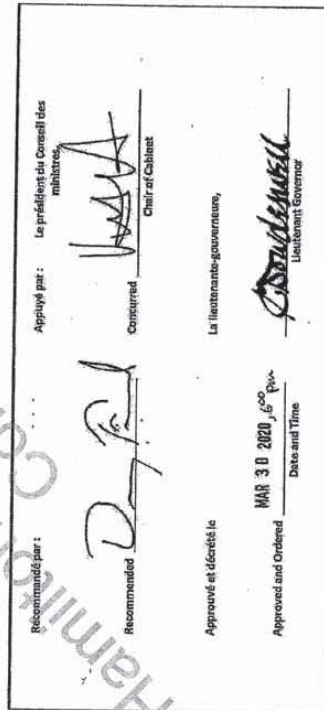


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.

ER



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The 'D' and 'F' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] are inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



Recommandé par : D Ford Le Président du Conseil des ministres, Chair of Cabinet

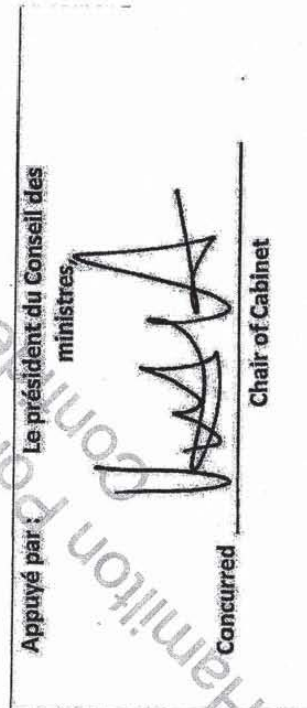
Approuvé et déposé le : MAR 30 2020 16:00 Le lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor

Approuvé et ordonné : D Ford Date and Time

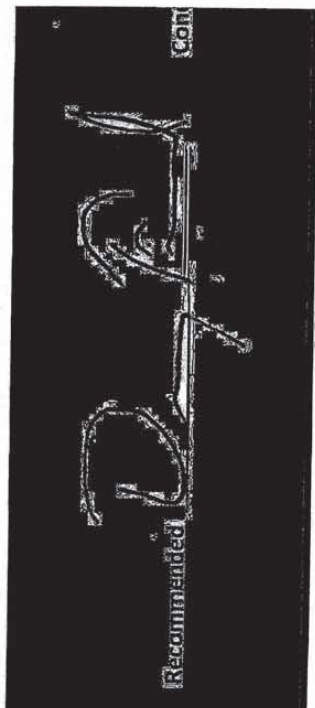
ER



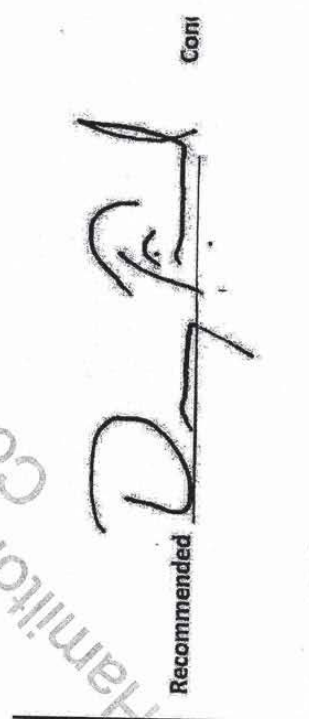
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The signature is copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.



ER Page 10 of 56

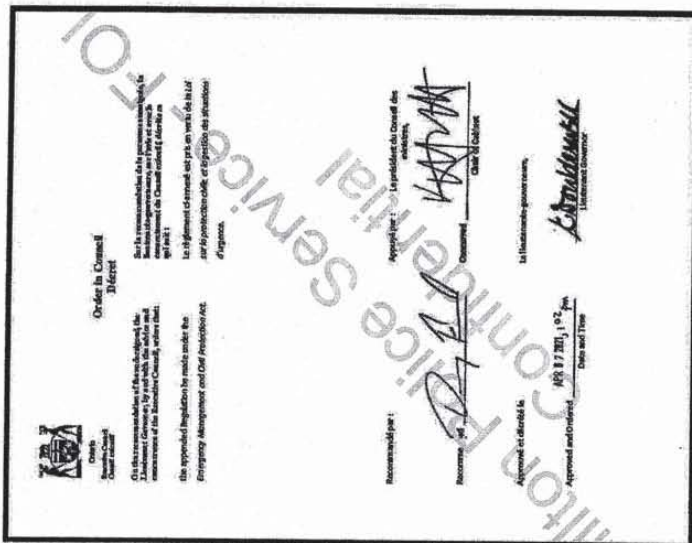


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' does not curl as in other signatures on other documents. Capital 'F' is notably different.



ER Page 9 of 56

3) O Reg 264/21 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - April 7, 2021

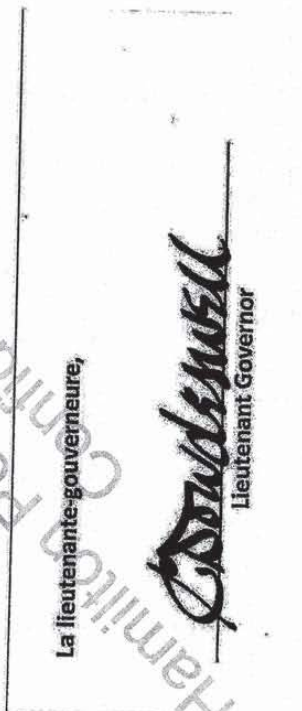


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. There is a dot (.) under 'e' in 'ed' separated from 'Recomme'. Missing letters and spacing suggest Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] was copied and pasted. The curl in the capital 'D' was erased in this signature, leaving the dot under the 'e' of 'ed' remaining.

ER



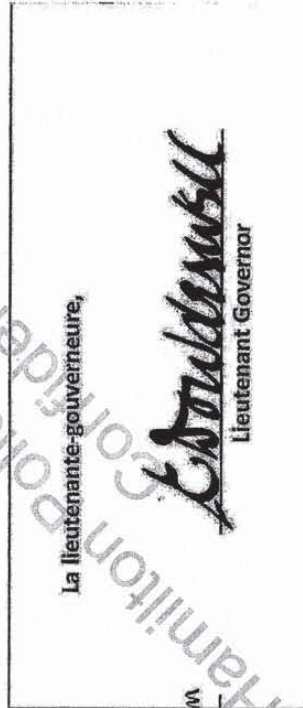
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



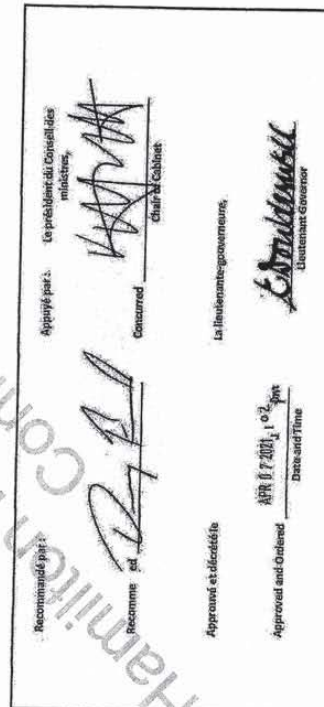
ER



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

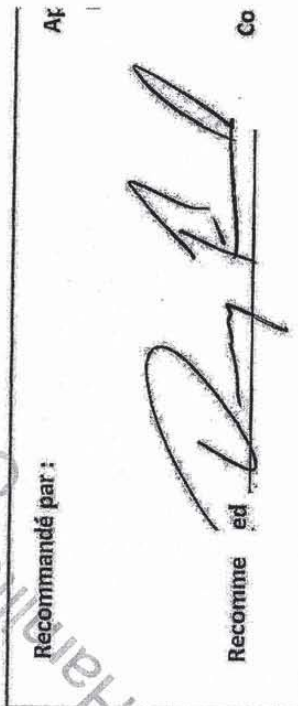


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

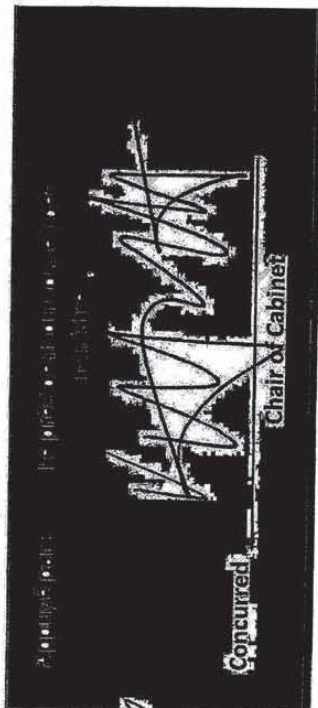




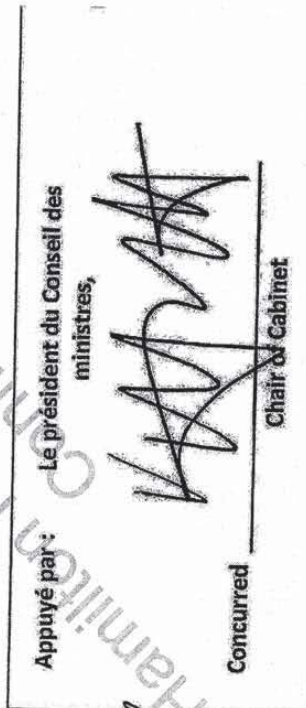
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased - except for the dot under the 'e' of 'ed'.
4. The dot under 'e' in 'ed' is likely a pixel from the tip of a capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.
5. 'Recommen' is missing the letters 'nd', followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
6. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
7. The signature was edited to clean up random pixels that showed up.



ER Page 16 of 56

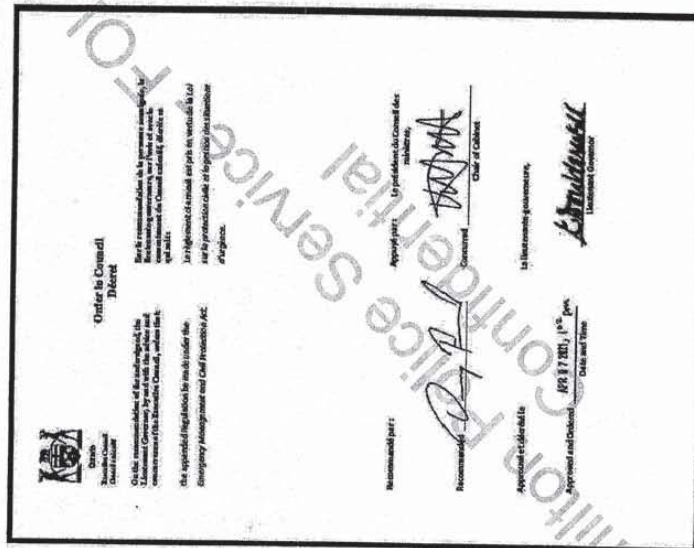


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The tall letter over 'r' in 'or' and last tall letter are truncated.
5. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.



ER Page 15 of 56

4) O. REG 265/21 - STAY-AT-HOME-ORDER - April 7, 2021

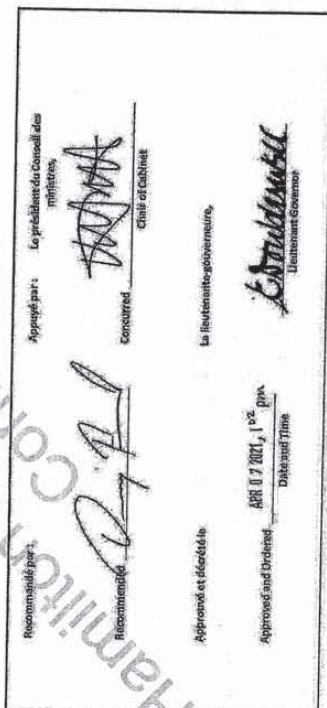


1. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating that all of his signatures are QUESTIONABLE, inauthentic, edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature], curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.

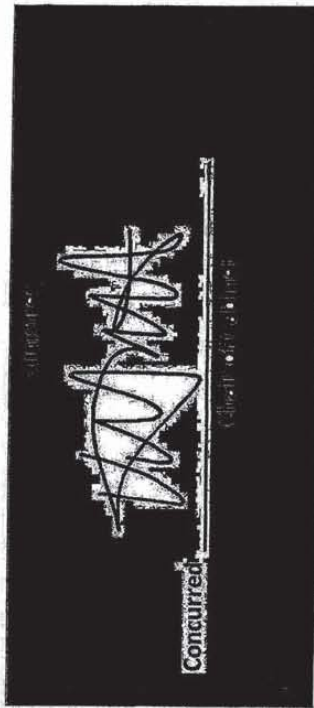
ER



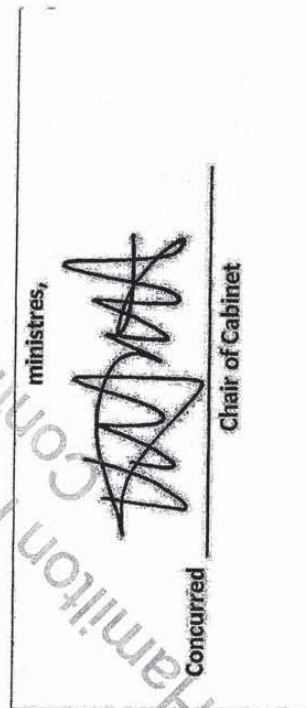
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature ends in a dot under 'e' in 'ed'.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



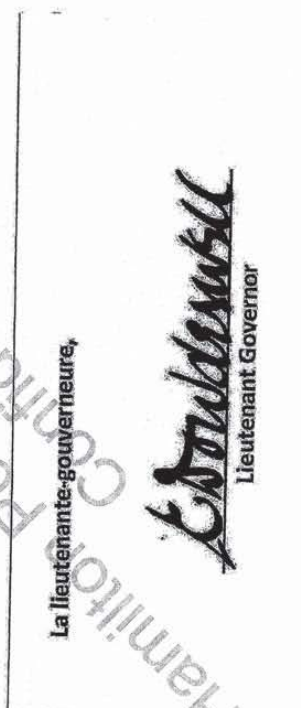
ER



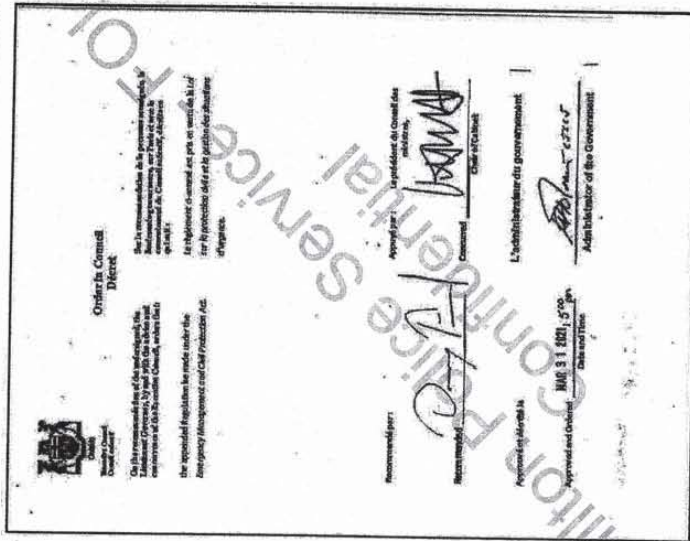
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signatures was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

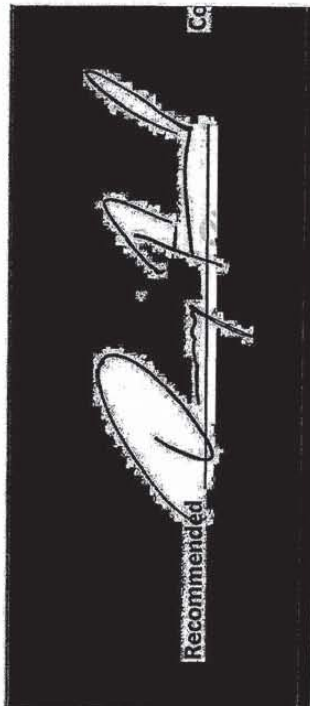


5) O-Reg 238/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - March 31, 2021

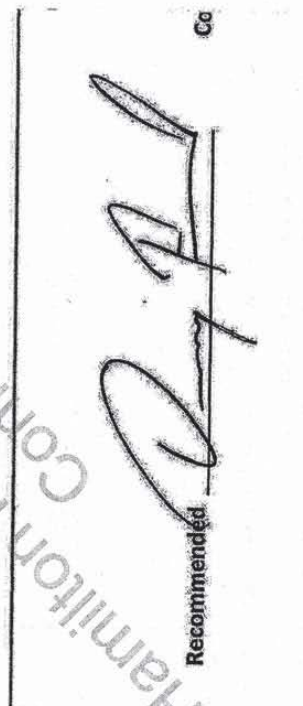


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. 'Chair of Cabinet' and 'Administrator of the Government' signatures are illegible? Who are they?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.

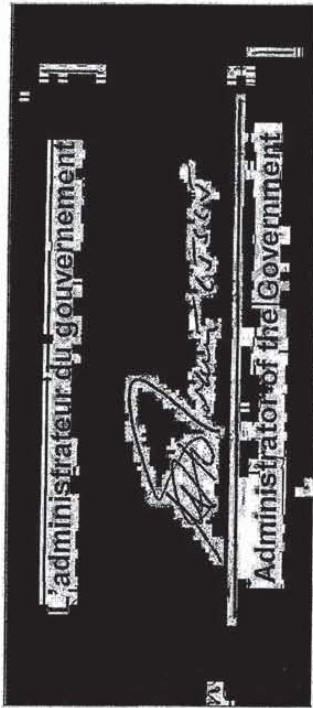
ER



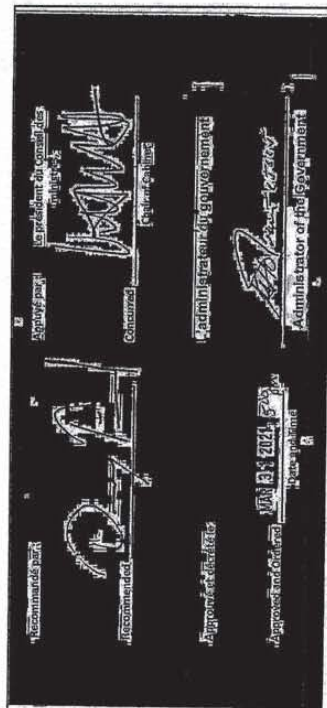
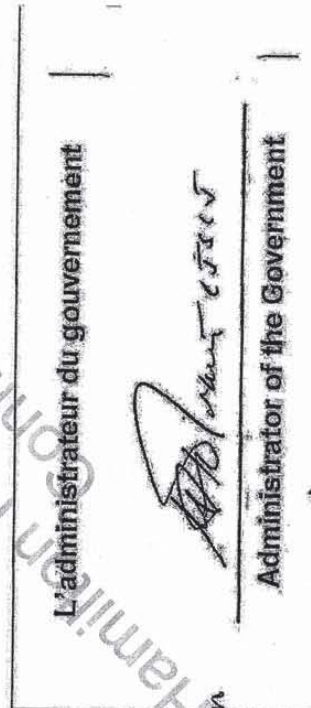
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature curls around precisely under the 'g' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.
5. The dot under the last 'e' in 'Recommended' is likely a pixel from the tip of the capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.



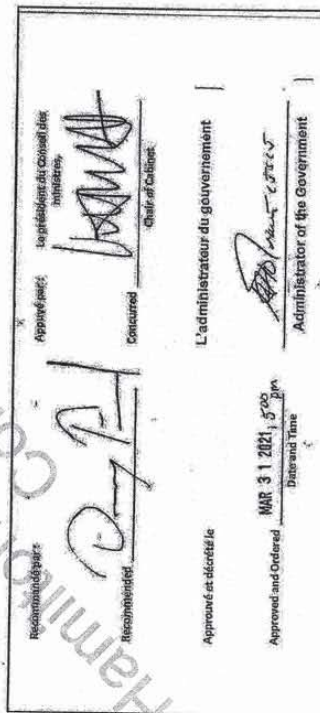
ER

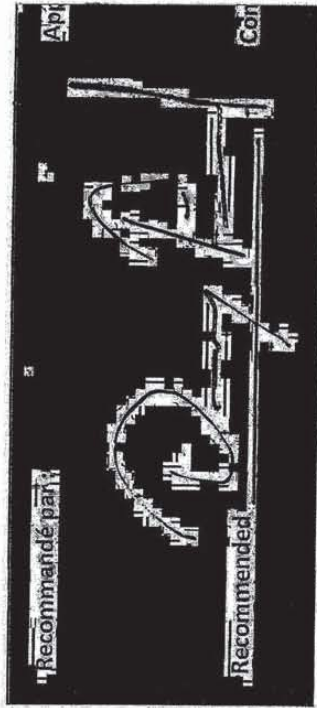


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Illegible signature of 'Administrator of the Government'? Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?

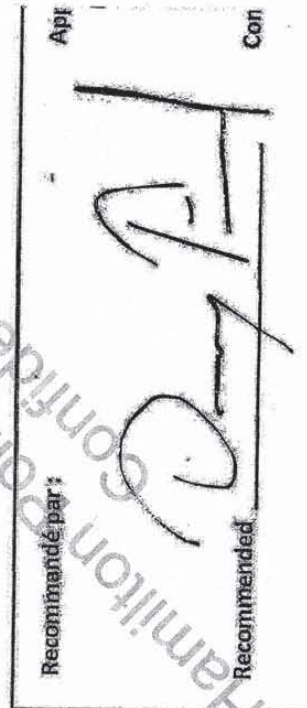


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
7. Why did the Administrator of the Government sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?

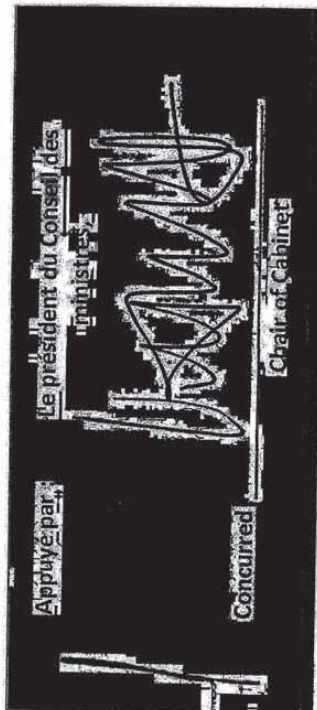




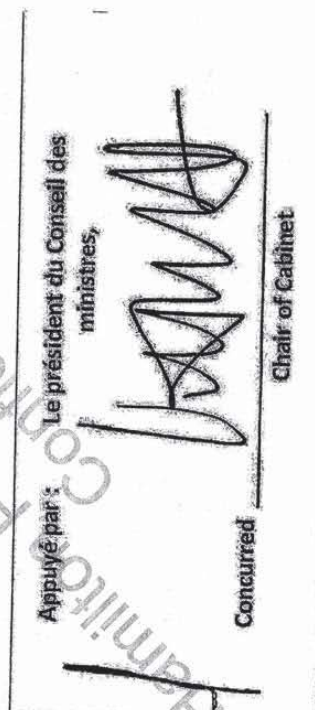
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.



ER Page 25 of 56

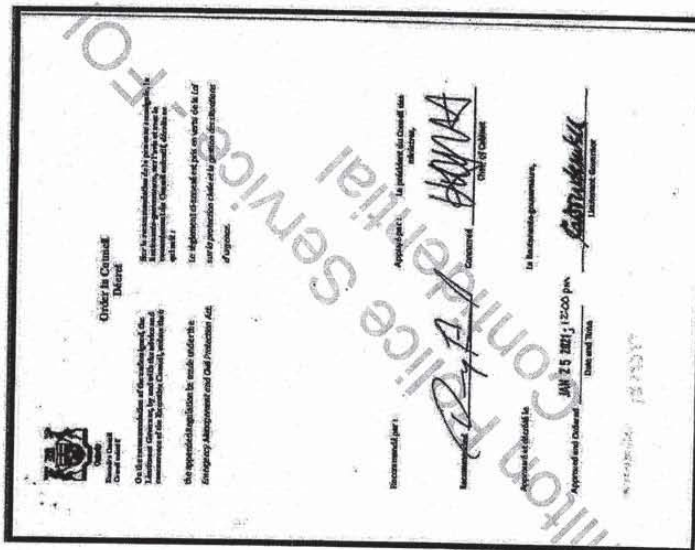


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signatures was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person..



ER Page 25 of 56

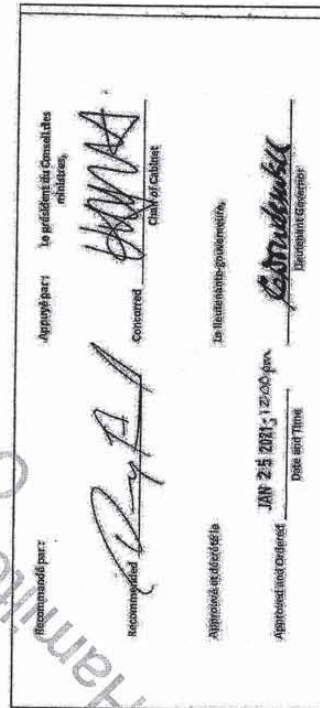
6) O REG 24/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - January 25, 2021

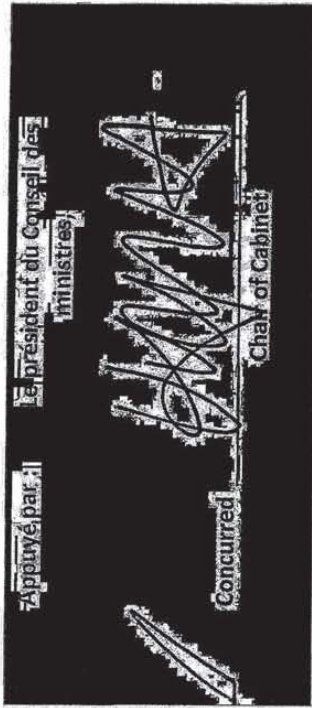


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page.
2. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.

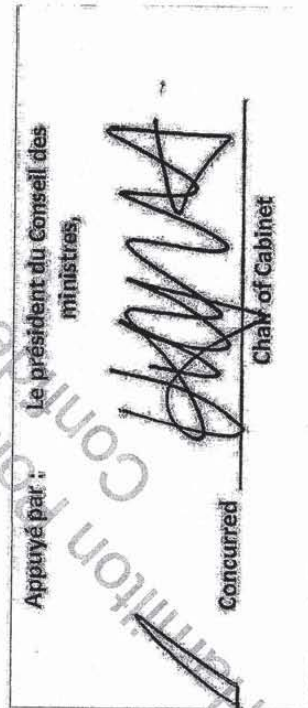


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



ER Page 30 of 56

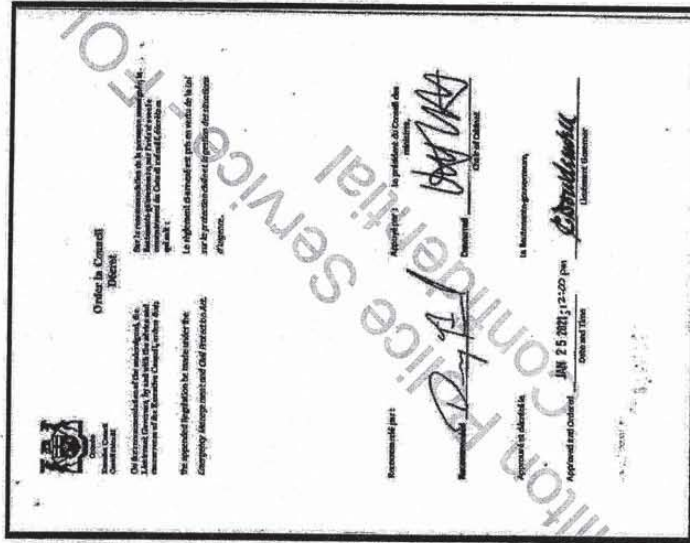


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



ER Page 29 of 56

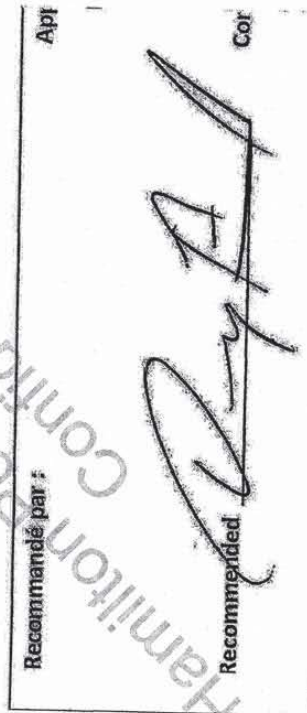
7) O REG 25/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - January 25, 2021



1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.

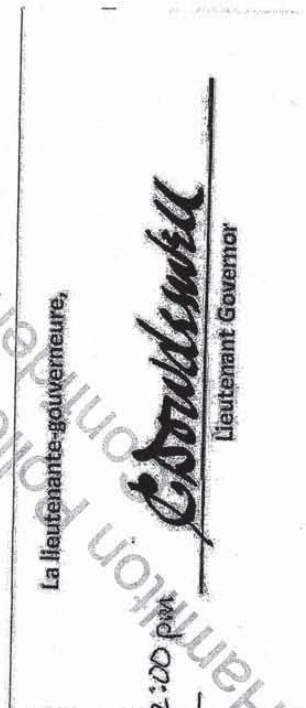


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.

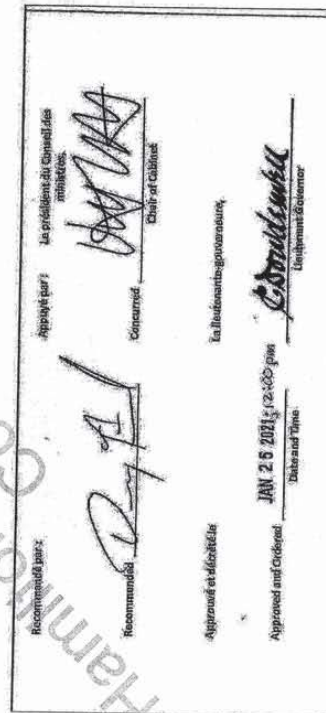


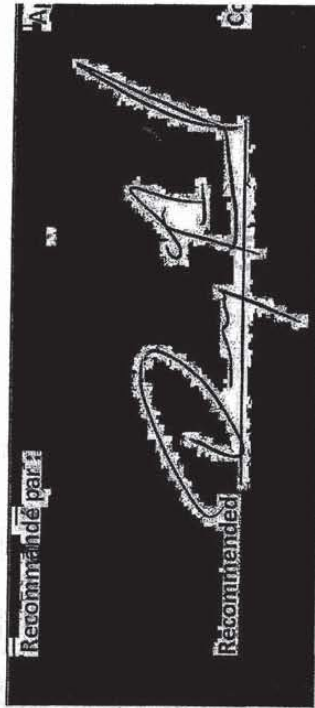


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





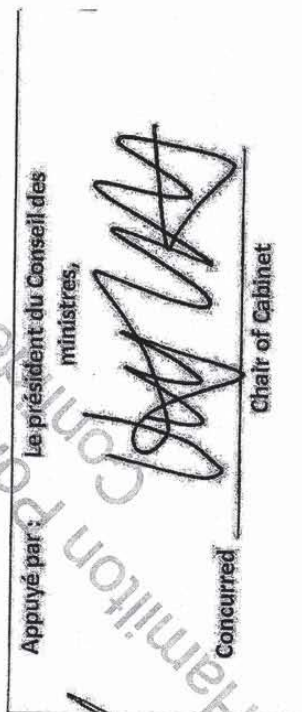
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.



ER Page 36 of 56

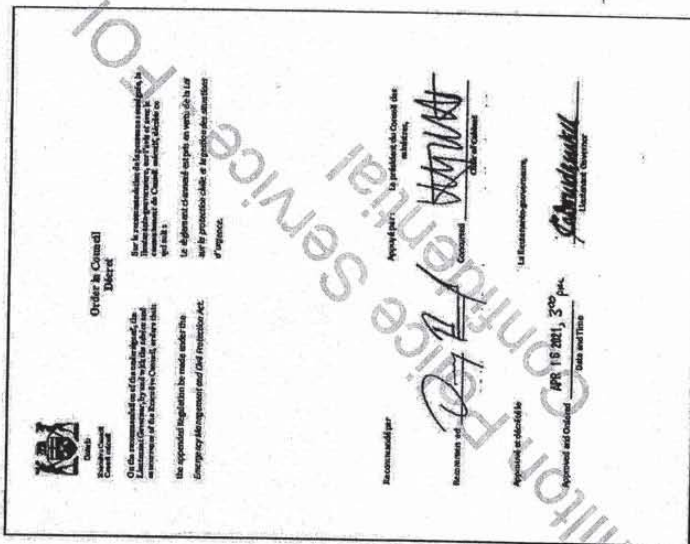


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



ER Page 35 of 56

8) O REG 291/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - April 16, 2021

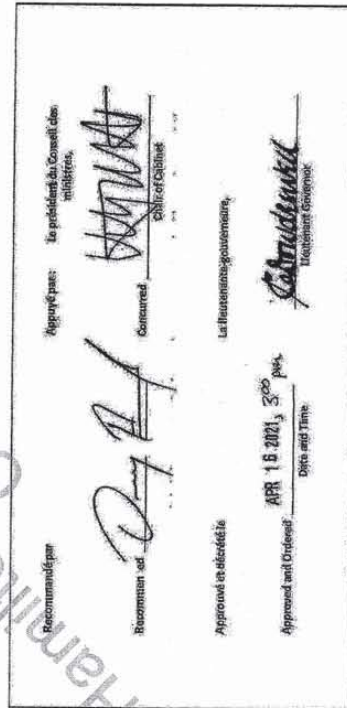


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page.
2. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.

ER



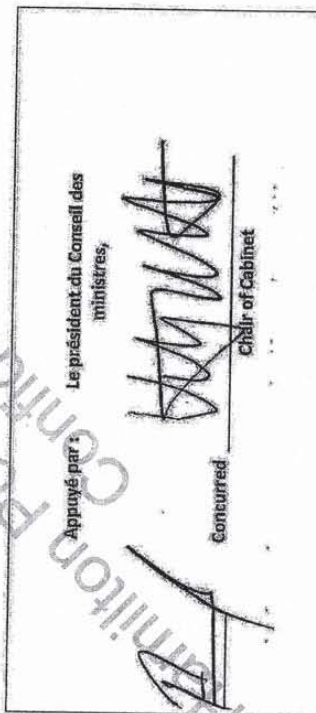
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted; inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents; indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommend' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommend' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
7. Chair of Cabinet's signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?



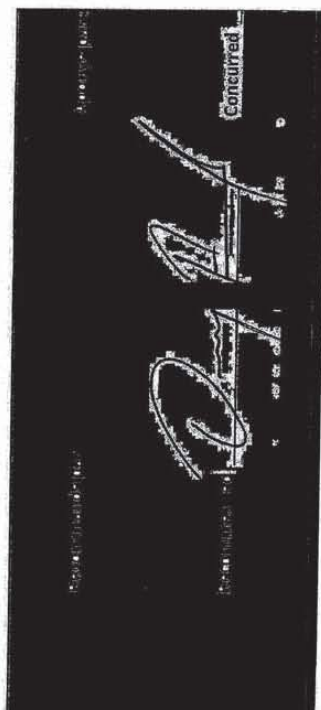
ER



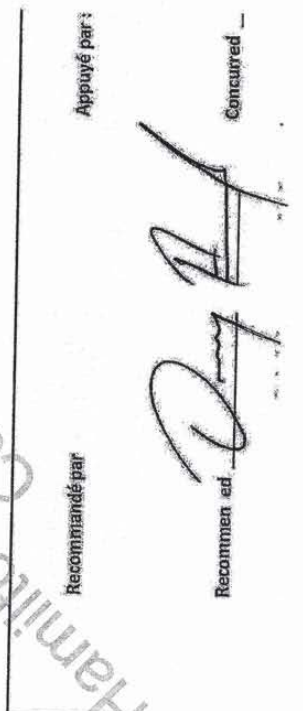
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



ER Page 40 of 56

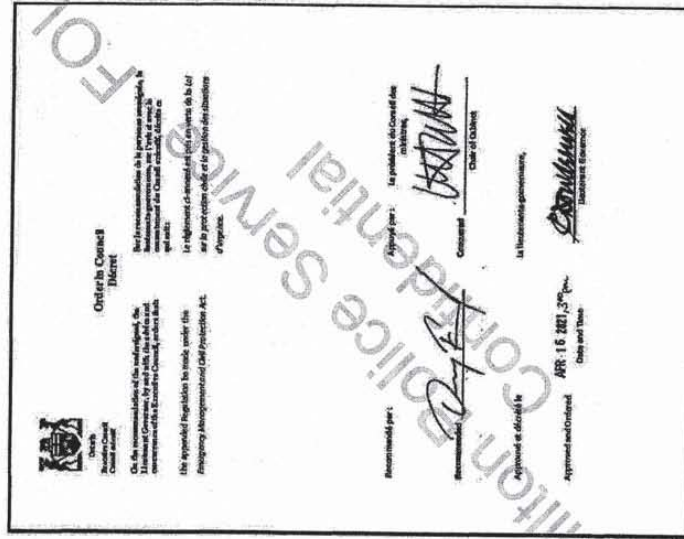


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents, indicating it was erased.
4. "Recommandé" is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There is a gap between 'Doug' and 'Ford' signature, as the signature line is broken.
7. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



ER Page 39 of 56

9) O REG 292/21 - AMENDING O-REG 25/21 - April 16, 2021
(EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS)

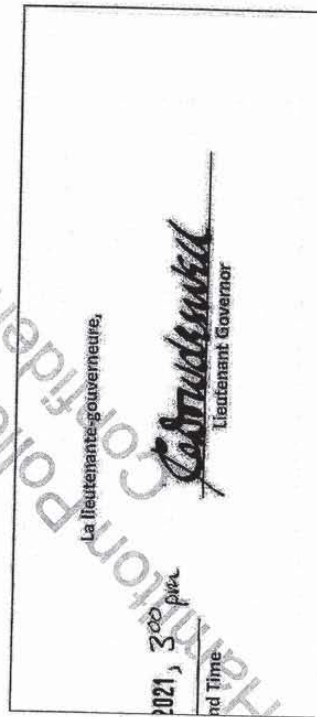


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.

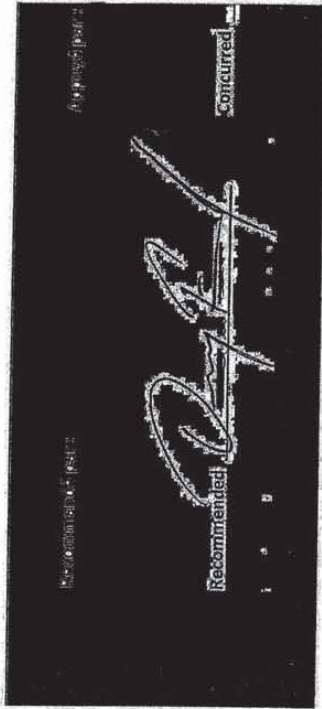
ER



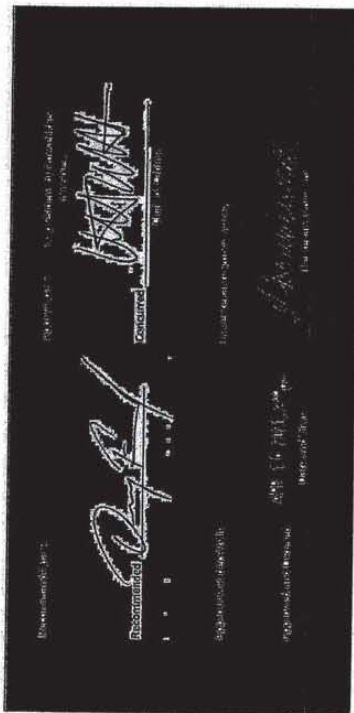
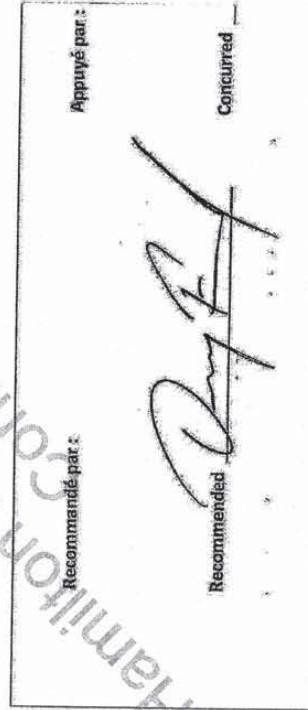
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



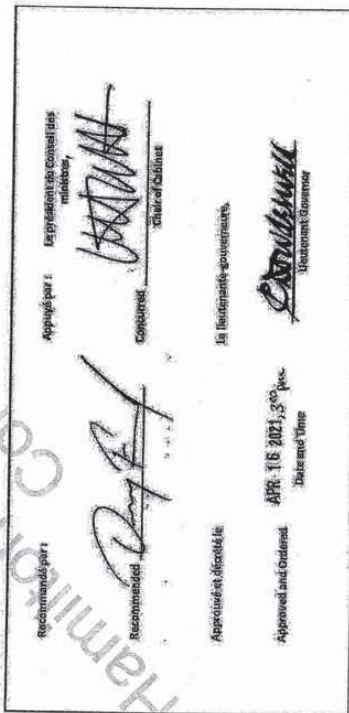
ER

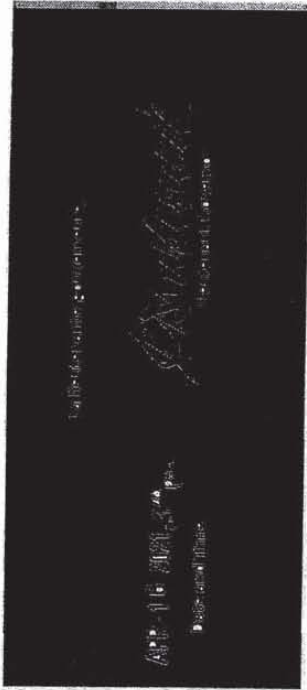


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was not erased.
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

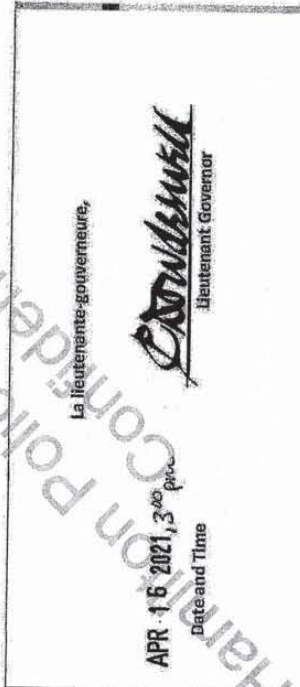


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature (if it is his signature) is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
7. Lieutenant Governor signature too perfect compared to all other signatures.

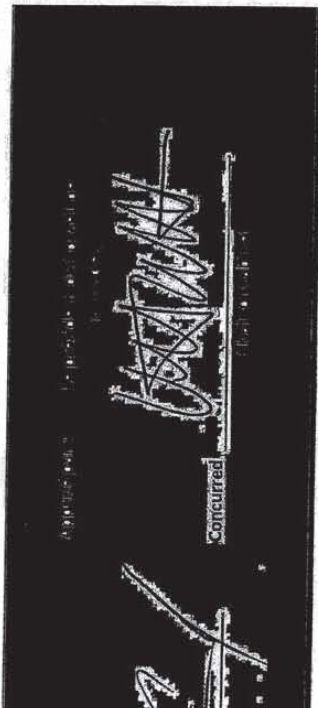




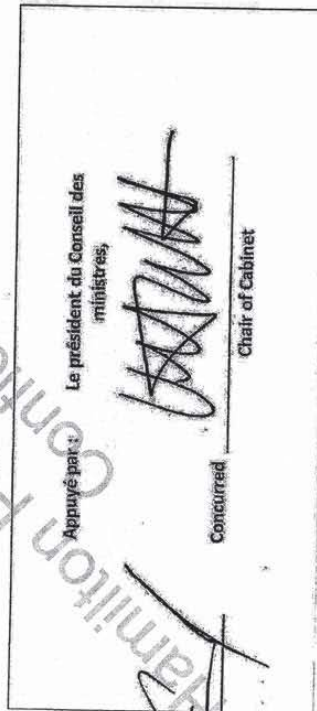
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is missing.



ER Page 46 of 56



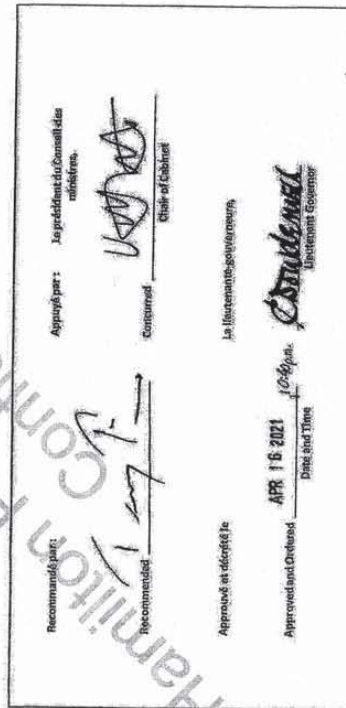
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The last rising portion of the signature is truncated.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



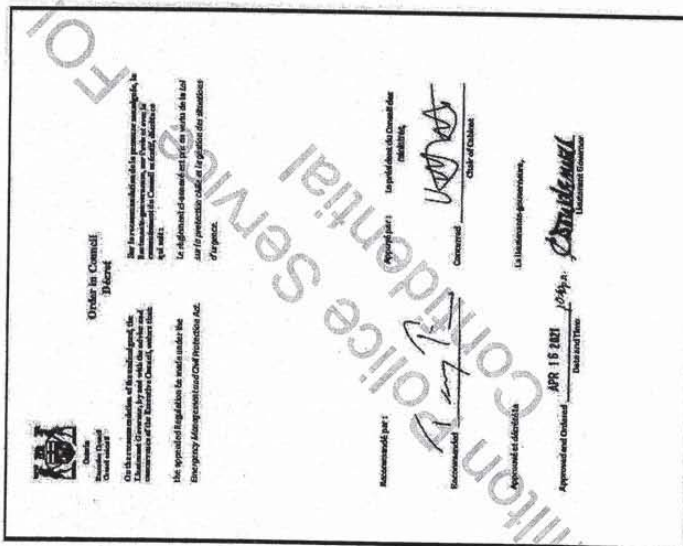
ER Page 45 of 56



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



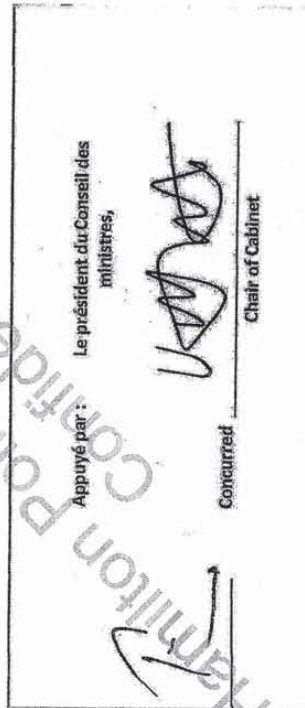
10) O REG 294/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 16, 2021
(ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)



1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The line under 'Date and Time' appears irregular, suggesting a FRAUDULENT document.



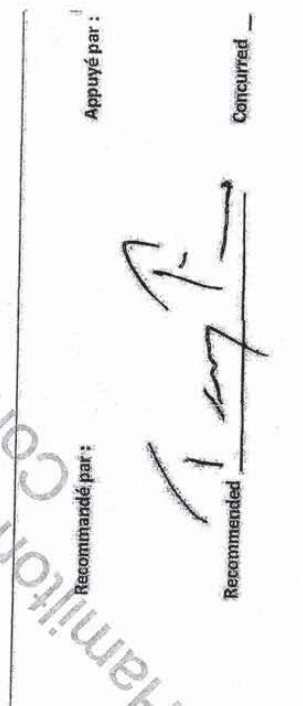
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The first portion ('U' or 'V?') of the signature is edited differently.



ER Page 50 of 56

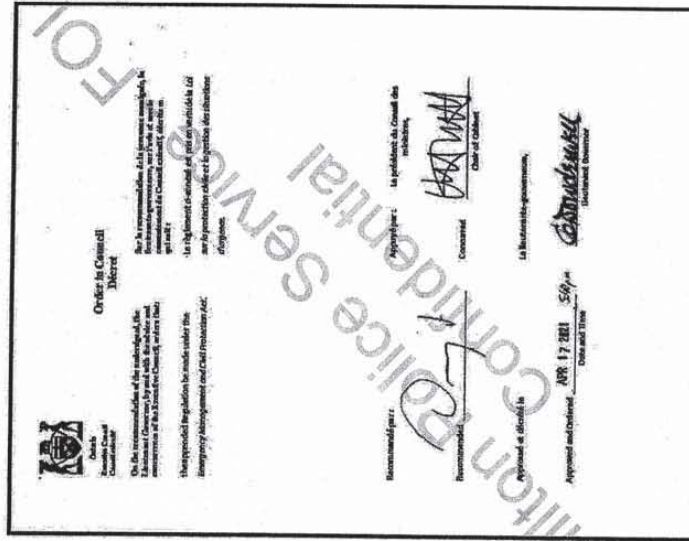


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing a portion of the 'D'. It was digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD.



ER Page 49 of 56

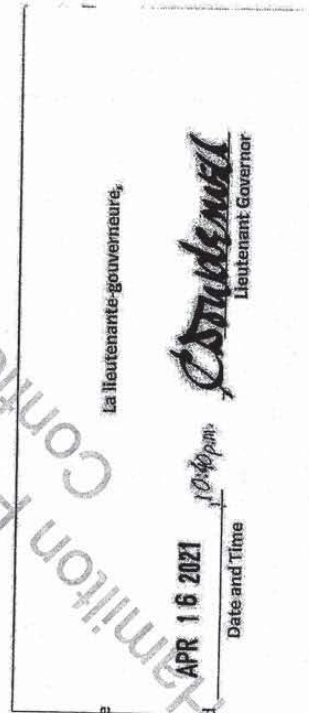
11) O REG 298/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 17, 2021
(ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

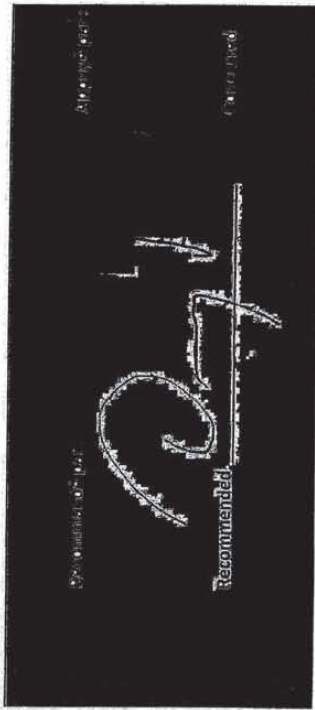


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp and date on the signature page. There is no 'SEAL'. There is no 'O Reg' number.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is not consistent with other signatures.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.

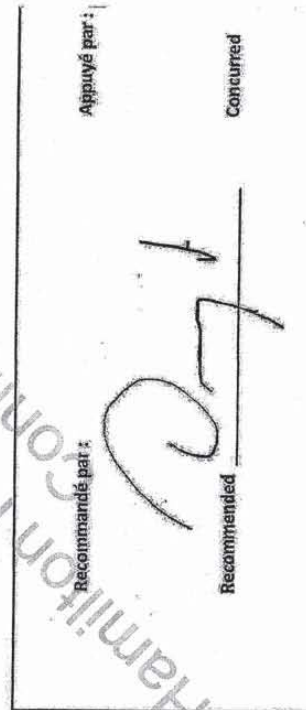


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.
4. The line under the Lieutenant Governor's signature is broken under the 'E' and 'D', suggesting an edit and FRAUD.





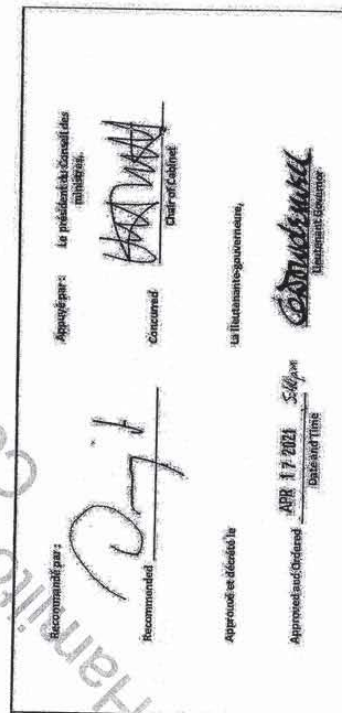
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. 'Doug Ford' signature is incomplete, missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
6. The signature was edited, proving FRAUD.



Recommandé par :
 Approuvé par :
 Concurrencé



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
4. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is inconsistent with other signatures.
5. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
6. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



Recommandé par :
 Approuvé par :
 Concurrencé
 Le président du conseil des ministres
 Chair of Cabinet
 Le lieutenant-gouverneur
 Recommended
 APR 17 2021 5:46 pm
 Date and Time
 Recommended



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.

É le _____
 red APR 17 2021 5:40 pm
 Date and Time
 Elizabeth Dowdeswell
 Lieutenant Governor



1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is edited differently than other signatures of this 'person'. It has less pixel 'noise'.

Appuyé par: Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Contourné
 Chair of Cabinet

HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER

ATTENTION POLICE

Freedom of information requests have yielded in total NO RECORDS proving that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus exists - NO RECORDS. Ontario public health officials have zero legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population.

And even if a virus did exist, there is no way for PCR to determine the origin of the sequence(s) detected. PCR can't distinguish between an RNA sequence from an intact virus and an RNA sequence from a "dead"/destroyed virus... or from some other source.

A positive test cannot be equated to "infection with a virus". The PCR test has no clinical relevance. Therefore, all test results are null and void.

"NEW CASES" may be VACCINE INJURIES as there never was a Pandemic before Vaccine rollout. Lockdown suicides become MURDER, and lockdown related deaths become MURDER especially since the resources, criteria and circumstances mentioned in section 7.0.1 (3) [EMACPA] were never disclosed - not even in the report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency. Since nothing was proven, it is deemed a HOAX. This is a criminal code violation in section 83.231 (1) HOAX regarding Terrorism, for which you are a party to. If a child (or anyone) dies as a result of the measures, you will be charged section 223 (c) - where a lockdown death or lockdown suicide becomes MURDER.

The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the Declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point - still to this day. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 [EMACPA] were staples or paper clips.

The Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen." (written before September 2019 by the GPMB)

WHEREAS THE DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY OF MARCH 17, 2020 STATING:

WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

ER

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

AND WHEREAS:
"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)
This is a criminal code violation section 128.

AND WHEREAS:
Dr. Fauci knew an infectious disease challenge was coming back in July 2017;

AND WHEREAS:
Hospital staff around the world have made dancing videos because they are not busy at all. Videos of a body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at its feet while being carried by dancing hospital staff prove that even hospital staff believe it is a HOAX;

AND WHEREAS:
Bill Gates has an interest in GLOBAL population reduction via vaccinations. Bill Gates has also used the terms "pandemic 1", "pandemic 2" and other phrases that would eliminate freedoms that involve vaccinating the entire world. The Police failed to pick up on such corruption. How does Bill Gates know there is another Pandemic coming?

AND WHEREAS: Canadian officials have shown they believe COVID-19 is a HOAX as follows:
APRIL 2020

- April 3, 10, 30: Libera Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- April 14: Justin Trudeau travelled to Quebec to visit his family for Easter while telling Canadians to avoid gathering with loved ones. At the time, Quebec police had set up checkpoints at the Quebec/Ontario border to limit non-essential travel.
- April 14: Andrew Scheer and his family join other MPs on a full flight to Ottawa without social distancing.
- April 14: Elizabeth May files with MPs on packed flight without social distancing.
- April 14: Carla Qualtrough files on the same flight with other MPs while not socially distancing.
- April 28: Conservative MP Michelle Rempel admits to working from Oklahoma despite public health advice advising Canadians not to travel.

MAY 2020

- May 8: Doug Ford goes to his Muskoka cottage on Easter despite telling Ontario residents to not go to their cottages.
- May 16: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- May 24: John Tory joins crowd in Trinity Bellwoods Park while not wearing a mask properly.

JUNE 2020

- June 5, 15, 23: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu files on weekend trips from Ottawa to Thunder Bay while telling Canadians to stay home.
- June 8: Trudeau joins massive Black Lives Matter protest despite public health orders banning large gatherings.

ER

- January 1: Calgary-Feigan MLA Tanya Fir admits to travelling to the US to visit her sister despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 1: Alberta MLA Jeremy Nixon admits to vacationing in Hawaii for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 2: Calgary MP Ron Lliepert's office admits the MP travelled to California twice since March despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 3: MP for Brampton West Kamal Khara admits she travelled to Seattle for a loved one's funeral despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 3: Liberal MP for Pierrefonds—Dollard Sameer Zuberi admits he travelled to Delaware to see his wife's sick grandfather despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 3: Global News reports Liberal MPs Alexandra Mendés, Lyne Bessette and Patricia Latanzio travelled abroad in 2020 in either the summer or fall.
 - January 4: Fort McMurray-Wood Buffalo MLA Tany Yap admits he travelled to Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 4: Conservative Senator Don Plett admits he travelled to Mexico over the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 4: Global News reports the MP for Flamborough—Glanbrook David Sweet is currently in the US for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 4: Manitoba MLA James Teisima travelled outside of the province with his family for the holidays despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 5: Ontario MPP Gila Martow visited her cottage on Selwyn Lake, ON for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 5: Member of Ontario's COVID-19 Science Advisory Table Dr. Tom Stewart admits to travelling to the Caribbean for the holidays despite the province's advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 5: Victoria City Councillor Sharmarke Dubow travelled to East Africa over the holidays to visit family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible and not to visit family members outside of the household.
 - January 6: Senator Vern White admits he travelled to Finland with his family despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 7: The acting manager at the Public Health Agency's Office of Border and Travel Health Dominique Baker flew to an all-inclusive resort in Montego Bay in mid-November despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 8: London Health Sciences Centre chief executive Paul Woods travelled to the U.S. five times since the start of the pandemic, including over the Christmas break, despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- AND WHEREAS:
Before September 2019, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board detailed out a simulation and training exercise related to a lethal respiratory pathogen release;
- AND WHEREAS:
FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE and DUE PROCESS have been obstructed and interfered with;
- AND WHEREAS:
The details of the criteria, details of the resources, and details of the circumstances that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the population under oath.

ER

- JULY 2020
 - July 7: Andrew Scheer and Brian Pallister seen at Pearson International Airport not wearing masks.
 - July 15: Vancouver Mayor Kennedy Stewart spotted at a restaurant with 7 other people, violating a public health order that allows no more than 6 people to sit together at a restaurant table.
- SEPTEMBER 2020
 - September 8: Doug Ford attends the wedding of a fellow MPP despite a ban on large gatherings. Ford also encouraged Ontarians to call the police if their neighbours were hosting large gatherings.
 - September 25: Erin O'Toole and Yves-François Blanchet attend separate large gatherings with supporters before testing positive with the coronavirus.
- OCTOBER 2020
 - October 17: Erin O'Toole and Jason Kenney do maskless, not socially distanced livestream.
 - October 19: Parliament had to install plexiglass to protect pages due to the fact so many MPs were ignoring social distancing measures.
 - October 26: Liberal Health Minister Patty Hajdu seen not wearing a mask at the Pearson airport lobby.
 - October 28: Ontario MPP Sam Oosterhoff spotted at a restaurant with a large group of friends with no masks or any social distancing.
- NOVEMBER 2020
 - November 23: Windsor Mayor Drew Dilkens dined at a restaurant with seven other people at the table. Under the provincial rules at the time, the maximum number of people allowed to be at a table together was six.
- DECEMBER 2020
 - December 22: Saskatchewan cabinet minister Joe Hargrave flies to California to sell his home despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - December 28: Ontario Senator Vern White traveled with family to Finland to visit relatives.
 - December 28: Ontario finance minister Rod Phillips goes on vacation in St Barr's and tries to cover it up despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - December 30: Quebec Liberal MNA Pierre Arcand vacations in Barbados despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - December 30: Quebec CAQ MNA Yvon Chassin travels to Peru to visit his husband despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - December 31: Alberta MLA Pat Rehn posts a photo of himself from an adventure park near Cancun, Mexico despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - December 31: Alberta MLA Jason Stephan admits to travelling to Arizona despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
- JANUARY 2021
 - January 1: Alberta MLA Tracy Allard admits to vacationing to Hawaii in December despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.
 - January 1: NDP MP Niki Ashton travelled to Greece to see a sick relative despite public health advice to stay home as much as possible.

ER

process and fundamental justice has been obstructed and interfered with.
The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP" nor DUE PROCESS, nor fundamental justice.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. People have died due to this interference, and this becomes MURDER.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past starvation.

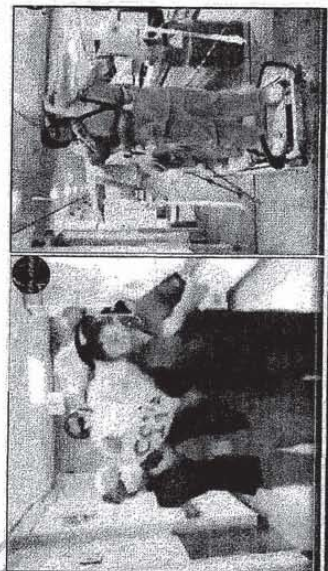
Another essential service that has been disrupted and interfered with is Police Services, as Police Stations are closed to the population.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier did commit: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, causing lockdown suicides as lockdown suicides become MURDER.

The Charter states that the rule of law is one of the principles upon which Canada was founded. The rule of law means that the law applies equally to everyone. No one is above the law. The Lieutenant Governor, politicians, police officers, and wealthy individuals are subject to the criminal code.

The Lieutenant Governor and Premier are immediately arrest-able.

POLICE have a duty to lawfully take into custody, and to criminally charge ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL (Lieutenant Governor of Ontario), and DOUG FORD (Premier of Ontario) and to participate in the prosecution for violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231 (1), 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 229 (c), 245, 289.1, 346, 361, 380, 423, 429, 430.



ER Page 6 of 6

it is DEEMED a HOAX.
Criteria for declaration:
Rephrased: Section 7.0.1 (3)2 [EMACP] - one of the following circumstances exists:
i. The resources normally available cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
ii. Those resources may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether those resources can be relied upon.

Since the resources, criteria, and circumstances have never been divulged under oath and to the population, this is equivalent to saying - I saw a ghost, everyone stay indoors, don't work, etc., without ever stating under oath any details of the ghost, such as pictures, audio recordings, video recordings, sworn witness statements, sworn statements from the person stating they saw a ghost to verify a ghost exists, etc.

Section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACP] also states that orders must be done in accordance with the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. This means that all rights and freedoms are guaranteed.

FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE, and DUE PROCESS have been interfered with and/or obstructed rendering all ORDERS UNLAWFUL.

It is deemed to be a CASPER THE FRIENDLY GHOST COVID-19 VIRUS - a disorder in the mental capacity of the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier of Ontario DOUG FORD as well as all "order followers" - especially considering that:

Nothing has been DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED as required by section 1 (Charter) and required by section 7.0.2 (1) [EMACP]. THEREFORE, the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD committed Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN RELATED DEATHS and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOME MURDER under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code.

The duty of the Police is to lawfully take into custody, detain and question the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD by immediately taking into custody the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD.

The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own carbon dioxide, among many other things.

The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD are responsible for "LOCKDOWN SUICIDES", which become "MURDER" under section 229 (c) of the Criminal Code. The Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services.

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. Due

ER Page 5 of 6

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION
ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

- and -

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874)
Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147)
Cst Matthew Ren (#9780)

Nicholson (#1403)
Ekter (#1488)
Clayton (#520)
Cst Pettit (#675)
Sgt A. Gill (#665)
Ben Clarke (#117)
M. Fraser (#1419)
L. Toscani (#1445)
Sgt C. Mukandi (#919)
Sgt R Forde (#7818)
E Babayev (#11454)
Y. Chou (#10828)
D. Huynh (#66112)
I. Lam (#8967)
J. Mackrell (#10068)

Ryner (#17)
Sgt Bradley Sidock
Lenis ?? (#35)
Michael Logue
G Gibson (#210)
S/Sgt Regan James
Jenn Moore
Justin Weese
G Mackley

Adam Houser

(defendant(s))

ER

This is the information of _____, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED:

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874), Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147), Cst Matthew Ren (#9780)
Nicholson (#1403), Ekter (#1488), Clayton (#520), Cst Pettit (#675), Sgt A. Gill (#665), Ben
Clarke (#117), M. Fraser (#1419), L. Toscani (#1445), Sgt C. Mukandi (#919)
Sgt R Forde (#7818), E. Babayev (#11454), Y. Chou (#10828), D. Huynh (#66112), I. Lam
(#8967), J. Mackrell (#10068)

Ryner (#17), Sgt Bradley Sidock, Lenis ?? (#35), Michael Logue, G. Gibson (#210), S/Sgt
Regan James, Jenn Moore, Justin Weese, G. Mackley
Adam Houser

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	428	
MICHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this _____ day of _____, A.D., at _____

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

ER

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

Halton Regional Police Service:

Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874)
Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147)
Cst Matthew Ren (#9780)

Hamilton Police Service:

Nicholson (#1403)
Ekter (#1488)
Clayton (#520)
Cst Pettit (#675)
Sgt A. Gill (# 665)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
M. Fraser (#1419)
L. Toscani (#1445)
Sgt C. Mukandil (#919)

Toronto Police Service:

Sgt R. Forde (#7818)
E. Babayev (#11454)
Y. Chou (#10828)
D. Huynh (#66112)
I. Lam (#6967)
J. Mackrell (#10068)

Legislative Protective Service (Queens Park):

Ryner (#17)
Sgt Bradley Sidock
Lenis ?? (#35)
Michael Logue
G. Gibson (#210)
S/Sgt Regan James
Jenn Moore
Justin Weese
G. Mackley

(all DOB's - UNKNOWN)

OPP
Adam Houser

ER

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused are employed as POLICE OFFICERS as follows:

Hamilton Police Service
155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1
Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1
905-546-4925

Mountain Station #30
400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2
Reception: (905) 546-4930
Fax: (905) 546-3830

Toronto Police Service
40 COLLEGE STREET
TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3
416-808-2222

Halton Regional Police Service
2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8
(905) 825-4777
FAX: 905-465-8701

Legislative Protective Service
Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West
Toronto, Ontario M7A 1A2
416-325-1114
FAX: 416-325-9912

Ontario Provincial Police
1160 North Shore Boulevard East
Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5
T: 905-681-2511
F: 905-681-2893

ER

TORONTO, ONTARIO:
Toronto Police Service
40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3

BURLINGTON:
Halton Regional Police Service
3800 Constable Henshaw Blvd, Burlington, ON L7M 3Y2
Ontario Provincial Police
1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, ON, L7S 1C5
T: 905-681-2511
F: 905-681-2893

QUEENS PARK, TORONTO, ONTARIO:
Legislative Protective Service
Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, Ontario, M7A 1A2

OFFENCES ALLEGED: PARTIES TO OFFENCE, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX REGARDING TERRORISM, and MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Section 21- Party to offence.
The accused did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code - Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration. The accused recklessly and wantonly disregarded section 1.2 of the Police Services Act.
The accused aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The accused isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. Isolation is known to cause SUICIDES. The accused are party to the offence of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. Similarly with health related deaths due to the emergency measures.
A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and the accused aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

BURLINGTON: Friday, August 20, 2021, between 1:30 PM and 3:30 PM
- (Sgt Kevin Alexander (#7874), Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147), Cst Matthew Ren (#9780) at District 30)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 4:00 PM
- (Adam Houser at Burlington OPP)

QUEENS PARK: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 2:00 PM - & other dates not specified.
- (Rymer (#17), Sgt Bradley Sidock, Lenis ?? (#35), Michael Logue, G. Gibson (#210), S/Sgt Regan James, Jenn Moore, Justin Weese, G. MacKley)

TORONTO: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 4:00 PM
- (Sgt R Forde (#7818), E. Babavey (#11454), Y. Chou (#10828), D. Huynh (#66112), I. Lam (#8967), J. Mackrell (#10068) at 40 College St (HO))

HAMILTON: Friday, August 13, 2021, between 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM.
- (Nicholson (#1403), Ekter (#1488), Clayton (#520), Cst Pettit (#675) at FORTINOS)
- (Sgt A. Gill (# 665) at Station 10)

Wednesday, August 25, 2021 between 1:30 PM and 4:00 PM.
- (Ben Clarke (#1117) at station 10)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021 between 11:30 AM and 1 PM.
- (M. Fraser (#1419), L. Toscani (#1445), Sgt C. Mukandt (#919) at station 30)

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

HAMILTON, ONTARIO:
FORTINOS - 50 Dundurn St. S. Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3;
Hamilton Police Service
155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1
Hamilton Police Service
Mountain Station #30
400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2
Reception: (905) 546-4930
Fax: (905) 546-3830

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

The accused refused to take in a report of crimes of FRAUD committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as the accused did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused.

The accused refused to take in a report of crimes of HOAX regarding Terrorism, Torture, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as the accused did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused. The accused breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW and the PROTECTION OF THE LAW.

The accused were presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. The accused refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of Breach of Trust.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

The accused disobeyed a statute - The Police Services Act.
 The accused were parties to disobeying section 7.02 (1) & (3)(1) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Charter of Rights & Freedoms, by not SAFEGUARDING.
 The accused disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, the Constitution Act, 1982, in particular, sections 52, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31. Accused were parties to or obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, and the gaining of a livelihood.
 A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION OF FORGERY (s366), as well as HOAX regarding Terrorism was recklessly ignored.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

The accused misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.
 The accused misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in the accused refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.
 The accused misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code (Police Services Act §1.2 violation).

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

ER

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
 The accused were parties to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism.
 The accused did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The accused also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. The accused never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.01 (3) 2. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. This also violates DUE PROCESS. They acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, and suicides. The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the declaration of Emergency did not it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.01 (3) 2 were staples or paper clips. The accused were parties to the offence as the Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health has NO RECORDS.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases." Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP".
 Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvation. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed. Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The accused were presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. The accused refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

The accused breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty. The accused breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

ER

Ben Clarke (#1117) just blatantly walked away in an uncivil manner. The other accused officers had a total disregard for those who committed SUICIDE, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER — section 220 Criminal Negligence causing Death, and section 229(c) Culpable Homicide is Murder. The accused must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

The accused failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

The accused did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures, in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point. The accused show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed SUICIDE due to the LOCKDOWN measure, as well as information that is widely known that ISOLATION can cause SUICIDES. The accused did not care about specific SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, as well as specific actual SUICIDES that were due to the LOCKDOWN.

The accused refused to accept a criminal information regarding HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, FORGERY, as well as numerous other criminal accusations of the Lieutenant Governor.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

The accused, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths. The accused refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification, and ORDERS in COUNCIL documents that shows clear signs of FORGERY.

The accused are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims.

The accused supported the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

The accused, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths. The accused refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification, and ORDERS in COUNCIL documents that shows clear signs of FORGERY.

The accused are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims.

The accused supported the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

The accused were party to the offense of Administering a Noxious Substance. The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

ER

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-28.pdf page 14)

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

The accused refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows FORGERY (CC s386) on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The FORGERY is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and LOCKDOWN health deaths become Homicide/MURDER. The accused obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

The accused refused to hear information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed since March 17, 2020.

The accused refused to hear information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. The accused refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. The accused refused to hear about how this will affect those children affected. The accused refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

The accused refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated. The accused refused to hear section 1.2 of the Police Services Act mentions safeguarding the fundamental right and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and how the accused have failed to safeguard this.

The accused obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

The accused did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. The accused were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this.

Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

The accused obstructed the process of a criminal complaint being reported to them, thereby obstructing or interfering with a right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The accused, through failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. CARBON DIOXIDE causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

The accused showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed SUICIDE due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

ER

I will say:

The accused were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct. The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario. Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-507-x/71-507-x20200017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.86%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/db1/enhiv.action?pid=1310078501>

	2019	2020
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

ER

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

The accused were party to the offense of TORTURE. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. There is NO DEFENSE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. Suicides are a result.

Section 346 - Extortion.

The accused were parties to the offense of Extortion. Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The accused were party to the offense of False Pretence. The accused misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 380 - Fraud.

The accused did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offense of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. Ontario Public Health, and Health Canada have no records of the isolated so called "virus". The Ontario Provincial debt is upwards of 350 billion dollars. If one ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1400 years to pay it off. This is FRAUD. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If one ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. This is FRAUD. The accused are party to this offense by refusing to take in a criminal information that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the HOAX nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of the accused are paid for by DEBT.

Section 423 - Intimidation.

The accused were party to the offense of Intimidation. There is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

The accused were party to the offense of Wilfully causing EMERGENCY. The accused did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The accused were party to the offense of Mischief. An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

ER

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The accused failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. The accused refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages).

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

The accused were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation of impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of police officers named. The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred. The accused are parties to the offences.

The accused refused to accept the 111 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. The accused acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL".

Matthew Ren (#9780) even told a complainant to go get a vaccine. White blood cells get stimulated by the vaccines (immune hyper stimulation from the disease and hazardous materials just injected) are much bigger than the red blood cells carrying oxygen. The red blood cells have to squeeze like bullets through the 60,000 miles of end capillaries of the body to drop off oxygen in single file. The end capillaries begin to get blocked off, and side channels get blocked off. The side channels get blocked off, and the end capillaries get starved of oxygen and nutrition. Red blood cells are not getting through at all, leading to NO OXYGEN = ISCHEMIA at end capillaries. SILENT STROKES occur. The brain strokes after each vaccine. Each vaccine is additive.

ER

The way to look at this explanation in another way is to imagine that there is an emergency near the waters edge of Lake Ontario (for example). Large service vehicles such as fire trucks will block the flow of passenger vehicle traffic. Homes along the edge of the lake can easily be starved of passenger vehicle traffic for at least 3 minutes, some times much longer than 3 minutes. If the passenger vehicle represents the flow of nutrition and oxygen to the homes along the lake, and if starving such homes for 3 minutes would cause the death of inhabitants, this is the equivalent of starving the brain for 3 minutes, causing micro vascular strokes, with no ability for collateral traffic (in this case - blood supply) as passenger vehicles cannot reach inhabitants from the lake by cars. Homes along the lake are equivalent to end blood vessel territories. Roads, such as "courts" are also a good way of looking at this as there is no other route to a house.

Matthew Ren (#9780) may have wished bodily harm, possibly even death, upon a complainant. As end blood vessel territories get damaged, with no collateral blood supply, the damage is permanent as there is no rebuilding of damaged end blood vessel territories without collateral blood supply. Damages are additive.

Matthew Ren (#9780) even rudely told a complainant to go get out of the police station due a complainant to not wearing a mask due to an exemption. This violated the mask bylaw. Matthew Ren (#9780) was very rude in doing so.

Matthew Ren (#9780) also behaved in a manner that can be described as Unlawful or Unnecessary Exercise of Authority, a violation of Police Services Act, Regulation 268/10 GENERAL, Code of Conduct, section 2(g)(iii).

Sgt. Adam Houser (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021) kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps". No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related ORDERS in COUNCIL. It is deemed a HOAX. No one is getting sick from a pathogen. W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms. Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The original offenses were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place - by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act. Further offenses were committed on January 12, 2021 in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

ER

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020
 The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer-simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for COVID-19.

WITNESSES:

BURLINGTON - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video
 HAMILTON - FORTINOS - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video
 - Police HQ - complainants, attendees - video
 - Police Station 30 - complainants, attendees, each other officer
 TORONTO - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video
 QUEENS PARK - each other officer, complainants, attendees - video
 - QP - complainants, witnesses - video

EVIDENCE:

1) DVD video footage of:
 BURLINGTON: Friday, August 20, 2021, between 1:30 PM and 3:30 PM
 - (Sgt Kevin Alexander (#8784), Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147), Cst Matthew Ren (#9780) at District 30)
 Wednesday, September 1, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 4:00 PM
 - (Adam Houser at Burlington OPP)
 QUEENS PARK: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 2:00 PM - & other dates not specified.
 - (Ryner (#17), Sgt Bradley Sidock, Lenis ?? (#35), Michael Logue, G. Gibson (#210), S/Sgt Regan James, Jenn Moore, Justin Weese, G. Mackley)
 TORONTO: Saturday, July 24, 2021, between 12 noon and 4:00 PM
 - (Sgt R Forde (#7818), E. Babayev (#1454), Y. Chou (#10828), D. Huynh (#66112), I. Lam (#8967), J. Mackrell (#10068) at 40 College St (HQ))
 HAMILTON: Friday, August 13, 2021, between 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM.
 - (Nicholson (#1403), Ekter (#1488), Clayton (#520), Cst Pettit (#675) at FORTINOS)
 - (Sgt A. Gill (# 665) at Station 10)

ER

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below (approximately 111 pages to follow). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a willful creation of an emergency.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

All accused acted on fraudulent orders - see signatures of ORDERS in COUNCIL. All accused never cared to see the ORDERS in COUNCIL and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER (s229(c) as well as CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH (s220).

All accused failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "in times of declared emergencies" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unselected) may revoke orders - s5 Reopening Act.

The accused failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. The accused are party to the offense of MURDER (s220, s229(c)) as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act. The accused were presented an information detailing HOAX regarding Terrorism (and much more), and acted negligently by refusing to take and report the information as per:

POLICE SERVICES ACT: O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL SCHEDULE - CODE OF CONDUCT

- 2. (c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she,
 - (vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,
 - (vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge, or fails to disclose any evidence that he or she, or any person within his or her knowledge, can give for or against any prisoner or defendant,
 - (viii) omits to make any necessary entry in a record,

2(a) DISCRETIONARY CONDUCT, in that he or she,
 (xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;

ER

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice - obstructing justice s139(2) - Person 1 was trying to file a criminal complaint. We were trying to prevent another suicide.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) seemed to have provoked us to do something wrong: Person 1 was very disturbed. Person 2 doesn't trust the police anymore.

OPP officer come to the station. We complain we cannot speak to the police inside or anywhere. We told OPP that Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) was disrespectful.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) was politely uncivil, as well as ignorant of what the law is.

12:01:18 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) came out. We state our criminal complaint.

We tell him about MURDER, he redirects to the OPP.

Person 1 - tells Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) we are here to report the crime. Discusses his behaviour. His tone, how he talked, wanted an apology, Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) refuses to apologize.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) said "we have rules".

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) doesn't get Lieutenant Governor right - says "lieutenant general".

WE showed signatures to Sgt C. Mukandi (#919). He can't absorb anything.

Person 3 describes how the signatures are FORGERY (cc s366). 3 different styles of signatures.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) gave us a number to call. He won't take a report.

WE asked for copy of "ORDERS IN COUNCIL" on the orders he is operating under.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says we have to call in, he won't send an officer here.

We ask what orders he is operating under.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says "public health situation going on here".

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) - "I'm not going to take any documents from you."

We ask for an incident number, he says, let me go in, get it.

12:07:53 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) comes out.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) won't create an incident number.

12:08:43 PM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) - "it's not my job to know" rules about masks.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) rudely walks away.

Done 12:09:33 PM

Person 2: discrimination to treat us different - we could not go involve a police officer.

Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) obstructed with an essential service = obstructing justice cc s139(2), cc s83.01(1)(b).

Section 80/81 Police Services Act, code of conduct violations.

Person 2: Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) would have behaved differently if he saw us recoding with a video recorder.

Person 2: was talking nicely and Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) still walked away.

ER

Page 18 of 22

Wednesday, August 25, 2021 between 1:30 PM and 4:00 PM.
- (Ben Clarke (#1117) at station 10)

Wednesday, September 1, 2021 between 11:30 AM and 1 PM.
- (M. Fraser (#1419), L. Toscani (#1445), Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) at station 30)

- 2) 111 pages - 1 page Form 2 CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- 44 page Criminal information (LG)
- 56 page FORGERY (CC s366) documentation/information
- 6 page - supplemental HOAX information
- 4 page - signature - summary of the worst

3) Description of events on Wednesday, September 1, 2021 at Station #30 Hamilton Police:
Wednesday September 1, 2021:

Hamilton Police Service
Mountain Station #30
400 Rymal Rd. E., Hamilton, ON, L9B 1C2
Reception: (905) 546-4930
Fax: (905) 546-3830

Initially 5 complainants there.

11:45:03 AM - WE (3 of us - Persons 1, 2, & 3) go to 2 police cars in the police parking lot about LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER. We ask if they will take a CRIMINAL INFORMATION document.

Officer M. Fraser (#1419) says "you can leave it with us".

Officer M. Fraser (#1419) asks what it's about, we say Lieutenant Governor, officer M. Fraser (#1419) says no, "NO, I can't accept that."

We say LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER, we point to a mother (person 4) who lost her son by way of LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER.

Officer M. Fraser (#1419), Officer L. Toscani (#1445) both refused to accept criminal information documentation.

We are done with the interaction with the 2 police cars by (20:00 mark in audio) 11:48:43 AM

3 of us (Persons 1, 2, & 3) then walk into the police station to report a crime.

11:51:17 AM - Person 1 gets on the police phone to report a crime to ask to talk to police officer in person about suicides, children, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES BECOMING MURDER.

11:52:49 AM - Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) says to get out, not permitting mask exemptions. "There is no exemption for masks here."

We asked Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) for ID, he rudely tell us to get out as Person 1 was trying to get a police officer to get a service call.

Person 1 had to leave the phone call with the police because Sgt C. Mukandi (#919) forced us out of the building.

ER

Page 17 of 22

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



ER



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms

The Secretary-General of the United Nations, António Guterres, has called for a new global architecture of multilateralism, aimed at strengthening the United Nations system's ability to coordinate and lead global efforts to address the world's most pressing challenges, including peace and security, development, climate change, and health. He stressed the need for a more integrated and coherent system, with a focus on the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. He also emphasized the importance of the United Nations' role in promoting global health security and preparedness, particularly in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. He called for a new global health architecture, with a focus on strengthening the World Health Organization (WHO) and other multilateral institutions, and on promoting a more integrated and coherent system of global health governance.

Progress indicators (6) by September 2020

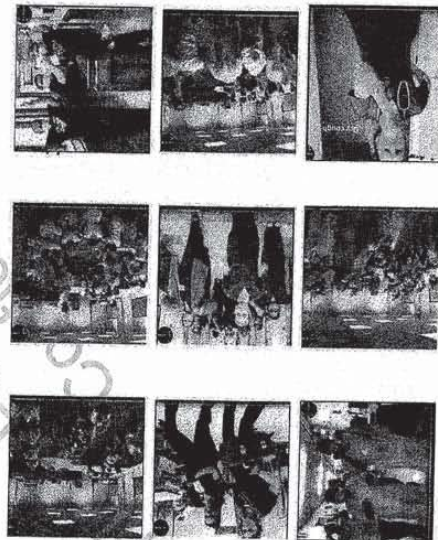
- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, António Guterres, has called for a new global architecture of multilateralism, aimed at strengthening the United Nations system's ability to coordinate and lead global efforts to address the world's most pressing challenges, including peace and security, development, climate change, and health. He stressed the need for a more integrated and coherent system, with a focus on the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. He also emphasized the importance of the United Nations' role in promoting global health security and preparedness, particularly in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. He called for a new global health architecture, with a focus on strengthening the World Health Organization (WHO) and other multilateral institutions, and on promoting a more integrated and coherent system of global health governance.
- WHO develops international, regional, and national health emergency preparedness and response plans, including the Global Health Security Agenda (GHSA) and the International Health Regulations (IHR).
- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, António Guterres, has called for a new global architecture of multilateralism, aimed at strengthening the United Nations system's ability to coordinate and lead global efforts to address the world's most pressing challenges, including peace and security, development, climate change, and health. He stressed the need for a more integrated and coherent system, with a focus on the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. He also emphasized the importance of the United Nations' role in promoting global health security and preparedness, particularly in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. He called for a new global health architecture, with a focus on strengthening the World Health Organization (WHO) and other multilateral institutions, and on promoting a more integrated and coherent system of global health governance.

After 100 years of the League of Nations, the United Nations has a long history of promoting global health security and preparedness. The World Health Organization (WHO) was established in 1948, and has since become the leading international authority on global health. The WHO has played a key role in the fight against infectious diseases, including the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The WHO has also been instrumental in the development of the International Health Regulations (IHR), which provide a legal framework for global health security and preparedness. The WHO has also been instrumental in the development of the Global Health Security Agenda (GHSA), which is a multi-stakeholder initiative aimed at strengthening global health security and preparedness. The GHSA is a key component of the United Nations' global health architecture, and is a critical part of the United Nations' efforts to promote global health security and preparedness.



ER

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet



ER

Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



ER

January, 2021

To the holder of this document and to everyone in ONTARIO.
 And to... Toronto Police Officer Eugene Pepinski (#10778 div 52);
 PC Talesnic (#5977 div 53), PC Sluder (#10644 div 53), PC Balachorek (#99798 div 51)

I would like to bring to your attention violations of the criminal code, sections 21, 83.01 (1) (b), 83.231(1), 122, 126, 128, 176, 180, 218, 219, 220, 229(c), 245, 269.1, 346, 361, 380, 423, 428, 430.

PLEASE ENSURE EVERY POLICE OFFICER IN ONTARIO GETS THIS DOCUMENT.

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

The accused are the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell (DOB November 9, 1944), and Ontario Premier Doug Ford (DOB November 20, 1964).

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:

Accused are employed in Toronto, ON, with offices at Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, M7A 1A1
 The phone number of Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell is 416-325-7780.
 The phone number of Premier Doug Ford is 416-325-1941.

Numerous criminal code violations were committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, and Ontario Premier Doug Ford.

The offenses were committed at Queens Park, Toronto, Ontario.
 The offenses were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place - by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act.
 Further offenses were committed on January 12, 2021 in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. Page 20 verifies this. Page 19 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 21 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE: March 17, 2020 and March 30, 2020, January 12, 2021.

LOCATION: QUEENS PARK, Toronto, Ontario.

ER

Page 1 of 43

Dear Police Service:

I am supplying you with an information. It contains criminal code violation information. Due to the fact that a very large number of Police Officers are refusing to receive this information verbally, or otherwise, I would kindly like to remind you of code of conduct, specifically from the schedule in O. Reg. 269/10: GENERAL under Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s2 (1) (c):

2 (1)(c) **Neglect of Duty**, in that he or she,
 (vi) **fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,**
 (vii) **fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge.**

The following are likely words you may resonate with, or understand fully:
 Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them.
 "They'll get a desk job, you don't want a desk job".
 "However, for the most part, you still will have a job. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are in the system."
 "At what point do you speak out?" --- "When your freedoms are all gone?, when people are getting hurt like in the US?"

Police Officers have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt, and mentioned that there is a cover up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."
 "I will lose my certification if I speak out."
 "If you are not on the same page as management, they will punish you."
 "They can make your life so miserable, you just want to quit. A lot of us are on board."
 "Career ending move." (by speaking out)

HOWEVER, you are needed and respectfully requested and demanded to investigate fully the following INFORMATION. In effect, this is a NOTICE OF DEMAND - to investigate the Lieutenant Governor & Premier of Ontario for criminal code violations including HOAX - Terrorism & MURDER.

On the first page that follows, take note of names of Police Officers who have been approached in some manner, and let it be known that they showed some form of contempt for this information.
 The duties of the Police are to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms as well as the human rights code - Police Services Act s12.

Violations needing protection - small list here - MURDER, Domestic Terrorism, HOAX regarding Terrorism, the right to gaining of a livelihood, torture, abuse due to lockdowns that violate section 7.0.2 (1) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, not demonstrably justifying the original declaration of emergency with sworn under oath otherwise information, not protecting population from breathing in CO2 - toxic substance, isolation, suicides, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

"Over 45 institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total NO RECORDS. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have ZERO legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

The 1st emergency "50/20" terminated Jul 24/20. The 2nd Emergency "7/21" declared Jan 12/21. The information is as follows:

other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder, due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed. Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER.

Section 122 - Breach of trust. The accused broke trust by disobeying statutes as stated herein, as well as committed fraud through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 100 years from now into debt.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute. The accused disobeyed section 7.0.2 (1) & (3)(1) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Charter of Rights & Freedoms. The accused disobeyed the Constitution Act, 1982, in particular, sections 52, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 31. Accused obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood.

Section 128 - Misconduct. There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing. "Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

Section 180 - Nuisance. By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, the accused recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. Suicides are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 measures not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. The health of the public was endangered. Isolation creates suicides, which is MURDER.

Section 218 - The accused, through failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. CARBON DIOXIDE causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1988. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask - even while exempt.

Section 219 - The accused did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particularly emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population - children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point.

ER

OFFENCES ALLEGED: RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, FAILING TO OBEY A STATUTE, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Section 21 - Party to offense; The accused did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear-mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - The accused did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. The accused also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. The accused never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3) 2. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. They acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, and suicides. The report on the 129 day Declaration of Emergency did not divulge the resources, criteria and circumstances for the declaration of Emergency nor was it ever divulged under oath to the population at any other point. It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) 2 were staples or paper clips. The accused failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health has NO RECORDS.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the IPHIS field 'Type of Death.'" (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases." Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to a Justice of the Peace by any member of the population. The "JP" office has not been processing private prosecution applications from the population to this day since March 2020. The population does not have access to a "JP". Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as

ER

I will say:

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-507-x/71-507-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.38%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan. (wk. 1) to October (wk. 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/db/11/len/hv.action?ide=1310078561>

2019 2020

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive: 61,090 60,610

(September not yet available)

ER

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death. Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.

Section 229 (c) - The accuse did commit MURDER, in the least, isolation has suicide victims, and the accuse created the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

Section 269 & 269.1 - TORTURE. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. See PAGE 9 for TORTURE details. There is NO DEFENSE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands.

Section 346 - Extortion. Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence. The accused misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 380 - Fraud. The accused did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offense of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are no records of the isolated so called "virus".

Section 423 - Intimidation, as there is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY - The accused did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief. An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective -- businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

ER

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites. 5G towers. 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure. One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out.

It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure.

It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an oncoming of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication

ER

Page 7 of 43

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 20.

"Progress Indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according to the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic. See screenshot on page 19.

The accused followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. The accused caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMERGENCY MEASURES.

The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred.

5G
We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

ER

Page 6 of 43

TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL

The Power and Control Wheel is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain power and control over their victims.

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

Biderman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture.

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE:

Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting 'power and control' and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by the powers that be that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to 'flatten to curve' to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lock down where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to lock down where social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select 'essential' businesses such as grocery stores, Wal-Mart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttered and none of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to maintain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if it is with our 'social circle of 10'. Nursing homes, group homes and people in the hospitals are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is not abuse, it is cruel and heartless. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get close enough to witness if there is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, controlling where someone goes falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to

ER

equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G. Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military. Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

ER

Using Emotional Abuse: "Playing mind games." What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine." This is the new normal. "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first," absolutely stripping the population of any hope things will ever go back to normal. Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a store is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to name calling "protestors" "Yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally, saying "They need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them feel bad about themselves (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick there is the chance that in the future their children will be forcefully removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There may state that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made "for our own good." Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this "crisis." We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and in many cases are being to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by unelected health officials and elected officials who are answering to the unelected UN (WHO).

Minimising, Denying, Blaming: "Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously." As our Premier says, "No one wants to open things up more than I do." That is not true. He still has a business and no loss of income. It seems there is no loss of freedom as well. But rarely does he address the effect this is having on our economy and the lives of the citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER or their "non-essential" surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly's YouTube videos, "Is This Torture?" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3k3sz2M180>) and "Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ieV8Bq1kxk>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on BitChute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ZoF00b0b0b7T/>)

In the video "Is This Torture", Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on prisoners of war. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture: (attached) & Bidderman's Chart of Coercion.

As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. The exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture.*

And: *Bidderman's Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. (See below)*

Bidderman's Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

ER

travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, what they read (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier centre for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered:

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a video on Facebook this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

- It is developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state.
- It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.
- It develops the fear of death, and destroys the part of the brain responsible for learning.
- She pointed out the statistics and the CDC.
- A child's risk of being infected from COVID is 0.00%, per the CDC.
- No child has passed COVID to a family member or friend party (they do not transmit).

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-coping-from-covid-but-are-harmed-for-life-by-social-distancing-which-has-its-roots-in-cia-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: "Preventing someone from working". With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that schools were closed affected one's ability to work even if they had a job since they were now responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), "making them ask for money" and "giving them an allowance." It is very interesting that government employees (federally, provincially and municipally) have continued to get their pay check even though they have been working reduced hours from home. Some doctors are able to continue receiving a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers are not allowed to be paid. No economic hardship it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "if you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an elderly grandparent. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should the government be so undiscriminate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAID (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licences. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be threatened, fined and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. Do you have a mask? For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is so stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be asked over and over sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

ER

is swiftly deleted from Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. As mentioned, if a medical professional or government official goes against the narrative, they are summarily disciplined and silenced.

Humiliation and Degradation: The mask and social distance Nazis treat the public as if they are unruly children that need to be reigned in and disciplined. As well, there seems to be an extremely frightening trend where people who are caught without masks (even with exemptions) are being manhandled, beaten and arrested. There are many examples of humiliation and degradation. Going shopping has become an unpleasant experience and getting proper healthcare seems almost impossible.

Exhaustion: Life is so stressful that it is mentally and emotionally exhausting trying to get through the day and very difficult for many to get a good night's sleep with all the anxiety and worry about the future. For some, how they are going to pay the bills and not lose their house is a major stressor. No wonder the suicide rate is so high.

Threats: Society on the whole is living under a barrage of threats from all angles. The threat of the virus. The threat of losing one's livelihood and independence. The threat of fines for non-compliance. The threat of the 'new normal' with no hope of things returning to pre-COVID life. Perhaps the biggest threat is that of mandatory vaccines in the future or no school, no work, no travel, no healthcare and perhaps no access to finances with total control over us by the government.

Occasional Indulgences: Lockdown restrictions have been lifted somewhat and so people are starting to breathe a little easier. People are so grateful that things are lifted (such as being able to go to a restaurant or get a haircut) that they totally ignore the fact that we are still being deprived of our rights and freedoms such as freedom of movement. We still have to follow the arrows and stand on dots.

Demonstrating Omnipotence: WHO, CDC, Dr. Tam, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, Bill Gates and various other Public Health officials are elevating themselves to near god-like status, making all the decisions for basically the whole world. They have all the answers. They cannot be criticized and no contrary advice is to be entertained. They will come up with a vaccine and save the world. As Bill Gates has declared, there will be no return to normal until the whole world is vaccinated.

Forcing trivial demands: Compliance and following the rules. That says it all. This is not a free-will choice. It is demanded or there will be severe consequences.

All the above constitute torture and so it is fairly easy to demonstrate that the COVID-19 lockdown measures fall under the definition of torture. As well, Amazing Polly demonstrates in 'Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now', that to be treated as if we are chronically ill is a form of torture. She refers to an article by Sam Vaknin, 'The Body as a Torture Chamber' (Mental Health Matters - <https://mental-health-matters.com/the-body-as-a-torture-chamber/>, May 20, 2019) and applies his arguments to what is happening with the pandemic response.

Dr. Vaknin compares the world of a chronically ill patient with their interactions with the medical system to being tortured and their own body is the device of torture. Polly believes that with the pandemic they are capitalizing on the technology of the doctor-patient relationship and making us all into patients and treating us accordingly. She believes that the torture and should be against the Geneva Convention and any form of decency to treat someone who is not sick as if they are sick.

Some excerpts from the article by Dr. Vaknin: In a nutshell, the terminally and chronically ill suffer from Complex Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Their strong feelings of anxiety, guilt, and shame are also typical of victims of childhood abuse, torture, domestic violence, and rape. Inevitably, in the aftermath of bodily trauma and protracted illness, the victims feel helpless and powerless. This loss of control over one's life and body is manifested physically in impotence, attention deficits, and insomnia. This is often exacerbated by the disbeliever many patients encounter when they try to share their experiences, especially if they are unable to produce scars, or other 'objective' proof of their ordeal.

Bystanders resent and shun the sick because they make them feel anxious. The ill threaten the healthy person's sense of security and much-needed belief in predictability, justice, and rule of natural law. The patients, on their part, do not believe that it is possible to effectively communicate to "outsiders" what they have been through. The torture chambers known as hospital wards are "another galaxy". This is how Auschwitz was described by the author K. Zetnik in his testimony in the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem in 1981.

Treating us all as if we are patients and asking us to behave as if we are contagious, broken and dangerous even though we are not sick causes our identities to fragment and which places us under at least low-grade stress and even

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effects and Purposes	Methods
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment). Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement. Complete or partial isolation. Group isolation.
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and/or resistance.	Physical isolation. Darkness or bright light. Restricted movement. Monotonous food.
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more 'costly' than compliance. 'Animal Level' concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented. Demeaning Punishments. Insults and taunts. Denial of Privacy.
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation. Sleep deprivation. Prolonged interrogation. Overexertion.
Threats	Creates anxiety and despair. Outlines cost of non-compliance.	Threats to kill. Threats of abandonment/nonreturn. Visits against family. Vague threats. Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional Indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation.	Occasional favours. Rewards for partial compliance. Promises.
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance.	Confrontation. Showing complete control over victim's face.
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance.	Enforcement of 'rules'.

Amnesty International (1984)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called '14 days to flatten the curve' quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22-23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of solitary confinement for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one's residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically no news coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase "Keep Safe". Censorship is a huge part of this campaign with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments

It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'Lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'pandemic', please view the 'Pandemic documentaries' (found at www.pandemicseries.com).

It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.

WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held PRIVATELY LIABLE.

The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.

Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirusSARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.

The coronavirusSARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. COC reported 8,200 people died in Canada with COVID-19, 9,200 out of 36 million equals .0024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.

Without proof of COVID19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.

As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.

From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1867, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Further: Sections 1 and then 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:

Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

Section 2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

A partial list of freedoms includes:

Section 6 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.

Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)

Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).

ER

start to break under extreme psychological manipulation as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become obedient and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer, maybe years, just wear a mask. This is the 'new normal'. You can snop at big box stores but not from pop shops. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And these are the same people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treating healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive measures causing extreme stress, and consequently they would be too fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if it becomes troublesome. If heaven forbid, someone does end up having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be admitted to hospital or be put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to Emergency for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS:

With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO2. The symptoms of carbon dioxide poisoning (hypercapnia) include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, headache, rapid breathing, fast heart rate, and flushing and sweating. In some cases may include confusion, convulsions and loss of consciousness, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift, and there are NUMEROUS complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO2. In fact, CO2 is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO2 (carbon dioxide) is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE - Item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1989). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a criminal offense to make someone breathe in CO2.

Case law against Michael's Hospital:

The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD:

Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that we call on law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour of our Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates MUST be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c 17, s17, <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/2000650>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020). However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unselected and unaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation from the website 'Stand Up Canada', declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act (EMCPA) <https://standupcanada.ca/canada-wide-declarations-of-emergency/>

ER

Section 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being born free)

Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority, (like the establishment operator's mask-NAZI arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then).

Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

The Police Services Act reads as follows:

Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.

Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.02 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: *Ross v. Registrar General of Quebec*, [1989] 1 S.C.R. 971. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Chief Justice, Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Briefly the ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold Police PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet did not. Each Police Officer committed section 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.

The Criminal Code, section 426 as follows: Disobeying a statute... section 126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.

How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Police should have been laying charges on anyone forcing the mask wearing as follows:

Section 245 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (e) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....

The POLICE - by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise;

Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on.... the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 10 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers, if you don't, people will hold you to your liability, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for me, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZENS ARREST you.

ER

Final thoughts: From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, the definition of "emergency" is what the POLICE have allowed to actually happen - we are now in an emergency due to the DECLARED EMERGENCY.... "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

Let this be clear to POLICE - Sections 7.01 (3) 11, and 12, and 13 of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act was not "DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED". All measures were not in a manner that was subject to the Charter and it was your DUTY to SAFEGUARD - and you did not.

The Declarations of Emergency were very likely a "simulation and training exercise". The Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board had stated the following Progress Indicators by September 2020 as follows: The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

As well, the Government of Canada website only had 1 death and 1 case up to March 17, 2020 - neither of them sworn information under oath. One death and one case is not a PANDEMIC - it had to have been a training and simulation exercise.

Almost everybody is aware of empty hospitals and test centers, with videos proving the emptiness taken down. Many know about the clean certificates, and you are pointed to section 123 of the criminal code for that. Start questioning CORONERS.

Another atrocity includes obstructing and preventing religious services, covered in section 175 of the Criminal Code. Many Police Officers do not know who has the duty to safeguard our fundamental rights and freedoms especially when there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders - it is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to safeguard the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Police Officers have said that anyone who goes against the system will have their career shot. Are the Police Officers acting in good faith by not enforcing the law? NO, not at all, and they are PRIVATELY LIABLE for this lack of good faith as it is acting outside of statutory duties.

The RCMP is also responsible for crimes against the laws of Canada being committed. Currently there is a "crime in progress" with the measures of lockdown. These measures disobey several statutes, namely, The Constitution Act 1982, the Police Services Act, and especially the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, causing every Police Officer to commit MISCONDUCT as well as Criminal Code Offences - Violations in the Police Services Act as well as Criminal Code Violations by Police Officers.

Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle-blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. They'll get an unwanted desk job or a job they will hate in order to make their way out of the office and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are "in the system" (basically a threat to their job). At a point do you speak up when your freedoms are all gone? When people are getting hurt like in the US? Police Officers RCMP and have already stated that the RCMP is really corrupt; they mention that there is a cover-up in the Nova Scotia murders. There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know.*

HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you are encouraged to do your jobs and take out your colleagues using the criminal code to reset to HONESTY, INTEGRITY and FREEDOM. However, if you fail to protect us from this point on, you will be held CRIMINALLY and PRIVATELY LIABLE.

ER

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

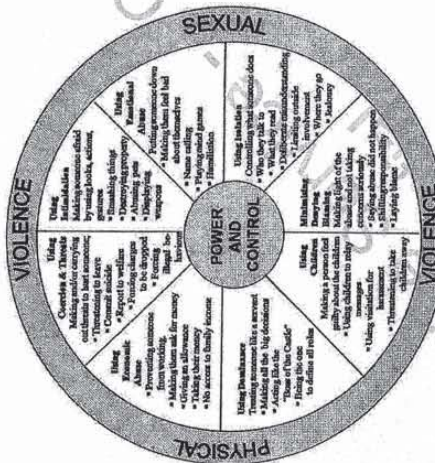
Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



ER

Page 19 of 43



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

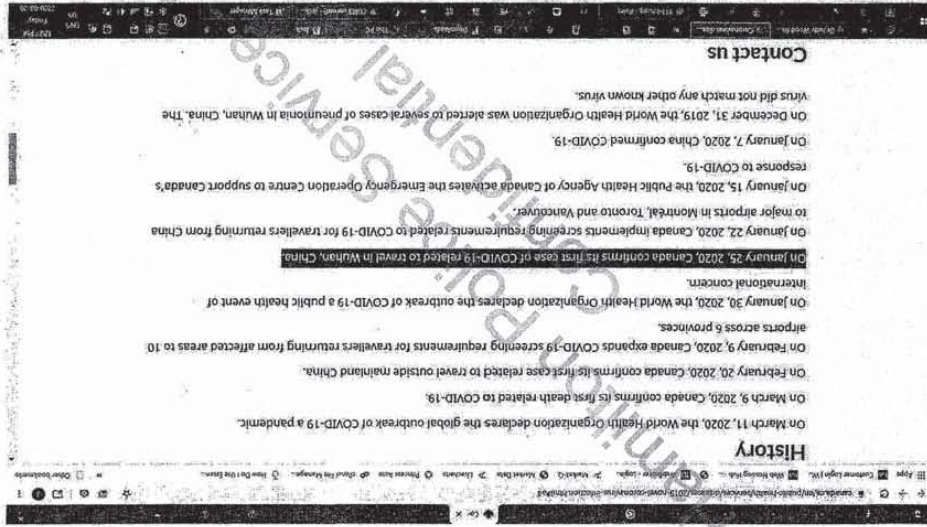
While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol, and it has helped lead to most UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

ER

Page 18 of 43



Progress Indicators (by September 2020)

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the support of the Secretary-General of the World Health Organization, has convened a high-level meeting on COVID-19 to coordinate and identify clear roles and responsibilities for the United Nations system's response to health emergencies in different countries and different health systems.
- The United Nations Secretary-General has led two system-wide working group meetings to coordinate and align the efforts of UN agencies, funds, programmes and other entities in addressing the health emergency.
- WHO is leading the global response to COVID-19, in collaboration with other UN agencies, funds, programmes and other entities, to coordinate and align the efforts of UN agencies, funds, programmes and other entities in addressing the health emergency.
- WHO is leading the global response to COVID-19, in collaboration with other UN agencies, funds, programmes and other entities, to coordinate and align the efforts of UN agencies, funds, programmes and other entities in addressing the health emergency.

The United Nations near-athreshold coordination mechanism.

The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the support of the Secretary-General of the World Health Organization, has convened a high-level meeting on COVID-19 to coordinate and identify clear roles and responsibilities for the United Nations system's response to health emergencies in different countries and different health systems.

All countries participating in the meeting, including the United Kingdom, have agreed to support the United Kingdom's efforts to lead the global response to COVID-19. The meeting will be held in London on 11 September 2020. The meeting will be held in London on 11 September 2020. The meeting will be held in London on 11 September 2020.



RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 18 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cct126.
- a) Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
- b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6, 2, (b) of the Charter)
- c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
- d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance, (section 245)
- e) Gatherings - churches and all others, (Charter section 2 violation, cc section 176)
- f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
- g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
- h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
- i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of Youtube and other channels.
- Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of the person, loss of liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc)
- j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 243, etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
- k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
- l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details.
You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems. You are breathing in, cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are harming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.
Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.
The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.
Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.
Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
Your VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
- m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
- n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
- o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.

ER

- p) Vaccines cause impaired blood flow causing micro vascular strokes. Damages are additive.
- q) 5G communication frequencies affect oxygen bonding - risking health and life. The original symptoms in early 2020 were that of an oxygen deprivation issue. 5G frequencies may have been responsible for that as people who were sick were in areas that had 5G. De-oxygenation of hemoglobin.
- r) TORTURE - the measures have all the elements of TORTURE, which is a criminal code offense 269.1. No defense for TORTURE even in a public emergency.
- s) The QUEEN is absent while laws are being violated.

4) Police duties:

Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15

Declaration of principles

- 1 Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:
- 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* and the *Human Rights Code*.

Duties of police officer

- 42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,
 - (a) preserving the peace;
 - (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
 - (c) assisting victims or crime;
 - (d) apprehending criminals and other offenders and others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
 - (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;
 - (f) executing warrants that are to be executed by police officers and performing related duties;
 - (g) performing the lawful duties that the chief of police assigns;
 - (h) in the case of a municipal police force and in the case of an agreement under section 10 (agreement for provision of police services by O.P.P.), enforcing municipal by-laws;
 - (i) completing the prescribed training. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 42 (1), 1997, c. 8, s. 28.
- Power to act throughout Ontario**
- (2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.
 - Powers and duties of common law constable**
 - (3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 42 (2, 3).

- 5) Actual signed DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.:

ER

7) REFERENCE - the laws:

Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 Current as of April 14, 2020
 Declaration of principles:
 1 Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:
 1. The need to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario.
 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Duties of a Police Officer:

- 42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,
 (a) preserving the peace;
 (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
 (c) assisting victims of crime;
 (d) apprehending criminals & other offenders & others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
 (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;
 (2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.
 (3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law.

Misconduct

- 80 (1) A police officer is guilty of misconduct if he or she,
 (a) commits an offence described in a prescribed code of conduct;
 (b) contravenes section 46 (political activity);
 (c) engages in an activity that contravenes subsection 49 (1) (secondary activities) without the permission of his or her chief of police or, in the case of a municipal chief of police, without the permission of the board, being aware that the activity may contravene that subsection;
 (d) contravenes subsection 55 (5), (resignation during emergency);
 (e) commits an offence described in subsection 79 (1) or (2) (offences, complaints);
 (f) contravenes section 81 (inducing misconduct, withholding services);
 (g) contravenes section 117 (trade union membership);
 (h) deals with personal property, other than money or a firearm, in a manner that is not consistent with section 132;
 (i) deals with money in a manner that is not consistent with section 133;
 (j) deals with a firearm in a manner that is not consistent with section 134;
 (k) contravenes a regulation made under paragraph 15 (equipment), 16 (use of force), 17 (standards of dress, police uniforms), 20 (police pursuits) or 21 (records) of subsection 135 (1), 2007, c. 5, s. 10.
 Off-duty conduct
 (2) A police officer shall not be found guilty of misconduct under subsection (1) if there is no connection between the conduct and either the occupational requirements for a police officer or the reputation of the police force, 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Inducing misconduct and withholding services

- 81 (1) No person shall,
 (a) induce or attempt to induce a member of a police force to withhold his or her services; or
 (b) induce or attempt to induce a police officer to commit misconduct, 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

ER

6) Parents stories, other stories:

- a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.
 b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.
 c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident - child under 8 hospitalized due to infections; and other issues regarding the mask.
 d) Clogged mask - with blood.
 e) Children tearing
 f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



ER

Equality Rights
 15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to the equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability.
Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter
 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada.
Legislative powers not extended
 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority.
Primacy of Constitution of Canada
 52. (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.
 (2) The Constitution of Canada includes
 (a) the Canada Act 1982, including this Act;
 (b) the Acts and orders referred to in the schedule; and
 (c) any amendment to any Act or order referred to in paragraph (a) or (b).
Amendments to Constitution of Canada
 (3) Amendments to the Constitution of Canada shall be made only in accordance with the authority contained in the Constitution of Canada.

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.9

"emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise; ("situation d'urgence")
 7.0.2 (1) The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).
 (3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:
 1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, limits their intrusiveness.
 2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
 3. Subject to section 7.0.3, an order shall be effective only for as long as is necessary.

Criteria for declaration

7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:
 1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.

ER

Withholding services
 (2) No member of a police force shall withhold his or her services, 2007, c. 5, s. 10.
Offence
 (3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) or (2) is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than \$2,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or to both, 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Constitution Act 1867

II. UNION
Marginal note: Declaration of Union
 3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a Day therein appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly. (4)
III. EXECUTIVE POWER
Marginal note: Declaration of Executive Power in the Queen
 9. The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.
Command or Armed Forces to continue to be Vested in the Queen
 15. The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.
Marginal note: Seat of Government of Canada
 16. Until the Queen otherwise directs, the Seat of Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.

Canadian Constitution Act 1982

Rights and freedoms in Canada
 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.
Fundamental freedoms
 2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:
 (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
 (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
 (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
 (d) freedom of association.
Mobility of citizens
 6. (1) Every citizen of Canada has the right to enter, remain in and leave Canada.
 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right
 (a) to move to and take up residence in any province; and
 (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.

Legal Rights

7. Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.
 8. Everyone has the right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure.
 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.
 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

ER

Marginal note: Hoax — terrorist activity
 83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property,
 (a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or
 (b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.

Marginal note: Causing death
 (4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

Frauds on the government
 121 (1) Every one commits an offence who
 (a) directly or indirectly
 (i) gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to an official or to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or
 (ii) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with
 (iii) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or
 (iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed; as the case may be;
 (b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place;
 (c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official;
 (d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with
 (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or
 (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office;
 (e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with
 (i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or
 (ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or

2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 i. The resources normally available to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.
 ii. The resources referred to in subparagraph i may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.
 iii. It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources referred to in subparagraph i can be relied upon. 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Criminal Code of Canada

Ignorance of the law
 19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.
Parties to offence
 21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who
 (a) actually commits it;
 (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
 (c) abets any person in committing it.

terrorist activity means
 83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,
 (i) that is committed
 (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and
 (B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
 (ii) that intentionally
 (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 (B) endangers a person's life,
 (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,
 (D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or
 (E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),
 and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

Hoax Regarding Terrorist Activity
 ER

Obstructing or violence to or arrest of officiating clergyman
 176 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who (a) by threats or force, unlawfully obstructs or prevents or endeavours to obstruct or prevent an officiant from celebrating a religious or spiritual service or performing any other function in connection with their calling, or (b) knowing that an officiant is about to perform, is on their way to perform or is returning from the performance of any of the duties or functions mentioned in paragraph (a) (i) assaults or offers any violence to them, or (ii) arrests them on a civil process, or under the pretence of executing a civil process.

Disturbing religious worship or certain meetings
 (2) Every one who wilfully disturbs or interrupts an assemblage of persons met for religious worship or for a moral, social or benevolent purpose is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Idem
 (3) Every one who, at or near a meeting referred to in subsection (2), wilfully does anything that disturbs the order or solemnity of the meeting is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Common nuisance
 180 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who commits a common nuisance and by doing so (a) endangers the lives, safety or health of the public, or (b) causes physical injury to any person.

Definition
 (2) For the purposes of this section, every one commits a common nuisance who does an unlawful act or fails to discharge a legal duty and thereby (a) endangers the lives, safety, health, property or comfort of the public, or (b) obstructs the public in the exercise or enjoyment of any right that is common to all the subjects of Her Majesty in Canada.

Reckless Endangerment
 218 Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years, or (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Criminal negligence
 219 (1) Every one is criminally negligent who (a) in doing anything, or (b) in omitting to do anything that it is his duty to do, shows wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.

Definition of duty
 (2) For the purposes of this section, duty means a duty imposed by law.

Murder
 229 Culpable homicide is murder

(i) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government, (ii) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or (iii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender.

Contractor subscribing to election fund
 (2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration (a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or (b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province.

Punishment
 (3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Breach of trust by public officer
 122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Disobeying a statute
 126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done, is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Misconduct of officers executing process
 128 Every peace officer or coroner is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or (b) makes a false return to the process.

Personating peace officer
 130 (1) Everyone commits an offence who (a) falsely represents himself to be a peace officer or a public officer; or (b) not being a peace officer or public officer, uses a badge or article of uniform or equipment in a manner that is likely to cause persons to believe that he is a peace officer or a public officer, as the case may be.

Punishment
 (2) Everyone who commits an offence under subsection (1) (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.

Criminal breach of trust

336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of his trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Extortion

346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done.

(1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable (a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of

(i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and

(ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;

(a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and

(b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Subsequent offences

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

(a) an offence under this section;

(b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or

(c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Sequence of convictions only

(1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Saving

(2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.

False pretence

361 (1) A false pretence is a representation of a matter of fact either present or past, made by words or otherwise, that is known by the person who makes it to be false and that is made with a fraudulent intent to induce the person to whom it is made to act on it.

Exaggeration

(2) Exaggerated commendation or depreciation of the quality of anything is not a false pretence

ER

(c) If a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.

Administering noxious thing

245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or (b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or of an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggravate or annoy that person.

Exemption

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to

(a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and

(b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.

Definitions

(3) In subsection (2), medical assistance in dying, medical practitioner and nurse practitioner have the same meanings as in section 241.1.

Unlawfully causing bodily harm

269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Torture

268.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.
Marginal note: Definitions

(2) For the purposes of this section, official means

(a) a peace officer;

(b) a public officer;

(c) a member of the Canadian Forces; or

(d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c), whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada.(fonctionnaire)

torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person

(a) for a purpose including

(i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement,

(ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and

(iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person, or

(b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind,

but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.(torture)

Marginal note: No defence

(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.

ER

Willfully causing event to occur
 429 (1) Every one who causes the occurrence of an event by doing an act or by omitting to do an act that it is his duty to do, knowing that the act or omission will probably cause the occurrence of the event and being reckless whether the event occurs or not, shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Part, willfully to have caused the occurrence of the event.

Mischief

430 (1) Every one commits mischief who willfully
 (a) destroys or damages property;
 (b) renders property dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective;
 (c) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property; or
 (d) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property.

RCMP Act

Duties

Marginal note: Duties
 18 It is the duty of members who are peace officers, subject to the orders of the Commissioner, (a) to perform all duties that are assigned to peace officers in relation to the preservation of the peace, the prevention of crime and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in any province in which they may be employed, and the apprehension of criminals and offenders and others who may be lawfully taken into custody,
 (b) to execute all warrants, and perform all duties and services in relation thereto, that may, under this Act or the laws of Canada or the laws in force in any province, be lawfully executed and performed by peace officers;
 (c) to perform all duties that may be lawfully performed by peace officers in relation to the escort and conveyance of convicts and other persons in custody to or from any courts, places of punishment or confinement, asylums or other places; and
 (d) to perform such other duties and functions as are prescribed by the Governor in Council or the Commissioner.

SCHEDULE 4 Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, S.C. 1999, c. 32

List of Toxic Substances

40 Inorganic fluorides
 74 Carbon dioxide, which has the molecular formula CO2

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020
 The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

ER

unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.
 Question of fact
 (3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Fraud

380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,
 (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument or the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or
 (b) is guilty

(i) of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or
 (ii) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,
 where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.

Minimum punishment

(1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars.

Affecting public market

(2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Intimidation

423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of more than five years or, is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing,
 (a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property;
 (b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged;
 (c) persistently follows that person;
 (d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them;
 (e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway;
 (f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or
 (g) blocks or obstructs a highway.
 Exception

(2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.

ER

Hamilton mask requirement by law 20-155 Laws

- 1.1 "Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:
- (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business;
 - (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship;
 - (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities;
 - (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities;
 - (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public;
 - (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces;
 - (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes;
 - (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short-term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities;
 - (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities;
 - (j) homeless shelters, and
 - (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit;

For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:

- (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government;
- (b) provincial public transportation facilities;
- (c) schools or post-secondary institutions;
- (d) child care facilities;
- (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public;
- (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and
- (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling.

"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation, of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment.

"Face Covering" means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balaclava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gaping.

2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin.

This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.

2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.

2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.

ER

PART 4 - EXEMPTIONS

- 4.1 The requirements of sections 3.1 and 3.2 shall not apply to a person who:
- (a) is a child under the age of two;
 - (b) is a child at least two years of age but under the age of 5 years who refuses to wear a Face Covering and cannot be persuaded to do so by their caregiver;
 - (c) has an underlying medical condition which inhibits their ability to wear a Face Covering;
 - (d) is unable to place or remove a Face Covering without assistance;
 - (e) is an employee or agent of the Operator and is within an area designated for them and not for public access, or is within or behind a physical barrier;
 - (f) is reasonably accommodated by not wearing a Face Covering in accordance with the Human Rights Code including a person with a disability that makes it difficult to wear, or communicate while wearing, a Face Covering;
 - (g) is in a swimming pool;
 - (h) is actively engaged in an athletic or fitness activity;
 - (i) who removes the Face Covering for the period necessary to provide, or receive, services or treatment;
 - (j) who is sleeping or in bed at a homeless shelter; or
 - (k) states that one of the exemptions of this by-law applies to them.

4.2 The requirements of sections 2.4 and 2.5 shall not apply to an Operator with respect to a person who is exempt from wearing a Face Covering in accordance with this by-law.

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act (S.C. 2000, c. 24)

crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission. (crime contre l'humanité)

genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.

Health Care Consent Act, 1996, S.O. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless, (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or

ER

- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act, 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).
- Opinion of Board or court governs
- (2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).
- Elements of consent**
- 11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:
1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
 2. The consent must be informed.
 3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
 4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Informed consent

- (2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,
- (a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment; and
 - (b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2)
- Same
- (3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:
1. The nature of the treatment;
 2. The expected benefits of the treatment;
 3. The material risks of the treatment;
 4. The material side effects of the treatment;
 5. Alternative courses of action;
 6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3).
- Express or implied
- (4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).

Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:

Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. **Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.**

Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licence but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith.[1]

Decision In a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that

ER

Duplessis had ordered the cancellation outside his authority as premier; two judges stated that although Duplessis had the power to order the cancellation, he had done so in bad faith; and the sixth judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official.

Roncarelli was awarded \$33,123.53 in damages as well as costs in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Supreme Court of Canada. Roncarelli's son, however, maintained that it was a significant moral victory in his father's struggle against the system.

A Supreme Court of Canada decision - Roncarelli vs. Duplessis, [1959], it was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the actual Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Current officials are stepping outside of statutory authority, big time, and are privately liable. The Premier of Quebec, while he was in office, was held privately liable for acts done outside of his lawful authority. The act of Quebec Premier Maurice Duplessis through the instrumentality of the Commission brought about a breach of an implied public statutory duty toward Frank Roncarelli (a citizen); it was a gross abuse of legal power expressly intended to punish him for an act wholly irrelevant to the statute, a punishment which inflicted on him, as it was intended to do, the destruction of his economic life as a restaurant keeper within the province.

Human Rights Code, R.S.O., 1990, c. H.19

Preamble

Whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world and is in accord with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as proclaimed by the United Nations;

And Whereas it is public policy in Ontario to recognize the dignity and worth of every person and to provide for equal rights and opportunities without discrimination that is contrary to law, and having as its aim the creation of a climate of understanding and mutual respect for the dignity and worth of each person so that each person feels a part of the community and able to contribute fully to the development and well-being of the community and the Province;

- Police Services Act - sections 1, 2, 42 (1) (b) & (d) & (e), 42 (2) & (3), 80, 81;
 Constitution Act, 1867 - sections 3, 9, 15, 16;
 Constitution Act, 1982 - sections 52 (1), 1, 2, 6 (2) (b), 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 26, 34;
 Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - sections 7.0.2 (1) & (3), 7.0.1 (3);
 Criminal Codes - sections 19, 21, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 176, 180, 218, 219, 245, 269, 269.1
 (1) (2) (3), 336, 346, 361 (1), 390, 423 (1), 430;
 The RCMP Act - section 18;
 Schedule 1 showing item #74 (CO2) of Canadian Environmental Protection Act 1999;
 The GPMB - about training & simulation exercise of lethal respiratory pathogen deliberate release;
 Hamilton bylaw sections 2.4, 2.5, 2.8, 4.2;
 Definition of "crime against humanity" from the "Crimes Against Humanity & War Crimes Act";
 Health Care Consent Act - section 10.
 Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:
 Human Rights Code, R.S.O., 1990, c. H.19

8) DEMAND NOTICE.

ER

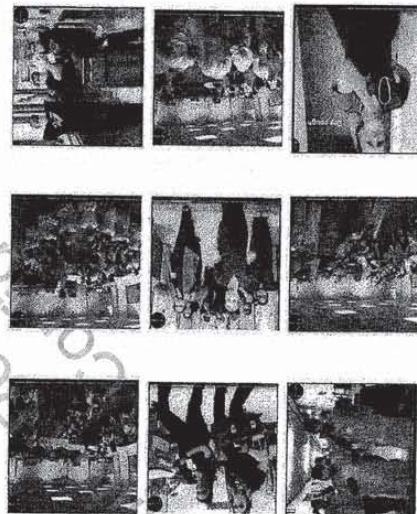
Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



Page 43 of 43

ER

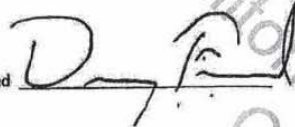
Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



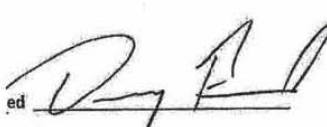
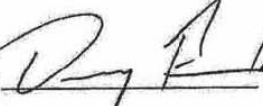
Page 42 of 43

ER

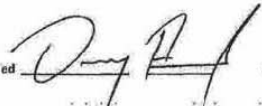
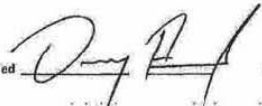
O-Reg105-20-signature-DougFord-zoomed
Extension of March 17, 2021 Declaration of
Emergency (O-Reg 50-20)

Recommended  Concurr



O-Reg264-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom
Declaration of Emergency - April 7, 2021
3rd declaration of emergency

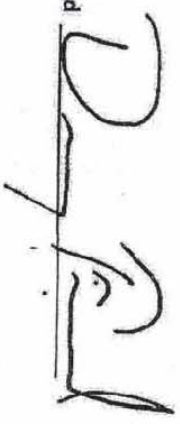
Recommandé par :  Appr
Recommen ed  Co


O-Reg291-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom
Extension of 3rd Emergency - April 16, 2021

Recommandé par  Appuyé par :
Recommen ed  Concurr

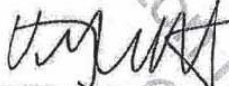
O-Reg238-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom
Extension of ORDERS - April 1, 2021

Recommandé par :  Appr
Recommended  Con

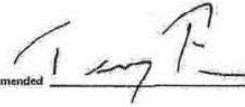
O-Reg105-20-signature-DougFord
EXTENSION of Declaration of Emergency
March 30, 2020
Recommended  Concurr

O-Reg50-20-signature-DougFord
1st Declaration of Emergency
March 17, 2020
Recommended: Premier and President of the C
Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et présic 


O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom
RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3
April 23, 2021

e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres

Concurred _____
Chair of Cabinet


O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom
ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES
April 16, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

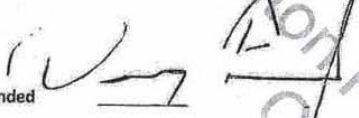
O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom
RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1
May 20, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

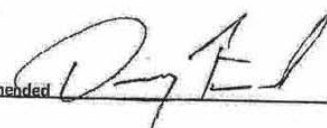
O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom
ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES
April 17, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

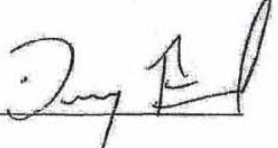
O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom
RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1
May 21, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom
RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1
May 20, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom
RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1
January 13, 2021

Recommandé par : Appuyé par :

Recommended _____ Concurred _____

O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom
RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1
May 20, 2021

La lieutenante-gouverneure,

Lieutenant Governor

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 13):

13)

A. Eden #1342

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 13) Occurrence report #21-821934 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-821934:

This report has virtually no content.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-821934:

TBA

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **21821934**
Occurrence Type: -
Occurrence time: -
Reported time: 2021/10/13 13:37
Place of offence: **155 KING WILLIAM ST HAMILTON,** [REDACTED]
Clearance status: New
Summary:
Remarks:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

Involved officers:

- Dispatcher / 9 / EDEN, A. / #1342 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 1 A SQUAD

Reports:

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
Confidential

From video evidence at HPS Div 10:

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 14):

14)

N. Duench #1254

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate or is missing.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

HPS 14) Occurrence report #22-542437 - HPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #22-542437:

TACTICAL ACTION TEAM formation request - February 18, 2022.

This report has virtually no content.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #22-542437:

This report states the place of the offence was 811 Jerseyville Rd., West in Ancaster. This is unknown information, and possibly incorrect information.

On February 18, 2022, using the guidance of criminal code sections 25, 34 & 35, the COMPLAINANTS attended to the Central Police Station to come to the aid of police in defence of persons and property, to somehow assist police in the formation of 2 large TACTICAL TEAMS, one for QUEENS PARK Toronto, and one for PARLIAMENT in Ottawa, so as to take all named accused persons (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the Ontario Premier, and Parliament (Queen, Senate, House of Commons) into custody and have them criminally charged with the following criminal code offences:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The COMPLAINANTS had in mind that the TACTICAL TEAM comprise of 2 teams, each with up to 5,000 police officers from across Ontario, utilizing the full force of the Ontario Police Services, namely municipal police TACTICAL TEAMS and OPP TACTICAL TEAMS with support officers from all across the Province of Ontario for a 4 hour window to take **ALL ACCUSED** into custody.

Police refused to take this report. Police defeated, perverted, interfered with the course of justice, violating section 139(2) of the criminal code. MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)) is also accused, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

From video evidence at HPS Div 10:

THE ACCUSED is named on the FOI police reports. FOI documentation is not accurate.

The FOI police reports do not reflect the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT reported to police.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred.

Health related deaths occurred.

There was essentially no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

Occurrence Details Report



Hamilton Police Service

Occurrence #: **22542439**
Occurrence Type: -
Occurrence time: -
Reported time: 2022/02/18 14:01
Place of offence: **811 JERSEYVILLE RD W ANCASTER,**

Clearance status: New
Summary:
Remarks:

Involved persons:

Involved addresses:

Involved officers:

- Dispatched officer; Dispatcher; Reporting officer / 9 / DUENCH, N. / #1254 / ON/HAMILTON / Officer / DIV 3 D SQUAD

Reports:

Hamilton Police Service - FOI
Confidential

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 15):

15)

Asim Butt #?

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

CrimeManager-Butt.MP3 (E.&O.E.)

"CIVILIAN": What's your first name?**HAMILTON POLICE:** Asim**HAMILTON POLICE:** Asim**"CIVILIAN":** What languages do you speak?**HAMILTON POLICE:** I speak Urdu, Hindu, Punjabi and English, and I can read Arabic.

"CIVILIAN": Where are you from?

HAMILTON POLICE: Pakistan. I came here like when I was 3 years old.

"CIVILIAN": I was born here, my mother was from Germany and my father was from the Ukraine. My father was a prisoner in a concentration camp. He wasn't a Jew, he was just a prisoner of war.

HAMILTON POLICE: That's crazy.

"CIVILIAN": Yeah it is eh?

HAMILTON POLICE: I've gone back like when I was 10 years old and 18, but uh, I'm pretty much 40 now, alright, I haven't gone back like in 20 years. You know my mom started the family there, right, and I really don't have an interest to go back. It's a third world country, corruption,

"CIVILIAN": I get it.. we got it really good here

HAMILTON POLICE: We have it pretty good

"CIVILIAN": Like I see they are destroying it, I see a destruction in Ontario

HAMILTON POLICE: You know like my issue is with basically Ontario or Canada is - I don't like the cold weather, taxes are too high, right? those are my 2 biggest complaints.

"CIVILIAN": You don't see anything wrong with the measures itself?

HAMILTON POLICE: Measures in what?

"CIVILIAN": Well the COVID measures. There's no DUE PROCESS, you never got anything in the mail saying stay home, there was no DUE PROCESS.

HAMILTON POLICE: yah

"CIVILIAN": I mean that's a ?????

HAMILTON POLICE: Like my wife, she's in the medical field, you know I was arguing with her about getting the vaccine shot, you know, just like everyone else there's a lot of questions, and then because of family, and my wife, ok fine, I'll do it right

"CIVILIAN": So you got both shots

HAMILTON POLICE: Yah.... So, we're mandatory, I think we have 95 ish percent has been vaccinated - Hamilton Police. The other 5 percent haven't disclosed, so it doesn't mean

"CIVILIAN": They did or didn't

HAMILTON POLICE: yeah, So, they just did not disclose but they have to do a COVID test every set of shifts.

"CIVILIAN": You see that's an intrusion on freedom. There's no DUE PROCESS.

HAMILTON POLICE: There's a debate about it.

"CIVILIAN": There's no DUE PROCESS, there's no uh here's the evidence, here's the freedom you're going to lose, you're in front of a judge,

HAMILTON POLICE: like like, no one forced me to get the vaccine, but I felt

"CIVILIAN": That's coercion.

HAMILTON POLICE: I know

"CIVILIAN": Coercion is an element of TORTURE section 269

HAMILTON POLICE: sure, I'm sure, I am telling you straight up

"CIVILIAN": But you should be arresting those people doing this coercion on you.

HAMILTON POLICE: Yah, I'm just one man, right?

"CIVILIAN": I hear you, like I know it's tough, ok, I mean, we all have tough

HAMILTON POLICE: but they're forcing you, it's like my family and I want to travel, you can't unless you have the vax ID, you can't go to a restaurant

"CIVILIAN": There's no DUE PROCESS, you should be all over this

HAMILTON POLICE: I know, I can't speak for anyone else except for myself but with me, I'm just going with the flow, right? its...

"CIVILIAN": yah but you should be protecting my DUE PROCESS rights

HAMILTON POLICE: I think society, government

"CIVILIAN": No, but the Canadian Bill of Rights, you don't lose your freedoms without DUE PROCESS

HAMILTON POLICE: YAH YAH

"CIVILIAN": I never had DUE PROCESS on the Stay at home order

HAMILTON POLICE: Yup, I agree.. I hear you

"CIVILIAN": And that's Disobeying a Statute, that's disobeying the Canadian Bill of Rights, that's a criminal code offence

HAMILTON POLICE: I think at least in my mind, it's a... it's a debate for sure. You know at the same time, they are saying the Pandemic, you know we need to do this as a society to get by, you know what I mean?

"CIVILIAN": On no evidence, on no evidence

HAMILTON POLICE: I know

"CIVILIAN": No evidence

HAMILTON POLICE: I know

"CIVILIAN": It (evidence) would be handed to everyone of us

HAMILTON POLICE: I know

"CIVILIAN": I'm not putting you down but you shouldn't be using this but you be with your badge

HAMILTON POLICE: yah, I know

"CIVILIAN": So, why aren't you?

HAMILTON POLICE: No, like I said, because it was a family decision, you know what I mean, my wife... my brother's a doctor, my wife ... be one of the first, right, and that's what I based my decision on, my family right, it wasn't the government right? But at the same time, you do feel like you're forced, right?

"CIVILIAN": Yah

HAMILTON POLICE: Like I said, if you want to go to a restaurant, and you want to travel, you're double vaxxed

"CIVILIAN": My father was a prisoner of war because of that

HAMILTON POLICE: Yah, right, like

"CIVILIAN": So, can I not persuade you to act against your own best interest as a police officer?

(all laughing)

HAMILTON POLICE: No, you know what, a lot of my decisions I do based on my family.

"CIVILIAN": But you have a duty though, well what do you say to that? You have a duty to protect DUE PROCESS against my civil, against my liberty, right?

HAMILTON POLICE: And I agree with that.

"CIVILIAN": None of you (police) are

HAMILTON POLICE: Let me tell you this, alright. So we don't make the law, right, the government basically does, right? But we enforce it, right?

"CIVILIAN": Even if they broke the law to make the law?

HAMILTON POLICE: Yah, again, I'm just a lonely, one person, officer

"CIVILIAN": Can't you report it as a police officer?

HAMILTON POLICE: We have discussions amongst us, right?

"CIVILIAN": Report and make an incident number as a citizen, human being

HAMILTON POLICE: Probably I could. I could.

"CIVILIAN": Would that go against you?

HAMILTON POLICE: Probably, probably

"CIVILIAN": And so how would it go against you?

HAMILTON POLICE: Like maybe, a promotion, or if you want to get into a different position

"CIVILIAN": So, they'll remember that...

HAMILTON POLICE: You know, it's like any place, it's like any business, right?...

"CIVILIAN": I guess so,

HAMILTON POLICE: People will say there is corruption in the Police, right, a small percentage, like 1 or 2 percent, but there's corruption in any occupation.

"CIVILIAN": Yah, I understand that part, I do...

HAMILTON POLICE: Right? It's just we're looked at as more as a higher standard, and not like you are a celebrity status, we're at the higher standard, we're in the media, you know what I mean?

"CIVILIAN": Yah

HAMILTON POLICE: So, you know, like.. but it's everywhere

"CIVILIAN": So, ok

HAMILTON POLICE: We're all human, right?

"CIVILIAN": Yah, and I understand that, so like if you saw the 1 percent do something within the police force, like, I mean, do you and others

HAMILTON POLICE: Back in the day, it was like the thin blue line

"CIVILIAN": I don't know what that means, like the brotherly

HAMILTON POLICE: Yah, like the brotherhood

"CIVILIAN": Does that exist still?

HAMILTON POLICE: Very very small, now we are training in, if you see something, you report it, right? It's not about like stealing money... because if I don't, I lose my job, which affects my family. And that's what I mean, I base things on my family, so I try to do the best as I can. I'm not perfect, I'm a human being. I ain't perfect, right? I base it on my family.

{Asim Butt perverted and defeated the course of justice out of a self interest while discharging a public duty.}

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 16):

16)

Ben Clarke #1117

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Ben Clarke walked away from individuals reporting a crime to him. Aug 25/21. Ben Clarke perverted and defeated the course of justice.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	



Ben Clarke walked away from individuals reporting a crime to him. Aug 25/21. Ben Clarke perverted and defeated the course of justice.

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 17):

17)

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

**OPP Occurrence reports #E210832236I, #E211027600,
#E211027575, #E211027513, #E210454577, #E210605460 -
OPP Central Region HQ**

**SYNOPSIS of Occurrence reports #E210832236I, #E211027600, #E211027575, #E211027513
that OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer responded to in a letter to a COMPLAINANT:
Notes of OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer - Monday, March 7, 2022 - Central Region
HQ**

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons have been accused of the following:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES to OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH of TRUST
7. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN
15. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
16. ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
17. TORTURE
18. EXTORTION
19. FALSE PRETENSE
20. FORGERY
21. FRAUD
22. INTIMIDATION
23. WILLFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
24. MISCHIEF

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell has been accused of the following:

1. TERRORISM
2. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
3. BREACH of TRUST
4. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
5. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
6. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
7. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
8. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS
9. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
10. NUISANCE
11. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN

12. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
13. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
14. TORTURE
15. EXTORTION
16. FALSE PRETENCE
17. FORGERY
18. FRAUD
19. INTIMIDATION
20. WILLFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
21. MISCHIEF

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell and Premier Doug Ford has been accused of the following:

1. DOMESTIC TERRORISM
2. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
3. BREACH of TRUST
4. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
5. MISCONDUCT - CORNERS involved with FRAUDULENT DEATH CERTIFICATES
6. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES and GATHERINGS for GOOD or MORAL PURPOSES
7. NUISANCE
8. RECKLESSLY ENDANGER the LIVES of CHILDREN
9. NEGLECT TO HEAR/RECEIVE any VOICES or MESSAGES from the POPULATION
10. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
11. MURDER
12. FORCING the POPULATION to BREATHE in a NOXIOUS/TOXIC SUBSTANCE
13. TORTURE
14. EXTORTION
15. FALSE PRETENCE
16. FRAUD
17. INTIMIDATION
18. WILLFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY
19. MISCHIEF

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Justice of the Peace Carolyn Anne Noordegraaf and Justice Edward A. Carlton of the Ontario Court of Justice have been accused of the following:

1. PARTIES to an OFFENCE
2. BREACH of TRUST
3. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
4. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS
5. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
6. NUISANCE
7. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN
8. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
9. EXTORTION
10. FALSE PRETENCE
11. FRAUD
12. INTIMIDATION
13. CONSPIRACY

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Assistant Crown Attorney Dennis Chronopoulos has been accused of the following:

1. UTTERING THREATS
2. THREAT to COMMIT CHILD ABUSE

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that OPP Commissioner Carrique has been accused of the following:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES to OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH of TRUST
7. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. INDIGNITY to a DEAD BODY
15. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN
16. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
17. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
18. TORTURE
19. EXTORTION
20. FALSE PRETENCE
21. FORGERY
22. FRAUD
23. INTIMIDATION
24. WILLFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
25. MISCHIEF
26. PARTICIPATION in ACTIVITIES of CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that OPP Commander Joseph Evans has been accused of the following:

1. PARTY to OFFENCES
2. PERVERTED and DEFEATED the COURSE of JUSTICE
3. MURDER
4. GENOCIDE
5. INHUMANE ACT
6. DISOBEYING a STATUTE

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Mayor of Hamilton Fred Eisenburger and the entire Hamilton Police Service Board, including Chair Pat Mandy, Vice-Chair Fred Bennink, and Robert Elms, Mel Athulathmudaji, Councilor Tom Jackson, Counselor Jason Farr, and Administrator Kirstin Stevenson have been accused of the following:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES to OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH of TRUST
7. DISOBEYING a STATUTE

8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN
15. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
16. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
17. TORTURE
18. EXTORTION
19. FALSE PRETENCE
20. FORGERY
21. FRAUD
22. INTIMIDATION
23. WILLFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
24. MISCHIEF
25. PARTICIPATION in ACTIVITIES of CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states and acknowledges that the Assistant Crown Attorney Dennis Chronopoulos, OPP Officer, Justice Jennifer Robinson have been accused of the following:

1. COMMON NUISANCE
2. CONSPIRACY (AGREEING to FALSE ARREST)

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that none of the Criminal Allegations are substantiated.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the allegations do not contain sufficient particulars to warrant further criminal investigation. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** states that the underlying facts alleged do not make out the elements of the cited offences. **Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** states that the COMPLAINANTS have refused to attend in person to provide a formal statement under oath to substantiate the claims. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** states that the in person statement is required so that COMPLAINANTS may be cautioned for public mischief and related criminal offences that could apply in the event that false allegations are made by COMPLAINANTS within the statement under oath.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the additionally, many of the allegations pertain to decisions made by individuals carrying out their duties and responsibilities in the course of their employment. The OPP is not responsible for providing oversight of the professional functions of Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, members of the judiciary, assistant crown attorneys, the mayor of Hamilton, the Hamilton police services board, or the commissioner of the OPP. **Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** states that the COMPLAINANTS frame these complaints as criminal conduct, the limited particulars that have been provided do not reveal conduct that is criminal in nature. Allegations that do not relate to offences under the criminal code, or allegations that are based on the conduct that is not criminal in nature, will not be investigated further by the OPP. None of the allegations to date have been substantiated.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that should the COMPLAINANTS have a complaint in relation to commissioner Carrique of the OPP, it should be directed to the ministry of the Solicitor General Ontario.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that should the COMPLAINANTS have a complaint regarding the conduct, service, or policy in relation to a police officer, it can be directed to the Office of the Independent Police Review Director.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that to ensure that the COMPLAINANTS inquiries are addressed in a manner that is appropriate, informed, and timely, the OPP has asked COMPLAINANTS to refrain from contacting numerous officers throughout the organization. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** states that Detective Sergeant Filman was designated as the primary OPP contact. As you know, you and Detective Sergeant Feldman are at present in regular communication, speaking by email, phone, or text messages weekly. Despite repeated requests that you direct all of your correspondence that is intended for the OPP to his attention, you and third parties at your behest, continue to send upwards of 50 messages per week to various members of the OPP about the status of your complaints. Police resources are not infinite. Sending excessive messages and or disingenuous allegations monopolize limited police resources.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the complaints appear to be designed to harass, embarrass, and aggravate the named individuals as well as the OPP.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that during your phone conversation of 2 March 2022 with Detective Sergeant Filman, John Cipola stated that he does not believe the police have conducted a proper investigation into the complaints.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the communications suggest that these allegations have been made in bad faith with the intention of intimidating, threatening, and manipulating law-enforcement in order to negotiate a resolution to the criminal charges against you. This is a highly inappropriate abuse of police resources.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that should you have additional concerns that you wish to raise with the OPP, Detective Sergeant Filman will continue to be your designated contact. Do not harass other members of the OPP with correspondence in any form. Please be advised that any correspondence sent by you in any format, or by third parties acting on your behalf, to other members of the OPP may be deleted without notice to you. You may continue to call 911 as needed for legitimately emergencies.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of Occurrence reports #E210832236I, #E211027600, #E211027575, #E211027513 that OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer responded to in a letter to a COMPLAINANT:

No one is above the law, especially police, **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

No one is above the law (Canadian Bill of Rights s1(b), Charter s15). A 1959 Supreme Court decision in "Roncarelli v. Duplessis" - the **judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official.**

"One of Canada's founding principles is the rule of law. Individuals and governments are regulated by laws and not by arbitrary actions. No person or group is above the law."

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is neglecting a significant point in that FOI's requested from police show no contents of their records in many responses back from police. CRIMINAL INFORMATIONS were submitted to numerous police services across Ontario, and the FOI responses shows that the CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation (100 plus pages almost each time) were not entered into the occurrence record at all with some police services. This is Misconduct of Process (cc s128). Police are intentionally criminally neglecting to hear the criminal allegations against **THE ACCUSED**.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that none of the Criminal Allegations are substantiated. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** showed no work to prove that none of the allegations are substantiated, and therefore defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2) - Obstructing Justice). It was **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer's** duty to prove evidence of the criteria, circumstances, resources that required 3 declarations of emergency. It was **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer's** duty to demonstrate any evidence of DUE PROCESS on 14.7 million Ontarians. No one in the Ontario general population received evidence required by DUE PROCESS, still to this day of this writing.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer stated "that the COMPLAINANTS refused to attend in person to provide a formal statement under oath to substantiate the claims", yet the COMPLAINANTS did attend to the Orillia OPP, and did all that was required as OPP Sean Bowers and OPP Marc Lafrance attended to the concerns of the COMPLAINANTS without issues or negative incidents. The COMPLAINANTS did what they thought right - to report the crimes - and did so to the best of their abilities, and to the satisfaction of OPP Sean Bowers and OPP Marc Lafrance. It was **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** who is refusing the investigate fully the COMPLAINANTS criminal allegations as provided in over 300 pages of CRIMINAL INFORMATION documentation. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** did pervert/defeat the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by throwing it back onto the COMPLAINANTS with a caution of "public mischief and related criminal offences", as if to INTIMIDATE the COMPLAINANTS from continue to come forward reporting crimes to police. This is perverting/defeating the course of justice (cc s139(2)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the complaints appear to be designed to harass, embarrass, and aggravate the named individuals as well as the OPP. This is what an abuser would say to the person being abused as the person who is being abused is asking the abuser to stop abusing the person asking for the abuse to stop.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the complaints appear to be designed to harass, embarrass, and aggravate the named individuals as well as the OPP. COMPLAINANTS are communicating with **OPP** as a reasonable act to obtain proof/evidence of the criteria, circumstances, resources that required 3 declarations of emergency as such evidence/proof was never disclosed to the Ontario population in a "DUE PROCESS" manner. It was **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer's** duty to demonstrate any evidence of DUE PROCESS on 14.7 million Ontarians. No one in the Ontario general population received evidence required by DUE PROCESS, still to this day of this writing.

DUE PROCESS

DUE PROCESS has been essentially annihilated by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Parliament (Queen, Senate, House of Commons). DUE PROCESS refers to the requirement that when the government acts in such a way that denies a citizen of a life, liberty, or property interest, the person must be given notice, the opportunity to be heard, and a decision by a neutral decision maker long before a right is to be violated.

DUE PROCESS must be guaranteed when someone is denied "life, liberty, or property."

List of required procedures that DUE PROCESS requires.

1. An unbiased tribunal.
2. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
3. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
4. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses.
5. The right to know opposing evidence.
6. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
7. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
8. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
9. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.

Criminal complaints go to the police, and the COMPLAINANTS did so. The COMPLAINANTS acted in good faith and to the best of their abilities. The COMPLAINANTS have come to the aid and assistance of police to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario, to safeguard fundamental freedoms and human rights, to co-operate with the police and the communities police serve, to respect victims of crimes and the understanding of their needs, to be sensitive to the pluralistic, multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society, and to ensure that police forces are representative of the communities they serve - which are reasonable acts by COMPLAINANTS in defence of persons and property (cc s34, s35) and in support of section 1 of the Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 .

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is focussing on criminalizing the COMPLAINANTS, rather than investigating crimes as no work was shown to state that the allegations are unsubstantiated. This is perverting/defeating the course of justice (cc s139(2)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer stated that "the OPP is not responsible for providing oversight of the professional functions of Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons, Ontario Premier, members of the judiciary, assistant crown attorneys, the mayor of Hamilton, the Hamilton Police Services Board, or the Commissioner of the OPP. This is an irrelevant statement as **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** has a duty to enforce the criminal code, regardless especially if crimes are committed by the "trusted" [Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons, Ontario Premier, members of the judiciary, assistant crown attorneys, the mayor of Hamilton, the Hamilton Police Services Board, or the Commissioner of the OPP].

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer should refer to Kosoian v Q where a supreme court judge stated that it is the duty of police officers to stay informed and up to date on criminal matters.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer stated that "the limited particulars that have been provided do not reveal conduct that is criminal in nature". **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** failed to properly investigate the 300 plus pages of the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided, as there is ample "particulars". COMPLAINANTS question the moral character of **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** as ABUSERS generally never recognize their behaviours as ABUSE on others, and it can be viewed that **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** might be an ABUSER.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states "that should the COMPLAINANTS have a complaint in relation to commissioner Carrique of the OPP, it should be directed to the ministry of the Solicitor General Ontario". Police have always told the population that crimes should be reported to the police as no one else has the duties that the police have. Criminal complaints go to the police, and the COMPLAINANTS did so. The COMPLAINANTS acted in good faith and to the

best of their abilities. The COMPLAINANTS have come to the aid and assistance of police to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario, to safeguard fundamental freedoms and human rights, to co-operate with the police and the communities police serve, to respect victims of crimes and the understanding of their needs, to be sensitive to the pluralistic, multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society, and to ensure that police forces are representative of the communities they serve - which are reasonable acts by COMPLAINANTS in defence of persons and property (cc s34, s35) and in support of section 1 of the Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 .

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states "that should the COMPLAINANTS have a complaint regarding the conduct, service, or policy in relation to a police officer, it can be directed to the Office of the Independent Police Review Director". Police have always told the population that crimes should be reported to the police as no one else has the duties that the police have. Criminal complaints go to the police, and the COMPLAINANTS did so. The COMPLAINANTS acted in good faith and to the best of their abilities. The COMPLAINANTS have come to the aid and assistance of police to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario, to safeguard fundamental freedoms and human rights, to co-operate with the police and the communities police serve, to respect victims of crimes and the understanding of their needs, to be sensitive to the pluralistic, multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society, and to ensure that police forces are representative of the communities they serve - which are reasonable acts by COMPLAINANTS in defence of persons and property (cc s34, s35) and in support of section 1 of the Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 .

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states "the OPP has asked COMPLAINANTS to refrain from contacting numerous officers throughout the organization. ...etc". The COMPLAINANTS along with unidentified police officers believe there is widespread corrupt practices across the police services in Ontario. It is the duty of the population to contact as many police officers as possible in order to find one or more who will actually stand up and stop the alleged crimes reported in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION. People have died due to isolation and LOCKDOWN related SUICIDES, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER (cc s220, 2229(c)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer stated "Police resources are not infinite. Sending excessive messages and or disingenuous allegations monopolize limited police resources." Section 13 of the Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 permits a special area to be designated in order for extra provisioning of police services. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** could seek additional resources as the criminal complaints have merit.

Police have always told the population that crimes should be reported to the police as no one else has the duties that the police have. Criminal complaints go to the police, and the COMPLAINANTS did so. The COMPLAINANTS acted in good faith and to the best of their abilities. The COMPLAINANTS have come to the aid and assistance of police to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario, to safeguard fundamental freedoms and human rights, to co-operate with the police and the communities police serve, to respect victims of crimes and the understanding of their needs, to be sensitive to the pluralistic, multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society, and to ensure that police forces are representative of the communities they serve - which are reasonable acts by COMPLAINANTS in defence of persons and property (cc s34, s35) and in support of section 1 of the Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15 .

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer never provided verification that the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are authentic, thereby defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer never supplied evidence of the resources, criteria, circumstances information that required a Declaration of Emergency as per section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer never supplied evidence or information to prove that when a human exhales, that there is no Carbon Dioxide expelled from the lungs, and that none of the exhaled gases are not breathed back in while wearing a mask.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer demonstrated OMNIPOTENCE, an element of TORTURE (cc s269.1) in the response letter. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is not God who can just make unsubstantiated statements, whereas, the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to OPP and **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** have a significant amount of details that are evident to be true, and require a day in criminal court for **THE ACCUSED**.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is assisting **THE ACCUSED** to "escape" prosecution, thereby aiding and abetting those who are accused of serious indictable offences.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer stated that the underlying facts alleged do not make out the elements of the cited offences, yet there are no details as to how **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** demonstrates anything in his response letter regarding the CRIMINAL INFORMATION against Joseph Evans, Thomas Carrique, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the COMPLAINANTS refused to attend in person to provide a formal statement under oath to substantiate the claims, yet **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is focussed on criminalizing COMPLAINANTS rather than investigating crimes alleged/accused. COMPLAINANTS are reporting serious indictable offences, in great detail in the 100 plus pages provided to OPP and **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**. Instead of trying to criminalize the COMPLAINANT, **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is duty bound to listen to the serious indictable offences accused/alleged, and possibly take Joseph Evans, Thomas Carrique, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament into custody, to question **THE ACCUSED**, and lay criminal charges as necessary. There is no escaping that all **THE ACCUSED** worked against the ACTS OF PARLIAMENT such as the Canadian Bill of Rights - to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". DUE PROCESS was criminally violated, and we still have not received sworn evidence requiring any declaration of emergency in the first place, as all freedom of information requests across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth yielded NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). People have committed SUICIDE because of **THE ACCUSED**, because of a HOAX. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** criminally neglected to investigate the matters properly (cc s219 - Criminal Negligence). **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is party to MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), among other serious indictable offences herein submitted to police.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the OPP is not responsible to provide oversight of the professional functions of Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons, Ontario Premier, members of the judiciary, assistant crown attorneys, the mayor of Hamilton, the Hamilton Police Services Board, or the Commissioner of the OPP. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is criminally neglecting police duty to enforce the criminal code. The COMPLAINANTS are not coming to the aid and assistance of the police for oversight of "professional functions", rather, the COMPLAINANTS are coming to the aid and assistance of police to apprehend **THE ACCUSED**, to lay charges, to participate in the criminal prosecution of all **THE ACCUSED** because serious indictable offences have been committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

The COMPLAINANTS are informing the police of indictable offences, and in great detail as laid out in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION of 100 plus pages.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the COMPLAINANTS framed the complaints as criminal conduct, and that the limited particulars that have been provided do not reveal conduct that is criminal in nature. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** may be abusive in nature/character as abusers never recognize abuse on others. "Character" is an identified requirement as a qualification/criteria to become a police officer (Police Services Act, s43(1)(d)), especially since a lot of information was submitted in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION so as to assist/aid police in their duties.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the COMPLAINANTS should direct complaints to the ministry of the Solicitor General, however, the ministry of the Solicitor General does not have the duties of a police officer. Criminal complaints by the COMPLAINANTS should always be reported to the police immediately, especially when LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), and especially when high risk arrests may be needed. The OPP and police forces across the Province of Ontario have resources such as "tactical teams" to lawfully take into custody **THE ACCUSED**, which would require a comprehensive action to maintain safety for the population. "Tactical teams" are able to effect safe arrests, using ground, air, and other support services such as water for "tactical team" officers, vehicles for the mass arrest, and holding facilities to process those criminally charged.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer states that the COMPLAINANTS should refrain from contacting numerous officers throughout the organization, yet, it is blatantly obvious that a significant number of police officers have no clue of criminal violations, nor duties to protect freedoms. It is the duty of an observer of a crime to reach out as often as necessary to point out crimes, especially when officers do not, or cannot even report correctly when making entries under incident #'s, as can be seen in this information - FOI's on police incident #'s clearly show that officers are unable to grasp/report occurrences properly, thereby making it an imperative for COMPLAINANTS to reach out to police, as many officers as needed in order for the police to effect arrests. COMPLAINANTS are in effect coming to the aid/assistance (cc s25) of the police coming to the defence of persons (cc s34) and property (cc s35), which is a reasonable and justifiable act. The act of telling COMPLAINANTS to not do this reporting to numerous officers can be seen as defeating or perverting the course of justice (cc s139(2) - Obstructing Justice). COMPLAINANTS are seeking honest police officers on duty to no longer act out of a self interest while discharging a public duty. Numerous COMPLAINANTS see officers breaching trust (cc s122) and are acting reasonably in correcting this. Numerous officers even privately agree and are scared to properly do their duties. COMPLAINANTS are seeking to inform all 25,000 plus ON-DUTY police officers in Ontario as to the crimes allegedly committed by Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament, to assist/aid police to organize 2 "tactical teams", one for Toronto, one for Ottawa, so as to lawfully take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament within a 4 hour window to restore fundamental freedoms and to put **THE ACCUSED** in prison for life as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)).

The Occupational Health and Safety Act requires the SUICIDE and health care related deaths and injuries that are a direct cause from ORDERS in COUNCIL, as well as alleged criminal actions by Parliament, Joseph Evans, and Thomas Carrique be reported and investigated. This has not happened.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the signatures on the

"ORDERS in COUNCIL" presented in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION to police. The ability to determine the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL have been defeated by **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

FRAUD:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the size of the ONTARIO DEBT, regarding how long it will take to pay off, criminal information presented in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION to police.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Party to Offence (cc s21) regarding the criminal levels of ONTARIO DEBT - FRAUD (cc s380). The size of the DEBT is so large that it will take over 1000 years to pay off. This is longer than the lifespan of a human being.

GENOCIDE:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding identifiable groups, in whole or in part, unable to buy food at grocery stores, with a significant violation regarding a whole community, namely in Aylmer, the CHURCH OF GOD members. Details of how police even helped grocery stores remove identifiable groups be removed from grocery stores, unable to purchase food.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)), defeating the course of justice for CHURCH of GOD members, as well as others who were denied the ability to purchase food from grocery stores.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Party to Offence (cc s21) regarding GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part.

TERRORISM:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding identifiable groups, in whole or in part, unable to lay an information at the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice, defeating the "right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law".

Criminal courts were only accessible by POLICE, hence numerous police station visits across the Province of Ontario, reporting Terrorism (cc s83.01(1)) to police. Police ignored this complaint, as did **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Party to Offence (cc s21) regarding Terrorism - interference/obstruction of an essential service (cc s83.01(1)).

HOAX regarding Terrorism:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding proof that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) even exists in Ontario, Canada, or anywhere else in the world. Police ignored this complaint, as did **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer**. Without any proof to the population, without any DUE PROCESS for a loss of freedoms, it is deemed a HOAX (cc s83.231(1)).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)) by assisting to defeat or pervert the course of justice.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer committed Party to Offence (cc s21) regarding "HOAX regarding Terrorism" (cc s83.231(1)) by assisting the crime to continue without a criminal investigation and without asking the Ontario Lieutenant Governor whether the alleged signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL are authentic.

2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES to OFFENCE
6. BREACH of TRUST
7. DISOBEYING a STATUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the resources, criteria, and circumstances referred to in section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. SUICIDES and health related deaths have occurred. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is party to MURDER (cc s229(c), s220)).

In **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer's** letter dated March 9, 2022, **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** had the duty and opportunity to prove all allegations false by supplying proof that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists in Ontario. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** had the duty and opportunity to prove and show what the criteria, circumstances, and resources were that required any declaration of emergency. The criteria, circumstances, and resources that required any declaration of emergency was never proven to the population of Ontario at any time - still to the day of this writing (May 2022).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer had the duty and opportunity to prove/demonstrate the DUE PROCESS documentation that was never submitted to Ontarians for a loss of freedom as required in s1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

11. MISCONDUCT of PROCESS:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding

12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding virtually all churches in Ontario had been interfered with (cc s176). **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** is party (cc s21) to criminal violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights where freedom of religion and assembly were criminally violated, violating section 126 of the criminal code "Disobeying a Statute".

13. NUISANCE:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the loss of freedoms under Her Majesty. Instead of protecting fundamental freedoms and human rights, **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** assisted to defeat fundamental freedoms, human rights, and DUE PROCESS.

14. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT of CHILDREN:

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the harm to children under the age of 10 years though isolation, and mask wearing that becomes a Carbon Dioxide retention chamber. Carbon Dioxide is a known TOXIC substance, listed as item #74 in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. Child SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES occurred as well. **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** assisted the reckless endangerment of children (cc s128) under the age of 10.

15. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

16. ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the forcing and/or coercing the Ontario population to breathe in a known TOXIC substance - CO₂ - Carbon Dioxide (cc s245).

Masks create a Carbon Dioxide retention chamber. Carbon Dioxide is a known TOXIC substance, listed as item #74 in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. Carbon Dioxide is used to EUTHANIZE pigs, rats, rodents, etc.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer wore masks, thereby leading the unknowing population into a harmful circumstance.

17. TORTURE

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding all elements of TORTURE (cc s269.1) have been committed upon the population of Ontario.

Elements of TORTURE are:

Isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. Suicides are a result.

Isolation is known to cause SUICIDES.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is party (cc s21) to TORTURE (cc s269.1) as well as related deaths, which amount to MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)). **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** assisted the crime of TORTURE even though cc s269.1(3) states that there is no defence, even in a "public emergency".

18. EXTORTION

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding

19. FALSE PRETENSE

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding false information or no information to prove there was an emergency that required a declaration of emergency each time it was declared by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

20. FORGERY

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the authenticity of the ORDERS in COUNCIL, especially the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The ORDERS in COUNCIL signature page do not state the "O. Reg #", printed names of the signators, a "signed at" location, a stamp or "seal" authenticating the document. The ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures have obliterations, erasures, or other alterations with regards to the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, constituting FORGERY (cc s366).

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is party (cc s21) to FORGERY (cc s366). deaths occurred, as in SUICIDES and health care related deaths, which amounts to MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)).

21. FRAUD

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the criminal levels of

Provincial DEBT as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor put the province of Ontario into criminally deeper DEBT via the Ontario Loan Act 2021, Ontario Loan Act 2020, Ontario Loan Act 2019, Ontario Loan Act 2018, Ontario Loan Act 2017, Ontario Loan Act 2016, and so on.

22. INTIMIDATION

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding

23. WILLFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the wilful creation of an emergency when no conditions of an emergency existed. No proof/evidence that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) even exists anywhere in Ontario, Canada.

24. MISCHIEF

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer defeated the course of justice (cc s139(2)) by not having the Ontario Lieutenant Governor detained and questioned regarding the lawful enjoyment or use of property.

OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer is party (cc s21) to MISCHIEF (cc s430).

Numerous properties and businesses were no longer being used or enjoyed through "ORDERS in COUNCIL". The Canadian Bill of Rights "DUE PROCESS" was defeated, and **OPP Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer** assisted the violations against "DUE PROCESS", rather than safeguarding "DUE PROCESS".

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament have put populations in levels of DEBT that are CRIMINAL, as the Federal DEBT and Ontario DEBT will take over 1000 years to pay off. CHILDREN and TEENS and the UNBORN never gave permission to accept the DEBT of those who lived and died many years before they were born. Nor did current adults. Criminal levels of DEBT is theft from the UNBORN, CHILDREN and TEENS, as well as current ADULTS. This is detailed out in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION as FRAUD, cc s380 and s341.

INFLATION and housing affordability are a direct result.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament are criminally liable. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament are financially privately liable as they acted outside statutory authority.

The population of Ontario was exploited and controlled criminally, violating section 126, violating section 279.01(1) of the Canadian Criminal Code, among numerous other crimes detailed in a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that needs to be in the hands of every on-duty police officer in Ontario. The population's movements were controlled via "Stay at Home orders" with questionable ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures (FORGERY cc s366), along with mask mandates associated with ORDERS in COUNCIL that have questionable signatures (cc s366).

"The ONTARIO TRIALS" will require A TACTICAL TEAM to take the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and PARLIAMENT into custody for crimes alleged, including MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)), HOAX regarding TERRORISM (cc s83.231(1)), TORTURE (cc s269.1), FRAUD (cc s380), FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT (cc s341), INTERFERING with RELIGIOUS SERVICES (cc s176), OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE (cc s139(2)), INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY (cc s182), ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE (cc s245), TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (cc s279.01(1)), FORGERY (cc s366), EXTORTION (cc s340), WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (cc s429), MISCHIEF (cc s430), NUISANCE, RIOT (cc s65), BREACH OF TRUST (cc s122),

INTIMIDATION (cc s341), RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN (cc s218), GENOCIDE, and more.

DUE PROCESS was CRIMINALLY BYPASSED (cc s126).

The population experienced fear for their security, including economic security, as well as ESSENTIALS SERVICES being interfered with (cc s83.01(1)) - on no SWORN evidence of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) existing anywhere in Canada - a HOAX (cc s83.231(1)) was perpetrated on the population.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament demonstrated OMNIPOTENCE, an element of TORTURE (cc s269.1).

No one is above the law.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor never supported ORDERS in COUNCIL with evidence of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19), nor the resources, criteria and circumstances to declare any emergency. HOAX is alleged (cc s83.231(1)) and reported to the police.

The reports on the 3 DECLARED EMERGENCIES never disclosed the resources, criteria or circumstances requiring each DECLARATION of EMERGENCY - still to this date. It is deemed a HOAX regarding TERRORISM (cc s83.231(1)).

The ORDERS in COUNCIL signatures are criminally questionable (cc s366, cc s83.231(1)). POLICE refused to authenticate signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. [aiding and abetting, party to offence (cc s21), etc]

The 3 DECLARED EMERGENCIES are deemed to be a HOAX [cc s83.231(1)]. Since hospitals were found almost everywhere to be nearly empty, it can be deduced that the DECLARATION of EMERGENCY was based on "existing legislation", or based on hunger to control and exploit. To destroy families, destroy dignity, and to bring down the economy of Ontario for this reason, through a HOAX regarding TERRORISM (cc s83.231(1)), is an INHUMANE ACT on a civilian population, as well as the destruction of identifiable group(s) in whole or in part. [GENOCIDE] Since deaths occurred, MURDER (cc s220, s229(c)) is alleged.

Deaths occurred. This is MURDER, CULPABLE HOMICIDE (cc s229(c)), CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH (cc s220). Occupational Health and Safety statutes were violated by the Lieutenant Governor, as the Lieutenant Governor is effectively the "employer", and did not reports deaths/injuries, such as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and health care related deaths. As well, the Lieutenant Governor controlled the movements of the population of Ontario with an accompanying exploitation (cc s279.01(1)) while no one can consent to be exploited (cc s279.01(2))

Health degradation occurred.

The health and lives of children under the age of 10 were risked or harmed (cc s218) via ISOLATION, masks, etc.

SUICIDES and ATTEMPTED SUICIDES occurred as a result. This is MURDER, CULPABLE HOMICIDE (cc s229(c)), CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH (cc s220).

STILL BIRTHS occurred as a result. This is MURDER, CULPABLE HOMICIDE (cc s229(c)), CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH (cc s220).

Financial harm occurred as a result.

All elements of TORTURE (cc s269.1) on a civilian population have occurred. **The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. Suicides are a result.**

Abuse on a civilian population occurred - inhuman acts on civilian populations, destruction of identifiable groups (in part) [GENOCIDE]. The police did not protect the population, rather aided the abuse (cc s21).

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor Disobeyed a Statute (cc s126), namely the CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS by defeating, perverting, interfering, or obstructing DUE PROCESS.

No evidence of an emergency is the exploitation of the population of Ontario (cc s279.01(1)).

You cannot consent to being EXPLOITED (cc s279.01(2)).

PARLIAMENT had a duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" - as stated in the CANADIAN BILL of RIGHTS, yet PARLIAMENT went out of its way to defeat the ensuring of "the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". Prime Minister's statement is one example.

Justin Trudeau: **"REGARDLESS OF THE FACT WE ARE ATTACKING YOUR FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS, WE ARE STILL GOING TO DO IT"** - a direct act against ensuring protections of rights and freedoms in Canada in Canadian Bill of Rights - "Disobeying a statute (s126)". <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

ESSENTIAL SERVICES were defeated, perverted, interfered, or obstructed by violating DUE PROCESS (cc s83.01(1)). The INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice was closed to the population for at least 19 months, longer in some areas of the Province of Ontario. This meant that the only access to the criminal courts was through the POLICE - who ignored numerous CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS on this and other serious matters (cc s139(2)). Closing the INTAKE OFFICE to the population was part of the strategy to defeat/interfere/obstruct the population from filing CRIMINAL INFORMATIONs against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and PARLIAMENT. Since the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and PARLIAMENT knew the POLICE would follow orders, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and PARLIAMENT were free to abuse/TORTURE (cc s269.1) the population of Ontario, and Canada.

Portions of the population (identifiable groups such as those with mask exemptions, unvaxxed, etc) were denied the ability to buy food, and in some situations, the police helped removed food purchasers from grocery stores. This is DESTRUCTION in the least (GENOCIDE).

Individuals attended to police stations coming to the aid and assistance of police, in defence of persons and property, to report criminal conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

Individuals reporting crimes to the police were not treated as reporting crimes to the police, rather police treated most COMPLAINANTS as "protestors" instead, never truly hearing the reporting of alleged crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, or others. Police defeated/perverted the course of justice (cc s139(2)).

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

Individuals asked police to adjudicate the CRIMINAL INFORMATION because the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament helped defeat the populations access to the criminal courts (cc s139(2)). The police could not hear nor understand this request. Police acted out of a self interest (keeping job intact, etc) while discharging a public duty, violating the criminal code in doing so - Breach of Trust (cc s122).

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

Ontario
Provincial
Police

Police
provinciale
de l'Ontario



Central Region Headquarters
Quartier général de la région du Centre

1 Hurlubise Drive
Orillia ON L3V 0C8

1, rue Hurlubise
Orillia ON L3V 0C8

Tel: 705 330-3700
Fax: 705 330-3797

Tél.: 705 330-3700
Télééc.: 705 330-3797

File Reference: 1000-GOV

07 March 2022

Mr. Cipolla,

Since 02 May 2021 you have sent numerous complaints to members at various levels of the OPP. You request that criminal investigations be undertaken into each person you have accused for each of the listed offences, totaling approximately 421 allegations of individual offences.

Your allegations largely relate to your perception of how various individuals have been involved in responding to the COVID-19 pandemic. You note your opposition to public health measures, COVID-19 vaccines, and mask requirements, among other issues.

I have provided an overview of your complaints about individuals below.

As against Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES TO OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH OF TRUST
7. DISOBEYING A STAUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
15. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
16. ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
17. TORTURE
18. EXTORTION
19. FALSE PRETENSE
20. FORGERY
21. FRAUD
22. INTIMIDATION
23. WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
24. MISCHIEF

As against Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell:

1. TERRORISM
2. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
3. BREACH OF TRUST
4. DISOBEYING A STATUTE
5. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
6. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
7. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
8. MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS
9. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
10. NUISANCE
11. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
12. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
13. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
14. TORTURE
15. EXTORTION
16. FALSE PRETENSE
17. FORGERY
18. FRAUD
19. INTIMIDATION
20. WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
21. MICHIEF

As against Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell and Premier Doug Ford:

1. DOMESTIC TERRORISM
2. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
3. BREACH OF TRUST
4. DISOBEYING A STATUTE
5. MISCONDUCT - CORONERS INVOLVED WITH FRAUDULENT DEATH CERTIFICATES
6. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES AND GATHERINGS FOR GOOD OR MORAL PURPOSES
7. NUISANCE
8. RECKLESSLY ENDANGER THE LIVES OF CHILDREN.
9. NEGLECT TO HEAR/RECEIVE ANY VOICES OR MESSAGES FROM THE POPULATION
10. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
11. MURDER
12. FORCING THE POPULATION TO BREATHE IN A NOXIOUS/TOXIC SUBSTANCE
13. TORTURE
14. EXTORTION
15. FALSE PRETENCE
16. FRAUD
17. INTIMIDATION
18. WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY
19. MISCHIEF

**As against Justice of the Peace Carolyn Anne Noordegraaf and
Justice Edward A. Carlton of the Ontario Court of Justice:**

1. PARTIES TO OFFENCE
2. BREACH OF TRUST
3. DISOBEYING A STATUTE
4. MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS
5. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
6. NUISANCE
7. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
8. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
9. EXTORTION
10. FALSE PRETENSE
11. FRAUD
12. INTIMIDATION
13. CONSPIRACY

As against Assistant Crown Attorney Dennis Chronopoulos:

1. UTTERING THREATS
2. THREAT TO COMMIT CHILD ABUSE

As against OPP Commissioner Carrique:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES TO OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH OF TRUST
7. DISOBEYING A STATUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY
15. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
16. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
17. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
18. TORTURE
19. EXTORTION
20. FALSE PRETENSE
21. FORGERY
22. FRAUD
23. INTIMIDATION
24. WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
25. MISCHIEF
26. PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

As against OPP Commander Joseph Evans:

1. PARTY TO OFFENSES
2. PERVERTED AND DEFEATED THE COURSE OF JUSTICE
3. MURDER
4. GENOCIDE
5. INHUMANE ACT
6. DISOBEYING A STATUTE

As against Mayor of Hamilton Fred Eisenberger and the entire Hamilton Police Services Board, including Chair Pat Mandy, Vice-Chair Fred Bennink, and Robert Elms, Mel Athulathmudali, Councillor Tom Jackson, Councillor Jason Farr, and Administrator Kirsten Stevenson:

1. GENOCIDE
2. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
3. PARTIES TO OFFENCE
4. TERRORISM
5. HOAX regarding TERRORISM
6. BREACH OF TRUST
7. DISOBEYING A STATUTE
8. OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
9. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
10. CULPABLE HOMICIDE
11. MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS
12. OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
13. NUISANCE
14. RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
15. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
16. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
17. TORTURE
18. EXTORTION
19. FALSE PRETENSE
20. FORGERY
21. FRAUD
22. INTIMIDATION
23. WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
24. MISCHIEF
25. PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

As against Assistant Crown Attorney Dennis Chronopoulos, OPP Officer, and Justice Jennifer Robinson:

1. COMMON NUISANCE
2. CONSPIRACY (AGREEING TO FALSE ARREST)

No Criminal Allegations Substantiated

Globally, the allegations do not contain sufficient particulars to warrant further criminal investigation. The underlying facts you allege do not make out the elements of the cited offences. You have refused to attend in person to provide a formal statement under oath to substantiate your claims. The in person statement is required so that you may be cautioned for public mischief and related criminal offences that could apply in the event that false allegations are made by you within the statement under oath.

Additionally, many of your allegations pertain to decisions made by individuals carrying out their duties and responsibilities in the course of their employment. The OPP is not responsible for providing oversight of the professional functions of Parliament, the Queen, the Senate, the House of Commons, Ontario's Lieutenant Governor, Ontario's Premier, members of the Judiciary, Assistant Crown Attorneys, the Mayor of Hamilton, the Hamilton Police Services Board, or the Commissioner of the OPP. While you frame these complaints as 'criminal' conduct, the limited particulars that have been provided do not reveal conduct that is criminal in nature. Allegations that do not relate to offences under the *Criminal Code*, or allegations that are based on conduct that is not criminal in nature, will not be investigated further by the OPP. None of your allegations to date have been substantiated.

Should you have a complaint in relation to Commissioner Carrique of the OPP, it should be directed to the Ministry of the Solicitor General – Ontario.

Should you have a complaint regarding the conduct, service, or policy in relation to a police officer, it can be directed to the Office of the Independent Police Review Director.

Volume of Messages

To ensure that your inquiries are addressed in a manner that is appropriate, informed, and timely, the OPP has asked you to refrain from contacting numerous officers throughout the organization. Detective Sergeant Filman was designated as your primary OPP contact. As you know, you and Detective Sergeant Filman are at present in regular communication, speaking by email, phone, or text messages weekly. Despite repeated requests that you direct all of your correspondence that is intended for the OPP to his attention, you and third parties at your behest, continue to send upwards of 50 messages per week to various members of the OPP about the status of your complaints. Police resources are not infinite. Sending excessive messages and / or disingenuous allegations monopolize limited police resources.

Attempts to Interfere with Criminal Justice System

Your complaints appear to be designed to harass, embarrass, and aggravate the named individuals as well as the OPP.

Your text message from 3:37 pm on February 2, 2022 sent to Detective Sergeant Filman states:

"I proposed a plan to Commander Dwight Peer two weeks ago – global settlement. i drop criminal charges against Thomas Carrique Joseph Evans Dennis Chronopoulos and any other officer aiding abetting and conspiring with them on the condition that all warrants, committal orders and charges [sic] be dropped against i including but not limited to the underlying criminal charge that manufactured by my ex, never investigated by OPP and then a warrant issued without probable cause."

That was followed shortly after with another text message at 3:51 pm which stated:

"The underlying allegation against me is part of my global settlement offer.

Upon receiving the information you have supporting the allegations against me, I will gladly provide you the information I have supporting the allegations against all of the above.

You can reach me by Zoom, telephone, or any other reasonable prudent manner during the pandemic. Due to the threat / spread of the omicron variant in person is not a safe option for you or I."

During your phone conversation on the 2nd of March 2022 with Detective Sergeant Filman, you stated that you do not believe the police have conducted a proper investigation into your complaints. When he noted that you could contact the OIPRD to file a complaint, you stated:

"I don't use the OIPRD. Someone files a false complaint against me, I file a criminal complaint against them for filing false charges against me. That's my right."

Your communications suggest that these allegations have been made in bad faith with the intention of intimidating, threatening, and manipulating law enforcement in order to 'negotiate' a resolution to the criminal charges against you. This is a highly inappropriate abuse of police resources.

Future Contact with the OPP

Should you have additional concerns that you wish to raise with the OPP, Detective Sergeant Filman will continue to be your designated contact. Do not harass other members of the OPP with correspondence in any form. **Please be advised that any correspondence sent by you in any format, or by third parties acting on your behalf, to other members of the OPP may be deleted without notice to you.** You may continue to call 9-1-1 as needed for legitimate emergencies.

Sincerely,



Chief Superintendent Dwight Peer
Central Region Commander – Ontario Provincial Police

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 18):

18)

Sgt Marco Janicas

Dan Milne

Ministry of the Solicitor General

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred. There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

OPP Occurrence report #E210454577 - LONDON OPP

Sgt Marco Janicas

Dan Milne

Ministry of the Solicitor General

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E210454577 :

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #E210454577 - reporting criminal code conduct of London OPP commander.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E210454577:

A CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to police.

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to LONDON OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

COMPLAINANT did report to Sgt **Marco Janicas**, and **Dan Milne** how CHURCH of GOD members in the Aylmer community were treated so poorly in their home town to the point that the CHURCH of GOD members could no longer purchase food in Aylmer. This is an act of GENOCIDE. The Police failed to protect an identifiable group (those who had mask exemptions), and are party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

Supplementary from video (E.&O.E.):

COMPLAINANT: We'd like to make a criminal complaint against the top person in there (the London OPP detachment), the commander, or whatever you call them, because that person has been delivered a document which has criminal information on it, we believe there's been no action on it.

OPP Police: So, you delivered it to...

COMPLAINANT: No, it's been delivered... by others... the information is here

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: here's a copy of it, and we're very certain that there was no action on it and that would be a neglect of duty as a minimum, if not party to offence.

OPP Police: okay and who delivered the paperwork?

COMPLAINANT: Specifically, I don't know, I just know that it's occurred.

OPP Police: and you don't know who delivered the paperwork?

COMPLAINANT: no

OPP Police: Is it like an organization?

COMPLAINANT: ..like just normal individuals

OPP Police: okay what's your name Sir?

COMPLAINANT: I'd rather stay anonymous for now.

OPP Police: OK, OK.
Are you all together?

COMPLAINANT: yeah, we're just in support of each other.

OPP Police: Ok, Ok.
Does anybody want to identify themselves?

COMPLAINANT: can we just talk to you first?

OPP Police: Okay absolutely

COMPLAINANT: Can we show you the information as part of the criminal conduct?

OPP Police: What's the information?
What's the criminal act?

COMPLAINANT: Parties to an offence. And the party to offence would be to allow somebody to get away with a crime.

OPP Police: What's the crime?

COMPLAINANT: The crime is the Declaration of Emergency and all the subsequent Orders in Council. You can see here the FORGERY signatures.
These are signatures from the Orders in Council... with the Lieutenant Governor.
The Ontario government.

OPP Police: So, is this from Ottawa?

COMPLAINANT: ...from Toronto. So, for example,

OPP Police: So, you're from Toronto, are you?

COMPLAINANT: I'm from Hamilton myself.

OPP Police: Ok, Ok.

COMPLAINANT: So, this here, this is an Order in Council,

OPP Police: Ok

COMPLAINANT: There's the Lieutenant Governor

OPP Police: yup

COMPLAINANT: There is "recommended" that's concurred by Chair of cabinet.... we don't know who that is. So, the signatures...

OPP Police: ...what's the crime? So what are we looking at?

COMPLAINANT: Forgery. This here is FORGERY.

OPP Police: FORGERY.

COMPLAINANT: This one here is Forgery...

OPP Police: Ok, I gotcha...

COMPLAINANT: and so by analyzing the documents...

OPP Police: What are the documents?

COMPLAINANT: The Orders in Council. You change the white to black you can see pixel editing

OPP Police: OK

COMPLAINANT: You can see...

OPP Police: So who's this document serve to

COMPLAINANT: The person that's top commander here

OPP Police: Do you have a name?

COMPLAINANT: I don't have a name

OPP Police: And who delivered the document?

COMPLAINANT: I don't know exactly who did I just do that somebody did.

OPP Police: So you don't know who delivered it..

COMPLAINANT: We just have a confirmation that it was done. We just know from trusting...

OPP Police: Was it hand delivered, was it registered mail?

COMPLAINANT: I don't know.

OPP Police: So I'm going to need a little more information

COMPLAINANT: So even if we can't nail based on the lack of direct line of information what you're trying to do, but we're also doing, we're exposing the Orders in Council for signatures. This Doug Ford signature...

OPP Police: I don't know what it looks like, I don't know if that says Doug Ford on it.

COMPLAINANT: Well, it's an Order in Council

OPP Police: Ok

COMPLAINANT: we don't know who that is actually cuz it doesn't say the name

OPP Police: I don't either...

COMPLAINANT: Right it's so we can we have issues with the Orders in Council, but when you start looking at the signature this signature is different than the signature over here is supposed to be the same person

OPP Police: And you know that the same documents?

COMPLAINANT: This is the extension of the emergency.

OPP Police: Okay

COMPLAINANT: The first one I showed you was the Declaration of Emergency

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: Two very different signatures

OPP Police: All right

COMPLAINANT: Okay, now just to make this quicker, Doug Ford, there's no "Ford", there's a break in the line..
.. there's no line

OPP Police: Oh, right...

COMPLAINANT: See hear the Doug is broken in two places

OPP Police: I don't know that that's a name, it just looks like a scribble, I don't know the name.

COMPLAINANT: This is what we're accusing of FORGERY. We're reporting it to the police.

OPP Police: So, this is in Toronto?

COMPLAINANT: We don't know where it happened, because the Orders in Council do not have a location "signed at". There's no "signed at".

This one here is extension of orders, other one is Declaration of Emergency the other ones are extension of emergency.

We believe this is a criminal code violation section 366 of the criminal code - forgery

and because of this and the nature of the signatures we believe it's also HOAX regarding terrorism section 83.231(1)

OPP Police: So what are these signatures for, what are they signing, what are

COMPLAINANT: The declaration of emergency

OPP Police: And what does that cover?

COMPLAINANT: lockdown

OPP Police: You're speaking about the lockdown?

COMPLAINANT: Declaration of emergency, lockdown, an extension of the Declaration of emergency, stay-at-home orders, wearing a mask, social distancing. We're suggesting it's a HOAX, for a number of reasons, because if you just look over here they're dancing in hospitals.

OPP Police: Okay

COMPLAINANT: Ok, many doctors many hospital staff say they are empty.

..and so we're also submitting that not just the commander or whoever's in charge, you gotten the document document, these are the list of charges we're accusing the Lieutenant Governor of, for which whoever received the information here, having done nothing, would be party to all the offences that we believe was committed by the Lieutenant Governor, and that would be TERRORISM, 83.01(1)(b) as essential services were interfered with and obstructed, such as our ability to reach a Justice of the Peace to file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION on somebody. That's been interfered with since March 17th 2020

OPP Police: So, have you been able to go down to the court office?

COMPLAINANT: They will accept an application but the Justice of the Peace still hasn't to this day started processing any. That's 18 months now.

OPP Police: So, you submitted to the justice

COMPLAINANT: We don't have access to being before a Justice of the Peace

you can submit

OPP Police: When did you submit it?

COMPLAINANT: I don't know, October a year ago

But it's the population of Ontario has no access to the Justice of the Peace whereas you have access to the criminal court system. You can take any one of us and file an information like this on us, and we would have our day in court, but we don't have that say against you for example - not that we want to do you. But we don't have that ability, we don't have equal benefit and equal protection of the law as guaranteed in the Charter and in Section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

So, we're asking you to go after the Lieutenant Governor and possibly whoever is the person who received these documents here under no one is above the law and equal benefit equal protection the law.

OPP Police: So, for me to investigate who's received these documents, I need to know who they were addressed to, who delivered them, or when were they delivered...

COMPLAINANT: I don't have the exact on who, but I can tell you it's whoever is the one in command here. Because that's who it would have been addressed to. Is there an inspector here, I have no idea.

OPP Police: Yes. So, you don't know when it was delivered and by whom?

COMPLAINANT: No. But I can tell you that we have a list here that was compiled by somebody of all kinds of police officers that has been ... that me and others have tried to give information to police and we have a long list of Toronto police officers that we've been trying to reach.

OPP Police: Yup

COMPLAINANT: Okay, we have a long list but we have a short list of the Aylmer Chief. I have a long list of OPP, probably Inspectors with some names Jack Hunjan (#7869), I believe he is the Inspector of the Orillia OPP, Hamilton Police Service, Guelph Police Service, Halton Regional Police Service, London Police Service, Niagara Regional Police Service, Peel, Waterloo...

OPP Police: Are any of these agencies looking in to...

COMPLAINANT: We don't know, we can't tell...

We don't believe it's being investigated ... if he was the Inspector of the thing (detachment), there would be a tendency for you to protect him. It's commonly believed by the population that you would protect your own.

OPP Police: So, from what you are telling me, this isn't a police situation, this is an....

COMPLAINANT: This is ultimately that, and going to the police for help on that and being ignored. IGNORED.

OPP Police: Have you followed up with the office, with your local MP?

COMPLAINANT: Yes

OPP Police: And who did you follow up with?

COMPLAINANT: Provincial candidate, candidates

OPP Police: That would probably be your best bet

COMPLAINANT: NO, they can't deal with FORGERY, they don't have a duty as you do - safeguard the fundamental rights and the human rights code.

They don't have a duty so much as taking into custody lawfully those who you can take into custody as section 43 or so of the Police Services Act.

OPP Police: I see, I see.

COMPLAINANT: Right?

OPP Police: So you haven't spoken to your local MP?

COMPLAINANT: I have. It's just ... election election, ok, so the thing is that Section 5 of the Reopening Act states the Lieutenant Governor may by order revoke an order.

So if this person was running for office to be the Premier and got 100% of the vote, this Premier would not be able to revoke any emergency orders - it's only the Lieutenant Governor.

Okay so going to a member of parliament provincial Federal anything is a complete waste of time it's only the Lieutenant Governor, and the Lieutenant Governor has signed documents seeing signatures like this.

OPP Police: So, how do we know that this is who you say signed that without seeing a name? and understanding the scribble? How do we know who signed that?

COMPLAINANT: So, right here, is a document showing the Orders in Council and the signatures.

OPP Police: Okay

COMPLAINANT: and there's about 9 of them. So here's the extension of the emergency

OPP Police: yup

COMPLAINANT: And you can verify this by getting a true copy.

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: There's not just the extension of the emergency, there's stay at home orders, here's another one - extension of orders...

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: and COVID measures...

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: enforcement of COVID measures. So, on this document here this is the front page of Ontario Regulation 294/21, you can verify that yourself, but you will also see yourself, look, that's Doug Ford
Doug F, Ford, there's no "d", there's an improper "d"

OPP Police: Unfortunately, I don't see what you're seeing with the scribble.

COMPLAINANT: See there?

OPP Police: Yup, yup

COMPLAINANT: I mean that's why we'd like an investigator.

OPP Police: So, is this copy for me?

COMPLAINANT: yes

OPP Police: So, I'll take your copy and I will confirm if we've received a copy, and I will pass this on and I'll have a talk with our crime unit and see what they think..

COMPLAINANT: to investigate the Lieutenant Governor

OPP Police: And see, get their opinion

COMPLAINANT: That's perfect

OPP Police: They're our crime unit. So, if you've got a copy for me, I will take it...

COMPLAINANT: yeah, absolutely

OPP Police: Then I will pass it on and I will see if we already received it. If we haven't, I'll request the assistance of our crime unit to have a look at it.

COMPLAINANT: Great, great, that's perfect.

OPP Police: Is this my copy?

COMPLAINANT: Yeah, I just want to put it in the proper order. So, what we've done is we've done the work for you as best we can.

OPP Police: ok

COMPLAINANT: So if you were to take one of us and try to arrest us and put us in the system, before a criminal judge, ... you would have the name of **THE ACCUSED**, the list of charges, section, then you would swear

OPP Police: ... Something similar...

COMPLAINANT: We're trying to make you... this is the information that we did... you either take this thing complete, or you modify it yourself.

OPP Police: right

COMPLAINANT: Because, what we've seen, we've seen a lack of action, or protection from the police services.

OPP Police: Ok

COMPLAINANT: And we're not here to bash the police services, we see that there is difficulty in trying to go after a Lieutenant Governor, or an Inspector, and so what we're doing here, is we're trying to help you keep things clean, and the criminality gone.

OPP Police: I understand, I understand what you're saying...

COMPLAINANT: because we know somebody that committed SUICIDE just 3 or 4 days ago - a seventeen-year-old due to the COVID measures.

OPP Police: Well that's...

COMPLAINANT: LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER and so we are accusing the Lieutenant Governor of murder section 220 criminal negligence causing death because who can't see what's going on, and it's only the Lieutenant Governor who can revoke the orders, ok, not the Premier, or anyone else and also 229(c) culpable homicide is murder. So the Lieutenant Governor committed 229(c). Are you going to write that down?

OPP Police: No, I was actually going to ask you for your contact information so I can get a hold of you...

COMPLAINANT: I don't trust the police

OPP Police: ok, ok

COMPLAINANT: I would love to give you my name and number, I don't trust the police.

OPP Police: ok, ok, fair enough

COMPLAINANT: This has gone on this far, 18 months.

OPP Police: Fair enough

COMPLAINANT: But I would love to give you my contact.

OPP Police: Ok, fair enough.

COMPLAINANT: I'd like yours.

OPP Police: Sure, absolutely, I'll give you my card, for sure

COMPLAINANT: so, 229(c) I don't know if you want to write 229(c), and 220 is LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER, so we are also saying that whoever got the documents here, is party to that offence, and we are accusing them of being party to the offence of LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER, which would be 220, criminal negligence causing death, party to that offence, and 229(c), culpable homicide is murder, and we would like that person...

OPP Police: I understand

COMPLAINANT: and fingerprinted, and be before the Justice of the Peace..

OPP Police: I understand

COMPLAINANT: or a criminal judge... and also, just as a supplement... We were at the Church of God just recently today, and we just found out that...

OPP Police: Is that in Aylmer?

COMPLAINANT: In Aylmer, we just found out that the significant population portion of the population of the Church of God people have severe difficulties in obtaining services from local shops, ok, they are being discriminated against, because they are Church of God people, and so we also would like a supplementary complaint against Chief Horvath, or whoever name the chief of Aylmer Police for failing to safeguard the fundamental rights and Freedoms of the people of the Church of God. Church of God. The Church of God, on court order, closed. We would also like the Justice to be criminally investigated, because, this is all HOAX based on all the information and some of the information in here says Doug Ford says stay home, and he doesn't stay home. The Justice Minister, the Finance Minister of Ontario, he goes to Florida or wherever else, so there is no.... it's a HOAX, these top people are behaving as if it's a HOAX.

The chief of police of Aylmer, we would like him criminally investigated, for this to be allowed to happen to the Church of God people. I would hate to be those people, entering... their cities or towns,

So we would also like criminally investigation of the Chief of Police of Aylmer, who also I believe has been given this information.

So, the names of the people (police officers) who have been given the information are on here, some of the details. some are not...

OPP Police: But you don't know if it's been investigated yet?

COMPLAINANT: No, I do know that some police services have been given the information...

OPP Police: Because, that's a lot of names you've got there, so, you haven't followed up with any of these people to find out if any of this has been investigated?

COMPLAINANT: No, well we have on a couple of occasions, and they just can't talk about it.

OPP Police: You've called everybody on the list?

COMPLAINANT: No, not everybody on that list, but we have some people that we specifically tried to reach out to. They can't say anything.

OPP Police: Ok

COMPLAINANT: Ok, so here you go.

OPP Police: Ok

COMPLAINANT hands over CRIMINAL INFORMATION to OPP officer.

From video evidence at LONDON OPP:

LONDON-OPP-20210801_144012.mp4

LONDON-OPP-20210801_144553.mp4

LONDON-OPP-20210801_152422.mp4



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 19):

19)

Sgt Adam Houser
 Ministry of the Solicitor General

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred. There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OPP Occurrence report #E210605460 - BURLINGTON OPP

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E210605460:

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #E210605460 - reporting criminal code conduct of specific police officers.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E210605460:

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to BURLINGTON OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

COMPLAINANT reported to BURLINGTON OPP the names of police officers in Ontario who are alleged to have committed criminal code offences. As it turns out, it was completely ignored, causing the population to have no trust in police, in violation of s128 Misconduct of Process, s139(2) Obstructing Justice, etc, as well as Misconduct (Police Services Act s80/81) - via Code of Conduct violations in O.Reg 268/10 - GENERAL, schedule, sub-sections 2(c)(vi) and 2(c)(vii). Police also "2.(1)(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;"

It is clear that the police do not want to investigate anything that the government does, especially if there are criminal code violations conducted by persons in Government. The police in effect, aided and abetted the commission of numerous criminal code violations.

The police failed to uphold and safeguard fundamental freedoms and the Human Rights Code, thereby disobeying a statute, committing a criminal code offence, section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code, by disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2, disobeying the statute (cc s126) the Canadian Bill of Rights "dignity and worth of the human person".

It is clear that the police are protecting their jobs and possible life by protecting and ensuring that **THE ACCUSED** (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) get away with the crimes they are alleged to have committed. The most obvious evidence to investigate is the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The police failed to question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL presented to the police on numerous occasions under various incident numbers. This defeated and perverted the course of justice, in violation of section 139(2) of the criminal code, Obstructing Justice.

COMPLAINANT did report to Sgt **Adam Houser** how CHURCH of GOD members in the Aylmer community were treated so poorly in their home town to the point that the CHURCH of GOD members could no longer purchase food in Aylmer. This is an act of GENOCIDE. The Police failed to protect an identifiable group (those who had mask exemptions), and are party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

Supplemental TRANSCRIPT OF VIDEO (E.&O.E.):

{OPP officer comes out of front door to the crowd of about 100 people making a criminal complaint against police officers for refusing to accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.}

COMPLAINANT: We would like to file a criminal complaint against police officers. We have the documentation that we'd like to give to you.

OPP Police: Ok, There's a process through OIPRD

COMPLAINANT: We don't trust the OIPRD and also if you were to have a criminal complaint against us, you would not go to the OIPRD against us. We would like equal benefit equal protection of the law.

OPP Police:you guys are free to protest all you want....

COMPLAINANT: No no no no we just wanna file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against police officers.

OPP Police: Who are you investigating?

COMPLAINANT: Police officers

COMPLAINANT: Police officers who are colluding with the crime
We have 24 police officers

OPP Police: So, why (come here????)

COMPLAINANT: ...because we were told to go to the OPP.

Do the officers work here?

no it was Halton

We got advised by HALTON REGIONAL to come down here

and Hamilton (police)

COMPLAINANT: Come on formation has a current actual clinical violations styles in a manner that you're familiar with
Names of police officers

OPP Police: So give me the document with the bunch of officers names on it.

COMPLAINANT: It's a CRIMINAL INFORMATION, it has the actual criminal code violations. it's styled in the manner that you might be familiar with, between Her Majesty and the names of the police officers... you would be an INFORMANT if you were a detective...

OPP Police: I don't understand what the correlation between the document and all the signs

COMPLAINANT: Oh no no no there's no correlation

OPP Police: You guys are protesting two different things?

COMPLAINANT: No, I'm not here to protest. I'm here to file a criminal complaint

COMPLAINANT: We are not anti-mask, we are not sick, this is why we do not have a mask.

OPP Police: So I'm gonna take this document, I'm going to take a look at it. Are you going to be here at all?

COMPLAINANT: We have more (CRIMINAL INFORMATION documents)

OPP Police: Ok, one sec, let me take a look

COMPLAINANT: We got more....
We have more for files...

The OPP police officer goes in with a document and then after 20 minutes or so comes out.

The OPP police officer refuses to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Lieutenant Governor, thereby defeating the course of justice, and walks into the OPP station.

A COMPLAINANT tries to hand a CRIMINAL INFORMATION to the OPP officer - it is rejected, and the OPP officer refuses to accept the CRIMINAL INFORMATION.

OPP Police officer comes back out.

OPP Police: The proper process is to go to the OIPRD.

COMPLAINANT: No, we're not going to do that, because we've seen what the OIPRD does and we don't believe we're going to get a fair shake.
We'd like you to take this anyways.

Police officer nodding his head NO

OPP Police: I have taken the original documents, have taken a look, the proper process is ...

COMPLAINANT: We don't accept that, we'd like you to this and hand it to a detective or your crime investigator

OPP Police: You guys are welcome to stay here ... I just need you to stay off the road...

OPP officer refuses to accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

COMPLAINANT: We are asking you for help.

From video evidence at BURLINGTON OPP:

Burlington-OPP-Sep1-21-1.mp4

Burlington-OPP-Sep1-21-2.mp4

OPP-Burlington-20210901_145058.mp4

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred. There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 20):

20)

Joseph Evans**Natalie Majer #8626**

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred. There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OPP Occurrence report #E210832236 - S GEORGIAN BAY

OPP

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E210832236:

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #E210832236 - reporting criminal code conduct of Joseph Evans - Midland OPP commander.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E210832236:

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to BURLINGTON OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

COMPLAINANT reported to BURLINGTON OPP the names of police officers in Ontario who are alleged to have committed criminal code offences. As it turns out, it was completely ignored, causing the population to have no trust in police, in violation of s128 Misconduct of Process, s139(2) Obstructing Justice, etc, as well as Misconduct (Police Services Act s80/81) - via Code of Conduct violations in O.Reg 268/10 - GENERAL, schedule, sub-sections 2(c)(vi) and 2(c)(vii). Police also "2.(1)(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;".

It is clear that the police do not want to investigate anything that the government does, especially if there are criminal code violations conducted by persons in Government. The police in effect, aided and abetted the commission of numerous criminal code violations.

The police failed to uphold and safeguard fundamental freedoms and the Human Rights Code, thereby disobeying a statute, committing a criminal code offence, section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code, by disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2, disobeying the statute (cc s126) the Canadian Bill of Rights "dignity and worth of the human person".

It is clear that the police are protecting their jobs and possible life by protecting and ensuring that **THE ACCUSED** (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) get away with the crimes they are alleged to have committed. The most obvious evidence to investigate is the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The police failed to question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL presented to the police on numerous occasions under various incident numbers. This defeated and perverted the course of justice, in violation of section 139(2) of the criminal code, Obstructing Justice.

COMPLAINANT did report to Sgt **Adam Houser** how CHURCH of GOD members in the Aylmer community were treated so poorly in their home town to the point that the CHURCH of GOD members could no longer purchase food in Aylmer. This is an act of GENOCIDE. The Police failed to protect an identifiable group (those who had mask exemptions), and are party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

From video evidence at SOUTH GEORGIAN BAY OPP (E.&O.E.):

OPP-Midland-Oct22-22-IMG_9914.mp4

OPP Natalie Majer: Do you have your designated person sir?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We have a criminal complaint against the commander Joseph Evans. This person committed SUICIDE (picture shown to OPP Natalie Majer), and we've given an **INFORMATION** to the commander regarding signatures on the Declarations of Emergency, the Stay-at-Home Orders, etc. And as you can see here, the signatures are not even the same on the

Declaration of Emergency and the extension. On here, if you look at the bottom right, the signatures of Doug Ford, there's no "Ford" on the bottom right. On the top right, the capital "D" is broken in two places, the baby "d" on "Ford" is completely missing the stem. So the ORDERS in COUNCIL are totally questionable, it's FORGERY, section 366 of the criminal code. This has been reported to the commander, and so this is a criminal complaint against the Commander for failing to act and Disobeying a Statute, failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code as is section 1.2 of the Police Services Act. And also the complaint also is this, there's people they're complaining about, it's the commander, Parliament as defined in under Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who committed the crimes to begin with. In the third sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights - Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". Parliament did not, they totally helped defeat the rights as in section 1(a) **DUE PROCESS**. You don't lose liberty unless there's **DUE PROCESS**. **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence and a back-and-forth discussion of evidence, and so Parliament also defeated the course of justice, that's Obstructing Justice. So we have here, just basically a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that we'd like to submit to you and ask for an incident number against the commander Joseph Evans please.

OPP Natalie Majer: OK. Thank you, you didn't give me an opportunity to even identify myself. So I am the operations manager Natalie Majer. Would you like to identify because usually when I take a complaint I'd like to have a name and you have not done so.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: I'm speaking for him, he is the COMPLAINANT.

OPP Natalie Majer: Who is him?

John Cipolla: I am John Cipolla, and I'll be making this complaint today and accepting the complaint number from you.

OPP Natalie Majer: Okay well I don't have a computer right now so, give me a moment. This is your complaint?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: This is the evidence, this is what was faxed to Joseph Evans. One time it was about this amount, ish, and the second time was this whole amount.

OPP Natalie Majer: Okay, all right, so I guess and I don't know if this is the time or place right now, but what's the expectation what are you looking for?

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Criminally investigate Joseph Evans.

OPP Natalie Majer: Okay.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: For being parties to this offence.

John Cipolla: For Obstructing Justice and Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice.

OPP Natalie Majer: OK.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: It's illegal.

OPP Natalie Majer: So, I believe sir, we've had involvement with yourself before, right John?

John Cipolla: I've made numerous complaints to this police department.

OPP Natalie Majer: So, we have your contact information.

John Cipolla: Yes you do.

OPP Natalie Majer: Ok, fair enough. You've come here to look for an incident number for today's event, I will get that for you right now.

John Cipolla: And a badge number please.

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Can we have badge numbers and business cards of everybody here?

OPP Natalie Majer: Sure. Does anybody want to give me their information once you arrived here? No?

John Cipolla: Mine's good enough.

Other COMPLAINANT: I'm afraid to give mine.

OPP Natalie Majer: Fair enough. Okay, give me a moment please.

All COMPLAINANTS: thank you thank you....

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms**"

(Natalie Majer walks away to get incident number, etc)

(Natalie Majer and numerous officers approach complainants)

OPP Natalie Majer: You wanted an incident number?

John Cipolla: Yeah. Badge number and incident number.

OPP Natalie Majer: There's my name and badge number.

John Cipolla: This is an OPP incident report number?

OPP Natalie Majer: Yeah, it's on the top, there's my name Natalie Majer, and you have my badge number.

John Cipolla: Natalie, doesn't it usually start with OPP?

OPP Natalie Majer: No, that's our new system, you asked for a reference number, that's what you are getting here.

OPP Natalie Majer: Do you have a moment John, I'd like to talk to you privately if I can.....

John Cipolla: We just want to know while we are out here what these officers are doing taking photos of all these licence plates.

(Natalie Majer goes inside OPP detachment)

(moments later in parking lot with all officers and complainants)

Assisting COMPLAINANT: Can I have a kind word with you guys? I just want to say again, our ability to file a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** with the ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE has been gone since March 17th (2020) as far as I know, in every court house in Ontario, at least in major centers, so I cannot file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against anybody here nor you guys (police).

But if I did something wrong, you guys could file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION and have somebody in handcuffs and be before a criminal judge. The population doesn't have that ability. That was defeated by the Lieutenant Governor and the signatures that you see on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, it's Forgery as in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION that we are supplying.

So, defeating an essential service like the ability to file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION is a violation of 83.01(1)(b) of the criminal code - and that's Terrorism - also we are accusing the Lieutenant Governor of Terrorism and Parliament in the third sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights states Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedom**" - they did not, they completely helped on the wrong side. so they Disobeyed a Statue. So Parliament Disobeyed a Statue. Parliament is defined in section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act as the Queen, the Senate and the House of Commons for we also have a complaint against Parliament - disobeying a statue - and then also as some people have seen this person here committed suicide. OK, I'll show you guys the picture OK.

This person committed **SUICIDE** and if you see the ORDERS in COUNCIL on the CRIMINAL INFORMATION it's Culpable Homicide, it's Criminal Negligence causing death, it's 220, criminal code, 229(c) criminal code. We are asking you the police lawfully take into custody Parliament as for the Queen, the Senate and the House of Commons, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario among many others. Somebody has to.

So, what we see, we're civilians, right?, we see the Police Services, you're not doing your job in our opinions, right?

So we're here to gently restore Law & Order in that sense, and our documentation to you is we're carrying your burden.

okay?

And if you are religious, that would be Galatians 6:1 and 6:2 - if somebody's committed a sin, you gently restore them and you carry their burdens, OK. So we come in the spirit of that, religious or non-religious.

And again if you see the documentation on the ORDERS in COUNCIL, it is complete Forgery. The Lieutenant Governor in the Declaration of Emergency three times, never once disclosed the criteria, circumstances or the resources that's mandated under Section 7.0.3(1) of the Emergency Management Civil Protection Act, and the purpose of making orders under the under that section "**in times of declared emergencies**" - well we don't have any Declared Emergency, so there we should have full freedoms, we should have full freedoms anyways because section 7.0.2(1) states that it must be done in a manner that is subject to the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Section 1 of the Charter says you must **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY** - they never **DEMONSTRATIVE JUSTIFIED**. So some people might say there's an override, well it's never been justified and even section 26 of the Charter says there's other laws that are still in force - that would be the Canadian Bill of Rights if you want to discount the Charter. The Canadian Bill of Rights calls for **DUE PROCESS**. You don't lose your freedom except by **DUE PROCESS OF LAW** - that would mean an evidence package exchanged between each other. We talk to each other, we can engage and question each other. **DUE PROCESS** was violated and Parliament failed to **ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**.

So I don't want to accuse anybody of being parties to the offence, but it's parties to the offence that is keeping this going. And if I am speaking loud, I am only speaking loud to be heard.

Okay I'm coming here for help! with respect.

SUICIDES...

Go to the grocery stores, try to buy food and if you are wearing a mask, you can go in, but if you are not, that's an identifiable group that they are tending toward the destruction of.

People with mask exemptions and maybe soon it will be vaccines. it is **GENOCIDE**.

The technical definition of **GENOCIDE** is in the Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act is the destruction of an identifiable group, in whole or in part. So we are asking you, who under section 42 may lawfully take into custody offenders. The Lieutenant Governor is an offender. Parliament is an offender. Thank you for listening. Thank you thank you thank you.

So please, no hard feelings. It's tough, you guys are earning an income, many people are not. You guys are earning an income and it's a decent income. It's criminal code violations, there's equal benefit and equal protection of the law, so you can go after the Lieutenant Governor, you can go after Parliament. Section 1(b) equality and protection of the law, section 15 of the charter, so you can go after your superior officer.

OPP Officer: You are going to 1 detachment out of I don't know how many...

Assisting COMPLAINANT: We're going to them all.

OPP Officer: You need to go to the people who have the power to do that because we as this detachment do not.

Other COMPLAINANTS: No, that's not true...

(Natalie Majer approaches all)

OPP Natalie Majer: Thank you for waiting and I appreciate your patience. Upon the consulting of my supervisor, it has been told to me that my name and badge number is sufficient at this time.

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 21):

21)
 OPP Commissioner **Thomas Carrique**
Joe Pileggi (#9932)
Sean Bowers
Marc LaFrance

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.
THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.
 Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.
 There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.
 There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OPP Occurrence report #E211027600 - ORILLIA OPP

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E211027600:

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #211027600 - reporting criminal code conduct of Commissioner Thomas Carrique, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E211027600:

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to ORILLIA OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

COMPLAINANT reported to BURLINGTON OPP the names of police officers in Ontario who are alleged to have committed criminal code offences. As it turns out, it was completely ignored, causing the population to have no trust in police, in violation of s128 Misconduct of Process, s139(2) Obstructing Justice, etc, as well as Misconduct (Police Services Act s80/81) - via Code of Conduct violations in O.Reg 268/10 - GENERAL, schedule, sub-sections 2(c)(vi) and 2(c)(vii). Police also "2.(1)(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;"

It is clear that the police do not want to investigate anything that the government does, especially if there are criminal code violations conducted by persons in Government. The police in effect, aided and abetted the commission of numerous criminal code violations.

The police failed to uphold and safeguard fundamental freedoms and the Human Rights Code, thereby disobeying a statute, committing a criminal code offence, section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code, by disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2, disobeying the statute (cc s126) the Canadian Bill of Rights "dignity and worth of the human person".

It is clear that the police are protecting their jobs and possible life by protecting and ensuring that **THE ACCUSED** (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) get away with the crimes they are alleged to have committed. The most obvious evidence to investigate is the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The police failed to question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL presented to the police on numerous occasions under various incident numbers. This defeated and perverted the course of justice, in violation of section 139(2) of the criminal code, Obstructing Justice.

COMPLAINANT did report to **Sean Bowers** and **Marc Lafrance** how CHURCH of GOD members in the Aylmer community were treated so poorly in their home town to the point that the CHURCH of GOD members could no longer purchase food in Aylmer. This is an act of GENOCIDE. The Police failed to protect an identifiable group (those who had mask exemptions), and are party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

From video evidence at ORILLIA OPP (E.&O.E.):

IMG_8158-OrilliaOPP-Dec10-21.MOV

COMPLAINANT1: Everybody here is lawful and peaceful

COMPLAINANT2: We're trying to get our freedoms back and not have our freinds die.

OPP POLICE PILEGGI: What can I help you with?

Ok, we are going to file 3 criminal complaints today. I think we should start with our big one first.
Ok, Thomas Carrique.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: Is that the one with everybody?

COMPLAINANT1: It's going to have... Who is signing the criminal complaint against Thomas Carrique?

COMPLAINANT3: Everybody.

COMPLAINANT1: Just about everybody.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: So we'll leave you the form while you do that...

COMPLAINANT1: OK

OPP POLICE BOWERS: But that what I said, if we do yours first,

COMPLAINANT1: Let's get this one going, this is the number 1 priority here.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: ok

OPP POLICE PILEGGI: So, are you filing the complaint, are these all the witness?

COMPLAINANT1: They are all complainants.

OPP POLICE PILEGGI: All that's required is your information, the top portion of it.

COMPLAINANT1: Mark absolutely what is required so we can expedite the process and make your job easier

COMPLAINANT4: We have 75 people here.

OPP POLICE PILEGGI: Name, date of birth, address, phone number so I can get a hold of everybody.
One sheet for everybody.

COMPLAINANT5: Why do you need my address? I'm just curious. I am a little nervous, sorry
So, if I don't put my address on, it's not a problem?

COMPLAINANT1: So, it's going to be one person per sheet of paper?

OPP POLICE PILEGGI: Correct.

COMPLAINANT1: Ok, let's get the ball rolling.

COMPLAINANT5: Yah, I'm going to put my name anyways, I don't care. What are they going to do? I am scared now, I'm going to be really scared later, then we're going to be on the streets.
Right, I don't want to have to do that.

COMPLAINANT1: I just asked, we are just going to put our name, our date of birth, and phone number, no addresses. There's no need for our addresses if they have our phone numbers.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: Sure.

COMPLAINANT6: John, can we get business cards from the officers here?

COMPLAINANT1: No can you get them while we are doing this please?

OPP POLICE BOWERS: Yup, we gave them to the - is that your lawyer there, ... he's got our business cards.

COMPLAINANT1: Ok, I don't see where the phone number spot is here.

COMPLAINANT7: Will it be one incident report or one per complainant?

OPP POLICE BOWERS: I'll have to ask how they do it.

COMPLAINANT1: Name, date of birth, phone number, let's just...

COMPLAINANT8: John, should I place a complaint about people I know and why I am doing this, or has he already filed all that. I just gotta put my name....

COMPLAINANT1: Just name, date of birth, phone number.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: And that will be one drawn for the whole thing ... exact same complaint...

COMPLAINANT1: I'll mark it right on there, the front page ... it's a criminal complaint against Thomas Carrique for multiple criminal offences.

OPP POLICE BOWERS: OK, so that's two, what's the third one?

OPP-Orillia-Dec10-21-10000000_446428130384940_3461874928785330288_n.mp4



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 22):

Joe Pileggi (#9932)

Sean Bowers

Marc LaFrance

OPP Occurrence report #E211027575 - ORILLIA OPP**SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E211027575:**

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #E211027575 - reporting criminal conduct of 2 judges.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E211027575:

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to ORILLIA OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

From video evidence at ORILLIA OPP:

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 23):

23)

Joe Pileggi (#9932)
 Sean Bowers
 Marc LaFrance

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

OPP Occurrence report #E211027513 - ORILLIA OPP

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #E211027513:

The Ministry of the Solicitor General did not respond to any FOI request regarding FOI requests of OPP Incident #E211027513 - reporting criminal code conduct of HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE BOARD MEMBERS.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #E211027513:

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to ORILLIA OPP is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

COMPLAINANT reported to BURLINGTON OPP the names of police officers in Ontario who are alleged to have committed criminal code offences. As it turns out, it was completely ignored, causing the population to have no trust in police, in violation of s128 Misconduct of Process, s139(2) Obstructing Justice, etc, as well as Misconduct (Police Services Act s80/81) - via Code of Conduct violations in O.Reg 268/10 - GENERAL, schedule, sub-sections 2(c)(vi) and 2(c)(vii). Police also "2.(1)(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;"

It is clear that the police do not want to investigate anything that the government does, especially if there are criminal code violations conducted by persons in Government. The police in effect, aided and abetted the commission of numerous criminal code violations.

The police failed to uphold and safeguard fundamental freedoms and the Human Rights Code, thereby disobeying a statute, committing a criminal code offence, section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code, by disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2, disobeying the statute (cc s126) the Canadian Bill of Rights "dignity and worth of the human person".

It is clear that the police are protecting their jobs and possible life by protecting and ensuring that **THE ACCUSED** (namely the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Ontario Premier, and Parliament of Canada) get away with the crimes they are alleged to have committed. The most obvious evidence to investigate is the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL. The police failed to question the Ontario Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL presented to the police on numerous occasions under various incident numbers. This defeated and perverted the course of justice, in violation of section 139(2) of the criminal code, Obstructing Justice.

COMPLAINANTS did report to **Sean Bowers** and **Marc Lafrance** how CHURCH of GOD members in the Aylmer community were treated so poorly in their home town to the point that the CHURCH of GOD members could no longer purchase food in Aylmer. This is an act of GENOCIDE. The Police failed to protect an identifiable group (those who had mask exemptions), and are party to the offence of GENOCIDE.

From video evidence at ORILLIA OPP (E.&O.E.):

OPP-Orillia-Dec10-21-10000000_899483054037213_2431096104440158313_n.mp4

COMPLAINANT2: So, he is going to be the complainant, and so this is going to be against the Hamilton Police Services Board members.

COMPLAINANT2: So, let me just tell you verbally

COMPLAINANT2: So the original complaint that we have is against Lieutenant Governor of Ontario for Declarations of Emergency that was never supplied with evidence to anybody so therefore there was no DUE PROCESS to force you and I or anybody else to stay home. DUE PROCESS is guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Yup

COMPLAINANT2: DUE PROCESS requires evidence the back-and-forth discussion and then a hearing in front of a Judge or adjudicator with a decision and therefore the findings and therefore an order stay home.

The Lieutenant Governor violated the Canadian Bill of Rights and also because there's never any evidence of or a reason for Declaration of Emergency it therefore becomes HOAX because it's like Casper the friendly ghost is out - you can't prove it, right?

So that is section 83.231(1) of the Canadian Criminal Code - HOAX regarding TERRORISM. That is a charge that we have against the Lieutenant Governor and also in the Parliament the Canadian Bill of Rights, the third sentence, Parliament shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada.

Parliament went out of their way to not ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada.

Parliament "Disobeyed a Statute" - the Canadian Bill of Rights - Parliament did commit section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute" -

So if it goes along with that we've gone to Hamilton Police many times.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Ok

COMPLAINANT2: I don't even know how many times a week. We're giving them information the detective has taken the information we can't even have proper communication with the detective or anybody in the Police Service properly, to find out the status of anything like that we just don't have the ability to have even this kind of a decent conversation although we have had this. Ok, that's it.

So, because of that we are going making a criminal complaint against Police Services Board along with Parliament and the Lieutenant Governor.

So these criminal accusations are against the Lieutenant Governor and Parliament and Parliament is defined as the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons as per Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act.

So, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Elizabeth Dowdeswell, and the Queen, and the Senate, and the House of Commons that all of these charges are against, and the Hamilton Police Services, the Hamilton Police Services Board are parties to the offence, and we believe have committed Obstruction of Justice - perverting, interfering with the course of justice.

We cannot even have a proper criminal thing, and so our ability to file this in a private prosecution manor, the courts were closed, the INTAKE OFFICE in the Ontario Court of Justice has been closed in Hamilton until November 30th (2021) so for almost two years we had no ability to have a JP adjudicate a situation where the JP would order the police to file a CRIMINAL INFORMATION against Parliament and the Lieutenant Governor.

So that's the general of what we're talking about here.

So our complaint is against Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Parliament, and the Police Services Board (Hamilton). So we have here, so we have here Elizabeth Dowdeswell, so here's the CRIMINAL INFORMATION that was supplied to the police in Hamilton.... the Honorable Elizabeth Dowdeswell... And then we also have another CRIMINAL INFORMATION against Parliament.

It's ... maybe... it's not in here.... but no no no no it's all related ... and yeah ... Hamilton Police Services Board, and just so you can have more of a background as to the reason for our persistence. This is the Declaration of Emergency - the first one - and this is the extension of the same emergency. The signatures are not even the same.

We've asked the detective in Hamilton whether he contacted the Lieutenant Governor to verify the validity and authenticity of the signatures on the Orders in Council. And over here we have horrible capital "D" is broken in the top right, on the bottom, there is no stem on the baby "d", and look there's no "Ford" over there. These are Orders in Council. These are Stay at Home Orders that people have committed SUICIDE over. This is MURDER. So this is Culpable Homicide is Murder - section 229(c). And it's all in there as well as Criminal Negligence Causing Death. So we are seeking to have the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario in handcuffs in prison for life as well as Parliament - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: So contact is you.

COMPLAINANT1: That's me, yes.

COMPLAINANT2: We hope he doesn't go missing or dead.

COMPLAINANT1: I made my peace with the big guy man.

COMPLAINANT2: Nor you for taking the information.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Well that I will take. The INFORMATION I will take. So this is the information you provided to the police services board?

COMPLAINANT2: No, we supplied this to the police officers.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Got it!

COMPLAINANT2: Everything there has been supplied to police officers, but our criminal complaint now is against the Police Services Board (of Hamilton), along with the underlying Lieutenant Governor issue, and Parliament issue.

COMPLAINANT1: That's our mayor by the way.
...to the Fred Eisenberg he's our mayor and police Services Board (of Hamilton)

COMPLAINANT?: It comes down to black and white letters.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: And that's in Hamilton?

COMPLAINANT1: Yeah

COMPLAINANT2: Oh yeah, so this is Lieutenant Governor
Parliament would just be parties to the offence, and failing to

Yeah, here's for Parliament

OPP POLICE Pileggi: So these are all supplied to Hamilton

COMPLAINANT2: Hamilton Police

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Already supplied to Hamilton Police

COMPLAINANT2: Yes

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Do you know who you spoke with at Hamilton Police?

COMPLAINANT1: We have a list of officers that we have contacted
Officer Olenek

COMPLAINANT2: Oleniuk

COMPLAINANT1: Officer Olenek, I'm not even sure how to spell it

OPP POLICE Pileggi: That's Hamilton?

COMPLAINANT1: Yeah.

He was a DETECTIVE, I've asked him several times to come down and speak with us like no cameras

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Olenek?

COMPLAINANT1: Olenek

COMPLAINANT2: Oleniuk.... "IUK", Olen IUK and he's a, he's a detective.
So would you like names of officers we've spoken to?

OPP POLICE Pileggi: So if he's the complainant, I'll grab

COMPLAINANT2: I was with him at those times

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Is this going to be your statement?

COMPLAINANT1: Yes

OPP POLICE Pileggi: So it would be easier if I get it through you so I can't say its

COMPLAINANT2: Would you like names?

COMPLAINANT1: Yup, could I get the names? I think I have them in there, right?
Is it? no I don't think it's in here.
I gave I left then in the car right?

COMPLAINANT2: Moran... I didn't take it,

COMPLAINANT2: Oh, ok.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Well, if that's the lead investigator

COMPLAINANT1: That's the lead investigator

OPP POLICE Pileggi: So, I'll contact him

COMPLAINANT1: He will know everybody else. there was another lady was Kim Harvey,

COMPLAINANT2: She's a crime manager. Kim Harvey crime manager. We've also had discussions with.

COMPLAINANT2: And I've tried to get a freedom of information and that's a nightmare right now. you know that.
Even with the health board and Canada

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Oh really?

COMPLAINANT1: I can't get any proof of COVID-19 I've been trying since May.

COMPLAINANT?: I don't think it exists.

COMPLAINANT?: There isn't.

COMPLAINANT2: In the documentation there, we have a Health Canada document that says that there's no records of SARS-COV-2.

COMPLAINANT1: Hopefully the police officer has a copy of the virus, or information pertaining to the virus other than what they recommend as procedures but...

COMPLAINANT2: I can help you find what you are looking for.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: No I was just making sure I do have everything you provided to me

COMPLAINANT?: There is also documentation over on the Fluoride Peel site, there's over 72 plus documents on the Peel Fluoride site.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: Do you have a pen with you, you're going to need it

(all laughing)

COMPLAINANT?: At least it's not a gun. Do you have a gun with you? you're going to need it.

COMPLAINANT1: The pen is mightier than the sword.

COMPLAINANT2: The pen is not mightier than the gun.

COMPLAINANT?: is not mightier than the feeling I need it

COMPLAINANT?: He seems like a good cop.

COMPLAINANT1: They're all good, they're all good, and that's what we're trying to do is gently nudge you guys back in. we're behind you a hundred hundred percent...

COMPLAINANT?: Absolutely

COMPLAINANT1: One hundred percent we're with you guys.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: That'll be your reference number, if I contact you, that'll be the reference number

COMPLAINANT2: So this is a combination complaint of the Police Services Board, Hamilton Police Service, the Lieutenant Governor....

COMPLAINANT2&1&?: Thank you.

COMPLAINANT??: I know you can't even talk right now.

OPP POLICE Pileggi: ABSOLUTELY.

COMPLAINANT??: Because you are in front of all of us.

(officer nods in agreement)

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 24):

24)

NIAGARA REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

1) Occurrence report #21-3663 - NRPS

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-3663 :

FOI request was denied.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-3663:

On Wednesday, January 13, 2021, a large group of individuals attended at St. Catharine's City Hall.

A CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to PC ??? **[get pic on vehicle with business card]** to criminally report the alleged crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

A CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to police.

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to Niagara Regional Police Service is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

From video evidence at NRPS Div ??:

2) Occurrence report #21-11538 - NRPS

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-11538 :

FOI request was denied.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-11538:

On Monday February 8, 2021, a woman was surrounded by approximately 6 police officers along with Police vehicles.

A CRIMINAL INFORMATION was submitted to police.

FOI returned no records of a non personal nature. FOI returned no records at all. The CRIMINAL INFORMATION submitted to Niagara Regional Police Service is deemed to be destroyed and not criminally investigated, defeating the course of justice - Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

From video evidence at NRPS Div ??:

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE,

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 25):

25)

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

TORONTO POLICE SERVICE

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

1) Occurrence report #1392035 - TPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #1392035 :

Toronto Police Service did not respond to any FOI request.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #1392035:

On Saturday, July 24, 2021, approximately 30 individuals attended to Toronto Police Service Headquarters to criminally report the chief of Toronto Police Service.

Sergeant **R Forde** (#7818) attended and was accompanied by 6 police officers **E Babayev** (#11454), **Y Chou** (#10828), **D Huynh** (#66112), **I Lam** (#8967), **J Mackrell** (10068).

Sergeant Forde refused to accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION, defeating the course of Justice, violating section 139(2) of the criminal code - Obstructing Justice.

From video evidence at TPS HQ:

TPS-getfvid_10000000_513569616395682_5940677201784744944_n.mp4

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant until a criminal complaint against police officers at numerous police services were reported to Hamilton Police Service (Incident #22-739291 {a 922 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION in the form of a **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD** was reported and submitted to S/S Paul Corrigan (#838)}) at 155 King William Street, Hamilton, Ontario on Saturday, September 17, 2022.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. **SUICIDES** occurred. Attempted **SUICIDES** occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted **SUICIDES** and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

TPS - July 24, 2021 - HQ

From TPS handwritten notes:

BABAYEV #11454

- states 15 people "protesting"
- "crowd want to serve documents to the chief"

LAM #8967

MAKARELL #10068

- mentions anti-mask, anti-lockdown, anti-vaccine passport --- suggesting support for total control and domination over humans.
- mentions anti-police demonstration - (which it was not)

PEPLINSKI #10778

- mentions "small group of protestors wanting to serve document on chief of police - (not true at all)

Sergeant **R Forde** (#7818) completely perverts/defeated the course of justice as there were no "protestors" at the TPS HQ, rather there were individuals coming to the aid of peace officers reporting alleged crimes of the TPS chief of police.

Sergeant **R Forde** (#7818) flat out refused to accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION alleging crimes of the TPS chief of police.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

BABAYEV #11454 completely perverts/defeated the course of justice as there were no "protestors" at the TPS HQ, rather there were individuals coming to the aid of peace officers reporting alleged crimes of the TPS chief of police.

MAKARELL #10068 completely perverts/defeated the course of justice as there were no "protestors" at the TPS HQ, rather there were individuals coming to the aid of peace officers reporting alleged crimes of the TPS chief of police.

PEPLINSKI #10778 completely perverts/defeated the course of justice as there were no "protestors" at the TPS HQ, rather there were individuals coming to the aid of peace officers reporting alleged crimes of the TPS chief of police.

The Toronto Police Service did report back its records, and are as follows:



Saturday, July 24, 2021, 40 College Street, Toronto, Ontario:

Video: TPS-getfvid_1000000_513569616395682_5940677201784744944_n.mp4

(E.&O.E.)

COMPLAINANT1: We want to file a criminal complaint against the chief of police as well as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

So right here, the chief has been given this document, one way or another, probably several times. And so we are accusing the chief of police of being party to terrorism, as essential services have been disrupted or severely interfered with by the Lieutenant Governor through ORDER. The Lieutenant Governor's weapon for lockdown SUICIDES becoming MURDER is an ORDER in COUNCIL. That would be the weapon, right. So terrorism has got to do with the...

TPS - FORDE (#7818): There's a process.. you can't come to headquarters and the chief is not here right now.

COMPLAINANT2: We are not complaining to the chief, we need one officer to file the report.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I understand.

COMPLAINANT1: It's a criminal complaint

COMPLAINANT2: NO this is a criminal...

COMPLAINANT1: We have a criminal complaint, not an OIPRD. We want the chief of police in prison.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I understand what you want, but there is a process in going about that and coming to headquarters is not going to get you that.

COMPLAINANT1: We just want a police officer.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I know but there's no police officers in there that would actually...

COMPLAINANT1: So when we were at Queens Park over there they said to come here. And when we're at Queens Park over there they said well we're on a bike - we can't take a report.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): They won't take reports at Queens Park.

COMPLAINANT2: This is the reason why we got here.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): OK.

COMPLAINANT1: So now we have a police officer and we'd like to file a criminal complaint against the chief of police as well as the Lieutenant Governor but specifically the chief of police because the chief of police was given all of this information regarding forgery....

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You said the chief has been given this?

COMPLAINANT1: Yes. And here's a list of other police officers who have been given the information, nothings been done.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Who are all these with? Who are you giving it to?

COMPLAINANT1: Those named police officers.

So these are signature on the ORDERS in COUNCIL that were accusing FORGERY section 366 criminal code.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): FORGERY you said?

COMPLAINANT1: FORGERY.

See right there, there is a break in the line right there.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I see what you're saying.

COMPLAINANT1: Right there there's a break in the word, right there there's a break in the signature, right there, there's a break in "Ford" the last name, right there look at the the line is broken here there's no line, like this is a "D", capital "D" this is a baby "d", this is FORGERY. An altering of the document in any way.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I can't say.

COMPLAINANT1: It's an accusation that we are making.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Exactly.

COMPLAINANT1: We're making a criminal complaint to you regarding the chief because the chief has been given this information.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Who has given him this information?

COMPLAINANT1: Yes, it's been dropped off, it's been faxed, it's been mailed.

COMPLAINANT3: And we tried to go through the courts and the courts are not accepting anything at all locations they said come back next week. It's been a year.

COMPLAINANT1: Private prosecution applications.... So you have access to the Criminal courts...

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You're talking Hamilton.

COMPLAINANT1: Yes

TPS - FORDE (#7818): OK, Standby one second, OK, stand by one second....

COMPLAINANT1: So guys you have access to the criminal courts, we don't.

{Numerous police officers go away for a bit and then come back after 5 minutes or so.}

COMPLAINANT2: It's not just the chief of police of those station, we have all the officers from every single station who abused the system during 2020, 2021...

COMPLAINANT2: So the police is coming back.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): {comes back and it's inaudible}

COMPLAINANT1: No.
We want to file a report here.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I understand, {inaudible}

COMPLAINANT1: Did you say courts sorry?

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Yeah

COMPLAINANT1: Courts , C O U R T S ?

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Yeah yeah yeah

COMPLAINANT1: The courts, you didn't hear what we were saying.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): That was Hamilton.
That's Hamilton that you're speaking of.

COMPLAINANT1: Yeah but still every police officer - a police officer may act as such throughout Ontario it's in the Police Services Act section 42.

COMPLAINANT3: This is an incident, we have an incident, right, we just want a report number, an incident report number that we were here.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Certainly.

COMPLAINANT3: We just want to report an incident report that we were here, this date,...
We went to incident report saying we were here this state so we can log this we're going to document every last thing

COMPLAINANT2: So pretty much, we are asking you for help.
We the people, we need your help.

COMPLAINANT1: You don't see hostility here.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You're talking about event, and event number.

COMPLAINANT2: An incident report, yes.

COMPLAINANT1: We have more to say that you're here...
because LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER...
...we were here

TPS - FORDE (#7818): No problem, you'll get an incident number.

COMPLAINANT2: We are going to leave all the paper work with you so that you can go and see.

COMPLAINANT1: We would like to give you the paperwork as part of our complaint.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Yeah we won't take the paperwork like I said there's a process
I'm trying to get understand first of all and give you the best avenues I'm telling you {inaudible}

... if it's a criminal complaint, you can always go to the OIPRD, ...

COMPLAINANT1: I hear you, I hear you.

COMPLAINANT1: Incident number, do you have a business card.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): No, I can give you my name now.

UNIDENTIFIED TPS OFFICER: 1392035

COMPLAINANT4: What's the difference between an event number and an incident number?

TPS - FORDE (#7818): It's the exact same thing.

It used to be called an occurrence number instead of incident number, it's all the same thing.

COMPLAINANT1: She wants to say something.

COMPLAINANT2: Can you say the number again, one more time, we missed that.

COMPLAINANT1: So we're here because there's LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and we're suggesting that this is MURDER OK and so the chief of police should right from day one acted and so as much as you're saying the OIPRD what we have experienced with the OIPRD and they don't read.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I don't wanna be getting into the back-and-forth about the OIPRD and even the allegations against the chief and the services...

COMPLAINANT1: So we believe that the chief of police has committed an indictable offence

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Well if that's the case and you have the evidence to prove that.

COMPLAINANT1: This is the reason why we are here, we do have the evidence, we have the paper we want to give it to you.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You should go to the ORPRD and go from there, let it go from there. Just trust the system.

COMPLAINANT1: I don't trust the system.

COMPLAINANT2: I don't trust the system.

This is the reason why we got here. I trust you, I trust you.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You trust me?

COMPLAINANT1: We have hope in you. We want protection.

We're hoping that...

We're hoping that... we're hopeful...

So no one is above the law...

COMPLAINANT1: The chief of police is not about the law.

So if I had done something wrong you wouldn't be saying go to the OIPRD, you would put me in handcuffs so we want equal equality before the law and we want the protection of the law.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I understand, I'm not gonna put my own chief in handcuffs right now

COMPLAINANT1: But you can under section 1(b) of the bill of rights, you could benefit

COMPLAINANT2: When you go home you are just a Canadian citizen just like us.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): It needs to be investigated.
Please, use the channels that are afforded to you.

COMPLAINANT1: We have.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Let me finish let me finish let me finish let me finish
I know you are frustrated.
Use the channels we have let me finish I know you're frustrated OK and use the channels that so
I'm trying explain to you you cannot go to the chief.
You cannot go in here and file a criminal report against the chief.
There is a system set up in place.

COMPLAINANT1: No one is above the law.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): fair enough if you are right in what you are saying and you have the
evidence to prove it then the evidence that you put forth in your complaint will be investigated and
what will be done with it...

COMPLAINANT1: We would like it investigated by giving you a document, it is given to a
detective right inside there, and the detective determines.....

COMPLAINANT2: hand you the evidence

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Ok, this is not the process
... work with investigation.

COMPLAINANT1: We would like to investigate it by you hanging hanging up with you to the
document go inside give it to the detective and look at the putting the chief in handcuffs as the chief
is guilty.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): This is not the process that's not a process

COMPLAINANT1: Then under 494 and did an indictable offence I may without warrant, arrest the
chief of police without a warrant.

COMPLAINANT2: We are here because we do not trust the system.
This is the reason why we are here.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): So I've given you let me finish I've given you the avenues I can afford to
give you that's all I can say yes the avenues to get I've given you the avenue is still ...
7818 my name is Forde F O R D E.

COMPLAINANT1: Can we have the ID from everybody here also, please.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Yup, No problem.
{inaudible} 10068 number we gave you is on 39 badge number with all the officers

COMPLAINANT1: Yeah, but we won't be able to get it unless the person's name is on it.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): You can get all the stuff.

COMPLAINANT1: But freedom of information is money and a lot of time.
Can we have business cards please?

COMPLAINANT2: We are here to hand you the evidence, we have it, it is 110 pages.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): This is not the process.

COMPLAINANT2: We live in a different time right now.

COMPLAINANT4: set it (the 110 pages) on the counter (inside).

COMPLAINANT2: The reason why we are here we don't trust the system, that's why we came to ask you for help, because like I said, when you go home, you are human and you are father... You need the evidence, we bring you the evidence, it's right here.

COMPLAINANT1: LOCKDOWN SUICIDE becoming MURDER
There's a lot of people out there that will say that...
So we would like the police, a detective,

COMPLAINANT2: This is the reason we come here, we ask you for help.
You have kids, you have grandkids one day, and they gonna grow up in this country... this is what you wanna go?

COMPLAINANT1: Under the regulations of the Police Services Act, under GENERAL 268/10 or whatever, in the schedule, section 2, there is a matter that's either criminal or other charge, you have to a duty to report, for which I believe you are reporting this.
Our complaint is against the Lieutenant Governor and the Chief of police of Toronto. Specifically we are here for the chief of police

COMPLAINANT2: But we are not here to see the chief of police, we are here to file the report, the incident report.

This is the 4th station police that we go
We've been in Halton, we report the file people.
we was in London, we was in Hamilton, this is the 4th one.
All of them they took the evidence, they filed a report and give a case number.

COMPLAINANT1: We are saying that the chief of police is party to the offence of 220 criminal negligence causing DEATH, LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER, SECTION 229(c) CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER, also TERRORISM (83.01(1)(b)) where essential services such as clothing, food, and access to the criminal court system by the population - an essential service has been disrupted, or interfered with, and it's also HOAX regarding TERRORISM,

COMPLAINANT2: Can I ask you a favor, can you take this paper?

TPS - FORDE (#7818): {holds his hand up in a manner of refusing to accept the criminal information that he is requested to accept} I can't take the paperwork.

COMPLAINANT1: People are dancing in hospitals

TPS - FORDE (#7818): Please, file it the proper way,

COMPLAINANT2: We tried to do that, nobody listen to us.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): The OIPRD{inaudible}

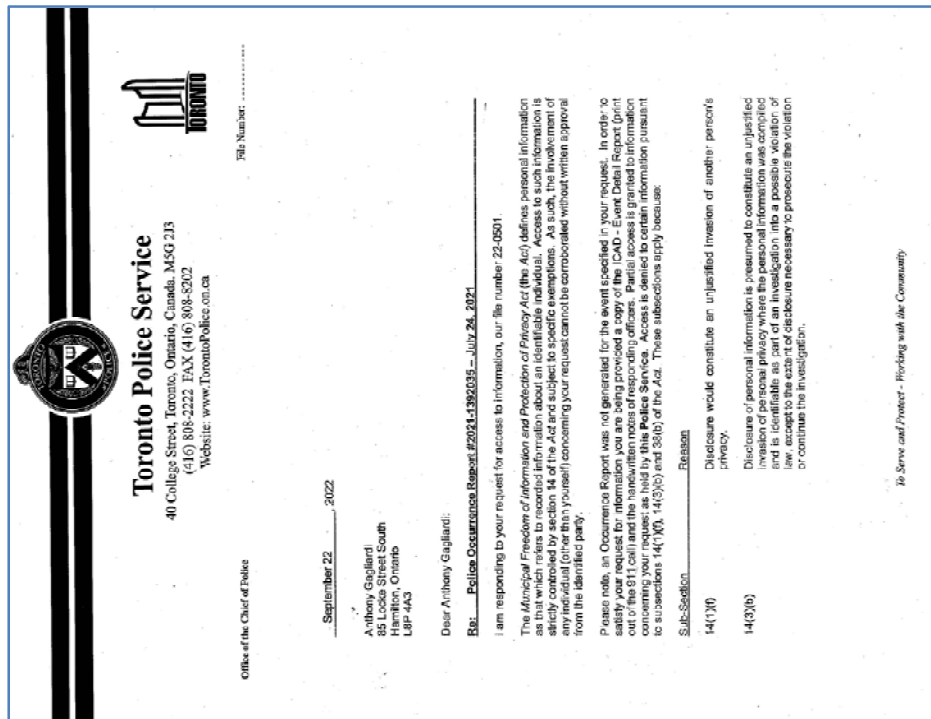
COMPLAINANT1: Yeah but we don't feel like we have equal benefit and equal protection of the law.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): I understand... {inaudible}

COMPLAINANT1: If he was party to the offence of murder, you would be all over him with handcuffs.

TPS - FORDE (#7818): And you are right, there would be an investigation.

COMPLAINANT1: Because it's a police chief and because its a Lieutenant Governor.... {police refuse to investigate}



36(b)
Non-responsive

Disclosure of personal information to the person to whom it relates may be refused if the disclosure would constitute an unjustified invasion of another individual's personal privacy. Some information has been removed as it does not pertain to your request.

Please note that access is being provided to certain portions of police officer memorandum books which are responsive to your request. Since police officers record all significant events which occur during their tour of duty, there are other areas of such books which are neither relevant nor responsive to your request. Such non-responsive areas have been totally removed from the copy provided to you.

The Coordinator is responsible for this decision.


If you have any questions regarding your file, please contact Analyst D. Myers at (416) 865-2222 ext.77317. You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner, by filing an appeal online at www.ipo.com.on.ca or by mail at 2, Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A3. You have 30 days to make the appeal.

In addition, you must send an appeal file to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, you must also submit a copy of the appeal to the Information and Privacy Commissioner. If you are submitting by mail, please include this fee in your letter of appeal in the form of either a cheque or a money order made payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you would like to appeal this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- (a) the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- (b) a copy of this decision letter;
- (c) a copy of the original request for information which you sent to this institution; and
- (d) the reasons why you believe the records exist, if the decision was that no records exist.

Enclosed is a copy of the responsive records for file 22-0591.

Yours truly,

 P. McGee
 Coordinator
 Access & Privacy Section
 Toronto Police Service
 P.M./m
 E/ed: (13 pages)

Note: "Decision" in this context does not refer to a review of the opinions, contents, conclusions of records examined or material contained in the documents provided, but to the determination to grant or withhold access to all or portions of records.

Toronto Police Service
5 - I/CAD Event Details Report

Page 1
Generated By: b65792

2022.03.07 12:10:20

Search Criteria: Year: 2021, Event#: 1392035, (Copy/XRef: Single)

Event#: 1392035 2021.07.24 12:58:06

Disposition: Advised or Referral	DGroup: D52	Date: 2021.07.24
Zone: 522 Municipality: TT		Started: 12:58:54
Location: 40 COLLEGE ST		Sent: 12:58:06
X Street(s): ST LUKE LANE & BAY ST		Dispatched: 13:04:17
Premise: :@HQ		Arrived: 13:34:53
Phone L:	Ext: E/C:	Closed: 14:59:27
Event Type: Demo	Priority: 6 Situation Found:	Notified:
Name: TPOC 88767	YYYYMMDD:	Sex:
Address:	Compl Desc:	
Phone C:	Ext: Hold Unit:	Alarm Status:
Call Source: PHONE	E911#:	

Event Chronology:

Date/Time	Originator	What	Action
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	UHQWV WHAT
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	INFO FROM OFF DUTY PC LEAVING HQ - 15 PPL OUT FRONT PROTESTING
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	--
2021.07.24 12:58:06	88767	micc1n	Event# 1392035 Created:
2021.07.24 12:58:07	88767	cad1f1	** LDI search completed at 21/07/24 12:58:07
2021.07.24 12:58:53	88767	micc1n	SO FAR PEACEFUL
2021.07.24 13:00:15	88767	micc1n	** Event Priority changed from 6 to 4 at: 21/07/24 13:00:15
2021.07.24 13:00:15	88767	micc1n	** >>>> by: 88767 on terminal: micc1n
2021.07.24 13:00:15	88767	micc1n	** >>>> by: 88767 on terminal: micc1n
2021.07.24 13:00:15	88767	micc1n	** Event Type changed from ADV to CHEAD at: 21/07/24 13:00:15
2021.07.24 13:00:19	88767	micc1n	FURTHER INFO -
2021.07.24 13:00:21	86801	pd13n	OS ADVISED
2021.07.24 13:00:31	87193	pd92n	OS REGAN

Exemptions Applied
 NI

*** Confidential Police Use Only *** Toronto Police Service *** Confidential Police Use Only ***

Page 2
Generated By: b65792

Toronto Police Service
5 - I/CAD Event Details Report

Search Criteria: Year: 2021, Event#: 1392035, (Copy/XRef: Single)

Event#: 1392035 2021.07.24 12:58:06

2021.07.24 13:00:36	88767	misc1n	PARTIES WOULD LIKE TO MAKE COMPLAINT RE THE EVICTIONS AT THE PARKS RECENTLY
2021.07.24 13:00:51	88767	misc1n	PLS SEND UNIT(S) TO SPK W THEM
2021.07.24 13:03:49	86801	pd13n	5251.2 - AWARE...WIL CALL CRU SGT ABOUT THIS
2021.07.24 13:04:01	86801	pd13n	HOLD OFF SENDING UNTIL I GET BACK TO YOU
2021.07.24 13:04:17	86801	pd13n	Unit: YNG06 Dispatched (89105,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:05:17	0	pd93n	Unit: YNG06 (89105,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:07:26	86801	pd13n	YNG06 WILL START HEADING OVER
2021.07.24 13:08:37	86801	pd13n	Unit: YNG06 Accept Event (89105,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:09:55	86801	pd13n	YNG06 ABOUT 10-15 PPL STANDING OUTSIDE FRONT DOORS OF HQ...JUST STANDING THERE
2021.07.24 13:10:05	86801	pd13n	SGT - CRU NOT AVAIL
2021.07.24 13:10:47	82324	pd16n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 13:11:23	86801	pd13n	Unit: A52.2 Dispatched (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:12:23	0	pd13n	Unit: A52.2 (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:12:32	86801	pd13n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 13:14:08	86801	pd13n	YNG06 - HOLD OFF ON PRU...SPOKE TO 52 SGT...52CRU SENDING OVER 4 UNITS
2021.07.24 13:17:15	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52F2 Accept Event (10068,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:17:15	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52F2 Dispatched (10068,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:43	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52H2 Dispatched (7325,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:43	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52H2 Accept Event (7325,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:51	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52G2 Dispatched (11634,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:51	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52G2 Accept Event (11634,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:59	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52J2 Accept Event (10778,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:18:59	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52J2 Dispatched (10778,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:19:10	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52F2 Accept Event (11309,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:19:10	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52F2 Dispatched (11309,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:22:10	86801	pd13n	Unit: A52.2 Accept Event (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:34:53	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 At Scene (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:38:43	86801	pd13n	Unit: CS552 Dispatched (7818,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:38:37	0	pd83n	Unit: CS552 At Scene (7818,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:43:03	82680	pd15n	Unit: YNG06 (89105,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:43:03	82680	pd15n	Unit: YNG06 Contact Unit (89105,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ Alarm Timer Extended: 0

Exemptions Applied: NR

*** Confidential Police Use Only *** Toronto Police Service *** Confidential Police Use Only ***

Page 3
Generated By: b65792

Toronto Police Service
5 - I/CAD Event Details Report

Search Criteria: Year: 2021, Event#: 1392035, (Copy/XRef: Single)

Event#: 1392035 2021.07.24 12:58:06

2021.07.24 13:44:22	86801	pd13n	Unit: NS52F Dispatched (8967,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:44:22	86801	pd13n	Unit: NS52F At Scene (8967,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ
2021.07.24 13:44:27	86801	pd13n	NS52F - MARK ME ON THIS
2021.07.24 13:47:15	0	misc1n	Unit: CB52B2 (10068,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:48:43	0	pd13n	Unit: CB52H2 (7325,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:48:51	0	pd94n	Unit: CB52G2 (11634,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:48:59	0	pd91n	Unit: CB52J2 (10778,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:49:10	0	ed17n	Unit: CB52F2 (11309,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 13:52:55	86801	pd13n	CB52I2 - AIO...GROUP WANTED TO SERVE NOTICE ON CHIEF OF POLICE...GROUP OF 15...THEY HAVE SINCE LEFT AND D52 CRU UNITS GOING BACK TO @QP DEMO
2021.07.24 13:53:07	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52F2 Available On Radio (11309,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:53:07	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52H2 Available On Radio (7325,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:53:07	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52I2 Available On Radio (10068,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:53:07	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52J2 Available On Radio (10778,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:53:07	86801	pd13n	Unit: CB52G2 Available On Radio (11634,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:54:53	86801	pd13n	Unit: CS552 Available On MDT (7818,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:56:59	82370	pd24n	Unit: YNG06 Available On MDT (89105,) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 13:58:09	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ Device 8272/GPS Device/Default System re
2021.07.24 13:58:09	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ Device 8272/GPS Device/Default System ad
2021.07.24 13:58:09	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ Tracking device 8272/GPS Device/Default
2021.07.24 13:58:09	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 (11454,) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ Device M5222/Radio Alias/Default System
2021.07.24 14:03:37	11454	A52.2	Unit: A52.2 Available On MDT (11454,) Disposition: Advised or Referral
2021.07.24 14:37:50	82806	pd91n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 14:37:50	82806	pd91n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 14:37:50	82806	pd91n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 14:37:50	82806	pd91n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 14:37:50	82806	pd91n	[REDACTED]
2021.07.24 14:38:01	82806	pd91n	** Event Priority changed from 4 to 6 at: 21/07/24 14:38:01
2021.07.24 14:38:01	82806	pd91n	** >>>> by: 82806 on terminal: pd91n
2021.07.24 14:38:01	82806	pd91n	** >>>> by: 82806 on terminal: pd91n
2021.07.24 14:38:01	82806	pd91n	** Event Type changed from HEAD to DEMO at: 21/07/24 14:38:01

Exemptions Applied: NR

*** Confidential Police Use Only *** Toronto Police Service *** Confidential Police Use Only ***

Toronto Police Service
5 - I/CAD Event Details Report

Page 4
Generated By: b65792

2022.03.07 12:10:23

Search Criteria: Year: 2021, Event#: 1392035, (Copy/XRef: Single)

Event#: 1392035 2021.07.24 12:58:06

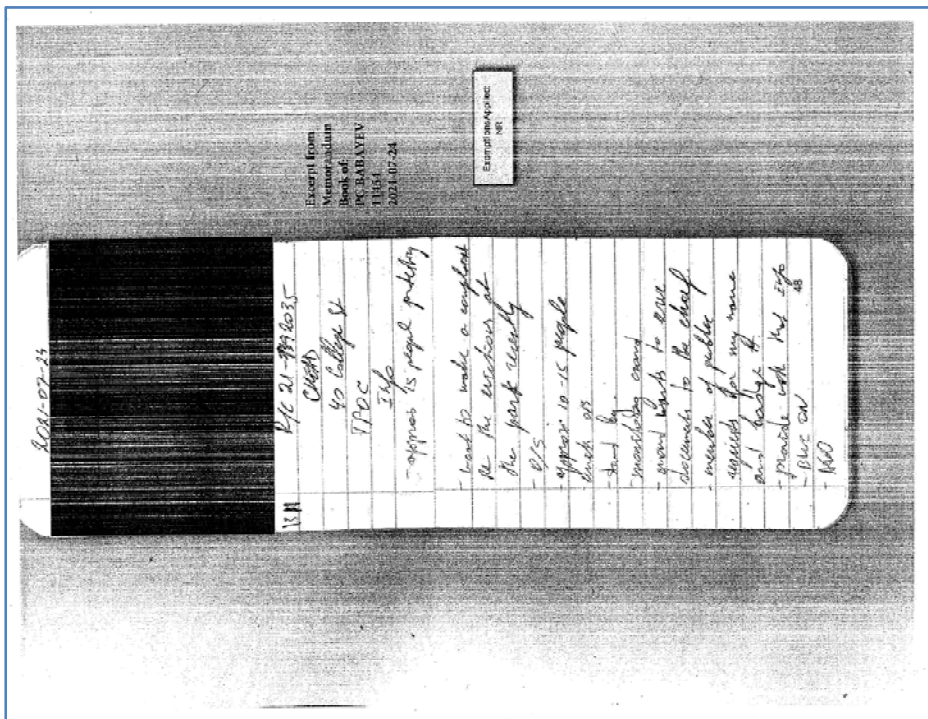
2021.07.24 14:38:01	82806	pd91n	Event Updated: Caller Name set to: TPOC 86767, Call Source set to: PHONE
2021.07.24 14:39:26	82806	pd91n	B#5180 CALLING ADV THERE ARE NOW 3500 PEOPLE O/S REQ A RADIO CHANNEL AND A DISPATCHER
2021.07.24 14:39:44	82806	pd91n	ADVING ITS ANTI-MASKERS AND ANTI-VAXERS O/S
2021.07.24 14:41:29	82806	pd91n	AOS 82806 - SOS
2021.07.24 14:41:59	86801	pd13n	INFO ZONE 13 CHANNEL 4 - WILL BE A DISPATCHER FOR THIS ON THAT CHANNEL...INFO CAME OVER ON 56-D52/2
2021.07.24 14:43:04	86801	pd13n	ZONE13 TP504 IS RADIO CHANNEL
2021.07.24 14:43:18	86734	pd92n	PORT 1415251 S/B SPADINA IN THE S/B LANES AT WILCOX THE FRONT OF THE PROTEST
2021.07.24 14:43:36	82324	pd16n	BRDCST 61 DIV
2021.07.24 14:43:48	88734	pd92n	VEH 52524 - PLEASE ADV TTC THAT THE MARCH IS ON THE STREET CAR TRACKS
2021.07.24 14:44:22	0	pd83n	Unit: NS52F (8967.) 40 COLLEGE ST TT: @HQ System Unit Alarm
2021.07.24 14:44:48	86734	pd92n	TTC ADV
2021.07.24 14:46:06	86801	pd13n	ALL CRU UNITS ON @OP DEMO NOW GOING TO THIS DEMO...TRANSFERRING UNITS TO SE4
2021.07.24 14:50:07	82806	pd91n	** Cross Referenced to Event # 1390619 at: 21/07/24 14:50:07
2021.07.24 14:50:07	82806	pd91n	** >>> by: 82806 on terminal: pd91n
2021.07.24 14:59:27	84377	pd13n	Unit: NS52F Available On Radio (8967.) Disposition: Not Available
2021.07.24 14:59:27	84377	pd13n	Event# 1392035 Closed with Disposition: Advised or Referral
2021.07.24 14:59:37	82840	micc1n	TPOC 82840

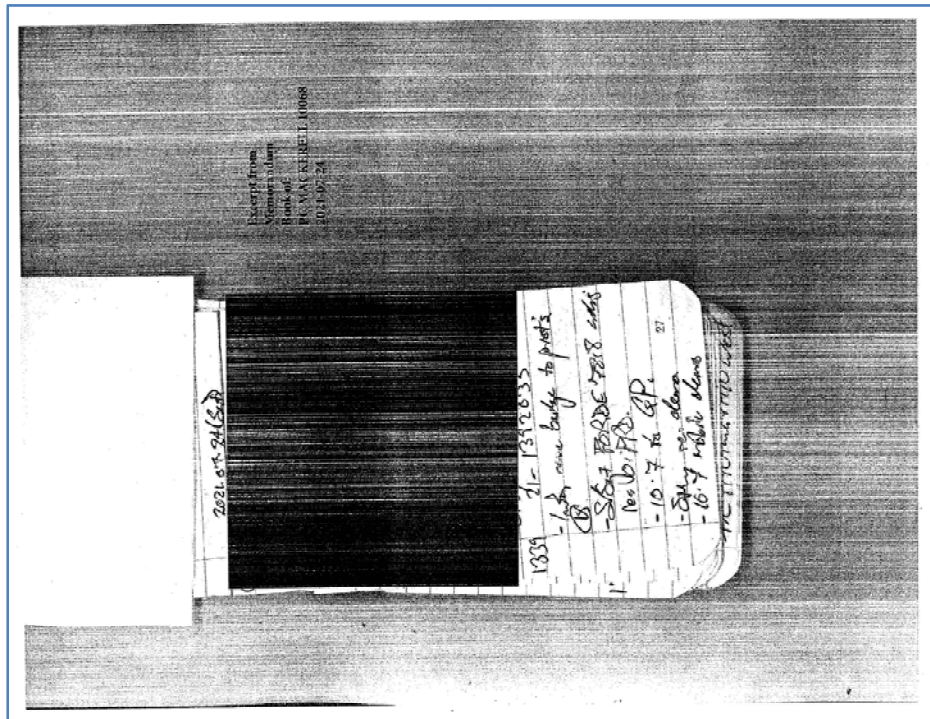
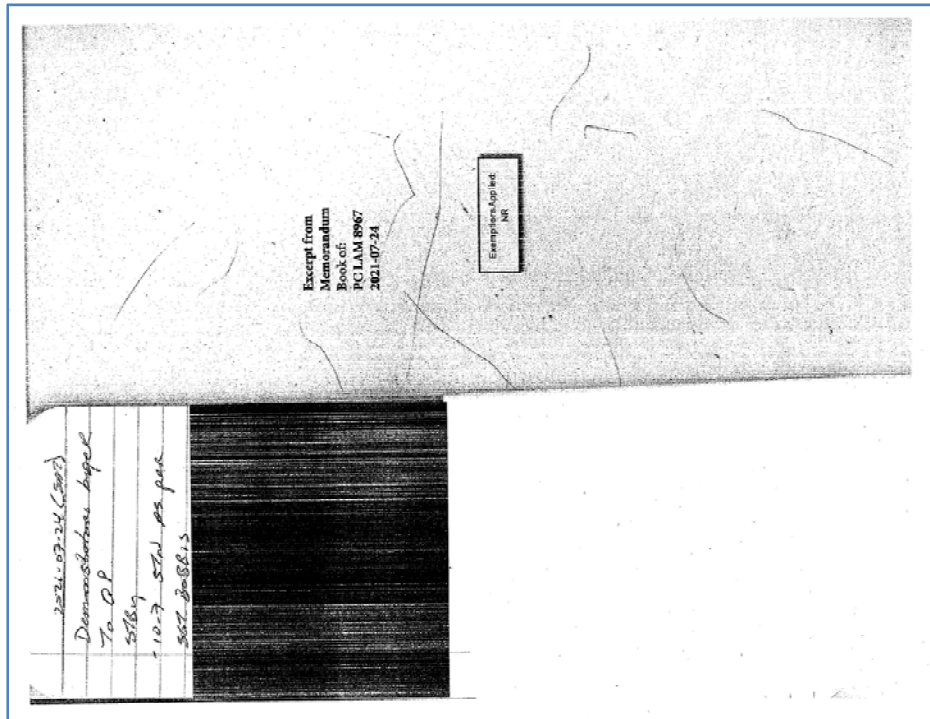
Person information: There is no information for this event.
Contact Name information: There is no information for this event.
Vehicle information: There is no information for this event.
Property information: There is no information for this event.

End of Event Details For Event#: 1392035

Total Number of Events Matching Criteria: 1
*** End of Report ***

*** Confidential Police Use Only *** Toronto Police Service *** Confidential Police Use Only ***





2021/07/24
60-1090619

Demo with anti-mask
and anti-riot gear and
anti vehicle passport

Group southeast of
Byron Park North Park
white van marker #
AN 91732 in the
park. Group had
speakers and a speaker
system set up.

CRU Team #2 leave
to attend HQ for an
anti police demo.
Address not required by
PC MACKEL was
was already at HQ

Group finished speakers
and began sounds -
1118 Avenue
with Bloor
stop at Bedford
1118 Bloor
518 Spadina
stop at Bridge South
at Front St.
E B Queens Quay

Excerpt from
Memorandum
Book #:
PC (H) POLINA 11834
2021/07/24

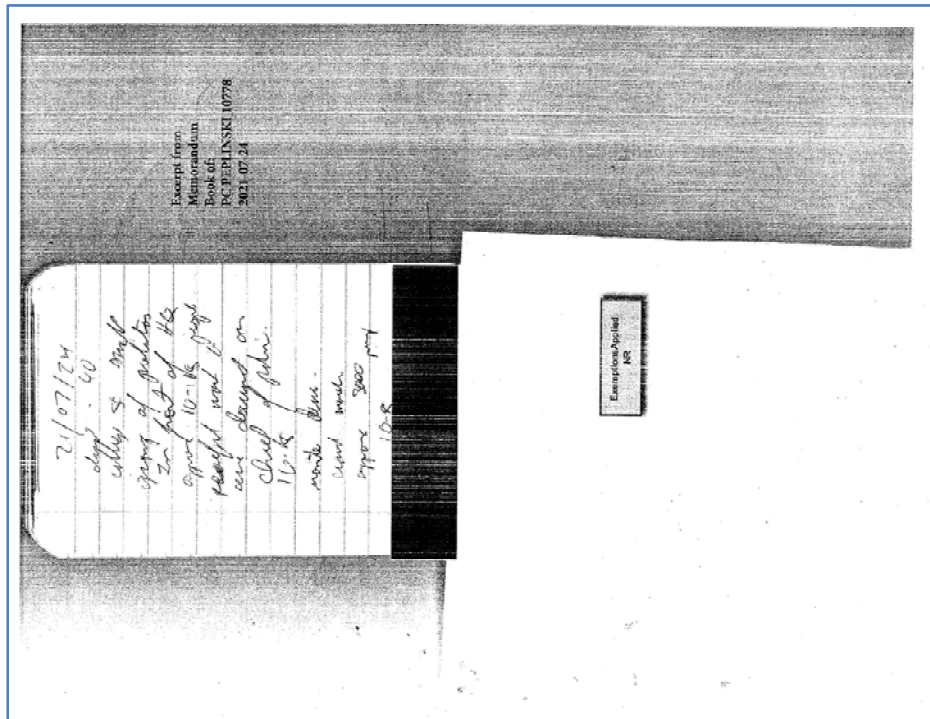
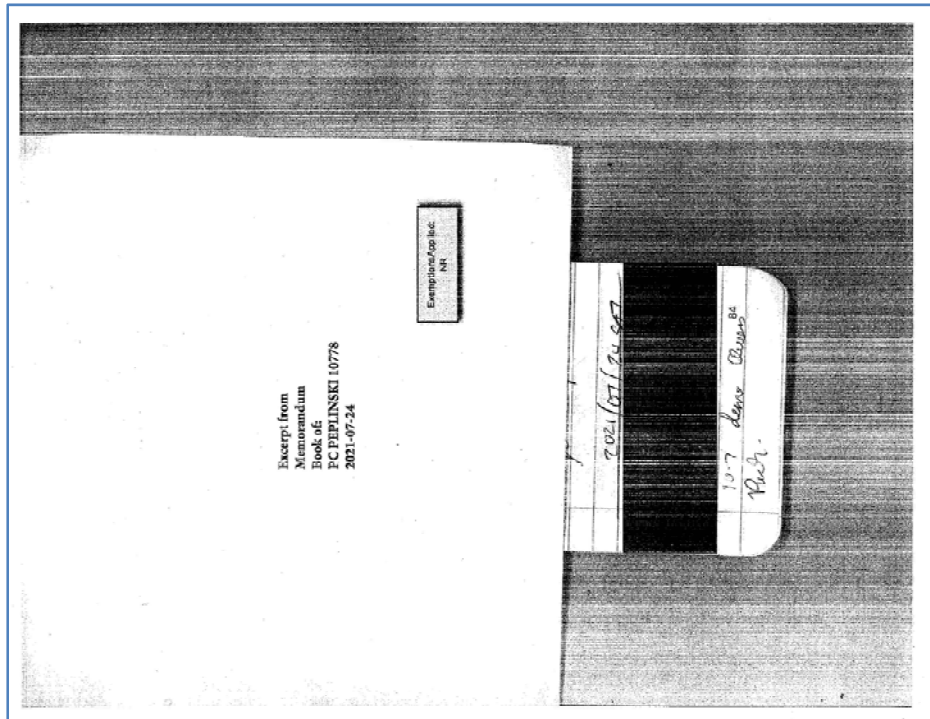
2021/07/24

N10 House
1118 Bloor
518 Avenue
Mark Park at Queens
Approx 3500 participants
Several objects thrown
directions and the
public d'posed. No
major threats.
Group begins to disperse
some to Ken down

1800

Excerpt from
Memorandum
Book #:
PC (H) POLINA 11834
2021/07/24

Exempt from
Access to Information Act



OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 26):

26)
FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

DURHAM POLICE SERVICE

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

1) Occurrence report #21-88961 - DPS HQ?

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-88961 :

FOI request was denied.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-88961:

On Saturday, April 17, 2021, approximately 30 individuals attended to Durham Police Service ??Headquarters?? to criminally report the Ontario Lieutenant Governor for numerous serious crimes.

From video evidence at DPS Div ??:

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.

OFFENCES ALLEGED FOR GROUP 27):

27)

FRAUDULANT CONCEALMENT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ACCESORY AFTER THE FACT, AIDING AND ABETTING, MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS, DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, PARTY TO OFFENCE - GENOCIDE, PARTY TO OFFENCES of the crimes committed by PARLIAMENT and the ONTARIO LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

LONDON POLICE SERVICE

CRIMINAL SYNOPSIS:

1) Occurrence report #21-72337 - LPS HQ

SYNOPSIS of Occurrence report #21-72337 :

FOI request was denied.

COMPLAINANT SYNOPSIS of #21-72337:

On Sunday, July 18, 2021, approximately 35 individuals attended to London Police Service to criminally report Chief Stephen Williams.

Sergeant ??? **[get name of police officer]** accepted a 108 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION detailing the crimes alleged by Ontario Lieutenant Governor that Chief Stephen Williams failed to act on.

It is deemed that the CRIMINAL INFORMATION package supplied to Sergeant ? may have been destroyed and not taken seriously, defeating the course of justice, Obstructing Justice (cc s139(2)).

From video evidence at LPS HQ (E.&O.E.)

LPS-20210718_142548.mp4

LPS-20210718_142647.mp4

LPS-20210718_143350.mp4

LPS-20210718_145238.mp4

LPS-20210718_145650.mp4

LPS-interview-ER-20210718_150600.mp4

LPS-getfvid_10000000_104260218544573_4654386841523184555_n.mp4

COMPLAINANT2: She's the COMPLAINANT, I am here to assist.

POLICE: I can only talk to one person at a time, who would like to be the spokesperson?

COMPLAINANT1: Okay we want to make a criminal complaint against police Chief and we want and we need an incident number okay?

POLICE: Sure, absolutely. Can I ask you what type of complaint, so I can make a full service report?

COMPLAINANT2: The chief of police has been given information as well as other officers of regarding the information package that we have here and the fundamental problem is the signatures on the Declarations of Emergency and Stay at Home Orders. As you can see this is supposed to be Doug Ford there is no "Ford".

POLICE: I don't even know what this is here, you're showing me pictures.

COMPLAINANT2: Signatures of the Orders In Council.

POLICE: May I see them? may I see that piece of paper that you're going to ?????
So, what is this here?

Let me just have a look - I can only look at one piece of paper at a time.

This is a piece of paper, I'm going to read the front of it first ... that's what normally you would do - right?

So this is from the Ontario Court of Justice and who drafted this this piece of paper here?

COMPLAINANT2: This here is for a police officer to investigate the Lieutenant Governor for the following criminal charges that we had brought to the attention of the chief of police.

POLICE: Ok, I just didn't know what this was.

COMPLAINANT2: It's an information that you, this is an information of order....

POLICE: Well, it's not my information.

COMPLAINANT2: but once the information is read and investigated by say you for example

POLICE: Well I won't be investigating but certainly ... Sir, sir, I don't want to interrupt you

COMPLAINANT2: go on

POLICE: I understand you want to provide me with all this information, that is absolutely not a problem, but you also have to let me have a conversation, so, I'm just going to start with this...

COMPLAINANT2: Yes, please.

POLICE: so I'm just going to start with it so my understanding is you're going to provide me with some documentation because you would like the chief of police in London investigated. Correct?

COMPLAINANT1: Correct.

POLICE: And these are the charges here that you've written in here is that right correct?

COMPLAINANT2: These are the charges that we have given information of the charges that we both believe the Lieutenant Governor committed... and since the chief has done nothing with the information...

POLICE: okay sure

COMPLAINANT2: as he has a duty to report that would be neglected duty if he did nothing with it and it also becomes either party to an offence or accomplice after the fact

POLICE: So, is there an original investigation?

COMPLAINANT2: No, this is what we're trying to do, to get you to do it

POLICE: That's fine, so you don't need to give me an information, you can give me all your documents and I can provide an officer to be able to look at your documents.

We'll go to the signature here...

Doug Ford

COMPLAINANT2: Well that's Doug Ford's signature ... and that's like an Order In Council

POLICE: So did you copy this from somewhere else? this is not a valid court document.

COMPLAINANT2: No, this is for the police to investigate. So, here's an Order in Council,

POLICE: OK

COMPLAINANT2: Here's one particular example of Doug Ford's signature and all over the place there's different styles of signature of Doug Ford it's not even the same signature ... here's a different signature.

POLICE: Is this all part of the same package?

COMPLAINANT2: yes

POLICE: or is this separate pieces
let me just finish, I'll just ask the questions
or is this pieces of paper from various different I don't know what you want

COMPLAINANT2: They are from Orders In Council.

POLICE: Different orders then, that's what we'll call it.

COMPLAINANT2: We have nine different Orders in Council here and the signatures the most obvious signatures that are truly questionable - is there is no "Ford"...

POLICE: Okay

COMPLAINANT2: The "D" is broken on the bottom and on the top and the "D" is broken over here.

POLICE: And where is this from here?

COMPLAINANT2: That's on page 49 and 50...

POLICE: Ok, would you be able to write just so I can at least so we know where this came from?
... you've copied Doug Ford's signature, correct?

COMPLAINANT2: It came from here...

POLICE: So you copied that onto here...

COMPLAINANT2: He's trying to understand, he's trying to understand...

POLICE: That's all ... sure ok.

COMPLAINANT2: We have difficulty with the Orders in Council. Number 1, there's no name...

POLICE: ok, and which council is this from?

COMPLAINANT2: This is the Lieutenant Governor.

POLICE: Ok, so it has nothing to do with the city of London.

COMPLAINANT2: Yes it does.

POLICE: Where is that?

COMPLAINANT2: This is forgery

POLICE: Okay... Forgery by who?

COMPLAINANT2: By the Lieutenant Governor

POLICE: Ok, is the Lieutenant Governor in London Ontario?

COMPLAINANT2: no, but you are following her orders. You are following her orders.

POLICE: That's fair, I'm just asking questions...

COMPLAINANT2: yes

POLICE: I'm just trying to help you, that's all.

COMPLAINANT2: so that one signature is from the Order in Council dated April 17th and that would have been an amending order...

POLICE: none of this is original document

COMPLAINANT2: no

POLICE: ok, that's fair
within these documents are would be your complaints I guess.

COMPLAINANT2: yes

POLICE: I am just trying to understand which papers you have here to make sure.

COMPLAINANT2: and then right here is the other
here is the other Order in Council
These are stay at home orders that the signatures are questionable

POLICE: ok

COMPLAINANT2: We believe that they're not wet signatures they're not at electronic signatures
that they are tampered in any way which is a violation of criminal code 366

POLICE: some of what you're what you're saying is that you believe that these signatures be there
have been falsified or forged.

COMPLAINANT2: the document

POLICE: Just so we're clear, this document here, whoever signed this would not have seen any of
this stuff.

COMPLAINANT2: no

POLICE: this has been photocopied out, I'm just trying to make it clear, right. You have to
understand you're providing me with that you say are forged but you've made up this document
yourself.

COMPLAINANT2: we have not made it up
it's copied from the Order in Council that's online

POLICE: so for instance what page would this be?
page 47 that's correct so this portion here is a signature is has nothing to do with here

COMPLAINANT2: This is our narrative analysis of Orders in Council

POLICE: that's exactly what I was getting to

COMPLAINANT2: it's our analysis of the Order in Council

POLICE: this page is not a valid document it's your document that you're providing me with your issues of the seriousness

COMPLAINANT2: so that you, so that the police can investigate

POLICE: fair enough

COMPLAINANT2: by going to the Order in Council - it's O.Reg 294

POLICE: sure

COMPLAINANT2: okay so over here

POLICE: I'm going to take your word for it Sir because I haven't looked at it directly there cuz I haven't looked at order up directly

COMPLAINANT2: a thing is is that when you will see that it is there will be order O.Reg 294/21

POLICE: Can you give me one favor, can you take 3 steps back, thank you, I can still hear you. Thanks. It's really hot out.

COMPLAINANT1: I can feel the sweat already on my back.

POLICE: Before I continue, I'm just going to grab your name as the complainant. Who would like to go first?

COMPLAINANT1: Marianne Hey

POLICE: What I can tell you is, I haven't read any of these documents, what I understand the problem or issue is 100%.

I can give you An Occurrence number I am here on right now. That's what I can do for you - not a problem.

I can gather these documents and take and take one person's name who wants to provide their names... sure, why don't you come over here.

COMPLAINANT3: James Glen

POLICE: phone number

Alright so, I need to write down what's what... call this the information

COMPLAINANT1: Form 2 criminal information

POLICE: Exhibit number 2
incident number, I'm going to give it to James, he can give it to you

so, do you know what all this is James?

COMPLAINANT3: yes

POLICE: if you were to describe it to me, what would you describe? package of uh...

COMPLAINANT3: information regarding these 17 crimes

POLICE: who do you believe they've been committed by? by the Governor General or Lieutenant Governor

COMPLAINANT3: Elizabeth Dowdeswell

COMPLAINANT2: and the chief for not acting

COMPLAINANT3: he knew of this information and did not act on it, and the chief would be included too.

COMPLAINANT2: The chief has been given the information,

POLICE: oh he has already?

COMPLAINANT2: yes he has

POLICE: ok

COMPLAINANT2: the documents sent out are listed here

POLICE: ok... is there anything missing that you have a different document there and what is this?

COMPLAINANT2: that there is the information as to when certain officers were given the information, including the OPP commissioner or the commander of the local OPP detachment.

POLICE: alright

COMPLAINANT2: so we would like them investigated as well

POLICE: yeah, I'll tell you what, I'm going to have to find the proper area that would look into this for you
to be honest with you....

COMPLAINANT2: that would be the London Middlesex OPP office

POLICE: yeah, but we would not deal with that, we would clearly deal with matters that would involve the City of London, the chief of Police...
I don't imagine we'd be involved with the Lieutenant Governor at all, but I understand that you are parceling it all together with the chief.

COMPLAINANT2: The chief has been given the information

COMPLAINANT1: He has not acted on it

POLICE: sure, sure

When you said that you filed some previous information with the chief, did you receive any correspondence back?

COMPLAINANT2: no

POLICE: alright... I just want to make sure that everything is documented here right ... you've taken the time to come out

COMPLAINANT2: so basically, everything here, other than the first page, everything else has been given to the chief.

POLICE: This has already been given to the chief?

COMPLAINANT2: yes

POLICE: ok

COMPLAINANT2: so

POLICE: how was it given to the chief

COMPLAINANT2: fax

POLICE: by fax?

COMPLAINANT2: by fax

POLICE: ok, did you receive a confirmation or something?

COMPLAINANT2: it looked like it went thru?
yeah, it went thru

POLICE: transmission sent

COMPLAINANT2: transmission sent

POLICE: I just want to make sure it was sent

COMPLAINANT2: and these are the dates and times

POLICE: ok, so what I can do is I'm going to give you an occurrence number, I'll give you my name, because I'm the one that is speaking with you, I can spell it for you

COMPLAINANT2: do you have a business card?

POLICE: I worked in the drug unit for many years and they haven't provided me with one, and now I am in a uniform, so I will certainly ... I hope you don't add that to the list of problems that the staff sergeant does not have a business card...

COMPLAINANT2: no no (laughing)

POLICE: it's 157054 - Jeff Ordronneau

COMPLAINANT2: so the main issue is

POLICE: can I grab the occurrence number first

COMPLAINANT2: LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER... We would like the chief investigated

POLICE: so, it's 21-72337
so what that is an occurrence of is there's a gathering here,

COMPLAINANT4: no, it's an assembly

POLICE: ok, sure, I'm not trying to change anybody's words

No FOI police reports were reported back to the inquirer/complainant.

THE ACCUSED perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice.

Deaths occurred. SUICIDES occurred. Attempted SUICIDES occurred. Health related deaths occurred.

There was no work done to investigate the crimes reported. This perverted, defeated, and obstructed the course of justice, and deaths and attempted SUICIDES and other harms occurred.

There is no evidence of a criminal investigation and obstructing justice was committed by **THE ACCUSED**.



LPS-20210718_43390

I will say:

With regard to Occurrence report #20210021170, #202100252935 and #202100302233, an approximate total number of pages regarding the reporting of a CRIMIINAL INFORMATION to police was about 100 pages, 100 pages, and 300 pages respectively - totalling approximately 500 pages. The FOI documentation picked up from HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE was 9 pages of "RECORDS". Members of HALTON POLICE have committed serious criminal code violations.

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020 - as follows:

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a HOAX, as fundamental justice and DUE PROCESS have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 264/21" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	<u>2019</u> 61,090	<u>2020</u> 60,610
<small>(September not yet available)</small>		

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the CRIMINAL INFORMATION on this matter seriously, as **ALL ACCUSED** are regulated by the Police Services Act and failed to safeguard fundamental freedoms and the human rights code. **ALL ACCUSED** disobeyed a statute, namely the Police Services Act, in violation of the Canadian Criminal Code, section 126 "Disobeying a Statute".

The 3 emergency declarations ["ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 264/21"], and the extensions of each emergency declaration, did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the Act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice, fundamental freedoms, human dignity, and DUE PROCESS [violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights (an act of Parliament)]. The Constitution Act, 1982 is not an act of Parliament. It is a PROCLAMATION and never assented.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death - in Canada!. This is not a pandemic or a danger of major proportions. The wording in the declarations of emergencies was so corrupt - "WHEREAS COVID-19 constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;". Using the same kind of concept, one could argue that every police officer in Ontario "could" empty his/her gun into a civilians head arbitrarily - they "**could**". The emergency declaration wording is corrupt language, and is disorderly conduct in the way that it was used, considering there was never any evidence to this day provided to the Ontario population via DUE PROCESS on a loss of FREEDOM.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures that were never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Never in Ontario, did anyone receive an INFORMATION PACKAGE with evidence for the necessity of a Declaration of Emergency. It is deemed a HOAX regarding Terrorism [s83.231(1)].

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the HALTON and Ontario population by failing to discharge their duties. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - deemed a HOAX. **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for suicides. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to MURDER [s220, s229(c)].

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the HALTON or Ontario population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to the offences. In the Occurrence report #202100252935, the dispatched accused in group 2 as well as **REN, MATTHEW** #09780, refused to accept the 100+ page criminal information as it was being handed to them. Those accused acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL" as well as just plain RUDE.

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests around the world, has produced "NO RECORDS" of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). This proves HOAX regarding Terrorism [s83.231(1)].

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

It can easily be said that the resources in question in section 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence as the Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health, Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organization have NO RECORDS.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The population does not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law".

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and **THE ACCUSED** are also accused of MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and health care related deaths become MURDER.

A Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MURDER, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT created the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who CANNOT buy food at a grocery store.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged FORGERY accusations regarding ORDERS IN COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely DUE PROCESS and equality and protection of the law.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT helped defeat these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other Charter rights and freedoms.

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of FORGERY (s366) on the Ontario ORDERS in COUNCIL, as well as HOAX regarding Terrorism was recklessly ignored.

Section 21- Party to offences:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, nor the Canadian Bill of Rights. The measures violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence, and the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT criminally and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter, and Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. Isolation is known to cause SUICIDES. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. Similarly with health related deaths due to the emergency measures.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Section 64 - RIOT:

ALL ACCUSED directly or indirectly did disturb the peace tumultuously by way of ORDERS/legislation.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT were parties to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances of "resources" for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, suicides and attempted suicides.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

Section 122 - Breach of trust:

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of FRAUD committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, Torture, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**. **THE ACCUSED** breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW and the PROTECTION OF THE LAW.

THE ACCUSED were presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of Breach of Trust.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

Section 128 - Misconduct:

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows FORGERY (CC s366) on the ORDERS in

COUNCIL. The FORGERY is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and LOCKDOWN health deaths become Homicide/MURDER. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed since March 17, 2020.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People are being turned away at grocery stores and The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT is responsible for all acts of GENOCIDE. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, etc).

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

Furthermore, the previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. Life in prison. The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Parliament clearly failed and did disobey that statute.

Disobeying a statute is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament" - the Queen, every member of the Senate, and every member of the House of Commons immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "DUE PROCESS". DUE PROCESS requires evidence, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The previous and current Governor General, and Parliament failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed ORDERS in COUNCIL defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as our rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of GENOCIDE. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as: S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is TERRORISM.

AND because the Lieutenant Governor never once provided sworn proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a HOAX, section 83.231 (1) - HOAX regarding Terrorism. Defeating the course of justice is also OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, s139(2), 10 years in prison.

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

Deaths have occurred, s220 CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, as well as s229(c) CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the ORDERS in COUNCIL, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is FORGERY, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - FRAUD.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continue to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard our rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen.

There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any measures other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this.

Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, as well as Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c).

Section 180 - Nuisance:

THE ACCUSED obstructed the process of a criminal complaint being reported to them, thereby obstructing or interfering with a right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under s. 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains (as opposed to monuments per se). **THE ACCUSED** did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces officers who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899)

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT, through failing to act to safeguard and protect rights and freedoms, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. CARBON DIOXIDE causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. CO2

is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed SUICIDE due to the LOCKDOWN measures. The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT had a total disregard for those who committed SUICIDE, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER ---- section 220 Criminal Negligence causing Death, and section 229(c) Culpable Homicide is Murder. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point. **THE ACCUSED** show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed SUICIDE due to the LOCKDOWN measure, as well as information that is widely known that ISOLATION can cause SUICIDES. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, as well as specific actual SUICIDES that were due to the LOCKDOWN.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, FORGERY, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of the Lieutenant Governor.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death:

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification, and ORDERS in COUNCIL documents that shows clear signs of FORGERY.

The accuse are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims.

The accuse supported the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER:

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification, and ORDERS in COUNCIL documents that shows clear signs of FORGERY.

The accuse are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has suicide victims.

The accuse supported the circumstances for suicides, especially child and teen suicides.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of Administering a Noxious Substance.

The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of TORTURE.

Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. There is NO DEFENCE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. Suicides are a result.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED failed to protect against the crime of "Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons", as was their duty in the Canadian Bill of Rights - "shall ensure the protection of these rights in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** exercised or assisted with the control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario exploiting the ORDERS in COUNCIL with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly.

Section 346 - Extortion:

THE ACCUSED were parties to the offence of Extortion.

Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of False Pretence.

THE ACCUSED misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 366 - Forgery:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT neglected to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the ORDERS in COUNCIL documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of ORDERS in COUNCIL documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called EMERGENCY a HOAX.

Section 380 - Fraud:

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

Ontario Public Health, and Health Canada have no records of the isolated so called "virus".

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is FRAUD.

The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. This is FRAUD.

THE ACCUSED are party to this offence by refusing to take in a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the HOAX nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

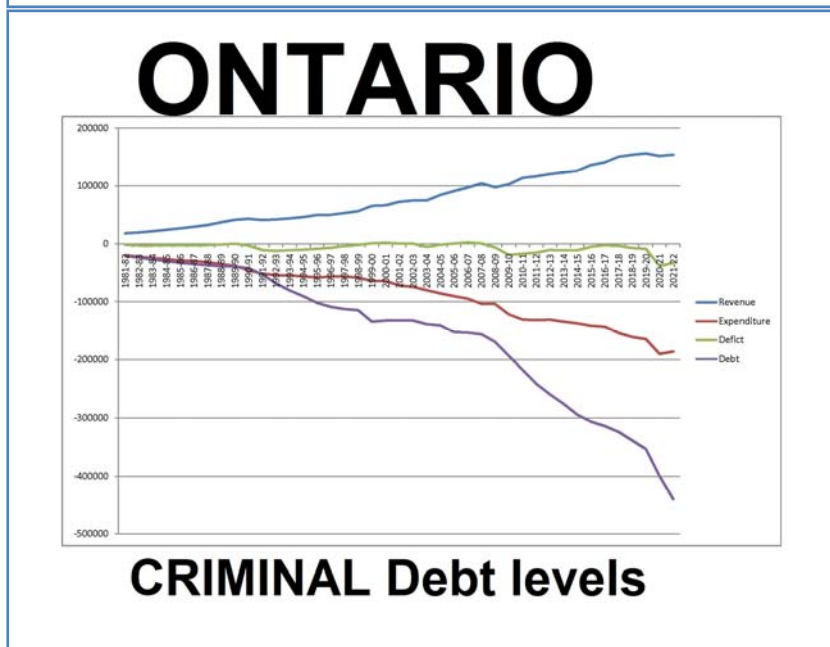
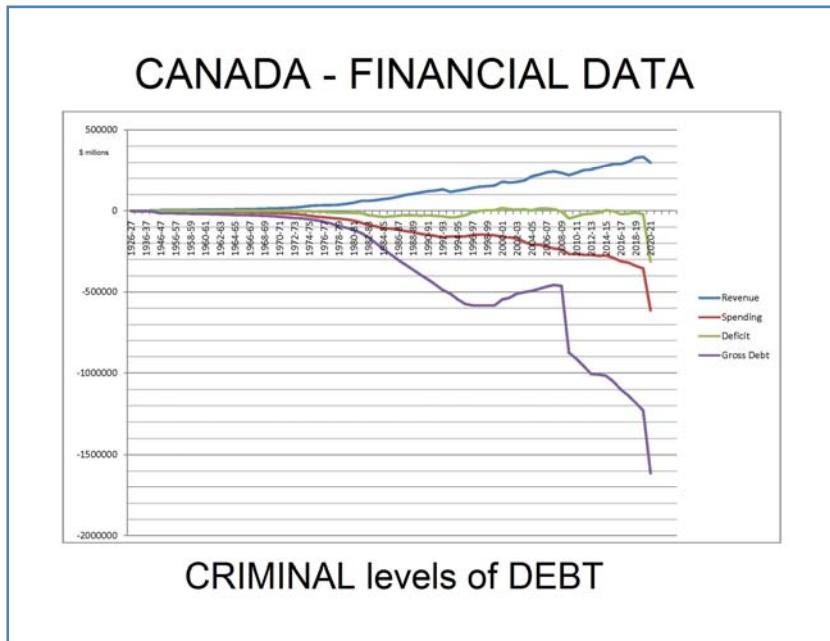
The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT.

CANADA - fiscal data

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
					1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112					

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE



ONTARIO - fiscal data

(in millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
					1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398

TAB I - CRIMINAL INFORMATION against POLICE

2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589	2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754	2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

Section 423 - Intimidation:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of Intimidation.

There is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief:

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of Mischief.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

I will say:

THE ACCUSED were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

“Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what’s happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that’s over. Today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science.”

“It’s often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let’s do it.”

“Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially **surveillance under the skin**. Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings.”

<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

While making a criminal complaint to Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021), he kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One complainant kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the

concentration camps". The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT's actions have created an extreme amount of fear.

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related ORDERS in COUNCIL. It is deemed a HOAX.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below (approximately 111 pages to follow). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency.

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL. ALL ACCUSED** never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

ALL ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - s5 Reopening Act.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of MURDER (s220, s229(c)) as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again. So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV. So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA

- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- 3) FOI Occurrence #202100211770
- 4) FOI Occurrence #202100252935
- 5) FOI Occurrence #202100302233

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY (March 17, 2020) as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.




The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020


- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.




Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbsecretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



World Health Organization




WORLD BANK GROUP

Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

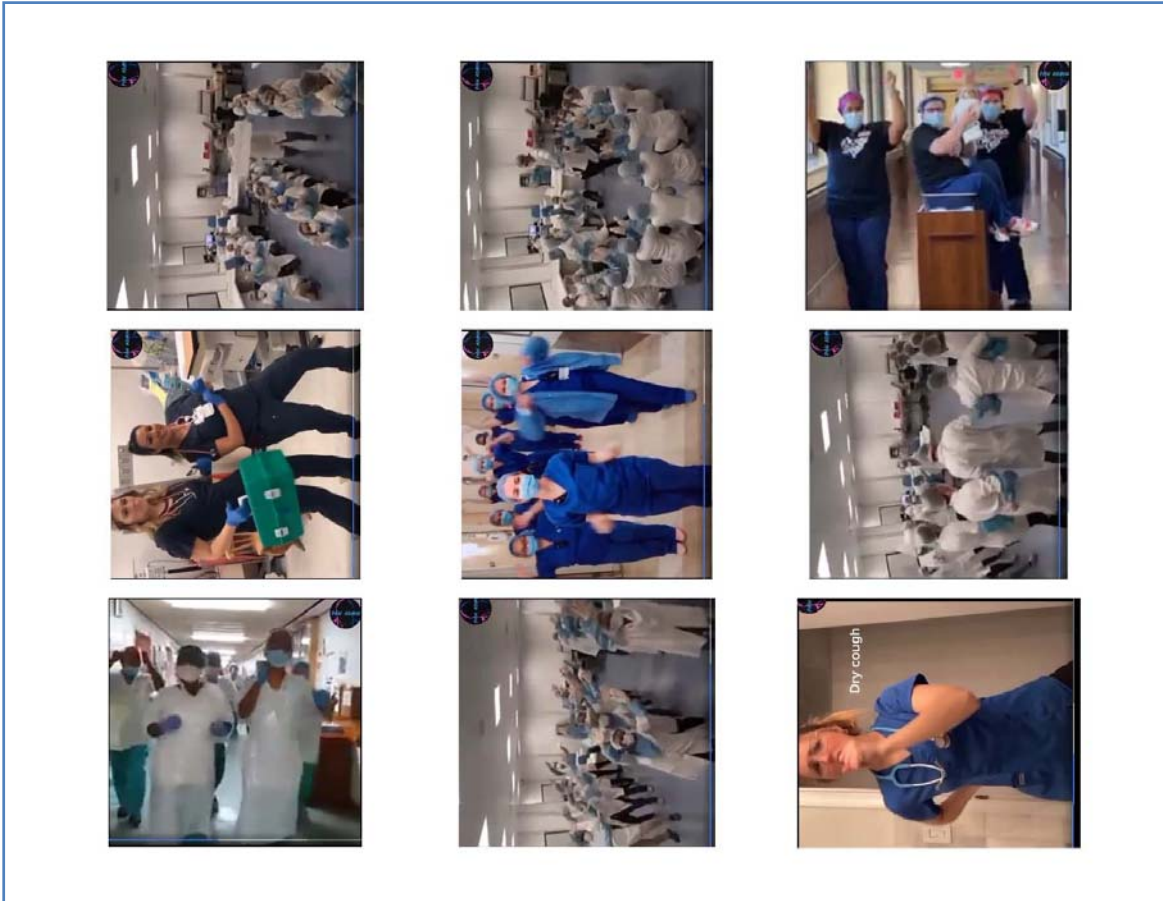
© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

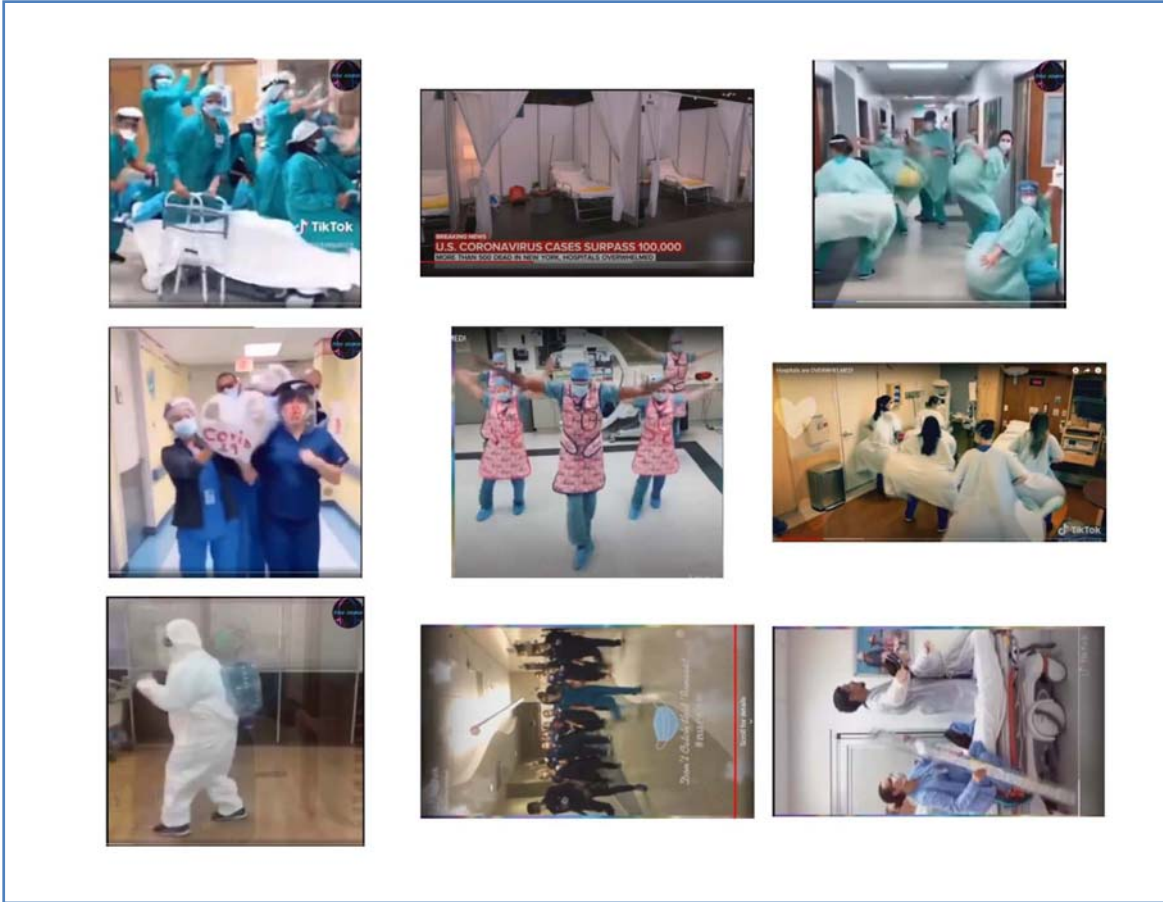


9 789241 517027

Hospital staff dancing with a "dead body" in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX.



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.

Court File No. [REDACTED]-21

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

[REDACTED]

Applicant

And

Treasury Board

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER
s. 18.1 of the *Federal Courts Act* (R.S.C., 1985, c. F-7)

Affidavit of Christine Massey

I, Christine Massey, Biostatistician, of the City of Peterborough, in Peterborough County, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM THAT:

1. I hold a Master's degree in Biostatistics¹ from the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto, and have worked professionally in the past as a Biostatistician.
2. I am fully competent to make this declaration and I make it voluntarily.
3. I testify as an expert to the facts set forth herein, and my statements herein are based upon personal knowledge.
4. In May 2020, I began submitting Freedom-of-Information (FOI) requests, to Canadian health and science institutions, asking for all studies or reports in the possession, custody, or control of each institution that describe the isolation/purification of SARS-COV-2² directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material.

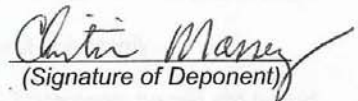
¹ Biostatistics refers to the development and application of statistical methodology in the fields of public health, the health sciences, and biology

² Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is the name of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (originally referred to as the 2019 novel coronavirus or 2019-nCoV)

5. I clarified that my requests were not limited to records authored by the institution in question nor to records which describe work done by that institution, but included any study or report authored by anyone anywhere. And, if the institution held a publicly-available record, I asked that it provide me with enough information about that record so that I may identify it and access it with certainty.
6. Thus far, I have received responses from well over 25 Canadian institutions. I have also personally obtained several FOI responses from institutions outside of Canada, including the United States' Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
7. Other people have also supplied me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate FOI³ responses from additional health, science, and political institutions, in Canada and elsewhere in the world, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2. In most cases, I was provided the original unredacted communications and redacted myself the name of the request submitters in order to protect their identity.
8. At the signing of this affidavit, none of the 138 institutions from the European Union and the 28 countries⁴ around the world were able to provide or cite even one record describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2.
9. All 138 responses are readily available to view on my website: fluoridefreepeel.ca.

Affirmed before me,
in the City of Peterborough,
in Peterborough County,
in the Province of Ontario,
on November 30, 2021.


(Commissioner for Taking Affidavits)


(Signature of Deponent)

Lynn Fawn, Deputy Clerk
of the County of Peterborough
a Commissioner of Oaths
by virtue of office

³ Except for South Africa and Portugal where I was provided with apparent court documents

⁴ Australia, Brazil, British Isles, Canada, Columbia, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, India, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Scotland, Serbia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, and Wales

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.



Health Canada Santé Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example:downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.



.../2

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

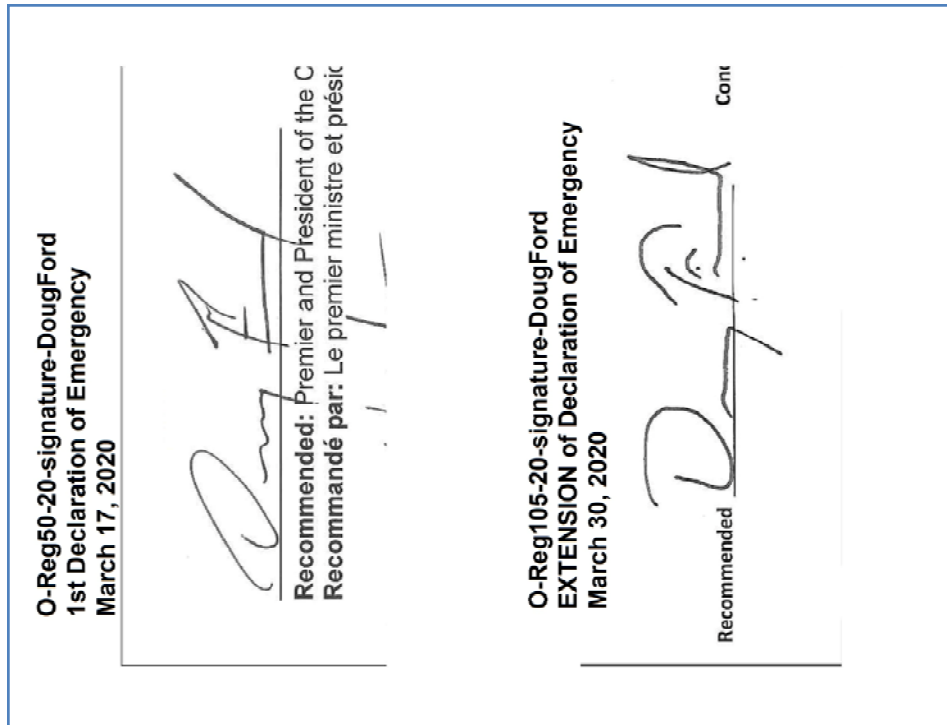
ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>Recommandé par :</p>  <p>Recommended _____</p>
<p>Recommandé par :</p>  <p>Recommended _____</p>
<p>Recommended _____</p> 

ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Below: "declaration" and "extension" of first emergency signatures are very different, and materially different between this and other OIC (ORDER in COUNCIL) documents.



BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.



ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 21, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Ap</p> <p>Recommended  Coi</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par</p> <p>Recommended  C</p>
<p>O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 January 13, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par Appu</p> <p>Recommended  Conc</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneure,</p> <p> Lieutenant Governor</p>

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 April 23, 2021</p> <p>e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p> Chair of Cabinet</p> <p>Concurred</p>	<p>O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 16, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended  Concurred</p>
<p>O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuy</p> <p>Recommended  Concu</p>	<p>O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 17, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended  Concurred</p>

TAB J:

TAB J: TBA

TAB K:

TAB K: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - FORTINOS.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

ANDREW BAKSH, DAN DOVE

(defendants)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
 The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED: ANDREW BAKSH, DAN DOVE

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE/ CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MICHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ___ A.D., at _____.

 (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAME(s) OF ACCUSED:

ANDREW BAKSH
DAN DOVE

(DOB - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused are employed at FORTINOS:

50 Dundurn St S Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3
T: 905-529-4290
F: 905-521-8142

ANDREW BAKSH (manager)
DAN DOVE (owner)

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

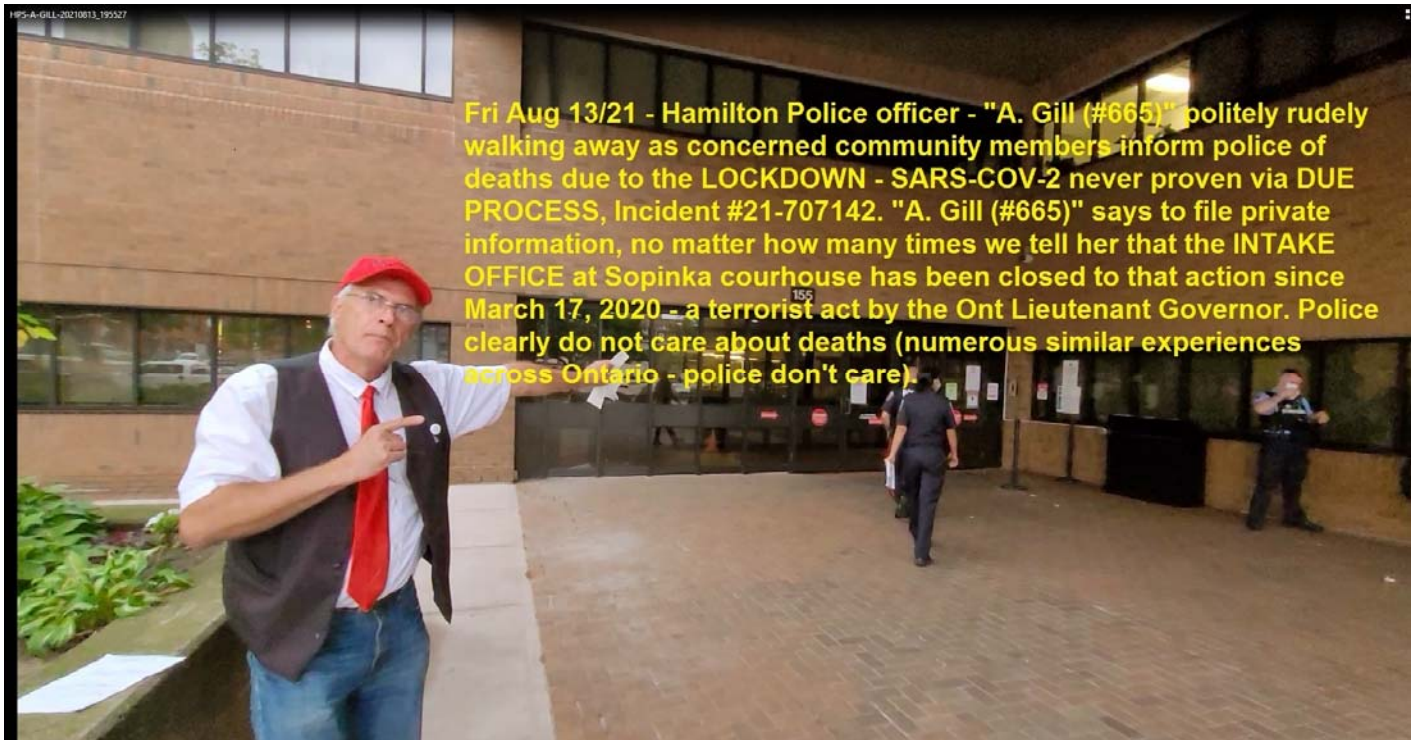
HAMILTON: Friday, August 13, 2021, between 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM.
Wednesday, September 15, 2021 between 2:00 PM and 3:00 PM

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

HAMILTON, ONTARIO:

FORTINOS - 50 Dundurn St. S. Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3;





OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, PARTIES TO OFFENCE: RIOT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, NUISANCE, INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED acted criminally to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of **PARLIAMENT**, as **PARLIAMENT** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **PARLIAMENT** **INTENTIONALLY** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality before the law and the protection of the law.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who **COULD NOT** buy food at a grocery store, as well as those who have valid

reasons for not receiving vaccinations as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status. **THE ACCUSED** directly prevented mask exempt people from buying food at FORTINOS on Dundurn - a purely evil act.

THE ACCUSED prevented mask exempt people from buying food at FORTINOS on Dundurn, a purely evil act, and used Hamilton Police Services to do so.

It is inhumane to coerce any population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, purchasing food, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the destruction of **DUE PROCESS** by failing to recognize fundamental human values, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication and evidence for the purpose of understanding and collaboration.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to elements of **TORTURE** such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and not stopping the treating of the "population" as cattle or simple animals.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in STILL BIRTHS from mothers who were vaccinated.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE** attempts.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to **GENOCIDE** by causing serious mental harm to members of the "population", deliberately participating in the inflicting on the "population" conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part, including mask exempt people from buying food.

THE ACCUSED committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of **UNDUE HARDSHIP**, specifically by not verifying that the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that **SARS-COV-2** is not in the records of Health Canada, Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

THE ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating **DIGNITY** and worth of the "population" - in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED is party to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**, and now an increase in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "**Disobeying a Statute**". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**".

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable - and call the police. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is/was party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. PARLIAMENT was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - CITY EMPLOYEES, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** had a special relationship with, as he is a sworn police officer.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, STILL BIRTHS of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg. 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - acting as an agent of the government - as a "peace officer" - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services - as they called police numerous times, and had police remove grocery shoppers who were mask exempt from the grocery store.

THE ACCUSED is/was parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police, either as an acting peace officer or as a civilian.

THE ACCUSED recklessly and wantonly was party to police officers disregarding section 1.2 of the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended

legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn **DUE PROCESS** records containing **DUE PROCESS** proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario

Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED is also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

"PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and THE ACCUSED went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. **"Equality before the law and the protection of the law"** as well as **"DUE PROCESS"** was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:"**, violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - **"Disobeying a Statute"** as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent (a sworn police officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:"**, violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - **"Disobeying a Statute"** as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - acted as an agent of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and did completely disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they called the police numerous times to remove mask exempt grocery shoppers from the grocery store - an inhumane act.

THE ACCUSED was parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty as an "acting peace officer" - to keep their jobs or other reasons.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on themselves or by others.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "equality before the law and the protection of the law". "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts, and **THE ACCUSED** misdirected members of the population to go to the INTAKE OFFICE to file a "private information" even after they were told that the **INTAKE OFFICE** was closed. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513.

THE ACCUSED - acted as agents of the government - acting as "peace officer" - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or report properly the crimes to their Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they called police officers to remove mask exempt grocery shoppers from purchasing food from their grocery store - an inhumane act.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it or properly reporting it to the Police Service.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED acted as an agent of the government (peace officer) without ever identifying themselves as such. **THE ACCUSED** acted without **DUE PROCESS** on oath while acting as an agent of the government.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent (peace officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

THE ACCUSED was party to police officers disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2 - by being party to police officers failing to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code, thereby omitting to investigate PARLIAMENT, as well as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Mayors of various cities for criminal code violations brought to his attention numerous times. **THE ACCUSED** directed committed an act of **GENOCIDE** by removing mask exempt grocery shoppers who were wanting to purchase food, by having them removed by police officers.

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part -

those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01). It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it. **HOAX regarding Terrorism** (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the mask exempt grocery shoppers.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Hamilton Police Services as they called police to remove mask exempt grocery shoppers from the FORTINOS store - a purely evil act.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information. **THE ACCUSED** violated and did commit misconduct in relation to the Police Services Act as **THE ACCUSED** was able to get police officers to commit misconduct under the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED, acting as "peace officers", misconducted themselves in the process of **SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING** the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY** with proven, sworn under oath evidence. **MEDIA** reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no

longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - as a peace officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the grocery shoppers and the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they called the police to have mask exempt grocery shoppers removed from the grocery store.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting any crimes to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - and duty bound to obey and enforce the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN health deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** as well as other courthouses across the province of Ontario).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores - such as the ones they are employed with, as well as other grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. **THE ACCUSED** turned away mask exempt individuals wanting to purchase food - which is an inhumane act on an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). **THE ACCUSED** was party to police

officers helping remove shoppers from grocery stores including FORTINOS where they work - an evil and inhumane act against an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and act on how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear section 1.2 of the Police Services Act mentions safeguarding the fundamental right and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and how **THE ACCUSED** have assisted police to fail to safeguard this.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The **POLICE** have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** acted as a peace officer and has a special relationship with the Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who have an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, and many others, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg. number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who have an overwhelming amount of

power to influence police officers, and many others, in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**. **THE ACCUSED**, acting as peace officers, had a duty to obey the law, rather than subvert the law, and not act criminally.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg. number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as he has proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - acted as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as grocery shoppers within their grocery store. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as **THE ACCUSED** called police officers to remove mask exempt food purchasers from the grocery store - an inhumane act on an identifiable group. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it or reporting it properly to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of. Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services acting as a peace officer.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** acted as peace officers and has a close relationship with the Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "equality before the law and the protection of the

law". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of safeguarding **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects". All humans have a right to have mask exemptions honoured, and also buy food to eat. **THE ACCUSED** intentionally and criminally violated this "right".

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as food purchasers at their FORTINOS location. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** have a close relationship with Police Services as they acted as peace officers yet prevented people from buy food - which is an inhuman act. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**, "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", freedom of religion, freedom of speech (many of the employee population were too fearful to speak up), freedom of assembly.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg. 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**, PARLIAMENT, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

THE ACCUSED - acted as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights and the Police Services Act to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Indignity to a dead body** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they acted as peace officers. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Indignity to a dead body** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or Extensions of Emergencies, or Stay at home orders. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as police FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED, acting as peace officers, failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or city mask BYLAWS.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they acted a peace officers.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED, through "just following orders" and failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" statutes, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED has a close relationship with the POLICE SERVICES as they were acting as peace officers.**

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as he continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They has been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

As acting peace officers, **THE ACCUSED** were negligent - criminally negligent.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and is duty bound to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED, through attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, was party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including mask exempt food purchasers at FORTINOS.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services as they acted as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED was approached by concerned members of the Ontario population and refused to assist or even listen to serious concerns adequately.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with the Police Services as they were acting as peace officers.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** were party to causing police officers to commit misconduct under the Police Services Act.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and/or supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Hamilton Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** were party to the created climate of job loss within city government and other employers requiring vaccinations.

THE ACCUSED, through attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**. **THE ACCUSED** - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, mask BYLAWS**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they acted as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED made sure every customer of FORTINOS on Dundurn, including children, breathed in a known TOXIC substance - CARBON DIOXIDE.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to

act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See "TAB B" of THE "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" (page 94 - SCHEDULE 4) for further details of **TORTURE** (including Biderman's chart).

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including people shopping at FORTINOS on Dundurn.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED were party to **TORTURE**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

SUICIDES and other deaths are a result.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as food purchasers at FORTINOS on Dundurn.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Children did commit **SUICIDE**. Children did attempt to commit **SUICIDE**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. **THE ACCUSED** concealed proof on oath that **SARS-COV-2** exists.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED were party to the concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Fraudulent concealment** to be conducted on the and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Hamilton and Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as mask exempt food purchasers at FORTINOS on Dundurn.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED committed **EXTORTION**.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The ONTARIO **ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as mask exempt shoppers trying to buy food at FORTINOS on Dundurn.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 366 - Forgery

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the

whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices" - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.



THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FORGERY** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2**).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

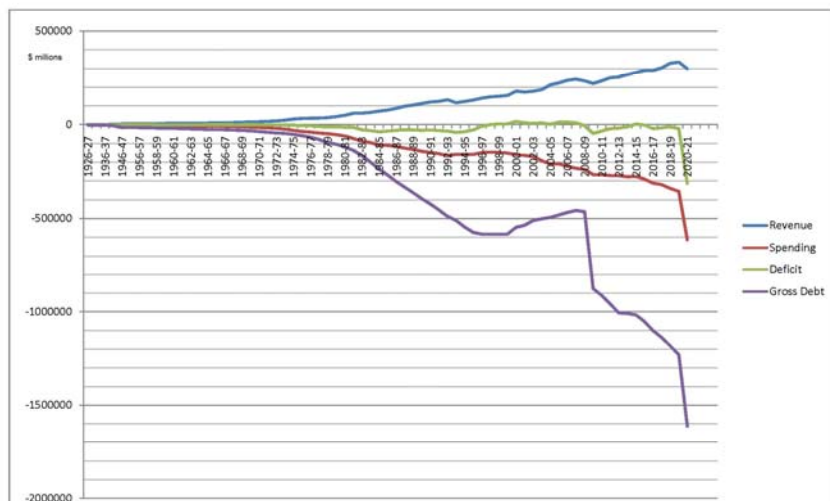
Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



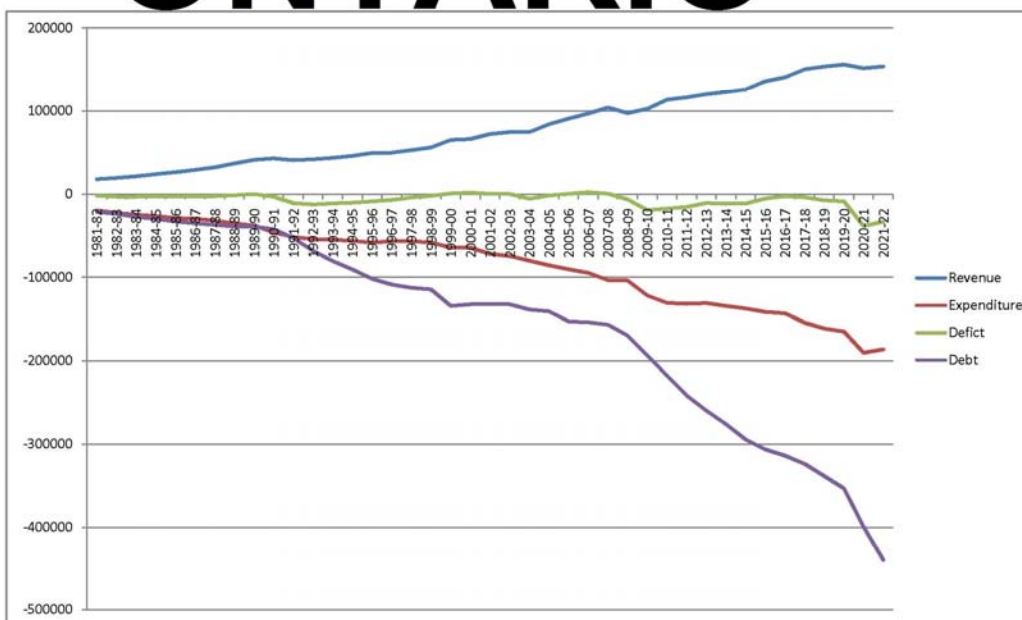
CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED prevented people with mask exemptions from the purchase of FOOD - a purely evil act.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders, by just doing their job, "just following orders".

Section 430 - Mischief.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended

legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

I will say:

A Hamilton Police INCIDENT # 21-707142 was generated on Friday, August 13, 2021 regarding a complaint that FORTINOS refused to permit the purchase of FOOD to an identifiable group, tending towards the destruction of that identifiable group. This is **GENOCIDE**, and a **CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY** - an inhumane act on a civilian population - the denial of purchase of FOOD - a purely evil act.

Officers involved on Friday August 13, 2021 were:

Nicholson (#1403)

Ekter (#1488)

Clayton (#520)

Pettit (#675)

A. Gill (# 665)

The behaviour of the accused will lead to **SUICIDES**, as well as the destruction of an identifiable group (those who have exemptions). The accused were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct. **THE ACCUSED** acted with pure evilness.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as fundamental justice and due process have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario. **THE ACCUSED** could not be reached with this information as they behaved as World War 2 German "order followers".

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	2019	2020
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610
<small>(September not yet available)</small>		

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The accused failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. The accused refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages).

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of police officers named. The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 113 page criminal information as it was being handed to them. **THE ACCUSED** acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

White blood cells get stimulated by the vaccines (immune hyper stimulation from the disease and hazardous materials just injected) are much bigger than the red blood cells carrying oxygen. The red blood cells have to squeeze like bullets through the 60,000 miles of end capillaries of the body to drop off oxygen in single file. The end capillaries begin to get blocked off, and side channels get blocked off. The side channels get blocked off, and the end capillaries get starved of oxygen and

nutrition. Red blood cells are not getting through at all, leading to NO OXYGEN = ISCHEMIA at end capillaries. SILENT STROKES occur. The brain strokes after each vaccine. Each vaccine is additive.

The way to look at this explanation in another way is to imagine that there is an emergency near the waters edge of Lake Ontario (for example). Large service vehicles such as fire trucks will block the flow of passenger vehicle traffic. Homes along the edge of the lake can easily be starved of passenger vehicle traffic for at least 3 minutes, some times much longer than 3 minutes. If the passenger vehicle represents the flow of nutrition and oxygen to the homes along the lake, and if starving such homes for 3 minutes would cause the death of inhabitants, this is the equivalent of starving the brain for 3 minutes, causing micro vascular strokes, with no ability for collateral traffic (in this case - blood supply) as passenger vehicles cannot reach inhabitants from the lake by cars. Homes along the lake are equivalent to end blood vessel territories. Roads, such as "courts" are also a good way of looking at this as there is no other route to a house. In the case of blood flow, blood flow damage to certain cranial nerves are known to cause respiratory arrest - sudden death, sudden infant death.

An incident with Sgt **Adam Houser** (Burlington OPP Wednesday, September 1, 2021) as he kept stating that we could protest. He refused to hear a CRIMINAL COMPLAINT. One CUSTOMER kept mentioning a fear of concentration camps - "we don't want to go to the concentration camps". The accused, through cooperative conduct, were parties to people being scared to go to concentration camps.

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related ORDERS in COUNCIL. It is deemed a HOAX.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The original offences were committed on March 17, 2020, and March 30, 2020 and all other days that the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders are in place - by failing to obey the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code, failing to obey s7.0.2(1) of Emergency Act. Further offences were committed on January 12, 2021 in declaring another Declaration of Emergency without providing any evidence for its requirement.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation (approximately 111 pages equivalent to TAB B plus TAB C of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD"). The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

THE ACCUSED acted on fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. **THE ACCUSED** never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c)) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

THE ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked, as the accused were "just following orders", just as many Germans did in World War 2.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "**in times of declared emergencies**" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - section 5 - the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for COVID-19.

WITNESSES:

HAMILTON - FORTINOS - video/audio, security personnel, customers, police

EVIDENCE:

1) DVD video/audio footage of:

HAMILTON: Wednesday, September 15, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 3:00 PM

2) "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, & C

3) Description of events on Wednesday, September 15, 2021 at FORTINOS at 50 Dundurn St. S. Unit B, Hamilton, ON L8P 4W3, between 2:00 PM and 3:00 PM:

Wednesday September 15, 2021, between 2:00 PM and 3:00 PM:
(E.&O.E.)

CUSTOMER: Hi how's it going?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Good.

CUSTOMER: Do you think you could grab me three beets and two carrots?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Like you know, they have, they do have online ordering and all that kind of stuff.

CUSTOMER: No, I don't know that.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Well they do, right, like, we don't have staff that's available to ...

CUSTOMER: No, but can you go get it for me?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Well I obviously have other jobs to do, right, like...

CUSTOMER: So you're not gonna get them?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): That's not something we do here. We can't just wait for people to come out front and ask us...

CUSTOMER: So you're not gonna get them for me?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): No.

CUSTOMER: OK.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Alright?

CUSTOMER: Alright. What's your name?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): My name is Andrew.

CUSTOMER: Andrew?

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Yeah.

CUSTOMER: Thank you.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): If you want to go somewhere else that doesn't want you to wear a mask, that's fine. Well, unfortunately here, that's not ...

CUSTOMER: Well I mean, I can walk in without a mask.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): No, you can't.

CUSTOMER: I just don't want to ...

CUSTOMER: Well actually I could.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): No, you can't, I'm not going to into an argument about it.

CUSTOMER: I can actually charge you under the criminal code.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager) (FORTINOS manager): No, no, you're wrong.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager) (FORTINOS manager): We've had cops take people out of the store already,

CUSTOMER: Yeah, they don't know what they're talking about.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Yeah, well apparently you're smarter than everyone else.

CUSTOMER: It's an essential service and your interfering with it.

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): It's private property, have a good day.

CUSTOMER: You are under the rules of the government of Canada

ANDREW BAKSH (FORTINOS manager): Have a good day, it's private property, have a good day.

CUSTOMER: Why don't you call the cops on me?

[**GENOCIDE** = the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group.

Refusing to sell food to an identifiable group is **GENOCIDE**.

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbsecretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB



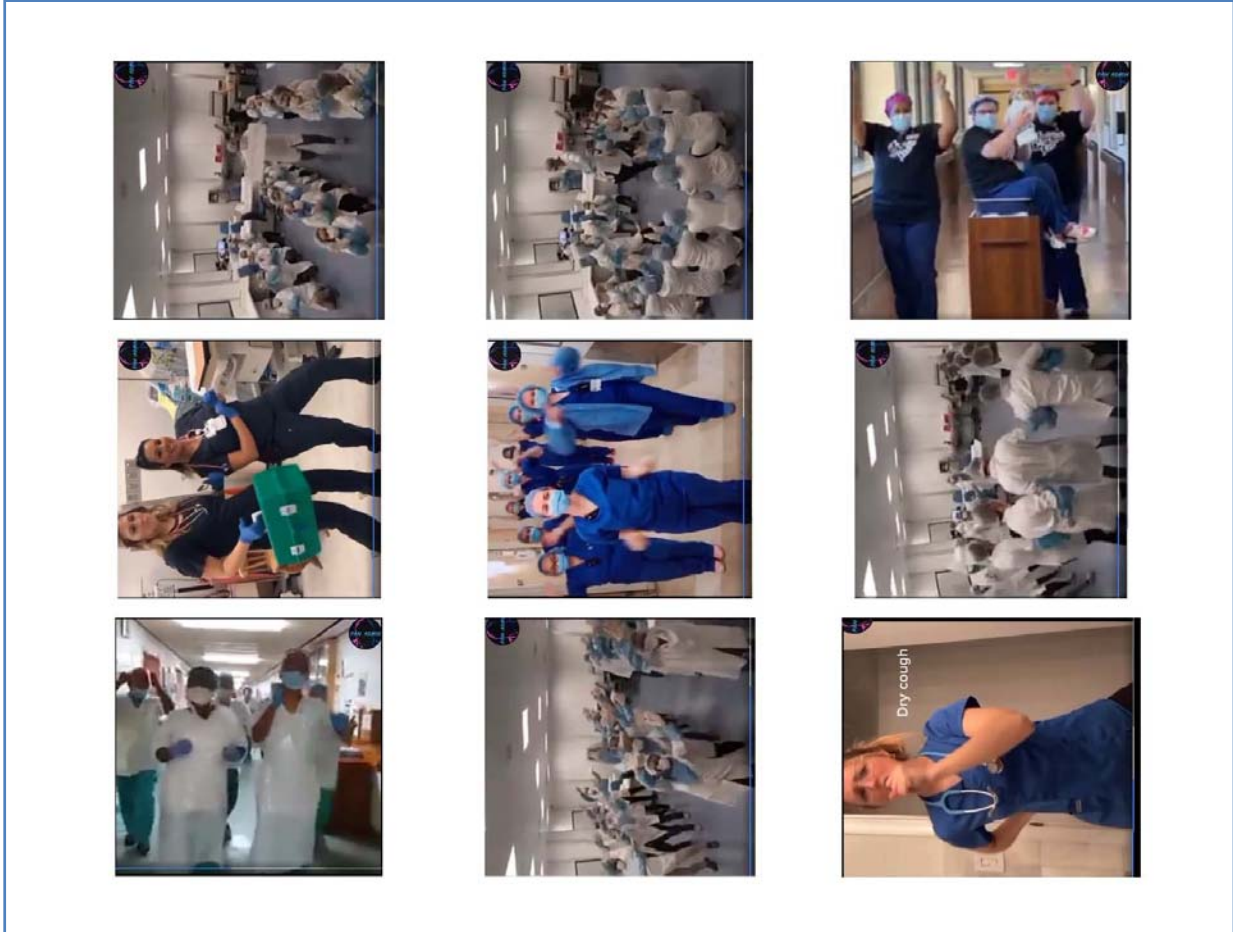
Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

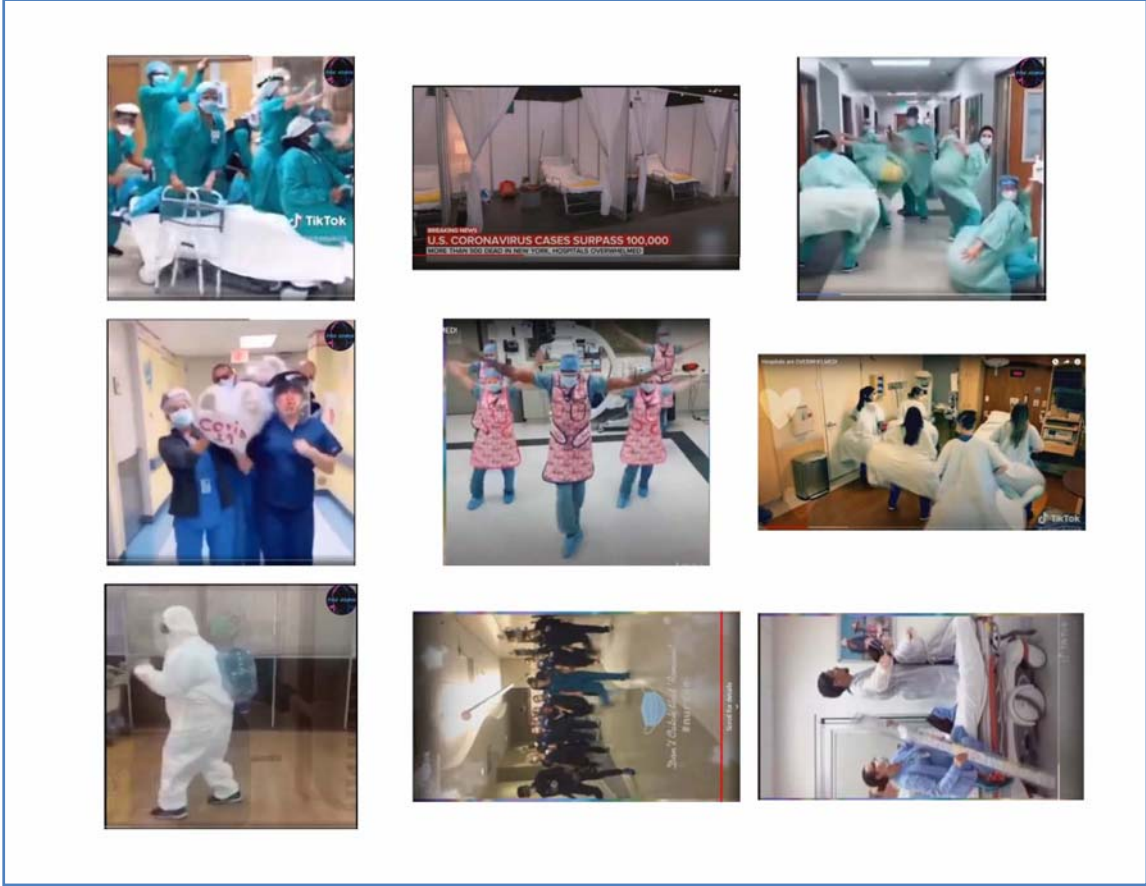


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB L:

TAB L: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - GM Canada.

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING**- and -****SCOTT BELL**

(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED: SCOTT BELL**2. LIST CHARGES:**

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE/ CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCE	21	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	
Participation in activities of criminal organization	467.11	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

SCOTT BELL (DOB - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

The accused is the President and Managing Director GM Canada, located at:
 General Motors of Canada Company
 500 Wentworth Street WEST
 Oshawa ON L1J 6J2

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

Thursday, October 14, 2021 to present day.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

General Motors of Canada Company
 500 Wentworth Street WEST
 Oshawa ON L1J 6J2

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, PARTIES TO OFFENCE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, BREACH OF TRUST, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, TORTURE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FORGERY, FRAUD, INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, MISCHIEF, PARTICIPATION IN ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED acted criminally to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged FORGERY accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of PARLIAMENT, as PARLIAMENT criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as PARLIAMENT

INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality before the law and the protection of the law.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the created climate of inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store, as well as those who have valid reasons for not receiving vaccinations as well as those who do not wish to disclose vaccination status. **THE ACCUSED** directly prevented mask exempt people from buying food at FORTINOS on Dundurn - a purely evil act.

THE ACCUSED prevented mask exempt people from buying food at FORTINOS on Dundurn, a purely evil act, and used Hamilton Police Services to do so.

It is inhumane to coerce any population to act against their own self interest that is related to basic survival such as earning a livelihood, purchasing food, owning and caring for one's own body and health without proof that mandated measures are safe, and without proof from evidence presented in a manner that is consistent with **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the destruction of **DUE PROCESS** by failing to recognize fundamental human values, such as requiring evidence and the back and forth exchange of communication and evidence for the purpose of understanding and collaboration.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to elements of **TORTURE** such as "demonstrating omnipotence" and not stopping the treating of the "employee population" as cattle or simple animals.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in STILL BIRTHS from mothers who were vaccinated.

THE ACCUSED was an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE** attempts.

THE ACCUSED is an active party to **GENOCIDE** by causing serious mental harm to members of the "population", deliberately participating in the inflicting on the "employee population" conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part, including mask exempt people from buying food.

THE ACCUSED committed inhumane acts by not accommodating to the point of **UNDUE HARDSHIP**, specifically by not verifying that the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signatures signed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor are authentic, that **SARS-COV-2** is not in the records of Health Canada, Ontario Ministry of Health, the local Police force, and other pertinent agencies.

THE ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating **DIGNITY** and worth of the "employee population" - in whole or in part.

THE ACCUSED is party to the ensuing "economic sabotage" of the Province, causing hardships in numerous forms, that have led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**, and now an increase in STILL BIRTHS from vaccinated mothers.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED acted as an agent of the government (peace officer) without ever identifying themselves as such. **THE ACCUSED** acted without **DUE PROCESS** on oath while acting as an agent of the government.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, **"equality before the law and protection of the law"** was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020 - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** and numerous other courthouses across Ontario. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"**. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - **"Disobeying a Statute"** as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent (peace officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - **"Disobeying a Statute"** as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

THE ACCUSED was party to police officers disobeying the Police Services Act, section 1.2 - by being party to police officers failing to safeguard the fundamental rights and freedoms and human rights code, thereby omitting to investigate PARLIAMENT, as well as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Mayors of various cities for criminal code violations brought to his attention numerous times.

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly and wantonly ignored by **THE ACCUSED**.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. **"Equality before the law and the protection of the law"** as well as **"DUE PROCESS"** was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:"**, violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred,

MURDER is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** are agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** and numerous courthouses across Ontario - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, or denied employment, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, those with religious exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Disobeying a Statute** to be conducted on the mask exempt grocery shoppers.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, a purely evil act. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to **Disobeying a Statute** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**.

Section 21- Party to offence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous criminal code offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "**Disobeying a Statute**". The statute violated was section 7.0.1(1)&(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, as "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor

processing private prosecution applications - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** and numerous courthouses across Ontario. **THE ACCUSED** was an active "**party to offence**". The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence/information on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms (Canadian Bill of Rights) and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **THE ACCUSED** wantonly, criminally, and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by being silent, just following orders, and not reporting criminal code violations to the police and the population at large. **THE ACCUSED** could have immediately ended the criminal code violations that did lead to **deaths** and **SUICIDES** - that were foreseeable - by calling the police. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" and the accompanied support of **THE ACCUSED**. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is/was party to the **deaths/MURDER**.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** which was foreseeable. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures that **THE ACCUSED** was party to.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale - in particular - the **EMPLOYEE** population across Ontario, as **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, and never reporting the criminal code violations to the police, for which **THE ACCUSED** did not contact the police.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, **SUICIDES**, **STILL BIRTHS** of vaccinated mothers, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg. 50/20).

THE ACCUSED - acting as an agent of the government - as a "peace officer" - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **crimes** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or properly report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** had a reckless disregard for life, and caused havoc for individuals who had police remove grocery shoppers who were mask exempt from some grocery stores, and caused havoc to the **EMPLOYEE** population who could lose their livelihood with regards to the vaccination status. **THE ACCUSED** is/was parties to **crimes** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police, either as an acting peace officer or as a civilian.

THE ACCUSED recklessly and wantonly was party to police officers disregarding section 1.2 of the Police Services Act.

THE ACCUSED aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED failed to question the experimental injections, suicides, mental health impacts and crimes against humanity since the initial lockdown.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - **THE ACCUSED** enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to the offence of Terrorism and HOAX regarding Terrorism. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act that were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** proof on oath required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", on oath, that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" on oath, that existed in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof on oath that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions - including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts including the JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED is also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

THE ACCUSED at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by

the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency, or three emergencies, for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a **DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS**, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an **INHUMANE ACT** on a **CIVILIAN POPULATION** - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and **THE ACCUSED** went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). PARLIAMENT did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED wantonly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** is an agent (a sworn police officer) of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. An "employee population" had their economic security risked by way of **THE ACCUSED** imposing vaccines on the "employee population" at GM. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged. **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly assisted PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to commit criminal code violations - "**Disobeying a Statute**" as **THE ACCUSED** acted as an agent of the government and must obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

HOAX regarding Terrorism (s83.231(1)) was also wantonly and recklessly ignored as **THE ACCUSED** violated **DUE PROCESS** as **THE ACCUSED** never once supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath while enforcing "measures" that are criminal in nature.

THE ACCUSED - acted as an agent of the government - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and did completely disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, - an inhumane evil act.

THE ACCUSED was parties to **TERRORISM** and **HOAX regarding TERRORISM** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the **deaths**. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty as an "acting peace officer" - to keep their jobs or other reasons.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on themselves or by others.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". "Equality before the law and the protection of the law" were also criminally violated when the **INTAKE** offices at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were not handing out, nor processing **PRIVATE PROSECUTION** applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts, violating "equality before the law and the protection of the law".

People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. GM and other "employee populations" risked losing their job if not vaccinated, and on **NO DUE PROCESS** on oath for a liberty or job loss.

THE ACCUSED was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of **Breach of Trust**.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as it is known that **isolation** will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

THE ACCUSED - acted as agents of the government - acting as "peace officer" - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Breach of Trust** to be conducted on the Hamilton and Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report or report properly the crimes to their Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they called police officers to remove mask exempt grocery shoppers from purchasing food from their grocery store - an inhumane act.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Breach of Trust** by being silent and not reporting it or properly reporting it to the Police Service.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted himself themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information to the police and the population, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED, acting as "peace officers", misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - as a peace officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Misconduct** to be conducted on the grocery shopper and employee population and the Ontario population in general.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as mask exempt grocery shoppers were removed from some grocery stores and the GM employee population among others, risk losing their job due to the vaccination issue requirements that violated **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Misconduct** by being silent and not reporting any crimes to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to

act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code as **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government - acting as a peace officer - and duty bound to obey and enforce the law.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN** health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population did not have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications were not processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** as well as other courthouses across the province of Ontario).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. **THE ACCUSED** risked the GM employee population via vaccination mandates that violate DUE PROCESS for a loss of liberty. This is an inhumane act on an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions, those with religious exemptions. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). By doing nothing, **THE ACCUSED** was party to police officers helping remove shoppers from grocery stores including FORTINOS where they work - an evil and inhumane act against an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and act on how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

PARLIAMENT "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED clearly aided PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge " **PARLIAMENT** " immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to deaths in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code. **THE ACCUSED** acted as a peace officer and has a special relationship with the Police Service and could have ended all crimes within 10 minutes by calling the police, yet **THE ACCUSED** went along to assist to pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - **TERRORISM** - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who have an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, and many others, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg. number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** acted under the umbrella of powerful people who have an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, and many others, in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed justice by never once "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED** never provided sworn **DUE PROCESS** proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**. **THE ACCUSED**, acting as peace officers, had a duty to obey the law, rather than subvert the law, and not act criminally.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **THE ACCUSED** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg. number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as he has proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the **THE ACCUSED**, the Lieutenant Governor, and PARLIAMENT.

There was no justification for declared emergencies. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED - acted as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing Justice** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as grocery shoppers and the "employee population" including the "GM employee population".

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, an inhumane act on identifiable groups - those with exemptions.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing Justice** by being silent and not reporting it or reporting it properly to the Police.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Obstructing religious services** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Obstructing religious services** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population by not reporting criminal code violations to the police, in particular, the Police Service - as **THE ACCUSED** acted as peace officers and has a close relationship with the Police Service.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED**, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of safeguarding **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects". All humans have a right to have mask exemptions honoured, and also buy food to eat. **THE ACCUSED** intentionally and criminally violated this "right".

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Nuisance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, which is an inhuman act. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Nuisance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED is party to endangering the lives, safety, or health of the public, including the "employee population" by following orders in a manner similar to what happened in Germany in the 1930's or 1940's.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or Extensions of Emergencies, or Stay at home orders. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts (including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE**) to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, PARLIAMENT, and **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were/are too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as police FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED, acting as a peace officer, failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999.** Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and/or city mask BYLAWS.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agent of the government - acting as a peace officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Reckless Endangerment of Children** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as the children of the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Reckless Endangerment of Children** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED, through "just following orders" and failing to act to safeguard and protect, did recklessly endanger the lives of children.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" statutes, violating criminal code s126. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as he continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They has been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own CO2, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act. CO2 is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **THE ACCUSED** failed to report criminal code conduct to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc., including the GM employee population.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM**, **FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

As acting peace officers, **THE ACCUSED** were negligent - criminally negligent.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and is duty bound to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED, through attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, was party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Criminal Negligence causing death** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including mask exempt food purchasers at **FORTINOS**, as well as those with exemptions at **GM**.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED was party to **Criminal Negligence causing death** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED was approached by concerned members of the Ontario population, including the GM employee population, and refused to assist or even listen to serious concerns adequately. **THE ACCUSED** committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** is/was responsible for the deaths while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to this as **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**". **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause and/or were party to **deaths** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted as agents of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - not disobey it.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing death by their actions. Causing or being party to death by means of an unlawful act is **CULPABLE HOMICIDE** where foreseeability and the likelihood of death is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** were party to causing police officers to commit misconduct under the Police Services Act.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and

the **"equality before the law and the protection of the law"**. It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** was party to all of this, and **deaths** occurred.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food. It is forbidden to force through coercion or otherwise, medical treatments or procedures.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **THE ACCUSED** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED, through his attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and/or supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **Isolation** is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services, as **THE ACCUSED** were party to the created climate of job loss within city government and other employers requiring vaccinations, including GM.

THE ACCUSED, through attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"** and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Culpable Homicide** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service, as **THE ACCUSED** has a close relationship with Police Services, as they were acting as peace officers. **THE ACCUSED** was party to **Culpable Homicide** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL, mask BYLAWS**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**. CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. Carbon Dioxide is used to euthanize rodents and small animals. Carbon Dioxide can kill humans.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Administering a Noxious substance** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Administering a Noxious substance** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

THE ACCUSED made sure every customer of FORTINOS on Dundurn, including children, breathed in **a known TOXIC substance - CARBON DIOXIDE.**

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering, including the GM employee population. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. There is NO DEFENCE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES are a result.

See "TAB B" of THE "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" (page 94 - SCHEDULE 4) for further details of TORTURE (including Biderman's chart).

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED were party to **TORTURE**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

SUICIDES and other deaths are a result.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Trafficking in persons** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Services.

THE ACCUSED did participate and assist in the commission of Trafficking in Persons

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population of Hamilton and Ontario standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures.

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including the GM population.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Extortion** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED committed **EXTORTION**.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The **ONTARIO ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **False Pretence** to be conducted on the Ontario population as well as the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 366 - Forgery

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, including the GM employee population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices" - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.



THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.
THE ACCUSED were parties to **FORGERY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FORGERY** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 380 - Fraud.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** - including the **JOHN SOPINKA COURTHOUSE** - were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2**).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed and/or were party to **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **FRAUD** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **FRAUD** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

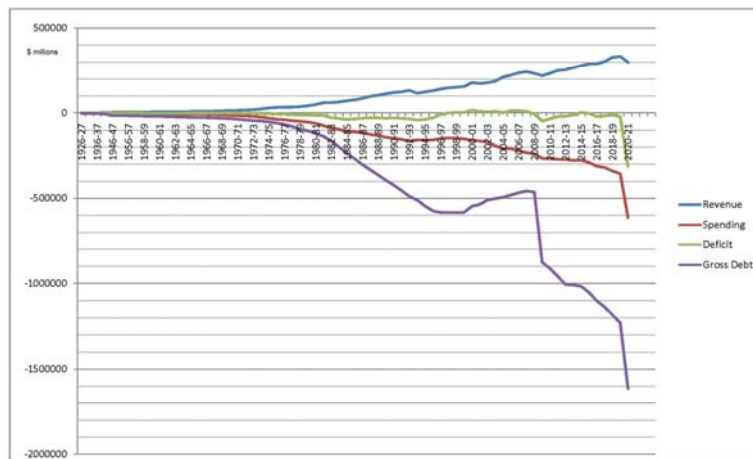
millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112

TAB L - "CRIMINAL INFORMATION"

1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

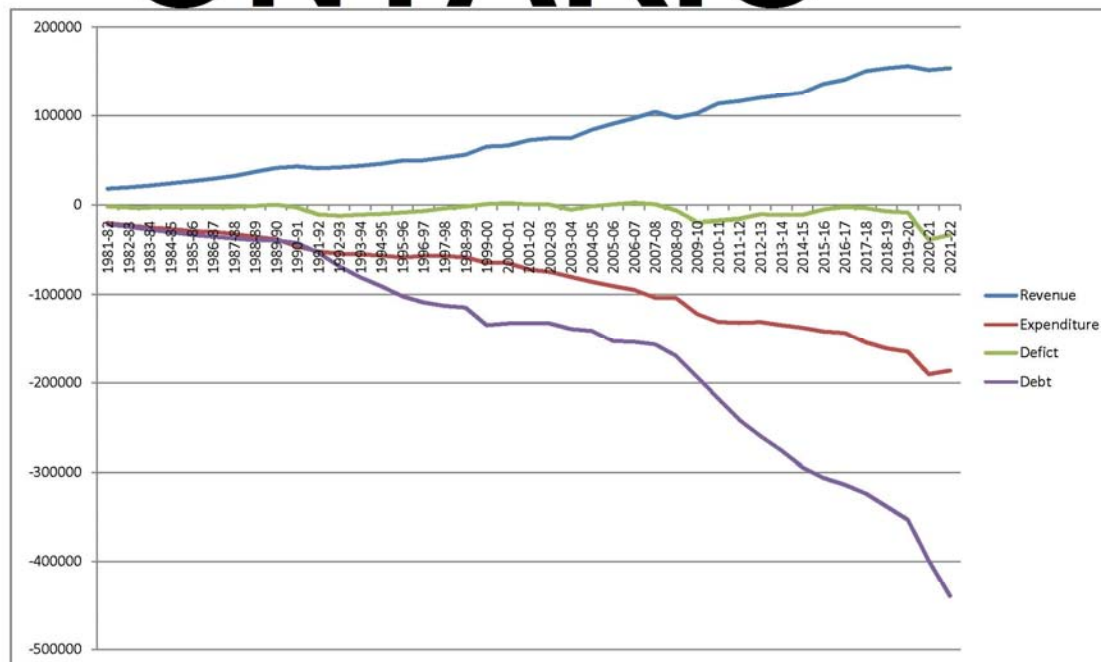
ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256

1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585	2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589	2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754					

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED was party to people with mask exemptions unable to purchase FOOD - a purely evil act. **THE ACCUSED** was party to people with other exemptions unable to keep a job - on no proof or **DUE PROCESS** on oath that **SARS-COV-2** even exists - a purely evil act.

THE ACCUSED was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures"** in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as a peace officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Intimidation** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Intimidation** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against.

Deaths were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

There was coercion through threats of job/income loss.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully and criminally negligently permit and aid affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as a peace officer - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** to be conducted on the Ontario population, including the GM employee population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.
THE ACCUSED was party to **Wilfully causing EMERGENCY** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders, by just doing their job, "just following orders".

Section 430 - Mischief.

THE ACCUSED enforced "measures" that appeared to be governmental in nature, yet did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, or "orders" from a "justice", acting as an agent of the government without lawfully authority. **THE ACCUSED** behaved as if they had extended legislative powers to themselves, bypassing "parliament". **THE ACCUSED** had no valid "papers" to act as "peace officers" enforcing any loss of liberty, and did so without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

THE ACCUSED had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED - acting as agents of the government - acting as peace officers - had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **Mischief** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED criminally negligently failed to report crimes to Police Service.

THE ACCUSED were parties to **Mischief** by being silent and not reporting it to the Police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **THE ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. This was foreseeable as individuals in the population warned **THE ACCUSED** about **FRAUD** and **THE ACCUSED** failed to act.

Section 467.11 (1),(2) - Participation in activities of criminal organization

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL participated with criminal organizations.

THE ACCUSED actively enforced their illegal and unlawful measures and mandates while also extorting their own employees to take the experimental injections through threat and intimidation of job loss or loss of income if an employee refused to take the injection. Employees

were denied the option of taking paid duties if they exercised their right not to disclose their medical information.

Violation of bill s201 "Anti genetic discrimination act" – the accused did ask his officers to undergo rapid antigen tests as well as PCR tests.

Violation of the Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2000 (PIPEDA) as well as the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004 (PHIPA) as well as the Ontario Occupational Health and Safety Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. O.1 and the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSO 1990. The same privacy laws apply to all police members.

THE ACCUSED did not provide Informed consent. Informed consent means that the person who will administer the medical treatment or procedure, needs to inform you of all the benefits and risks associated with the medical treatment or procedures as well as alternative treatments before you decide if you will consent or not. This is medical freedom. These are our God-given inalienable rights.

Elements of consent: your expressed, informed and explicit consent (voluntary) must be obtained prior to treatment. Without consent it is considered assault under the Criminal Code of Canada. Consent given under fear or duress is not consent. Section 265(3) of the Criminal Code of Canada defines consent in relation to assault as:

Consent

(3) For the purposes of this section, no consent is obtained where the complainant submits or does not resist by reason of

- (a) the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (b) threats or fear of the application of force to the complainant or to a person other than the complainant;
- (c) fraud; or
- (d) the exercise of authority.

The Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 defines "consent" as well :

Consent to Treatment

No treatment without consent

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
2. The consent must be informed.
3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Treatment is defined in the Ontario Health Care Consent Act, 1996 as follows:

"means anything that is done for a therapeutic, preventive, palliative, diagnostic, cosmetic or other health-related purpose, and includes a course of treatment, plan of treatment or community treatment plan". This definition would include any vaccination or any COVID-19 test, as they are both, allegedly, "preventive", "diagnostic" and for a "health-related purpose".

The Nuremberg Code, to which Canada is a signatory, states that it is essential before performing a medical procedure on human beings, that there is voluntary informed consent. It also confirms a person involved should have legal capacity to give consent, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him/her to make an informed decision.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6, Section 1:

Any preventative, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason **without disadvantage or prejudice**.

Nuremberg Code: Article 6: Section 3:

In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent.

By forcing employees to submit to a COVID-19 vaccination or test (including the rapid antigen test), you will also be in breach of the Nuremberg Code.

Furthermore, the Supreme Court of Canada has well established case law that deals with medical treatment without the informed consent of the patient. Case law, to some in the legal field, would be regarded as the most recent, gold-standard-type of law. As you know, being the Chief of Police for the biggest police service in Canada, case law cannot be overturned or overruled without new case law on that issue. We, as police officers, have a duty to be up to date and knowledgeable on recent case law. The Supreme Court of Canada has made it clear that it is **unconstitutional** to force medical treatment of any kind without the informed consent of the patient. Any action taken by police in contravention of case law, would be unlawful. Furthermore, ignorance of case law could be considered wilful blindness or neglect of duty, to name a few.

I will say:

https://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2016/aspc-phac/HP3-1-23-S4-eng.pdf

"Unlike some countries, immunization is not mandatory in Canada; it cannot be made mandatory because of the Canadian Constitution." (page 3, 3rd paragraph)

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is stating that exemptions are few and accommodations will be rare.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL has, and is supporting obstructing justice by eliminating **DUE PROCESS** (s1(a)), intentionally intimidating a segment of the public such as "**an employee population**" with regard to its security, including its economic security, compelling a person to do or to refrain from doing any act such as maintaining bodily integrity, belief, conscience, thought, religion, liberty, gaining a livelihood, and possibly life.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL has, and is defeating, interfering, obstructing, and perverting inherent dignity and inalienable rights, perverting dignity and worth of persons to feel part of the community and making persons unable to contribute fully to the development and well-being of the corporation, the community and the Province. SCOTT BELL violates cc s126, disobeying a statute, namely the Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c H.19.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is committing high treason by levying a war against Canada by subverting, defeating, interfering, and obstructing the laws of Canada. (cc s46(1)(b)). **THE**

ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL committed offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in the province.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is acting in a disorderly manner by defeating Charter protections by overriding legislative powers, without authority, and is a danger to others and possibly himself as he is acting in a disorderly manner in such a way that has caused fear of bodily harm by his actions. There is a possibility of serious bodily harm to others, and SCOTT BELL is showing no empathy or remorse or anything towards other human beings for the fear he is inducing and is openly putting people in danger in a reckless way as vaccine deaths and LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. (cc s220, s229(c)). **THE ACCUSED**, SCOTT BELL is draining people emotionally, deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part, putting lives at risk, including the risk of SUICIDE - this is a mental disorder. **THE ACCUSED**, SCOTT BELL is referring to Health officials, whom have caused vaccine deaths shortly after injection. **(Randy Hillier letter)**

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is defeating, obstructing, interfering with the right to the gaining of a livelihood, and stating that accommodations will not be accepted. This violates the Canadian Human Right Act R.S.C, 1985, c H-6, as well as the Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c H.19, and SCOTT BELL is disobeying a statute (cc s126).

Demonstrating omnipotence by violating section 31 of the Charter. Torture (cc s269.1)

Demonstrating omnipotence by acting superiorly, while not being able to prove or verify that SARS-COV-2 even exists.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is violating privacy laws.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is forcing the breathing in of one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, cc s245 violation. CARBON DIOXIDE is a known toxic substance, item #74 in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 (S.C. 1999, c 33). CARBON DIOXIDE is used to EUTHANIZE rat, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL has extended legislative powers on his own accord, by imposing on contractors, vendors, and visitors to GM sites.

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL refuses to accommodate to the point of undue hardship, and not even read a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that he is party to the offence of, so as to correct or adjust his behaviours, and that of GM. This is a violation of CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE (cc s219).

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is party to CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing death (cc s220).

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is party to CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing bodily harm (cc s221).

THE ACCUSED, SCOTT BELL is overstepping his boundaries by not respecting the dignity of each person, by trying to take care of the health of others without knowing anything about another.

THE ACCUSED, was either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in his conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as fundamental justice and **DUE PROCESS** have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	<u>2019</u> 61,090	<u>2020</u> 60,610
<u>(September not yet available)</u>		

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

PARLIAMENT failed to SAFEGUARD against FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020.

The accused refused to take in the criminal information on this matter and was therefore party or complicit in the offences.

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED was party to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of PARLIAMENT. The accused recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. The accused did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. The accused are responsible for suicides. The accused did commit **MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. MURDER occurred. The accused are parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the 141 page CRIMINAL INFORMATION.

The accused acted disrespectfully, and was rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL", or "POLITELY EVIL".

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It is deemed a **HOAX**.

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists

or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

PARLIAMENT acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. All accused never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c)) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220).

PARLIAMENT and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor failed to SAFEGUARD fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked - and **THE ACCUSED** is party to this.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "in times of declared emergencies" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - section 5 - the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise. **THE ACCUSED** is party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

VACCINE DANGERS:

It is your duty to report the following risk to life to POLICE immediately.

(TRANSCRIBED from an interview)

"I am a natural doctor and I have 1600 patients, many are vaccinated - just to give you a little bit of back story about my credibility. What I have seen so far and what I've learned is all information from medical physicians, natural physicians and also immunization and virology doctors, things like that, and then also nurses.

So what I'm about to share with you is the 1st vaccine, the 2nd vaccine, and the boosters and what it does to your body. The 1st vaccine, as it goes into your body, it has a small amount of saline, and a whole bunch of ingredients that are very catastrophic to your cellular system.

What that does to your immune system, which is your bone marrow, thymus gland, your spleen, and all other systems associated with your immune system, it decreases the ability to produce white blood cells by 50% - from your 1st vaccine. Then 8 weeks later, which is white blood cell reproductive system. So your ability to make another generation of white blood cells is 8 weeks - that's why they set it up 8 weeks later to hit it again.

So you hit the white blood cell ability while it's down. So now what you do is now - they decrease the saline in the 2nd one, and they increase the harmful ingredients. So now you have a shift in the ingredients. So they

decrease the saline and increase the harmful ingredients. So, now there is a shift, and then what they do is that second dose attacks your ability to make white blood cells by additional 25%.

So now you only have an ability to make white blood cells functioning at 25%.

So you just wiped out 75% of your military and the ability to make that military.

Then what they do is they set in the booster. The booster has 81 strands of foreign bacteria that your cells have never come across. You don't have the antibodies to fight it. You only have 25% of your white blood cell production to be able to fight it. So it's a losing battle.

So then what starts to happen, you get chronic inflammation that goes to the areas that you had predisposition. So if you were someone that has gut health issues, that's your area that it's going to focus on, and you are going to have inflammation in the gut health. If it's respiratory, if you have a tumour or cancer, or if you have endometriosis, or you have a skin condition, whatever that is, it's going to inflame that area because now the body has hit the sympathetic nervous system, which is the fight or flight, and the body is in a chronic inflammatory state, with a low immunity and a low immune response.

Then you get your second booster. What the second has, it has 8 strands of HIV, and now what that does is it completely shuts off your ability to make white blood cells. And if you Google what that disease is, it is HIV.

So now we have people that are walking around with no immune system, no ability to make an immune system, 81 strands of foreign bacteria, and then also 8 strands of foreign HIV along with all the other harmful ingredients and then they remove all the saline from the first and second booster.

Now to make matters worse during this process, 20 to 30% of the population is going to die every single series of this process. There is 4 series. They have 3 more boosters that are coming out and the reason why is because - once they make you so that you're immune system can't make white blood cells any more, you become dependent on the boosters to survive, just like some one becomes dependent on insulin.

Big Pharma is looking for people that either die off to protect our population control and then those that don't die off, we will have reoccurring customers for life with the boosters so that they will be able to maintain income and collect the money back from all the funding that they put in to make these vaccines in the first place.

So hope that was helpful I hope that you listen to this properly and I hope that you take the time to do your own critical thinking and just give it 2 to 3 years. every single animal that was part of that participated in the study for any of these vaccines had 100% death rate and I encourage you all to just take a moment look around you and just wait it out and just see - let's let nature take its course. Let's just see what happens.

Thank you."

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called "COVID-19".

GENOCIDE:

acts committed with the intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an IDENTIFIABLE GROUP, as such:

- a) killing members of the group,
- b) causing serious bodily harm or mental harm to members of the group,
- c) deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life to bring about its destruction in whole or in part,
- d) imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group,
- e) forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, & C.
- 3) <https://mounties4freedom.ca/>
- 4) TBA

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



GPMB
GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD



World Health Organization



WORLD BANK GROUP

Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

Contact information

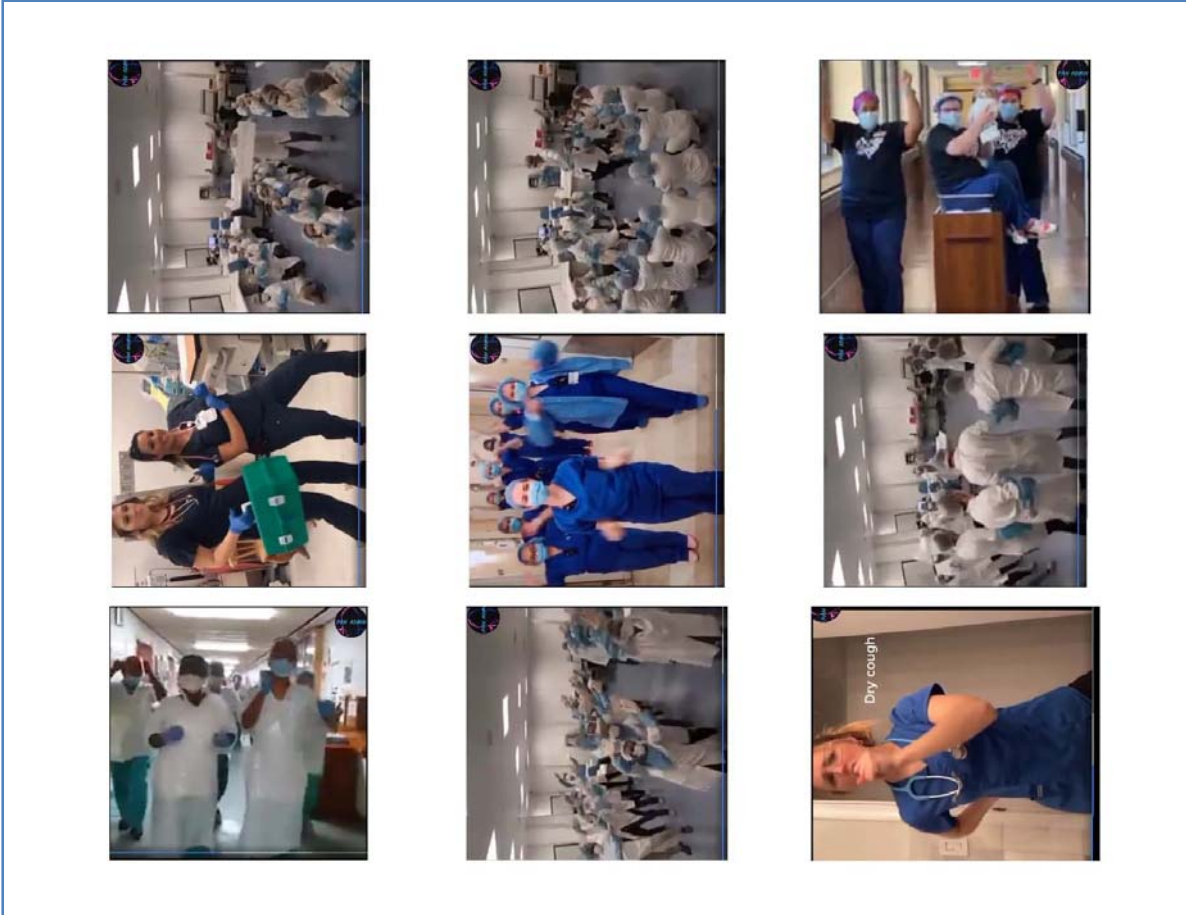
Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
c/o World Health Organization
20, Avenue Appia
1211 Geneva 27
Switzerland
gpmbscretariat@who.int
www.who.int/GPMB

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7

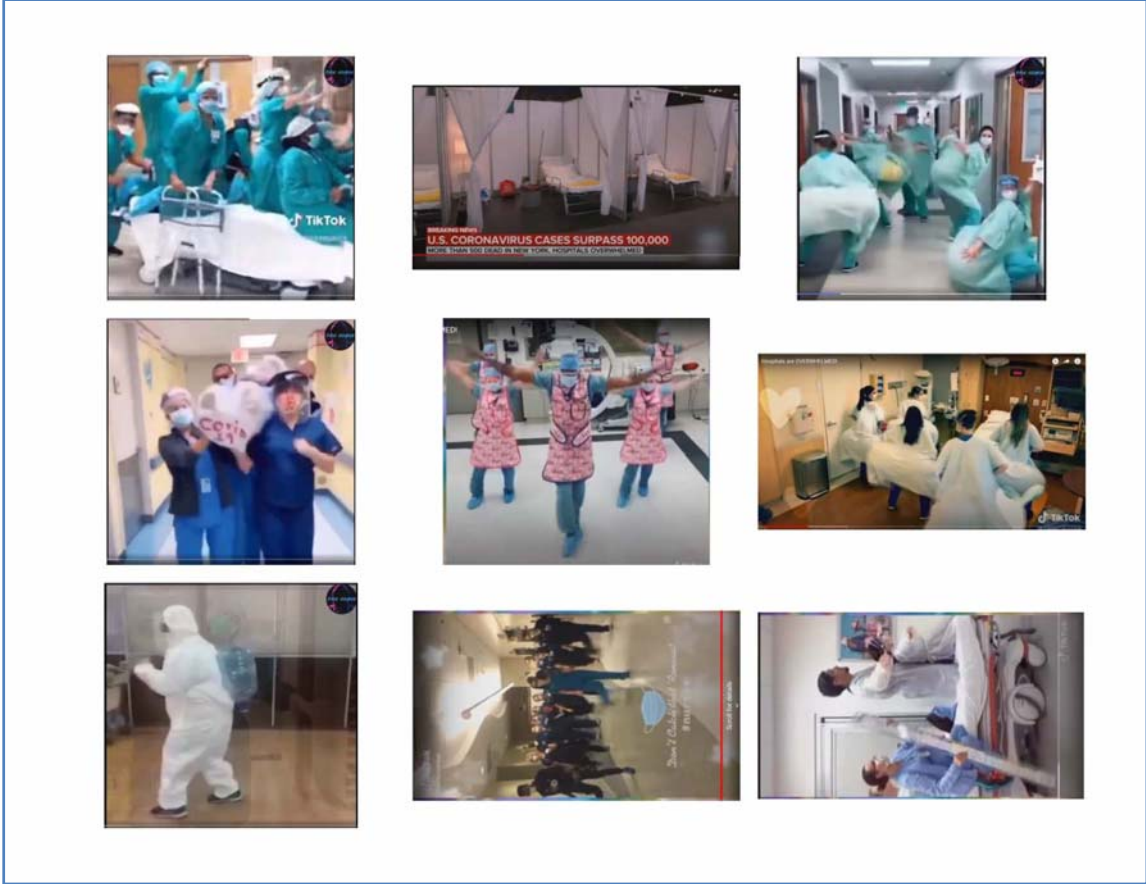


© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Hospital staff dancing with a dead body in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



TAB M:

TAB M: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - Hamilton Peace Officers.

TAB M is supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to Hamilton Police Service, with Incident #'s: **#22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752**

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

HAMILTON BYLAW OFFICERS

Kimberly Coombs, Lee Rynar, Matthew Huber, (BY-LAW - some identified by pictures below)
(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED:

HAMILTON PEACE OFFICERS - Kimberly Coombs, Lee Rynar, Matthew Huber, (BY-LAW
- some identified by pictures below)

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	NEXT COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
ASSAULT	265	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ___ A.D., at _____.

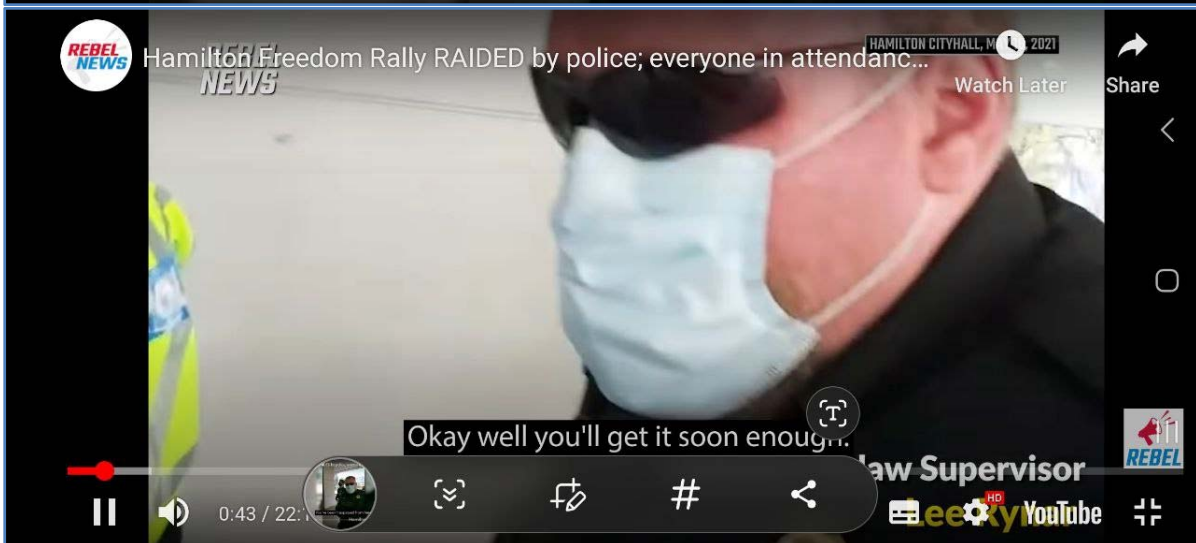
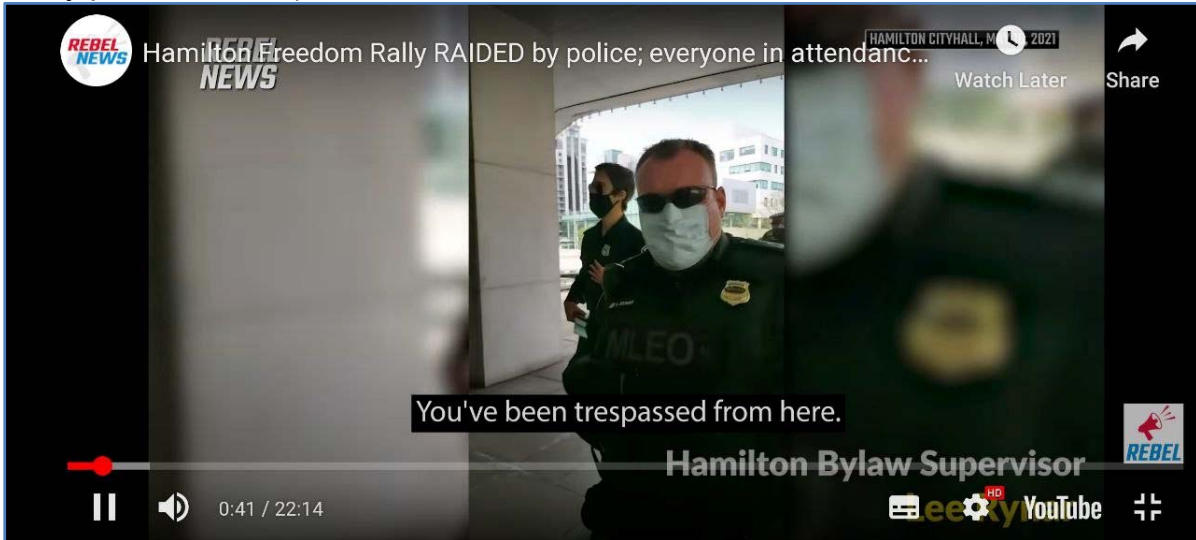
(Signature of Informant)

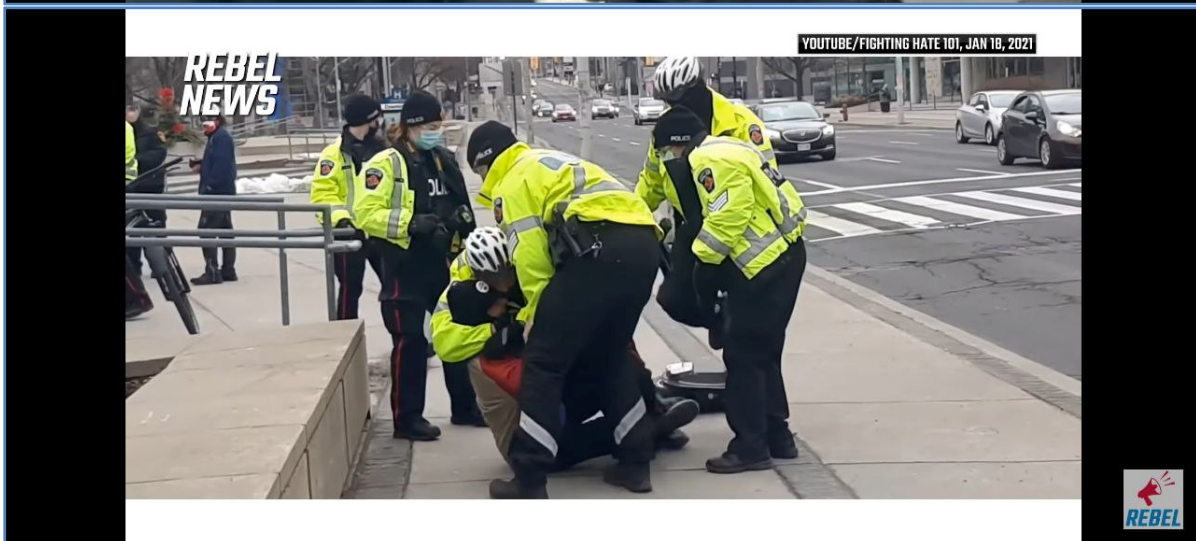
A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

HAMILTON BYLAW OFFICERS - Kimberly Coombs, Lee Rynar, Matthew Huber, (BY-LAW - some .identified by pictures below)





Lee Rynar



Matthew Huber(he/him)

(all DOB's - UNKNOWN).

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

HAMILTON CITY HALL
71 MAIN STREET WEST, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8P 4Y5

330 WENTWORTH STREET NORTH, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8L 5W3

Zarky's Fine Foods Ltd.
264 Dundurn Street. S., Hamilton, Ontario, L8P 4K9

GINO's Pizza
7 King Street East, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 1A1

Denninger's Foods of the World - Hamilton Downtown
284 King Street East, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 1B7

FORTINOS
Unit B, 50 Dundurn Street South, Hamilton, Ontario, L8P 4W3

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

March 17, 2020 to present day.
Sunday, January 17, 2021
Sunday, May 9, 2021
Sunday, May 16, 2021

Between November 15, 2020 and June 2, 2021 - Hamilton City Hall - numerous times.

On or around January 19, 2021 - Denninger's Foods of the World

2020 - between July 17 2020 and December 31, 2021 - Gino's Pizza

July 2, 2021 - FORTINOS on Dundurn
Friday August 13, 2021 - FORTINOS on Dundurn
Wednesday, September 15, 2021 - FORTINOS on Dundurn
2021 - other dates - FORTINOS on Dundurn

2021 - Zarky's Fine Foods Ltd.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

HAMILTON CITY HALL
71 MAIN STREET WEST, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8P 4Y5
330 WENTWORTH STREET NORTH, HAMILTON, ONTARIO, L8L 5W3

Zarky's Fine Foods Ltd.
264 Dundurn Street. S., Hamilton, Ontario, L8P 4K9

GINO's Pizza
7 King Street East, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 1A1

Denninger's Foods of the World - Hamilton Downtown

284 King Street East, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 1B7

FORTINOS

Unit B, 50 Dundurn Street South, Hamilton, Ontario, L8P 4W3

OFFENCES ALLEGED: GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ASSAULT, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED created or were parties to the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions - who were not allowed to buy food at a grocery store, a pizza business, etc.

THE ACCUSED refused to enforce "PART 6 - OFFENCES AND PENALTIES" of CITY OF HAMILTON BY-LAW NO. 20-155, in particular s6.3. **THE ACCUSED** refused to secure "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law" by refusing to accommodate or safeguard individuals with mask exemptions. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights - disobeying a statute. Refusing to enforce s6.3 of BY-LAW 20-155 constitutes "Disobeying a Statute, namely the Canadian Bill of Rights", violating s126 of the Canadian Criminal Code. Deaths have occurred as a result of **THE ACCUSED** perpetuating perceptions of individuals and business that were intimidated into compliance that was never substantiated via **DUE PROCESS** - still to this day. All of this reinforces the accusation of inhumane acts on a civilian population.

By not enforcing s6.3 of HAMILTON BY-LAW 20-155, revenues to the City of Hamilton could have been significantly higher. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest (keep ones job, etc.) while discharging a public duty - in violation of criminal code s122 Breach of Trust.

6.3 Every corporation which contravenes any provision of this by-law, is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable, for every day or part thereof upon which such offence occurs or continues, to a fine of not more than \$25,000 for a first conviction and not more than \$50,000 for any subsequent conviction.

THE ACCUSED, without **DUE PROCESS**, acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to the City of Hamilton, the province of Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection **deaths**) through failing to validate/verify/enforce measures that were never demonstrably justified.

THE ACCUSED were so arrogant and mechanical in their behaviour that nobody could reach them regarding the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** allegedly signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario as they discharged their duties as BY-LAW officers.

THE ACCUSED were unapproachable to give information to regarding serious indictable offences committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor regarding Declarations and Extensions of Emergencies. Violating **DUE PROCESS**, **THE ACCUSED** never disclosed "orders" they were acting under, nor **DUE PROCESS** "orders" that affected freedoms such as freedom of assembly, the right to liberty, and the right/need to buy food at grocery stores (FORTINOS). **THE ACCUSED** violated rights and did not ensure equality before the law nor did **THE ACCUSED** ensure the protection of the law to those individuals who were at Hamilton City Hall who in effect were making efforts to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** thereby acted in an inhumane manner on a civilian population, specifically the civilians that were at Hamilton City Hall trying to inform the police as well as By-Law officers that there was never any **DUE PROCESS** disclosure to affect liberties and protection of the law as well as equality of the law. **THE ACCUSED** could not be reached to tell them the numerous crimes that were committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor as well as Parliament. Peace officers were "just following orders" rather than ensuring the protection of the law". Peace officers were obeying their "commander", rather than obeying the law, or ensuring the protection of the law.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as PARLIAMENT criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as PARLIAMENT INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality and protection of the law.

THE ACCUSED - were parties to the offence of controlling the movement of individuals to their disadvantage, in essence, exploiting them, for their own self interest while they were carrying out a so called public duty. **THE ACCUSED** acted inhumanely by not wanting to hear nor act on information that could have ended lockdowns immediately, and prevented further **SUICIDES/deaths**, attempted **SUICIDES**, job loss, financial hardships that continue to the day of this writing.

THE ACCUSED behaved as if they did not have an orderly functioning brain, acting in a manner described as "disorderly conduct", and were party to assault on individuals who should not have even been approached by police or by-law officers - except for hearing the criminal complaints against the Declarations and Extensions of Emergencies as well as Stay at home orders that had no **DUE PROCESS** component - still to this day. Individuals were treated like some animals in a farm, treated as if they are "owned" by the peace officers in a similar manner that pigs or chickens are owned by a farmer. Farmers do not have to disclose to the animals any reasons or explanations, and this is inhumane for the human population.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, PARLIAMENT helped defeat these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by PARLIAMENT, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other Charter rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of INTAKE OFFICES at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications. Further violations were freedom of religion violations,

freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

THE ACCUSED did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as agents of the government.

THE ACCUSED, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** wantonly and recklessly helped defeat these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other Charter rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed section 1 of the statute titled "The Canadian Bill of Rights", acting inhumanly and with a **GENOCIDE** component - destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions..

Section 21- Party to offences.

PARLIAMENT did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, nor the Canadian Bill of Rights. The measures violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration. **THE ACCUSED** were party to **DUE PROCESS** obstruction.

THE ACCUSED aided PARLIAMENT to violate the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence, and PARLIAMENT criminally and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of fundamental rights, dignity, and the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association as **THE ACCUSED** perverted/defeated **DUE PROCESS**. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the emergency measures.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and **THE ACCUSED** aided and/or assisted by not SAFEGUARDING fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - **DUE PROCESS** was not safeguarded by **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED did tumultuously disturb the peace, as numerous civilians who were assembling peaceful were tumultuously disturbed and some were even assaulted by peace officers. In particular, HPS incident #21-707142 is in relation to individuals unable to purchase food at FORTINOS (on Dundurn Street - Hamilton).

Other severe disturbance of the peace by BY-LAW was at Hamilton City enforcing measures without proof/disclosure and the "orders" they were acting on. Still to this day, there is no **DUE PROCESS** information that validates BY-LAW activity. BY-LAW officers were not using the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather BY-LAW officers were using a "superior officers" words as the reason to act. BY-LAW officers were acting as if they extended the authority of Parliament by way of behaviour, and overriding **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom of assembly as well as the right and freedom to purchase food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS (Dundurn).

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism - THE ACCUSED could not be reached with information as they behaved similar to "zombies" - acting in a mechanical or apathetic way. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear about how they violated the criminal code or other statutes. **THE ACCUSED** refused to adhere to **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the offence of **Terrorism** and **HOAX** regarding **Terrorism**. **THE ACCUSED** did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, among other things. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn proof of the criteria and circumstances for a Declaration of Emergency and never disclosed which resources or which circumstances existed in section 7.0.1 (3). It is deemed to be a **HOAX** without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. This also violates **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in section 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples or paper clips or even "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED were parties to the offence as the Lieutenant Governor failed to disclose sworn records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Ontario public health, Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions including Hamilton). The population does not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores (FORTINOS) as well as other businesses (Ginos, Denningers, Zarky's). Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

Individuals tried to present (or actually presented) to THE ACCUSED with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and attempts to shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information, or were so intimidating that THE ACCUSED could not be reached in conversation regarding indictable offences, thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies. Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable

group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to ensure protections and went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services. **THE ACCUSED** aided the crimes alleged, and could not be reached to discuss the information with.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

By not enforcing s6.3 of HAMILTON BY-LAW 20-155, revenues to the City of Hamilton could have been significantly higher. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest (keep ones job, etc.) while discharging a public duty - in violation of criminal code s122 Breach of Trust.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty. **THE ACCUSED** breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them - the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** have a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

THE ACCUSED were presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and attempts were made to show severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of Breach of Trust.

By not enforcing s6.3 of HAMILTON BY-LAW 20-155, revenues to the City of Hamilton could have been significantly higher. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest (keep ones job, etc.) while discharging a public duty - in violation of criminal code s122 Breach of Trust.

6.3 Every corporation which contravenes any provision of this by-law, is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable, for every day or part thereof upon which such offence occurs or continues, to a fine of not more than \$25,000 for a first conviction and not more than \$50,000 for any subsequent conviction.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information, nor even wanting to hear the information.

THE ACCUSED were presented with BY-LAW 20-155 sections that protected those with mask exemptions, yet **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear it.

By not enforcing s6.3 of HAMILTON BY-LAW 20-155, revenues to the City of Hamilton could have been significantly higher. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest (keep ones job, etc.) while discharging a public duty - in violation of criminal code s122 Breach of Trust.

6.3 Every corporation which contravenes any provision of this by-law, is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable, for every day or part thereof upon which such offence occurs or continues, to a fine of not more than \$25,000 for a first conviction and not more than \$50,000 for any subsequent conviction.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **THE ACCUSED** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code. **THE ACCUSED** violated fundamental rights and freedoms, the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as the Human Rights Code.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves by violating DUE PROCESS, not safeguarding **DUE PROCESS**.

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent **death** certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **THE ACCUSED** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

THE ACCUSED refused to hear anything, and demonstrated omnipotence, which is an element of **Torture** (cc s269.1).

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

PARLIAMENT defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by violating the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

At the exploitation of those with mask exemptions, **THE ACCUSED** picked and chose laws or which laws to follow. Rather than the law being the supreme authority, **THE ACCUSED** followed the authority of a "superior" or some other "voice" that has no authority or force or effect.

THE ACCUSED followed orders of individuals, rather than the law/regulation/bylaws. - defeating/perverting the course of justice. **THE ACCUSED** violated or were parties to **DUE PROCESS** violations.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become **Homicide/MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by being on the attack on those who basically tried to inform the police of the indictable offences committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of

Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed since March 17, 2020.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores (FORTINOS). People are being turned away at grocery stores (FORTINOS) and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, etc).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

Furthermore, **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. Life in prison.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights (**DUE PROCESS**) as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as our rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as: S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this.

Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes. Emergency measures violated Charter section 2 (c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, as well as Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c). **THE ACCUSED** were party to this criminal code violation.

THE ACCUSED were party to churches "closing", and private good or moral purpose assemblies losing freedom without **DUE PROCESS**. Events to reach the government at Hamilton City Hall with information, which is a good or moral purpose, was seriously obstructed.

Section 180 - Nuisance

THE ACCUSED obstructed the process of a criminal complaint being reported to them, thereby obstructing or interfering with a right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children

THE ACCUSED, through failing to act to safeguard and protect rights and freedoms, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered children and placed risk on

children's lives by not allowing individuals to buy food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS, other grocery stores, etc.

Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this - the mask is a "**CO2** retention chamber". **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known **toxic substance**, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to UETHENIZE rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** at any point - no **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who needed to buy food at FORTINOS, Ginos, Denningers, Zarky's and numerous other establishments.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measure, as well as information that is widely known that ISOLATION can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of the Lieutenant Governor.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, **DUE PROCESS** demonstrable justification, **DUE PROCESS** disclosure, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES** as well as child and teen attempted **SUICIDES**.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear that Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, **DUE PROCESS** demonstrable justification, **DUE PROCESS** disclosure, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.
THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of **Administering a Noxious Substance**.

The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE**, item #74 of the **Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. **CO2** painlessly kills and without notice or warning.

THE ACCUSED are responsible for the "forcing" of individuals to breathe in a known **toxic substance** - **CARBON DIOXIDE (CO2)**.

Section 265 - Assault.

THE ACCUSED did cause assault on individuals, or watch the assault, or assist with the assault - at Hamilton City Hall. See pictures.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

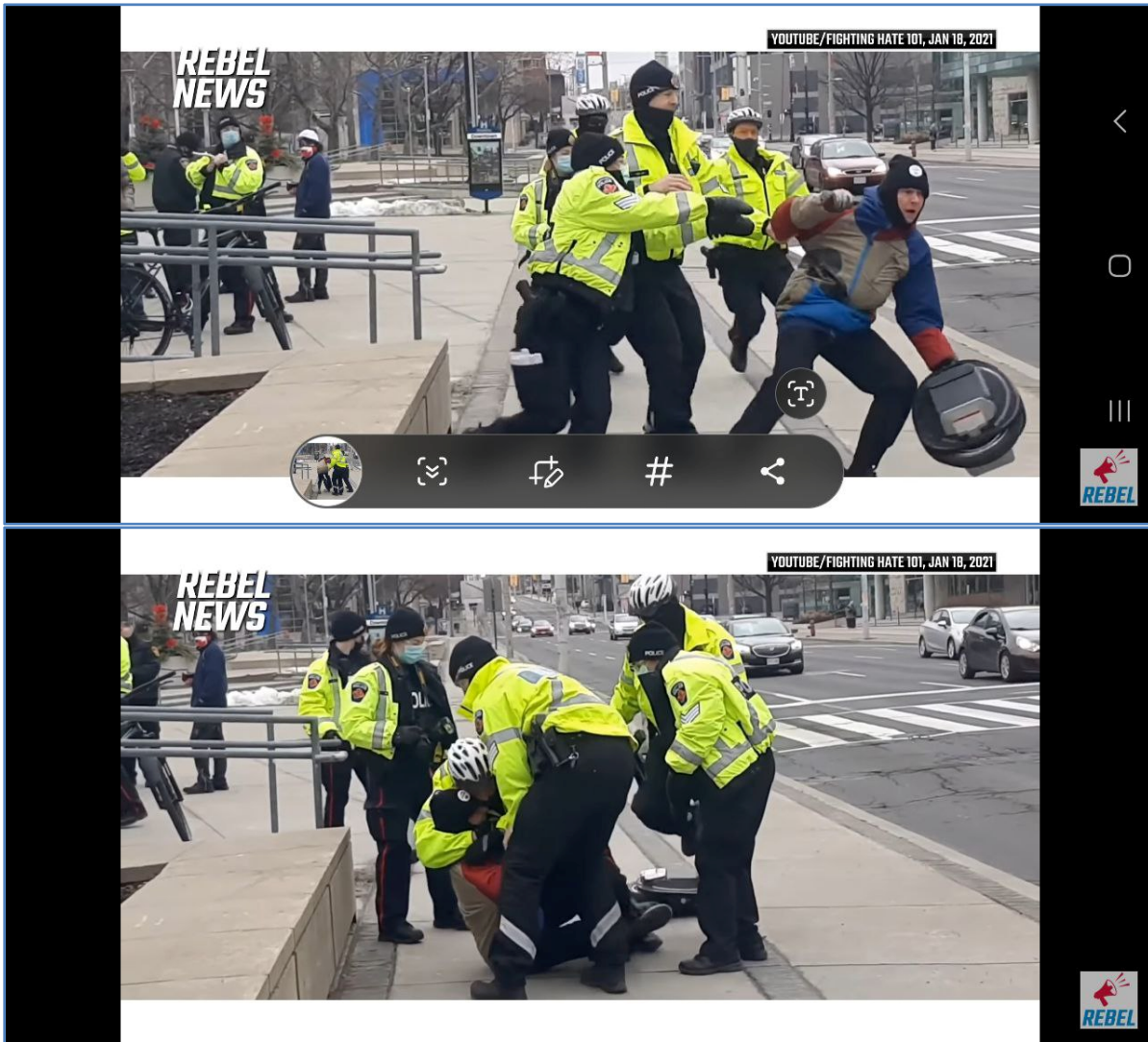
THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of **TORTURE**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** are a result.

THE ACCUSED violated **DUE PROCESS** principles and **TORTURE** occurred.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED were parties to the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Hamilton via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly when **DUE PROCESS** disclosure is nowhere to be found in Ontario - then and now. This control over the movements of others happened at Gino's, Denningers, Zarky's FORTINOS, and directly at Hamilton City Hall - see "assault" pictures as **THE ACCUSED** had police do the assaults.



Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED were parties to the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Hamilton Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly. Many children were affected at schools. Children were exploited without **DUE PROCESS** information ever being disclosed to parents, schools, and even businesses that BY-LAW influenced.

Section 346 - Extortion.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the offence of **Extortion**. **Extortion** was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of **False Pretence**. **THE ACCUSED** misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Section 366 - Forgery

THE ACCUSED could not be reached by way of information exchange and neglected to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of

ORDERS in COUNCIL documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called EMERGENCY a **HOAX**. **THE ACCUSED** is party to **FORGERY**.

Section 423 - Intimidation.

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of **Intimidation**. There is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures. This happened at grocery stores, food establishments (FORTINOS, Ginos, Zarky's, Denningers, etc), and Hamilton City Hall as well.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of unverified orders, and action in support of unverified orders. **THE ACCUSED** never showed **DUE PROCESS** proof, or demonstrably justified actions - ever - still to this day.

Section 430 - Mischief.

THE ACCUSED were party to the offence of **Mischief**.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties, including grocery stores, food businesses, etc., were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS**. Grocery stores were useless to those who were not permitted to buy food. Police stations were useless as they were closed.

I will say:

Phone call interaction between Anthony Gagliardi and BY-LAW officer "Adam":

Adam: Hello Adam from the city returning your call.

Anthony: Hi Adam, how's it going?

Adam: Fine, what's up??

Anthony: Ok, so, I had a little run in at Denninger's, I spoke to Ray and he told me that you guys are not enforcing BY-LAW #20-155.

Adam: I don't know what you're talking about. What do you need man?

Anthony: Ok, so, I was at Denninger's...

Adam: Seriously, you didn't have a mask on, and they wouldn't let you in. They don't have to let you in...

Anthony: Yeah they do.

Adam: No they don't.

Anthony: Yes they do, under section 5.1, 5.2, section 5.5 and 5.6.

Adam: (yelling) - Hey hey STUPID, ok, bye. Peace.

THE ACCUSED were either rude, discourteous, or unprofessional in their conduct.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as fundamental justice and **DUE PROCESS** have been severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any **DUE PROCESS** disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied verifiable proof of any orders that permitted them to act as aggressively as they did at Hamilton City Hall.

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

Six months prior to the Declaration of Emergency, the GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

THE ACCUSED failed to SAFEGUARD against **FRAUDS on GOVERNMENT**, violations of **DUE PROCESS**, as the UNITED NATIONS and WORLD BANK stated that there would be a training and simulation exercise in relation to a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen by September 2020. **THE ACCUSED** refused to take in the criminal information on this matter (approx 111 pages at the time).

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn

under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating fundamental justice, violating **DUE PROCESS**.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death - unproven. This is not a pandemic of major proportions.

THE ACCUSED were parties to following a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures. **THE ACCUSED** continued this damaging behaviour from day 1 and includes the Hamilton City Hall issues detailed in this information.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. **HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES and the conduct of THE ACCUSED.** **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.** **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES.** **THE ACCUSED** did commit **MURDER.**

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to the offences.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept the criminal information as it was being handed to them. **THE ACCUSED** acted disrespectfully, and were rude, as some of the rudeness was of a nature that is best described as "POLITELY RUDE", or "POLITELY UNCIVIL".

THE ACCUSED actions have created an extreme amount of fear.

No evidence that either pathogen is isolated, nor a basis for the Declarations of Emergencies, and related **ORDERS in COUNCIL.** It is deemed a **HOAX.**

No one is getting sick from a pathogen.

W.H.O. stated COVID-19 could be declared with no lab evidence, just clinical symptoms.

Otherwise, there would actually have to test for a virus. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the results are all null and void. This would be the equivalent of pointing a digital handheld thermometer as a RADAR gun. A digital thermometer is not an approved instrument for testing the velocity of a motor vehicle, thereby making any result from a digital thermometer null and void.

Now injecting people with MRNA computer simulation of a spike protein thought to be modeled off of the possible SARS-COV-2. An injection for the body to produce a foreign pathogen. This is not a vaccine for so called COVID.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B, C documentation in HPS Incident #22-799443. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population. It was planned before September 2019. There was only 1 case and 1 death in Canada as of March 17, 2020 - and not sworn under oath. This is not a Pandemic, rather a wilful creation of an emergency. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" that should be included in HPS incident #22-799443 shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed FRAUD on the population."

THE ACCUSED acted on or in conjunction with fraudulent orders - see signatures of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. All accused never cared to see the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** and the signatures that they were acting under. They were criminally negligent, and are accused of **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER** (s229(c)) as well as **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE causing DEATH** (s220). **THE ACCUSED** failed to SAFEGUARD DUE PROCESS, fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code - during an emergency declaration as well as after an emergency declaration was revoked.

Emergency Orders have no purpose other than "in times of declared emergencies" - EMCPA s7.0.2(1). The Reopening Act has no purpose outside of "declared emergencies", nullifying all orders. Only the Lieutenant Governor (unelected) may revoke orders - s5 Reopening Act.

THE ACCUSED failed to question proof for the need for a Declaration of Emergency - when details were not precise and non-existent. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the offence of **MURDER** (s220, s229(c)) as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**. There is no proof/evidence for subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act to be invoked - 3 times. Never once were the details disclosed that required a Declaration of Emergency, as the report on the Emergency never discloses the "criteria, circumstances, or resources" stated in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Act.

GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" - TABS A, B & C
- 3) TBA

TAB N:

TAB N: "CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

TAB N is supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to Hamilton Police Service, with Incident #'s: **#22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752**

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
The Hon. Russell Brown
The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
The Hon. Suzanne Côté
The Hon. Aston J. Hall
The Hon. David M. Gibson
The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau
The Hon. Justice Allan Maclure
The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols

The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson
The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazzoni
The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
(Formerly Chief Justice)
The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch
The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard
The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan
The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley
The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe

The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
The Hon. Justice Célynn S. Dorval
The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg
The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole
The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund
The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi
The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevooll

The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. O'Donnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper
The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes
The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford
The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault
The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli

The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel
The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca
The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz
The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie
The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim

The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau
The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours
The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland
The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickerd
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong
The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block
The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby

The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau
The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalyshyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie
The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas
The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly
The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis
The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow

The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman
The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy
The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer
The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc
The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr

The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock
The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
The Hon. Karen L. Lische
The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
Justice Alex Pazaratz
Justice Mary Jo McLaren

Justice John McDermot
Justice Mark Edwards Sr
Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
The Hon. Faye E. McWatt
The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
Justice Sally A. Gomery
Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
Justice Paul R. Sweeny
Justice H Hourigan
Justice Trotter
Justice Julie Thorburn
Justice Kathleen Feldman
Justice Harvison Young
Justice Michel Fairburn
Justice Gillian E. Roberts
Justice George MacPherson
Justice Zinn
Justice Paul Crampton
Justice Noel
DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
DBA Justice John McCarthy
DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen

DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
DBA Justice Peter A Douglas
DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
DBA Justice Fred Graham
DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
Federal Crown Beverly Bly
Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
Federal Crown Dan Luxat
Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
A. Tsang
DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
DBA David Braumberger
DBA Rebecca Watson
DBA Mike Newell
DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
The Hon. Laura A. Bird
The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
The Hon. Annette Casullo
The Hon. Robert Charney
The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
The Hon. Chris de Sa
The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
The Hon. John A. Finlayson
The Hon. Suzan Fraser
The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
The Hon. Susan E. Healey
The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis
The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef

The Hon. John P. L. McDermot

The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey

The Hon. J. Scott McLeod

The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson

The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell

The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell

The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott

The Hon. Clyde Smith

The Hon. Alexander Sosna

The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer

The Hon. Phillip Sutherland

The Hon. Catriona Verner

The Hon. Susan Woodley

The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell

The Hon. Lauren Bale

The Hon. Kathleen Bingham

The Hon. Michael Bordin

The Hon. Catrina D. Braid

The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith

The Hon. David A. Broad

The Hon. Caroline E. Brown

The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn

The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel

The Hon. Meredith Donohue

The Hon. David L. Edwards

The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta

The Hon. Michael R. Gibson

The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman

The Hon. Donald J. Gordon

The Hon. Nathalie Gregson

The Hon. R. John Harper

The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson

The Hon. John Krawchenko

The Hon. Mary Anne Kril

The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière

The Hon. Robert MacLeod

The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil

The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson

The Hon. Theresa Maddalena

The Hon. Lene Madsen

The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale

The Hon. Dale Parayeski

The Hon. Diana Piccoli

The Hon. James A. Ramsay

The Hon. Robert B. Reid

The Hon. J. Wilma Scott

The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard

The Hon. Antonio Skarica

The Hon. James W. Sloan

The Hon. Ian Smith

The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk

The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor

The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie

The Hon. Michael J. Valente

The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters

The Hon. Linda M. Walters

The Hon. Irving W. André

The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal

The Hon. Deena F. Baltman

The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes

The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby

The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom

The Hon. Charles C. Chang

The Hon. Roger Chown

The Hon. Erika Chozik

The Hon. Kendra D. Coats

The Hon. Clayton Conlan

The Hon. Peter A. Daley

The Hon. Fletcher Dawson

The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison

The Hon. Michael T. Doi

The Hon. Bruce Durno

The Hon. Michael G. Emery

The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne

The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni

The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake

The Hon. Marvin Kurz

The Hon. William M. LeMay

The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon

The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane

The Hon. Heather A. McGee

The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney

The Hon. Gisele M. Miller

The Hon. Janet E. Mills

The Hon. Faisal Mirza

The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip

The Hon. Cynthia Petersen

The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman

The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw

The Hon. James Stribopoulos

The Hon. John R. Sproat

The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble

The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas

The Hon. Francine Van Melle

The Hon. Jennifer Woollcombe

The Hon. Brian W. Abrams

The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken

The Hon. Julie Audet

The Hon. Julie Bergeron

The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen

The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell

The Hon. Ian M. Carter

The Hon. Nathalie Champagne

The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn

The Hon. H  l  ne C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking
The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Lalibert  
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew
The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle
The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters
The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell
The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dub  
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace
The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King
The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes
The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen
The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher

The Hon. Carole J. Brown
 The Hon. Michael F. Brown
 The Hon. Lisa Brownstone
 The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
 The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
 The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
 The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
 The Hon. Robert Centa
 The Hon. William S. Chalmers
 The Hon. Michael Code
 The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
 The Hon. David L. Corbett
 The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
 The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
 The Hon. George Czutrin
 The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
 The Hon. Breese Davies
 The Hon. James F. Diamond
 The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
 The Hon. Grant R. Dow
 The Hon. Todd Ducharme
 The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy
 The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
 The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
 The Hon. Nola E. Garton
 The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
 The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
 The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein
 The Hon. Susan G. Himel
 The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
 The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
 The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
 The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
 The Hon. Markus Koehnen
 The Hon. Melanie Kraft
 The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
 The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
 The Hon. Janet Leiper
 The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
 The Hon. Wailan Low
 The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
 The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
 The Hon. Heather McArthur

The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
 The Hon. John B. McMahon
 The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt
 The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
 The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
 The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
 The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
 The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
 The Hon. E. Liana Nakonechny
 The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
 The Hon. Shaun O'Brien
 The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
 The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
 The Hon. Peter J. Osborne
 The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
 The Hon. Michael A. Penny
 The Hon. Paul M. Perell
 The Hon. Andrew Pinto
 The Hon. Andra Pollak
 The Hon. Jill Presser
 The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
 The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
 The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
 The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson
 The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
 The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
 The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
 The Hon. Mohan Sharma
 The Hon. Sharon Shore
 The Hon. Gertrude F. Speigel
 The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
 The Hon. Jana Steele
 The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
 The Hon. David G. Stinson
 The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
 The Hon. Susan Vella
 The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
 The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
 The Hon. Janet Wilson
 The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

(defendants)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.

The informant says that **THE ACCUSED** committed the following criminal code violations:

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED:

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
The Hon. Russell Brown
The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
The Hon. Suzanne Côté
The Hon. Aston J. Hall
The Hon. David M. Gibson
The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau
The Hon. Justice Allan Maclure
The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols
The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson
The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazoni
The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
(Formerly Chief Justice)
The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch
The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard

The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan
The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley
The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe
The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
The Hon. Justice Célynn S. Dorval
The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg
The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole

The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund
The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi
The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevoal
The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. O'Donnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper
The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes

The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford
The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault
The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli
The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel
The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca

The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz
The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie
The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim
The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau
The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours
The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland

The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickerd
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong
The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block
The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby
The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau
The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalshyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie
The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas

The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly
The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis
The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow
The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman
The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy

The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer
The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc
The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr
The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock
The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
The Hon. Karen L. Lische
The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
Justice Alex Pazaratz
Justice Mary Jo McLaren

Justice John McDermot
Justice Mark Edwards Sr
Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
The Hon. Faye E. McWatt

The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
Justice Sally A. Gomery
Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
Justice Paul R. Sweeny
Justice H Hourigan
Justice Trotter
Justice Julie Thorburn
Justice Kathleen Feldman
Justice Harvison Young
Justice Michel Fairburn
Justice Gillian E. Roberts
Justice George MacPherson
Justice Zinn
Justice Paul Crampton
Justice Noel
DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
DBA Justice John McCarthy
DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen
DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
DBA Justice Peter A Douglas
DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
DBA Justice Fred Graham
DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
Federal Crown Beverly Bly
Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
Federal Crown Dan Luxat
Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
A. Tsang
DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
DBA David Braumberger
DBA Rebecca Watson
DBA Mike Newell
DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
The Hon. Laura A. Bird
The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
The Hon. Annette Casullo

The Hon. Robert Charney
The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
The Hon. Chris de Sa
The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
The Hon. John A. Finlayson
The Hon. Suzan Fraser
The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
The Hon. Susan E. Healey
The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis
The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef
The Hon. John P. L. McDermot
The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey
The Hon. J. Scott McLeod
The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson
The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell
The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell
The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott
The Hon. Clyde Smith
The Hon. Alexander Sosna
The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer
The Hon. Phillip Sutherland
The Hon. Catriona Verner
The Hon. Susan Woodley
The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell
The Hon. Lauren Bale
The Hon. Kathleen Bingham
The Hon. Michael Bordin
The Hon. Catrina D. Braid
The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith
The Hon. David A. Broad
The Hon. Caroline E. Brown
The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn
The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel
The Hon. Meredith Donohue
The Hon. David L. Edwards
The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta
The Hon. Michael R. Gibson
The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman

The Hon. Donald J. Gordon
The Hon. Nathalie Gregson
The Hon. R. John Harper
The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson
The Hon. John Krawchenko
The Hon. Mary Anne Kril
The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière
The Hon. Robert MacLeod
The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil
The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson
The Hon. Theresa Maddalena
The Hon. Lene Madsen
The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale
The Hon. Dale Parayeski
The Hon. Diana Piccoli
The Hon. James A. Ramsay
The Hon. Robert B. Reid
The Hon. J. Wilma Scott
The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard
The Hon. Antonio Skarica
The Hon. James W. Sloan
The Hon. Ian Smith
The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk
The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor
The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie
The Hon. Michael J. Valente
The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters
The Hon. Linda M. Walters
The Hon. Irving W. André
The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal
The Hon. Deena F. Baltman
The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes
The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby
The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom
The Hon. Charles C. Chang
The Hon. Roger Chown
The Hon. Erika Chozik
The Hon. Kendra D. Coats
The Hon. Clayton Conlan
The Hon. Peter A. Daley
The Hon. Fletcher Dawson
The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison
The Hon. Michael T. Doi
The Hon. Bruce Durno
The Hon. Michael G. Emery
The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne
The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni
The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake
The Hon. Marvin Kurz
The Hon. William M. LeMay
The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon
The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane

The Hon. Heather A. McGee
The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney
The Hon. Gisele M. Miller
The Hon. Janet E. Mills
The Hon. Faisal Mirza
The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip
The Hon. Cynthia Petersen
The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman
The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw
The Hon. James Stribopoulos
The Hon. John R. Sproat
The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble
The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas
The Hon. Francine Van Melle
The Hon. Jennifer Woolcombe
The Hon. Brian W. Abrams
The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken
The Hon. Julie Audet
The Hon. Julie Bergeron
The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen
The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell
The Hon. Ian M. Carter
The Hon. Nathalie Champagne
The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn
The Hon. Hélène C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking
The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Laliberté
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew
The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle

The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters
The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell
The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasiaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dubé
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace
The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King

The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes
The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen
The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher
The Hon. Carole J. Brown
The Hon. Michael F. Brown
The Hon. Lisa Brownstone
The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
The Hon. Robert Centa
The Hon. William S. Chalmers
The Hon. Michael Code
The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
The Hon. David L. Corbett
The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
The Hon. George Czutrin
The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
The Hon. Breese Davies
The Hon. James F. Diamond
The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
The Hon. Grant R. Dow
The Hon. Todd Ducharme
The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy
The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
The Hon. Nola E. Garton
The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein

The Hon. Susan G. Himel
The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
The Hon. Markus Koehnen
The Hon. Melanie Kraft
The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
The Hon. Janet Leiper
The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
The Hon. Wailan Low
The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
The Hon. Heather McArthur
The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
The Hon. John B. McMahon
The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt
The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
The Hon. E. Llana Nakonechny
The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
The Hon. Shaun O'Brien
The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
The Hon. Peter J. Osborne

The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
The Hon. Michael A. Penny
The Hon. Paul M. Perell
The Hon. Andrew Pinto
The Hon. Andra Pollak
The Hon. Jill Presser
The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson
The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
The Hon. Mohan Sharma
The Hon. Sharon Shore
The Hon. Gertrude F. Spiegel
The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
The Hon. Jana Steele
The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
The Hon. David G. Stinson
The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
The Hon. Susan Vella
The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
The Hon. Janet Wilson
The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

 (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

INDEX:

SCHEDULE 1	CRIMINAL INFORMATION - ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)
SCHEDULE 2	FORGERY Evidence of COVID-19 HOAX
SCHEDULE 3	Harm to children
SCHEDULE 4	TORTURE on the CIVILIAN POPULATION
SCHEDULE 5	The first Declared Emergency - ORDER in COUNCIL
SCHEDULE 6	Reference - laws in force

WHEREAS:**March 17, 2020 -- O. Reg. 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:****WHEREAS** the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;**AND WHEREAS** the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;**NOW THEREFORE**, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged **COVID-19 virus**) is a **HOAX**, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received DUE PROCESS evidence of its existence - still to this day.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "**criteria**", details of the "**resources**", and details of the "**circumstances**" that led to the Declaration of Emergency have never been disclosed to the population under oath via **DUE PROCESS**, it is DEEMED a **HOAX**. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no **DUE PROCESS** evidence was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence for a loss of liberty. FOI's supplied in "TAB A" (of the **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**) clearly proves that there is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

THE ACCUSED committed/commits continuous criminal (commission, omission, concealment) acts of fraud and false and misleading information and reports in publicly declaring that a **COVID-19** coronavirus exists, or a pandemic exists. There is no global

scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

DUE PROCESS information/evidence was never served on individuals in the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing, as there was/is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper produced 'WHATSOEVER', describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario or the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

Failure to produce **DUE PROCESS** evidence is a Criminal Act (s341) of concealment, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Criminal Code section 126 "Disobeying a Statute" was committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and **deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The massive damage is major economic, widespread social-disruption, resulting in **death**, injury and civil-society collapse from utterly unnecessary police-enforced actions, lockdowns, quarantines, mask-wearing, and the like, all hideous fraud. **MURDER** is alleged. Police Officer enforcement violated section 279.01(1) as well as 279.011(1), as the population of Ontario was exploited. **THE ACCUSED** participated and are parties in the alleged **MURDER**.

"Cases" in reports that certain government departments had access to, contained numerous duplicates of "cases" with people with the same name, up to 50 duplicates. This duplication of names ("cases") was widespread, not isolated. Whistle blowing government employees were too scared and intimidated to report the crimes to Police for fear of reprisals. Potential whistle blowers were in fear of their security including economic security, an act of **TERRORISM** (s83.01(1)).

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen. See documentation below - page 48 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 47 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 49 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 50 thru 54 show NO RECORDS of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" (HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD) shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

"Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what's happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that's over. Today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science."

"It's often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let's do it."

“Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially **surveillance under the skin**. Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings.”
<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

SCHEDULE 1:

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
The Hon. Russell Brown
The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
The Hon. Suzanne Côté
The Hon. Aston J. Hall
The Hon. David M. Gibson
The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau
The Hon. Justice Allan Maclure
The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols
The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson
The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazzoni
The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
(Formerly Chief Justice)
The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch

The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard
The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan
The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley
The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe
The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
The Hon. Justice Célynn S. Dorval
The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg

The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole
The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund
The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi
The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevoal
The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. O'Donnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper
The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell

The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes
The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford
The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault
The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli
The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel

The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca
The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz
The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie
The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim
The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau
The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours

The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland
The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickerd
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong
The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block
The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby
The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau
The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalyszyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie

The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas
The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly
The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis
The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow
The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman

The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy
The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer
The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc
The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr
The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock
The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
The Hon. Karen L. Lische
The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
Justice Alex Pazaratz
Justice Mary Jo McLaren
Justice John McDermot

Justice Mark Edwards Sr
Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
The Hon. Faye E. McWatt
The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
Justice Sally A. Gomery
Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
Justice Paul R. Sweeny
Justice H Hourigan
Justice Trotter
Justice Julie Thorburn
Justice Kathleen Feldman
Justice Harvison Young
Justice Michel Fairburn
Justice Gillian E. Roberts
Justice George MacPherson
Justice Zinn
Justice Paul Crampton
Justice Noel
DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
DBA Justice John McCarthy
DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen
DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
DBA Justice Peter A Douglas
DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
DBA Justice Fred Graham
DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
Federal Crown Beverly Bly
Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
Federal Crown Dan Luxat
Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
A. Tsang
DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
DBA David Braumberger
DBA Rebecca Watson
DBA Mike Newell
DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
The Hon. Laura A. Bird
The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
The Hon. Annette Casullo
The Hon. Robert Charney
The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
The Hon. Chris de Sa
The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
The Hon. John A. Finlayson
The Hon. Suzan Fraser
The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
The Hon. Susan E. Healey
The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis
The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef
The Hon. John P. L. McDermot
The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey
The Hon. J. Scott McLeod
The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson
The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell
The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell
The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott
The Hon. Clyde Smith
The Hon. Alexander Sosna
The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer
The Hon. Phillip Sutherland
The Hon. Catriona Verner
The Hon. Susan Woodley
The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell
The Hon. Lauren Bale
The Hon. Kathleen Bingham
The Hon. Michael Bordin
The Hon. Catrina D. Braid
The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith
The Hon. David A. Broad
The Hon. Caroline E. Brown
The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn

The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel
The Hon. Meredith Donohue
The Hon. David L. Edwards
The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta
The Hon. Michael R. Gibson
The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman
The Hon. Donald J. Gordon
The Hon. Nathalie Gregson
The Hon. R. John Harper
The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson
The Hon. John Krawchenko
The Hon. Mary Anne Kril
The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière
The Hon. Robert MacLeod
The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil
The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson
The Hon. Theresa Maddalena
The Hon. Lene Madsen
The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale
The Hon. Dale Parayeski
The Hon. Diana Piccoli
The Hon. James A. Ramsay
The Hon. Robert B. Reid
The Hon. J. Wilma Scott
The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard
The Hon. Antonio Skarica
The Hon. James W. Sloan
The Hon. Ian Smith
The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk
The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor
The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie
The Hon. Michael J. Valente
The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters
The Hon. Linda M. Walters
The Hon. Irving W. André
The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal
The Hon. Deena F. Baltman
The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes
The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby
The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom
The Hon. Charles C. Chang
The Hon. Roger Chown
The Hon. Erika Chozik
The Hon. Kendra D. Coats
The Hon. Clayton Conlan
The Hon. Peter A. Daley
The Hon. Fletcher Dawson
The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison
The Hon. Michael T. Doi
The Hon. Bruce Durno
The Hon. Michael G. Emery
The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne

The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni
The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake
The Hon. Marvin Kurz
The Hon. William M. LeMay
The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon
The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane
The Hon. Heather A. McGee
The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney
The Hon. Gisele M. Miller
The Hon. Janet E. Mills
The Hon. Faisal Mirza
The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip
The Hon. Cynthia Petersen
The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman
The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw
The Hon. James Stribopoulos
The Hon. John R. Sproat
The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble
The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas
The Hon. Francine Van Melle
The Hon. Jennifer Woolcombe
The Hon. Brian W. Abrams
The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken
The Hon. Julie Audet
The Hon. Julie Bergeron
The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen
The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell
The Hon. Ian M. Carter
The Hon. Nathalie Champagne
The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn
The Hon. Hélène C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking
The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Laliberté
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew

The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle
The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters
The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell
The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dubé
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace

The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King
The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes
The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen
The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher
The Hon. Carole J. Brown
The Hon. Michael F. Brown
The Hon. Lisa Brownstone
The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
The Hon. Robert Centa
The Hon. William S. Chalmers
The Hon. Michael Code
The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
The Hon. David L. Corbett
The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
The Hon. George Czutrin
The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
The Hon. Breese Davies
The Hon. James F. Diamond
The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
The Hon. Grant R. Dow
The Hon. Todd Ducharme
The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy

The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
The Hon. Nola E. Garton
The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein
The Hon. Susan G. Himel
The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
The Hon. Markus Koehnen
The Hon. Melanie Kraft
The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
The Hon. Janet Leiper
The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
The Hon. Wailan Low
The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
The Hon. Heather McArthur
The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
The Hon. John B. McMahon
The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt
The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
The Hon. E. Llana Nakonechny
The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
The Hon. Shaun O'Brien

The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
The Hon. Peter J. Osborne
The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
The Hon. Michael A. Penny
The Hon. Paul M. Perell
The Hon. Andrew Pinto
The Hon. Andra Pollak
The Hon. Jill Presser
The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson
The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
The Hon. Mohan Sharma
The Hon. Sharon Shore
The Hon. Gertrude F. Speigel
The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
The Hon. Jana Steele
The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
The Hon. David G. Stinson
The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
The Hon. Susan Vella
The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
The Hon. Janet Wilson
The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:

ACCUSED are employed throughout the Province of Ontario.

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE: March 17, 2020 to present.

LOCATION OF OFFENCE: Throughout Ontario - at local courthouses as well as legal system offices and branches.

OFFENCES ALLEGED:

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, RIOT, DISOBEYING A STATUTE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE IS MURDER, RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN, CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, BREACH OF TRUST, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS, BODILY HARM, MISCONDUCT, OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICES, NUISANCE, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, ADMINISTERING A NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE, EXTORTION, FALSE PRETENCE, FRAUD, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18 YEARS INTIMIDATION, WILFULLY CAUSING EMERGENCY, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, MISCHIEF, TORTURE, FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, DOMESTIC TERRORISM, HOAX regarding TERRORISM, and MURDER as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 48 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 47 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 49 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 50 thru 54 show NO RECORDS of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" (HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD) shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and created and/or were parties to the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group (in whole or in part) - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, vaccine injured people, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - as well as those who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to disclose to police services, and the population at large the total and complete violation of fundamental justice violations such as **DUE PROCESS** violations.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and are the "professionals" in regards to **DUE PROCESS** as it is part of their jobs and they were absent and silent on the loss of liberty without **DUE PROCESS** as no one in Ontario has been given disclosure of the **resources, criteria, and circumstances** mentioned in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. A **HOAX** was perpetrated upon 14.8 million people of Ontario.

Due to the nature of the profession of **THE ACCUSED, THE ACCUSED** are officers of the law and had a duty report to police on March 17, 2020 or very soon after, that The Canadian Bill of Rights was severely and criminally violated, and the statute was "disobeyed", and **deaths** occurred as in **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**.

Generally speaking, **ALL ACCUSED** are officers of the law and should have been alarming the population at the top of their lungs that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated, and **ALL ACCUSED** should have been aggressively in the face of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, (Ontario) Legislative Protective Services, all local/municipal police services, all OPP detachments, all RCMP detachments, as well as Ottawa seeking criminal investigations against Parliament for intentionally failing to ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:". The Ontario Lieutenant Governor violated **DUE PROCESS**, and Parliament had the duty to ensure **DUE PROCESS** protection.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and failed to investigate anything, and negligently and criminally failed to discover the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** allegedly signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. **ALL ACCUSED** are aware of "**ORDERS**" and "**DUE PROCESS**", and never once sought a certified true copy of any **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** clearly show signs of **FORGERY** in the documentation and signatures. **ALL ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest while in a significant position of authority and/or jurisdiction to know that **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated. **ALL ACCUSED** became accessories after the fact.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as **THE ACCUSED** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality and protection of the law while **THE ACCUSED** were agents of the government.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario by not ensuring the protection of fundamental rights and freedoms while no **DUE POCESS** evidence was ever presented to themselves nor the population of Ontario - still to this day of writing.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and remained silent that **INTAKE OFFICES** at Ontario Courts Of Justice were not processing private prosecution applications for approximately 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. **ALL ACCUSED**, due to their profession, failed to ensure the protection of "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law", as police officers were the only ones in Ontario who had access to the criminal courts. The population was denied access to the criminal courts and the police refused to adjudicate on the populations behalf as was attempted numerous times across the province at municipal and OPP police stations. The population of Ontario did not have equality and protection of the law. The population could not "privately" put a Lieutenant Governor in prison, nor Parliament, nor anyone. The population was in severe danger as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament, were a danger of major proportion via criminal code violations they committed.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly or were party to the following:

Judges/Justices are officers of the law and concealed the fact that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated.

Justices/Judges are officers of the law and knew or ought to know that no one in Ontario received **DUE PROCESS** information regarding **COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)**.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and remained silent the fact that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and knew or ought to know that no one in Ontario received **DUE PROCESS** information regarding **COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)**.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and knew or ought to know that INTAKE OFFICES at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population with regards to PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS, defeating and perverting the course of Justice.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and are the top selected professional individuals and can be considered experts at loss of freedom - as in via **DUE PROCESS**.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and did not act honourably and are not worthy of trust and confidence.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and were subjected to pressure and influence and consented to being parties to all criminal code offences alleged against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lnRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

The above statement did not protect against people being turned away from grocery stores even while exempt from mask mandates. Turning people away from grocery stores with/without the assistance of the police is an inhumane act against an identifiable group - in whole or in part - that leads to the destruction of an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. **"Equality before the law and the protection of the law"** as well as **"DUE PROCESS"** was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **ALL ACCUSED** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:"**, violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **ALL ACCUSED** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:"**, violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

ALL ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **ALL ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 21- Party to offence:

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code - Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the proclaimed Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, nor the statute titled The Canadian

Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration. The measures also violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter (Charter is not an act of Canadian Parliament, Charter is a proclamation), as well as section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Deaths** occurred as isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES** - as in **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and without **DUE PROCESS**.

Section 64 - RIOT.

ALL ACCUSED directly or indirectly were parties to the tumultuous disturbance of the peace by way of supporting the violation of **DUE PROCESS**, the violation of equality and protection of the law, the violation of the freedom of assembly, religion without ever raising a concern to the population. Tens of thousands of Ontarians peacefully assembled at local City Halls, Municipal Police Stations, OPP detachments, Queens Park and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario as their peace was tumultuously disturbed by the refusal of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** to accept/process private prosecution applications, and loss of freedom/liberty without **DUE PROCESS**. No one has proof that **SARS-COV-2** (the alleged **COVID-19** virus) exists - still to this day of writing.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
THE ACCUSED were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** were also parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never questioned the lack of sworn records or sworn proof (**DUE PROCESS**) proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a **HOAX** without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, suicides and attempted suicides as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to

the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED failed to question or disclose sworn DUE PROCESS records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The population does/did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. Individuals needing health care were turned away from doctors offices as well as hospitals.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are/were being denied access to grocery stores as well

as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are/were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "**existing legislation**" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "**existing legislation**", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **ALL ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **ALL ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **ALL ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 122 - Breach of trust:

THE ACCUSED broke trust by disobeying statutes as stated herein, as well as committed fraud through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put children born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self-interest while discharging a public duty. As such, **THE ACCUSED** acted dishonourably and are mistrusted by a large portion of the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED failed to strive to preserve the integrity and independence of their judicial office through "the pursuit of excellence in administering justice, as they were totally silent of the violations done upon themselves as well as the Ontario population as in **DUE PROCESS** violations. **THE ACCUSED** showed mistrust by acting out of a self-interest to not report the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. **THE ACCUSED** showed mistrust by acting out of a self-interest to not report the crimes of their own colleagues who also remained silent regarding the criminal code violations.

THE ACCUSED were influenced by institutions or level(s) of government. Society has a right to expect **THE ACCUSED** to be honourable and worthy of their trust and confidence. Rather, **THE ACCUSED** "breached trust" by remaining silent as professionals in the area of **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED**, while acting out of a self interest, perverted/defeated the rights of all persons, by institutions and entities, public and private, including the State itself. **THE ACCUSED** remained silent while "liberty" was deprived without **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED destroyed the concept "Justice must be rooted in confidence." as **THE ACCUSED** breached trust.

A significant element of the Ontario population sees **THE ACCUSED** that **THE ACCUSED** defeated or perverted the concept of ensuring that every citizen who comes before the court will have [their] case heard by a judge who is free of governmental or private pressures that may impinge upon the ability of that judge to render a fair and unbiased decision in accordance with the law. **ALL ACCUSED** wore masks at some point, yet no proof of SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) was ever proven via **DUE PROCESS**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute: **THE ACCUSED** disobeyed section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed protected fundamental rights and freedoms, in particular, section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

THE ACCUSED did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** helped defeat or pervert these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other Charter rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

Section 128 - Misconduct: **THE ACCUSED** are parties to Misconduct by not alerting police to the widespread misconduct occurring by "authorities" who have a duty to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms, which is occurring in a visibly obvious manner.

THE ACCUSED are behaving wilfully blindly.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves by going along with "measures" that violated **DUE PROCESS**, conducting themselves in a manner that goes along with measures, and being part of the "status quo" to assist the continuation of the **HOAX** of a pandemic. Simple activities such as wearing masks, or going along with changes in hours of operations, changes or closures of facilities such as courts, etc., when there was no proof or evidence for a need to interfere, or obstruct essential services (such as the criminal justice system). **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario courts of Justice** were not processing private prosecution applications from March 17, 2020 and for approximately 20 months thereafter - in violation of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The population can no longer trust any of **THE ACCUSED** in their capacities as justice system parties.

THE ACCUSED did not alarm or alert police or the population on the criminal violation of **DUE PROCESS**, and the criminal violation of the laws. **THE ACCUSED** were criminally negligent in not acting on obvious disobedience of statutes such as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED did not alarm or alert police or the population on the criminal breach of "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law", yet **THE ACCUSED** are the administrators that are employed to know what correct **DUE PROCESS** is, as well as "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**".

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of **SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING** the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling **COVID** for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY** with proven, sworn under oath evidence. **MEDIA** reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled **COVID-19** for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The **PCR** test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not **COVID-19** was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the **iPHIS** field **Type of Death**." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code. **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure to protect of fundamental rights and freedoms, in the absence of **DUE PROCESS** evidence that a virus even exists, by not engaging or report to the police the criminal code violations of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. This perverted or defeated the course of justice by remaining silent and by going along with measures that have led to death, including **SUICIDE deaths** and attempted **SUICIDES of children**.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear and accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the "Stay at home orders", the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN** health deaths become **Homicide/MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** assisted to obstructed, pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed nor accepted from March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People are being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is party to and responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc).

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to refusal to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the refusal to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to report violations of how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the refusal to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Parliament clearly failed and did disobey that statute that **THE ACCUSED** violated.

Disobeying a statute is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as our rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

AND because the Lieutenant Governor never once provided sworn proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating the course of justice is also **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2), 10 years in prison.

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.**

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continue to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard our rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - s21 criminal code. Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen.

There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any measures other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice and were parties to others following the same path.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes:

Emergency measures violated sections 1(a)(b)(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose (family events such as birthdays, Christmas, etc.). **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this.

Isolation is one result that led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER**, and **MURDER** is alleged as well.

Section 180 - Nuisance:

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Code, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **SUICIDES** are/were up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug and alcohol abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 measures not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED via **DUE PROCESS**. The health of the public was endangered. Isolation creates suicides, which is **MURDER**. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED obstructed the process of criminal complaints being reported to them, thereby obstructing or interfering with a right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899)

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

THE ACCUSED, through failing to act to safeguard, protect, and report **DUE PROCESS** violations, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

CHILD SUICIDES are up significantly as a result of **THE ACCUSED** remaining silent while crimes were in progress on the population of Ontario.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** via **DUE PROCESS** at any point. **THE ACCUSED** are societies "experts" on **DUE PROCESS**, yet remained silent, and had a duty to report things that are of an important nature.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the **LOCKDOWN** measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **CARBON DIOXIDE CAN KILL HUMANS**.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. COVID-19 measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** via **DUE PROCESS** at any point. **THE ACCUSED** show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the **LOCKDOWN** measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the **LOCKDOWN**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept criminal information regarding **HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of the Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death: Lieutenant Governor of Ontario **ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED**, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any **DUE PROCESS** proof, demonstrable justification, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. The accuse supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER: THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related deaths.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any **DUE PROCESS** proof, demonstrable justification, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Section 245 - Administering Noxious Substance: The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE**, item #74 of the **Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. **CO2** painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **THE ACCUSED** went along with the "measures", rather than protecting life and liberty. **CARBON DIOXIDE CAN KILL HUMANS**.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE: Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence of **Trafficking in persons**.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence of **Trafficking in persons under age 18**.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED are/were concealing data and evidence that would prove fraudulent evidence or data. **THE ACCUSED** concealed evidence and justification for each Declaration of Emergency via **DUE PROCESS** violations **THE ACCUSED** remained silent as **SUICIDES** and other harms occurred.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the government debt. Based on a \$250 provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt.

Section 346 - Extortion: Extortion was committed on the population by the **NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures. **THE ACCUSED** supported the population to behave out of fear without lawful

DUE PROCESS, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence to back up the existence or need for an Emergency Declaration three times.

Section 366 - Forgery:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT neglected to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called EMERGENCY a **HOAX**. The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in SCHEDULE 2.

THE ACCUSED are parties to the offence of **FORGERY** by going along with all measures, enhancing the ability of criminal code conduct to continue.



Section 361 - False Pretence: **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario. **THE ACCUSED** are parties to the offence of **FALSE PRETENCE** by going along with all measures, enhancing the ability of criminal code conduct to continue.

Section 380 - Fraud: **THE ACCUSED** did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are no records of the isolated so called "virus" as Ontario Public Health, Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have no records of the isolated so called "virus".

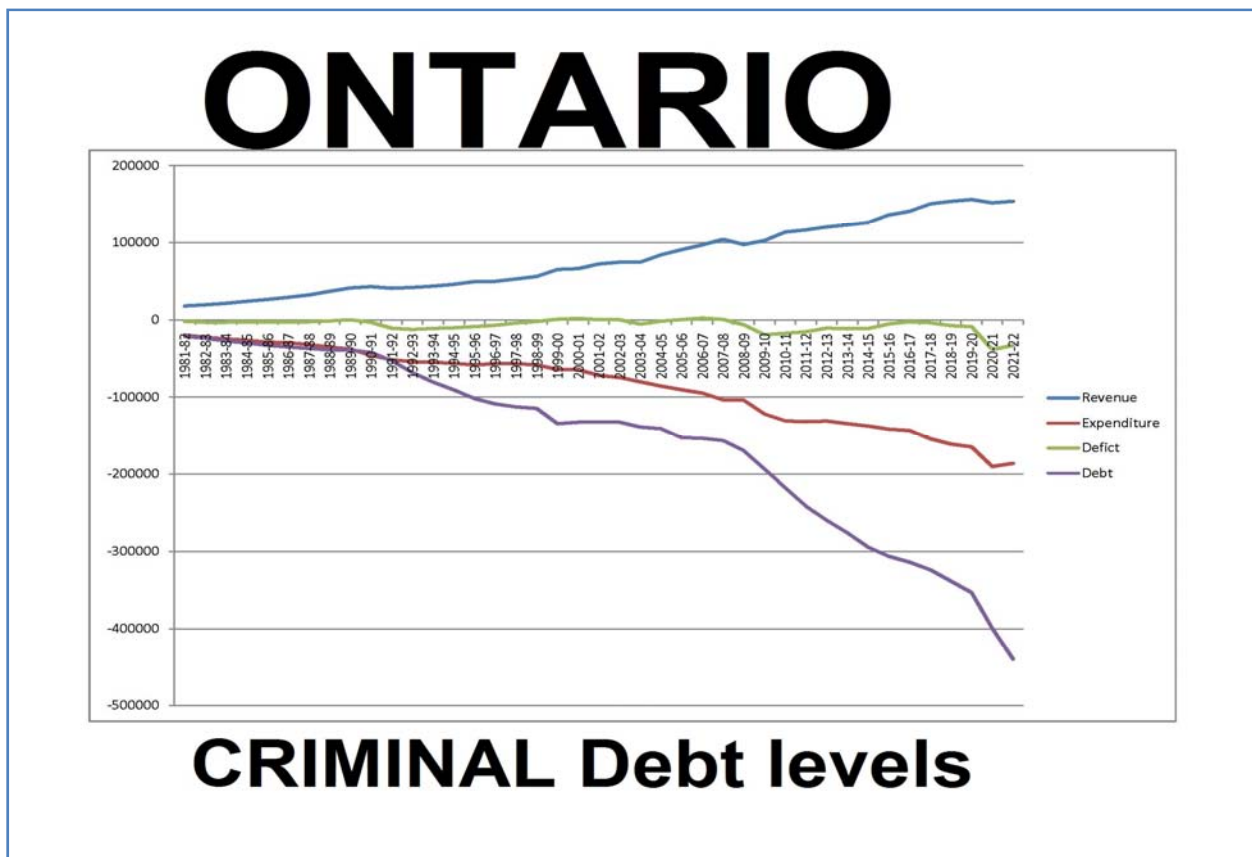
The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED are party to this offence by refusing to take t the population against **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein. The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT.

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt					
					2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
					2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
					2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844



Section 423 - Intimidation: There is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures with no **DUE PROCESS. THE ACCUSED** are party to the threats on the population of Ontario.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY: THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.

Section 430 - Mischief: An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the mischief and due to their professional experience with **DUE PROCESS, THE ACCUSED** failed to protect against **MISCHIEF**.

I will say:

The **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 48 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 47 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 49 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 50 thru 54 show **NO RECORDS** of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2). Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" (HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD) shows 126 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

The Declarations of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any disclosure sworn under oath and presented to the population of Ontario.

"Over **213** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610
(September not yet available)		

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 48.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The emergency orders did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was sworn under oath and easily verified, violating the most fundamental laws, violating **DUE PROCESS**.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one death. This is not a pandemic. See screenshot on page 49. **THE ACCUSED** followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from the emergency measures.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for suicides. **THE ACCUSED** did commit MURDER.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials are to strengthen the population. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred.

"Humans are now hackable animals. The whole idea that humans have this soul or spirit and they have free will and nobody knows what's happening inside me, so whatever I choose, whether in the election or whether in the supermarket is my free will...that's over. Today we have the technology to hack human beings on a massive scale. Everything is being DIGITALIZED. Everything is being monitored. In this time of crisis you have to follow science."

"It's often said you should never allow a good crisis to go to waste, because a crisis is a good opportunity to do good reforms that in normal times people will never agree to, but in a crisis you have no chance so let's do it."

"Surveillance, people could look back in 100 years and identify the coronavirus epidemic as the moment when a new regime of surveillance took over. Especially **surveillance under the skin**. Which is the most important development of the 21st century, is this ability to hack human beings."

<https://action4canada.com/conspiracy-to-commit-crimes-against-humanity/>

SCHEDULE 2

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



GPMB
GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD

This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a "system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



GPMB
GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD



World Health Organization



WORLD BANK GROUP

Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
 c/o World Health Organization
 20, Avenue Appia
 1211 Geneva 27
 Switzerland
 gpmbscretariat@who.int
 www.who.int/GPMB

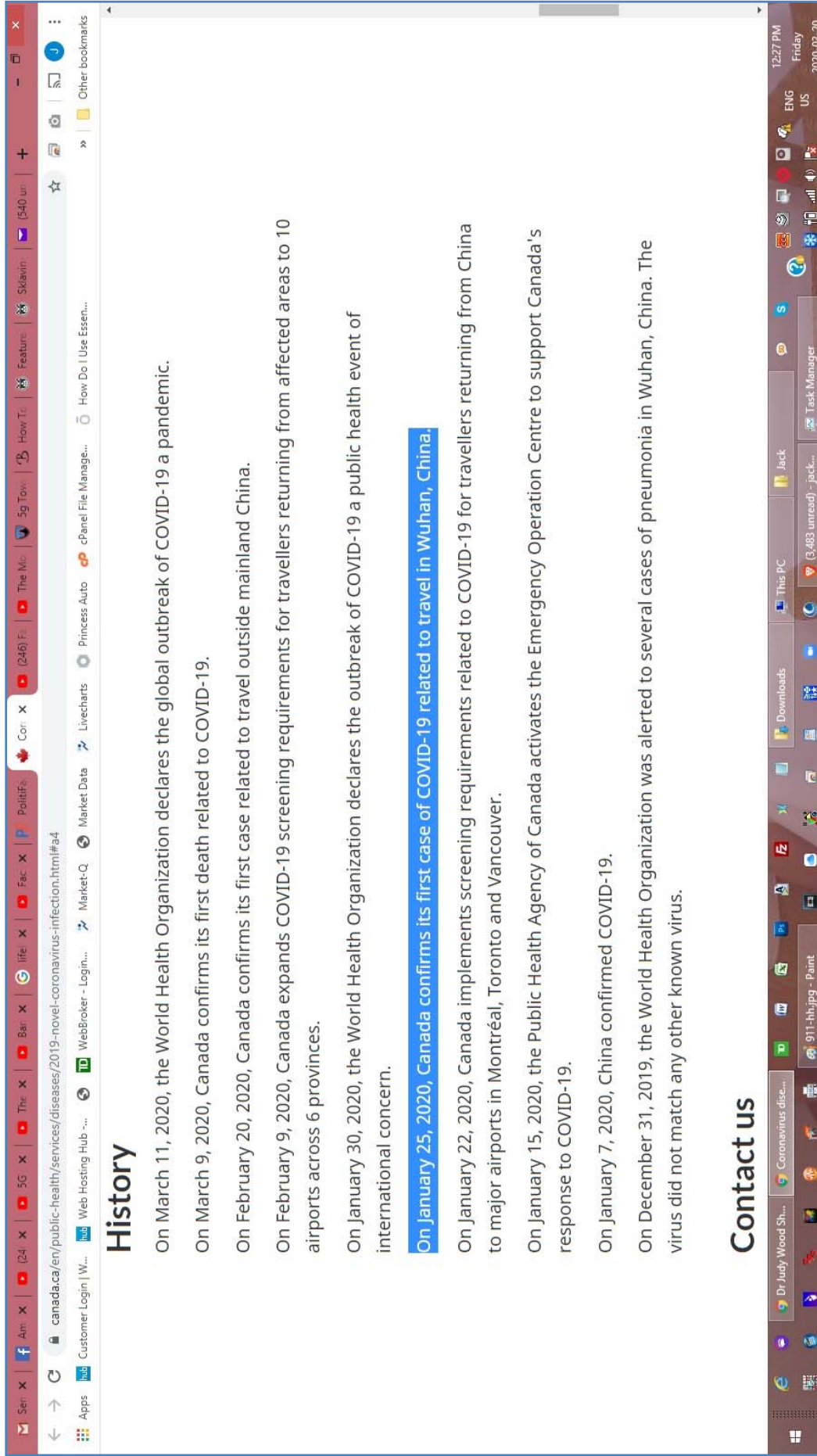
ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7



9 789241 517027

© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019. Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

Only 1 death and 1 case in Canada by March 17, 2020 - not proven ever.



History

On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the global outbreak of COVID-19 a pandemic.

On March 9, 2020, Canada confirms its first death related to COVID-19.

On February 20, 2020, Canada confirms its first case related to travel outside mainland China.

On February 9, 2020, Canada expands COVID-19 screening requirements for travellers returning from affected areas to 10 airports across 6 provinces.

On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the outbreak of COVID-19 a public health event of international concern.

On January 25, 2020, Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related to travel in Wuhan, China.

On January 22, 2020, Canada implements screening requirements related to COVID-19 for travellers returning from China to major airports in Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver.

On January 15, 2020, the Public Health Agency of Canada activates the Emergency Operation Centre to support Canada's response to COVID-19.

On January 7, 2020, China confirmed COVID-19.

On December 31, 2019, the World Health Organization was alerted to several cases of pneumonia in Wuhan, China. The virus did not match any other known virus.

Contact us

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a HOAX.

Court File No. [REDACTED]-21

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

[REDACTED]

Applicant

And

Treasury Board

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER
s. 18.1 of the *Federal Courts Act* (R.S.C., 1985, c. F-7)

Affidavit of Christine Massey

I, Christine Massey, Biostatistician, of the City of Peterborough, in Peterborough County, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM THAT:

1. I hold a Master's degree in Biostatistics¹ from the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto, and have worked professionally in the past as a Biostatistician.
2. I am fully competent to make this declaration and I make it voluntarily.
3. I testify as an expert to the facts set forth herein, and my statements herein are based upon personal knowledge.
4. In May 2020, I began submitting Freedom-of-Information (FOI) requests, to Canadian health and science institutions, asking for all studies or reports in the possession, custody, or control of each institution that describe the isolation/purification of SARS-COV-2² directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material.

¹ Biostatistics refers to the development and application of statistical methodology in the fields of public health, the health sciences, and biology

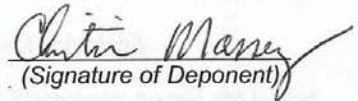
² Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is the name of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (originally referred to as the 2019 novel coronavirus or 2019-nCoV)

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a HOAX.

5. I clarified that my requests were not limited to records authored by the institution in question nor to records which describe work done by that institution, but included any study or report authored by anyone anywhere. And, if the institution held a publicly-available record, I asked that it provide me with enough information about that record so that I may identify it and access it with certainty.
6. Thus far, I have received responses from well over 25 Canadian institutions. I have also personally obtained several FOI responses from institutions outside of Canada, including the United States' Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
7. Other people have also supplied me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate FOI³ responses from additional health, science, and political institutions, in Canada and elsewhere in the world, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2. In most cases, I was provided the original unredacted communications and redacted myself the name of the request submitters in order to protect their identity.
8. At the signing of this affidavit, none of the 138 institutions from the European Union and the 28 countries⁴ around the world were able to provide or cite even one record describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2.
9. All 138 responses are readily available to view on my website: fluoridefreepeel.ca.

Affirmed before me,
in the City of Peterborough,
in Peterborough County,
in the Province of Ontario,
on November 30, 2021.


(Commissioner for Taking Affidavits)


(Signature of Deponent)

Lynn Fawn, Deputy Clerk
of the County of Peterborough
a Commissioner of Oaths
by virtue of office

³ Except for South Africa and Portugal where I was provided with apparent court documents

⁴ Australia, Brazil, British Isles, Canada, Columbia, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, India, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Scotland, Serbia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, and Wales

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.



Health Canada Santé Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example:downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.



.../2

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

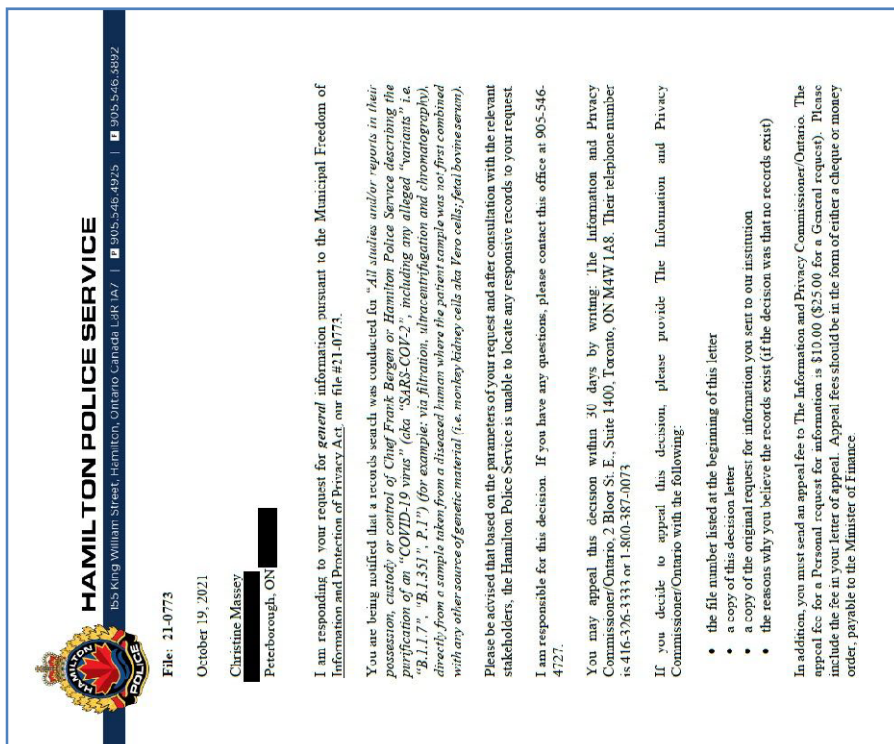
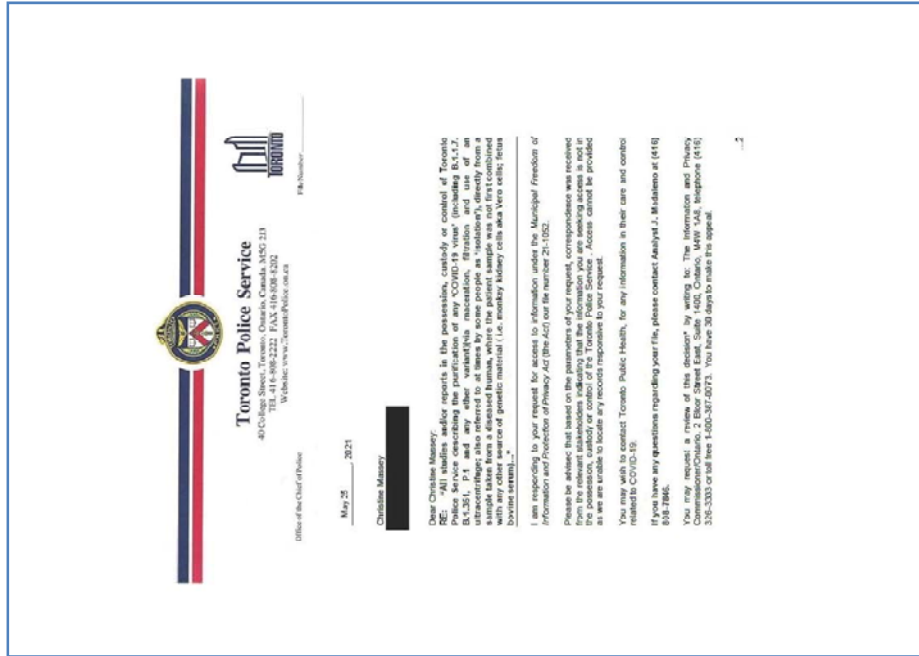


Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

Freedom of Information requests from 2 large Police services - Toronto, and Hamilton - reveal NO RECORDS of SARS-COV2 (COVID-19) - as follows (page 1 of each is shown below):



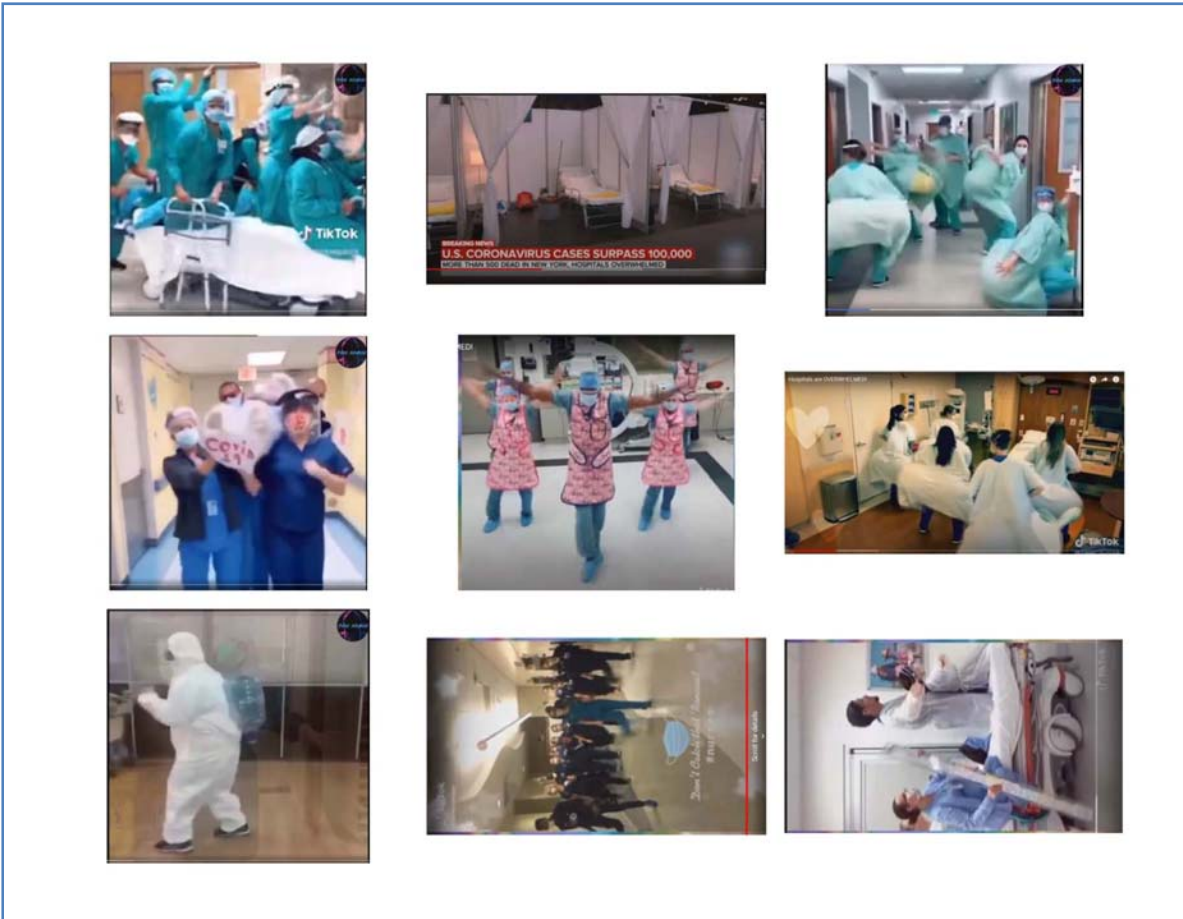
Hospital staff dancing with a "dead body" in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



BELOW: Hosptl staff playing "TITANIC".

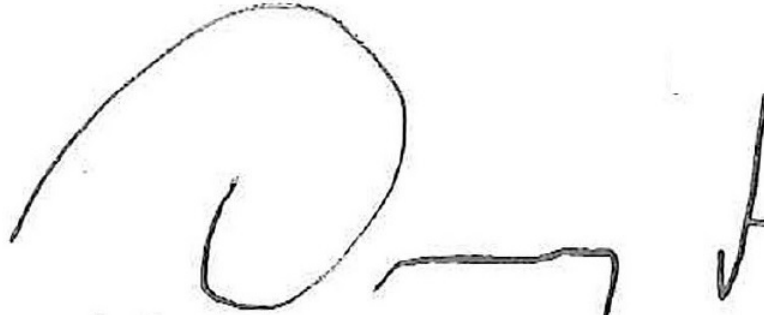


Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX




ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Recommandé par :

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

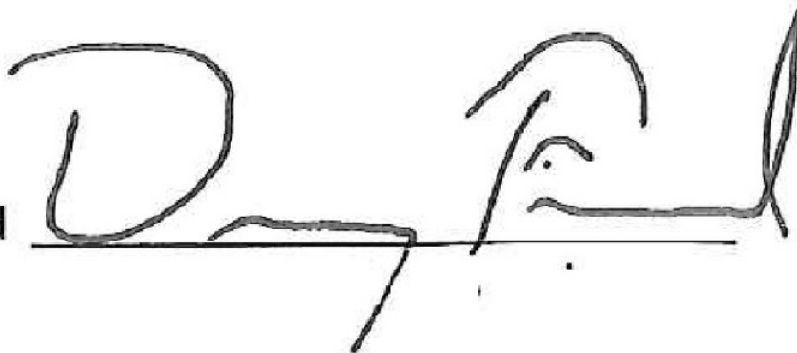
Recommended

Recommandé par :

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

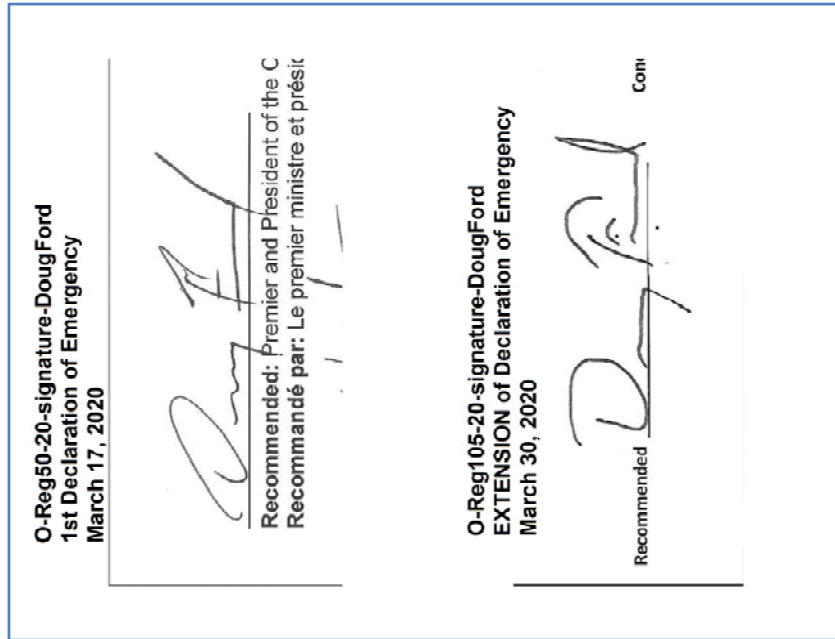
Recommended

Recommended

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. F.', written over a horizontal line.

ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Below: "declaration" and "extension" of first emergency signatures are very different, and materially different between this and other OIC (ORDER in COUNCIL) documents.



BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.



ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 21, 2021</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p>
<p>Recommandé par : Ap</p>  <p>Recommended Con</p>	<p>Recommande par f</p>  <p>Recommended c</p>
<p>O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 January 13, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par Appu</p>  <p>Recommended Conc</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>La lieutenante-gouverneure,</p>  <p>Lieutenant Governor</p>

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 April 23, 2021</p> <p>e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,</p>  <p>Concurred Chair of Cabinet</p>	<p>O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 16, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p>  <p>Recommended Concurred</p>
<p>O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appu</p>  <p>Recommended Concu</p>	<p>O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 17, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p>  <p>Recommended Concurred</p>

ATTENTION ALL POLICE OFFICERS in ONTARIO

You are requested to lawfully and forthwith take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents. CC s366 Forgery, s83.231(1) HOAX terrorism.

Analysis of Ontario's Declarations of Emergency and Emergency Orders suggests that signatures of the **Lieutenant Governor**, Premier, Chair of Cabinet, and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent. A crime has been committed, and is still in progress.

Absent from Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act Declarations and Orders signature pages are: Seal, O-Reg number, and 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, location.

Transforming document backgrounds from white to black reveals jagged edges around signatures from a digital eraser used to erase pixels. Signatures on black backgrounds reveal truncated text/signatures, skewed text, broken lines, broken text, broken signatures, and faint shadow boxes indicating signatures were edited, copied and pasted. This document provides criminal evidence of fraudulent documents including signatures relating to Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. INVESTIGATE.

If this is so, the Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders are fraudulent. FRAUD vitiates every transaction and all contracts. Indeed, the principle is often stated, in broad and sweeping language, that fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters"—37 Am Jur 2d, Section 8 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/f/fraus-omnia-vitiat>

O-Reg 264/21 DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY April 07, 2021 and O-Reg 291/21 EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY April 16, 2021. Before Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] the word 'Recommended' is broken suggesting Doug Ford's signature was copied and pasted. Details below.





Signature editing needs to be investigated post haste, along with fraud, Criminal Code and Constitutional violations. **Signature alteration by erasure, and/or obliteration is FORGERY s366.**

Section 15 of the Charter, as well as section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights - equal benefit and equal protection of the law - no one is above the law including the Lieutenant Governor - permits any and all Police Officers to detain and question and charge the Lieutenant Governor, as is your duty under section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, so as to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, the Human Rights Code, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Act.

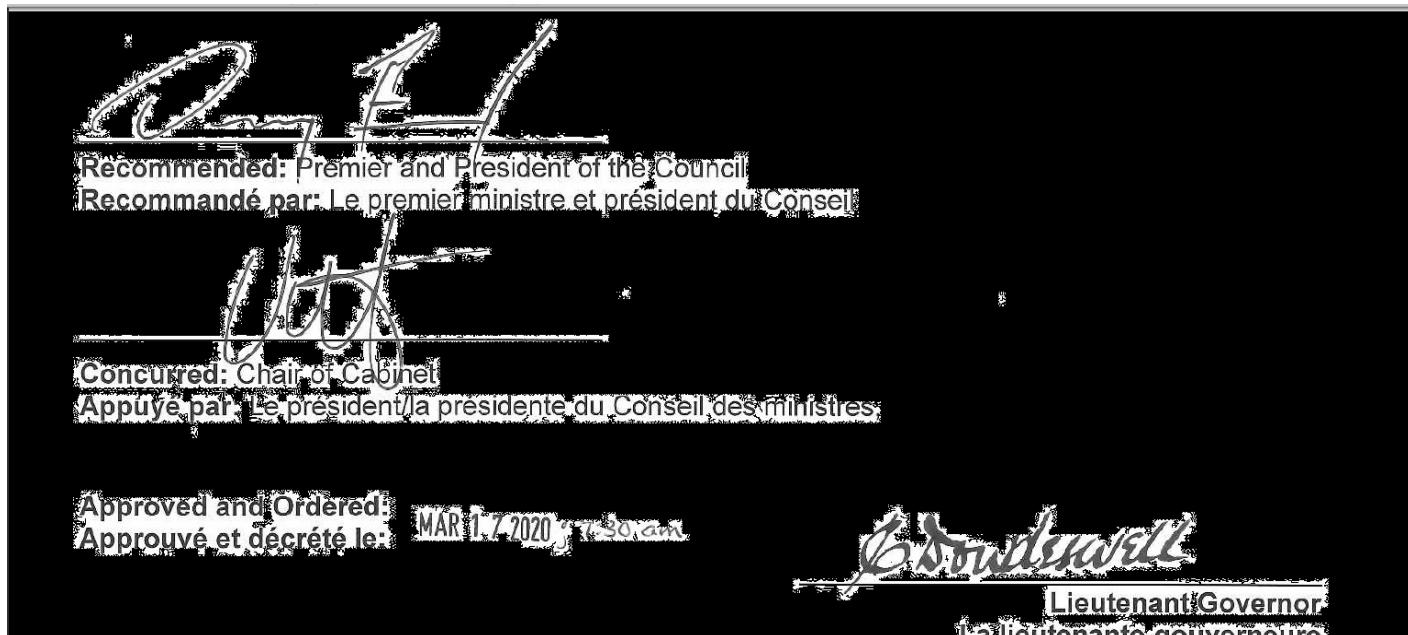
POLICE, lawfully and forthwith take the **Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** into custody for questioning and possible criminal charges - **Forgery s366, HOAX terrorism s83.231(1).**

The FRAUD committed on the population of Ontario can end immediately with the immediate arrest of the **Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell.**

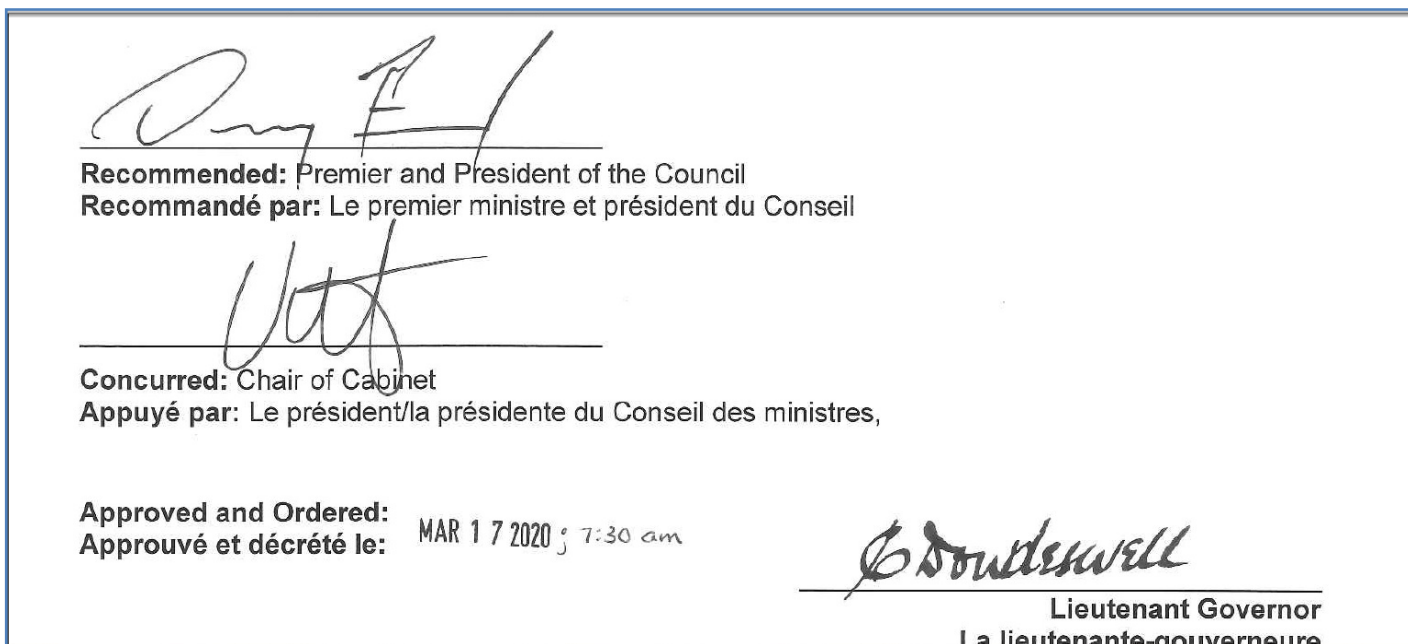
1) O. Reg 50/20 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - March 17, 2020

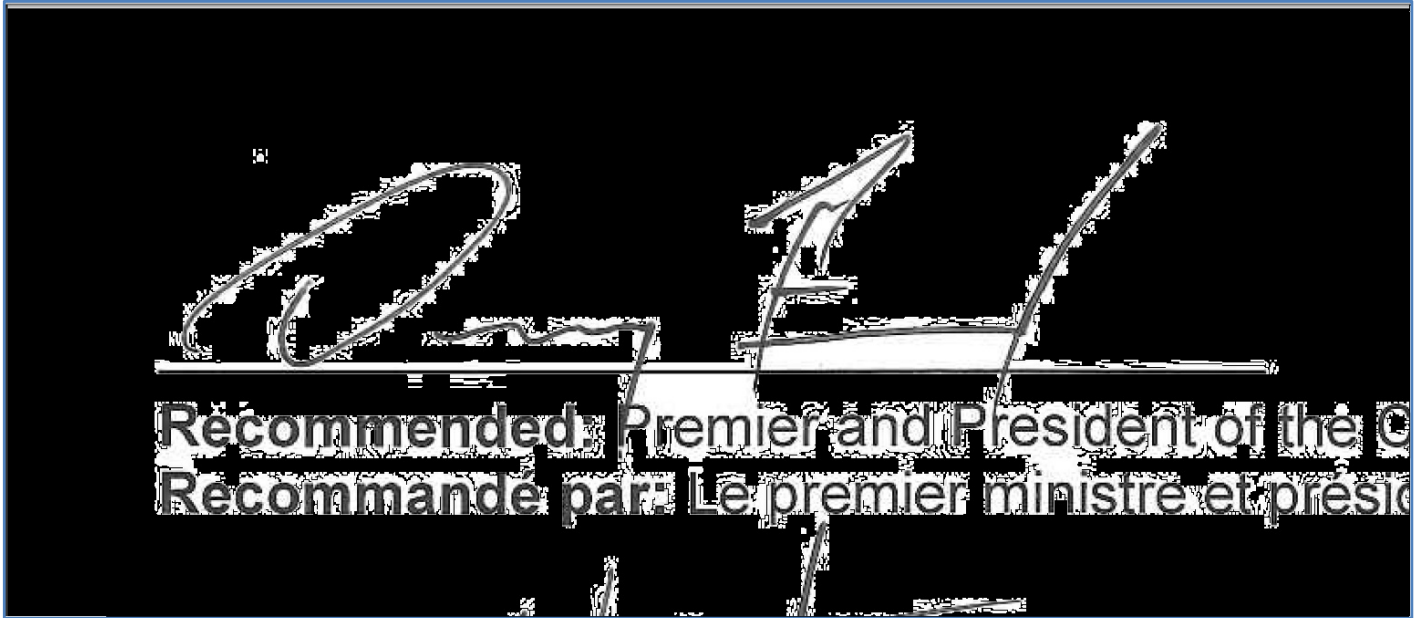
 <p>Executive Council of Ontario Order in Council</p> <p>Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:</p>	<p>Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</p> <p>WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;</p> <p>NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.</p> <hr/> <p>Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</p> <p>ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;</p> <p>O.C./Décret: 5 1 8 / 2 0 2 0</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1</p>
<p>ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);</p> <p>PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario.</p>	<p> Recommended: Premier and President of the Council Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil</p> <p> Concurred: Chair of Cabinet Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 ; 7:30 am Approuvé et décrété le:</p> <p> Lieutenant Governor La lieutenant-gouverneure</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2</p>

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

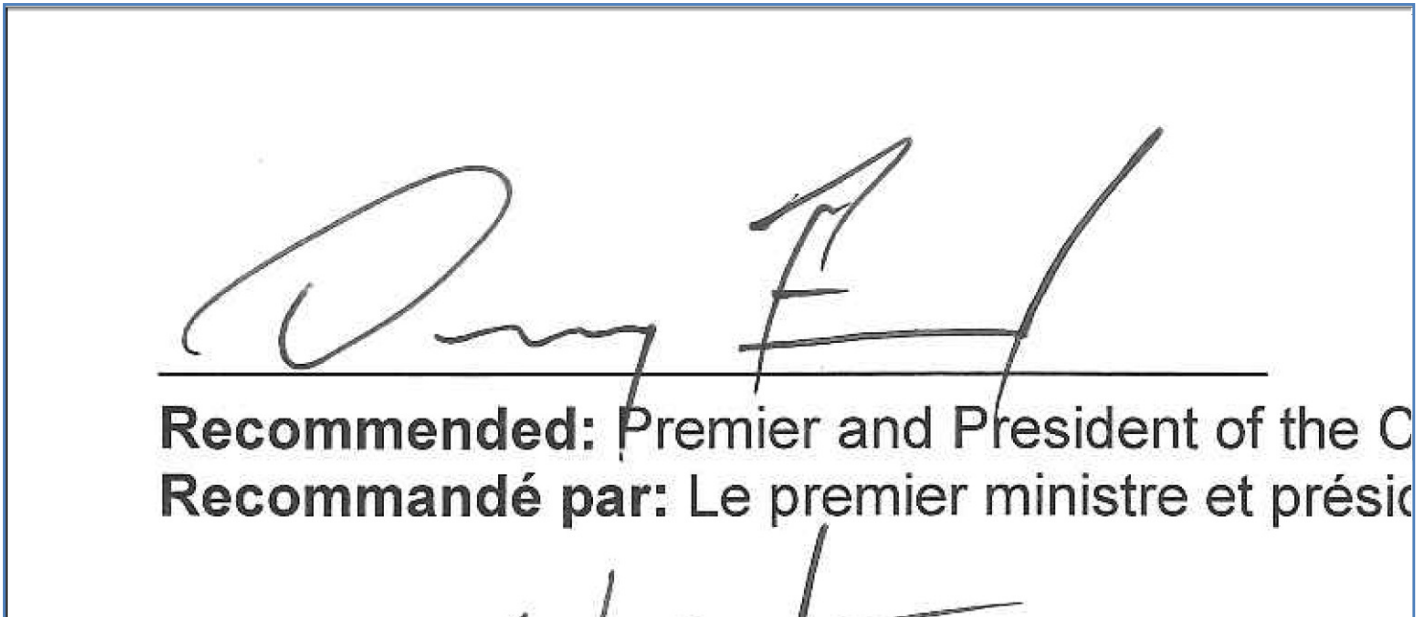


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There is no line under the date and time.



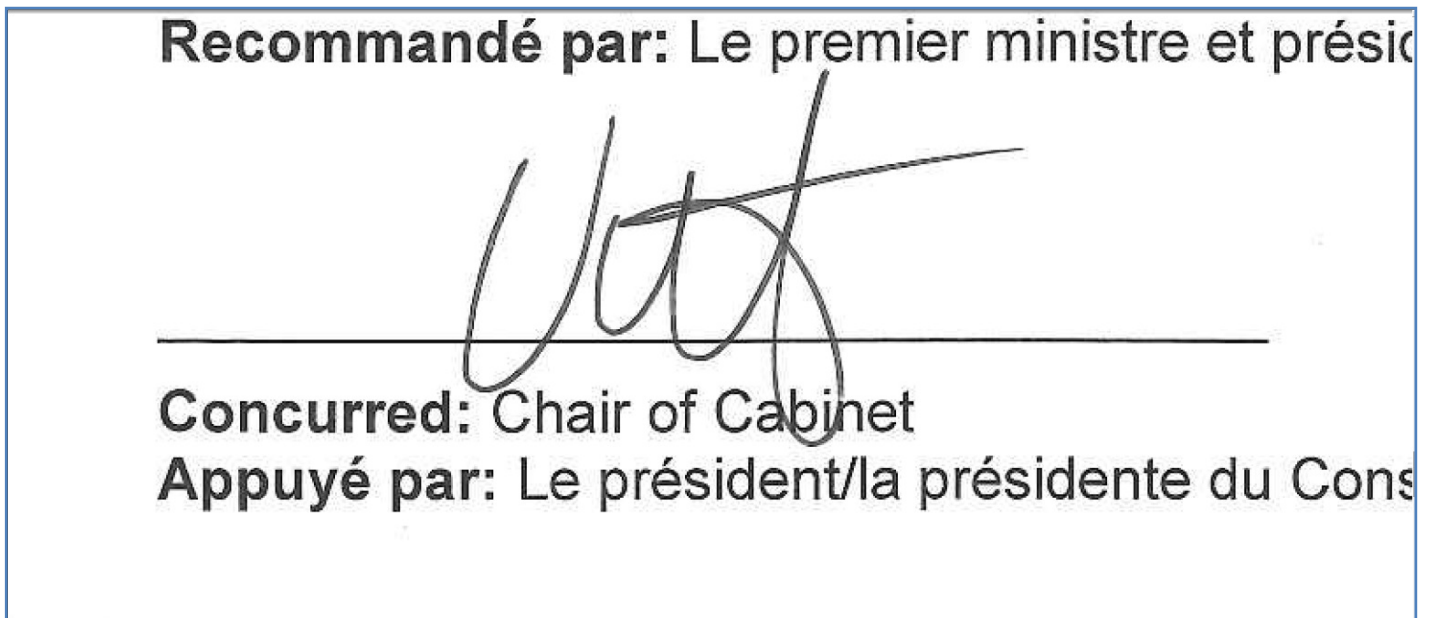


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Which signature of 'Doug Ford' is the real signature?





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



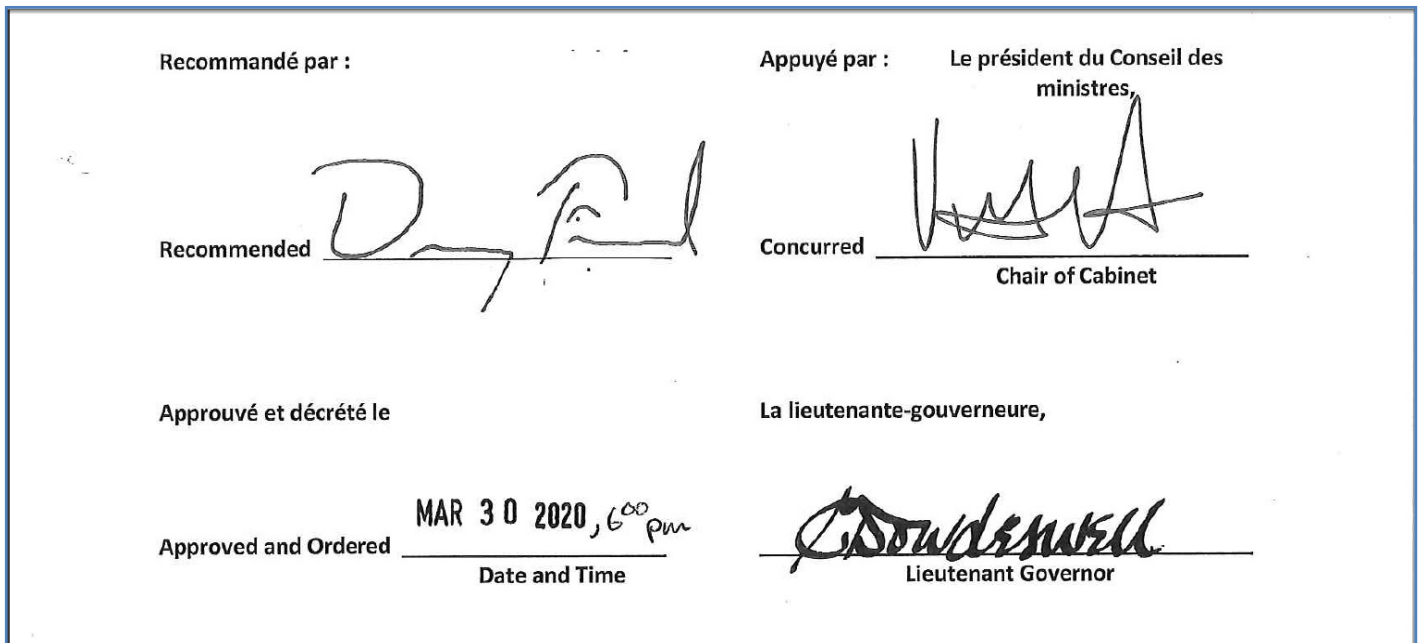
2) O. Reg 105/20 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - March 30, 2020

 <p>Order in Council Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:</p> <p>Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>.</p> <p>Recommandé par : </p> <p>Approuvé et décrété le : MAR 30 2020, 6⁰⁰ PM</p> <p>R.O.C./Décret (R) : 84/2020</p> <p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres, </p> <p>Concurre : </p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor</p>	<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>REG2020.0202.e 7</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL Until made</p> <p>ONTARIO REGULATION made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p> <p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
---	---

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

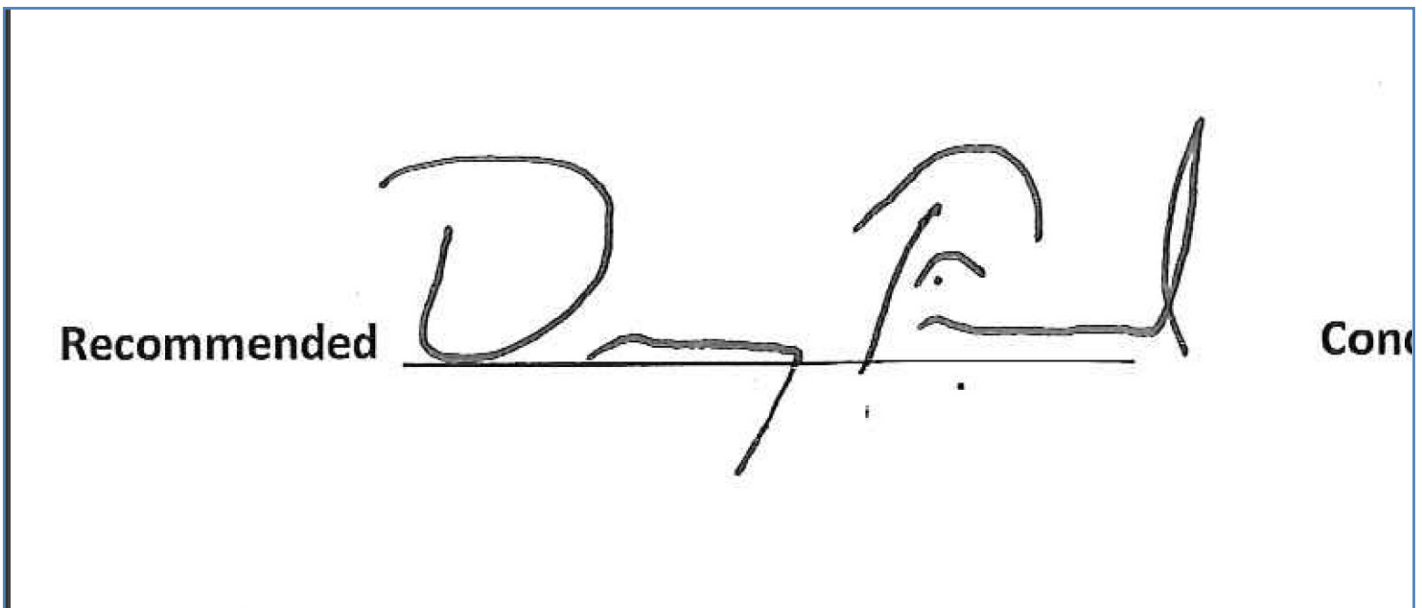


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The 'D' and 'F' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] are inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



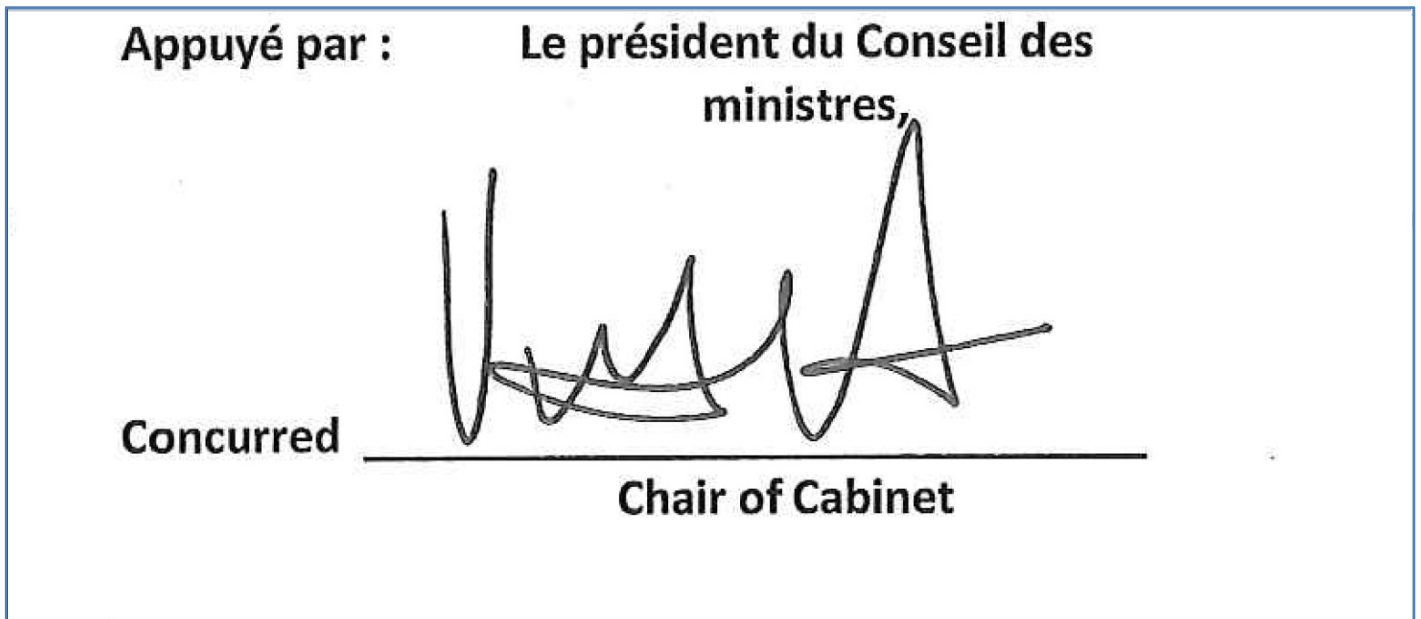


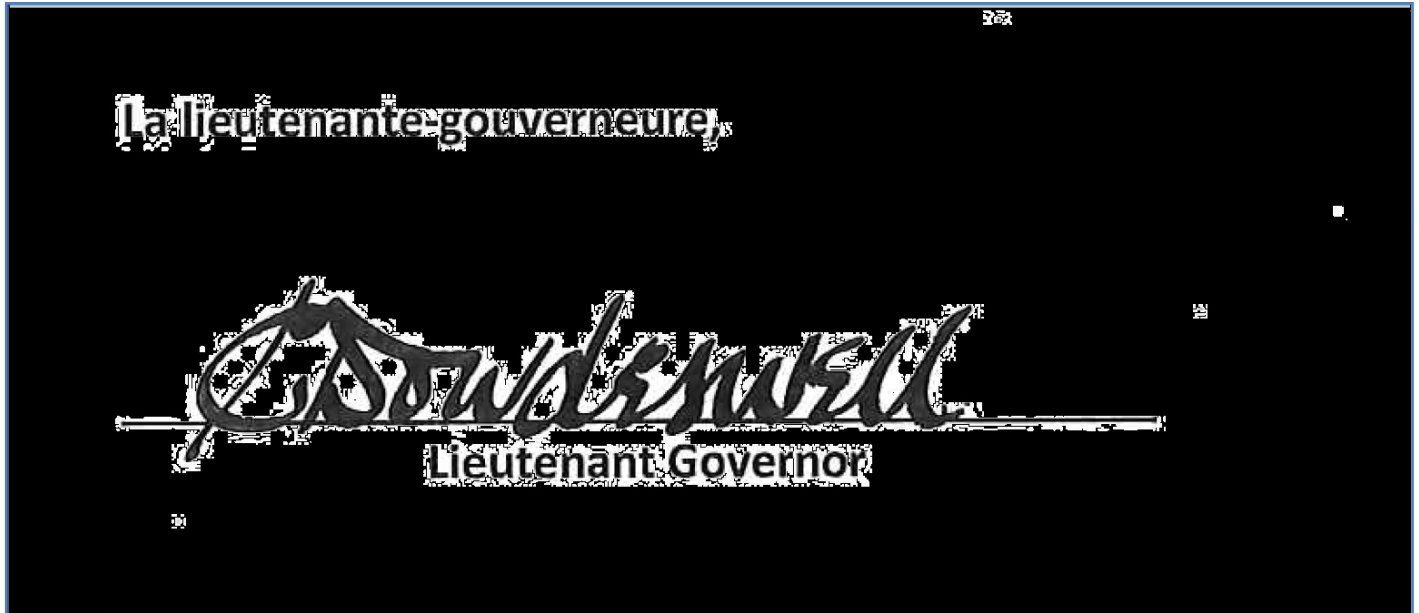
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' does not curl as in other signatures on other documents. Capital 'F' is notably different.



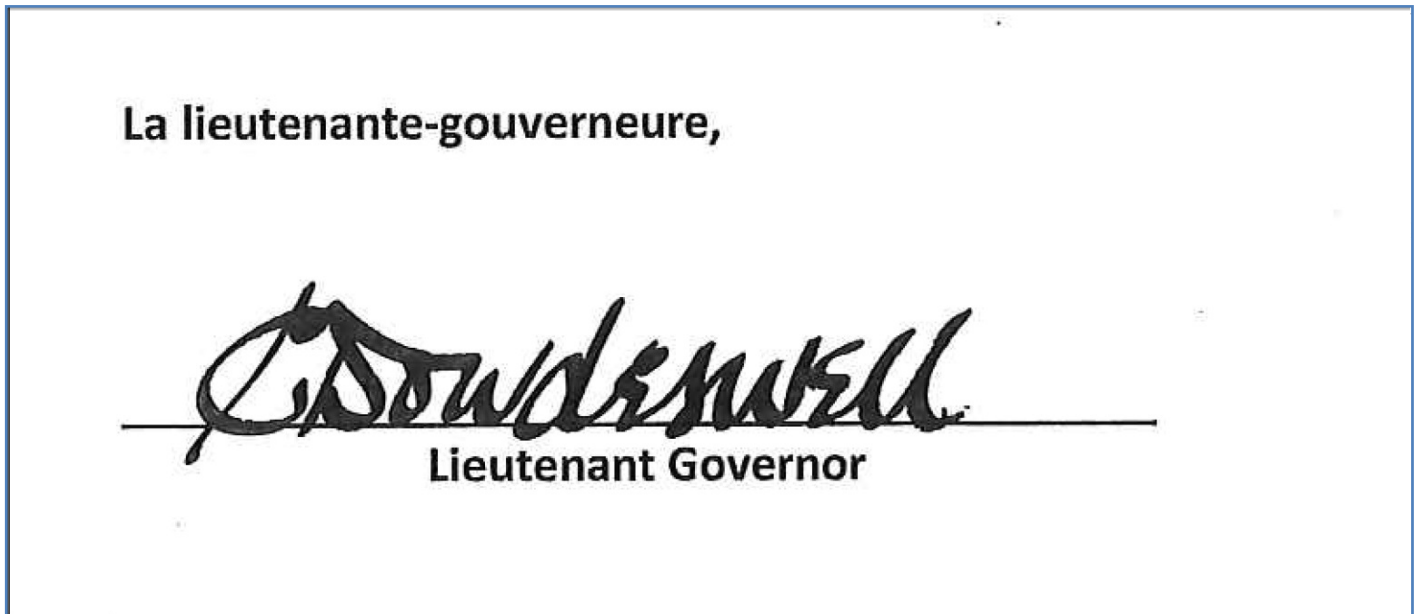


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.


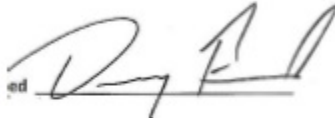
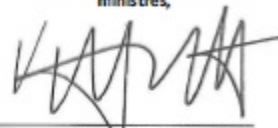





1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



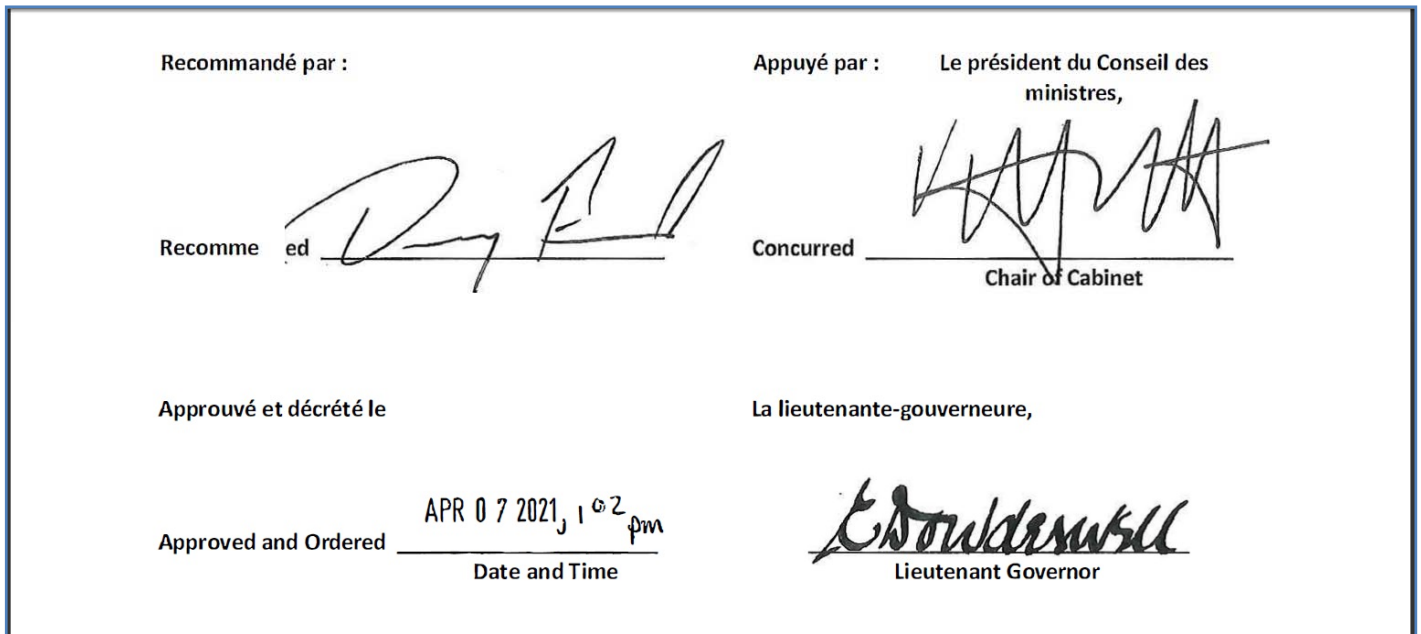
3) O. Reg 264/21 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recomme ed 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. There is a dot [.] under 'e' in 'ed' separated from 'Recomme'. Missing letters and spacing suggest Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] was copied and pasted. The curl in the capital 'D' was erased in this signature, leaving the dot under the 'e' of 'ed' remaining.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

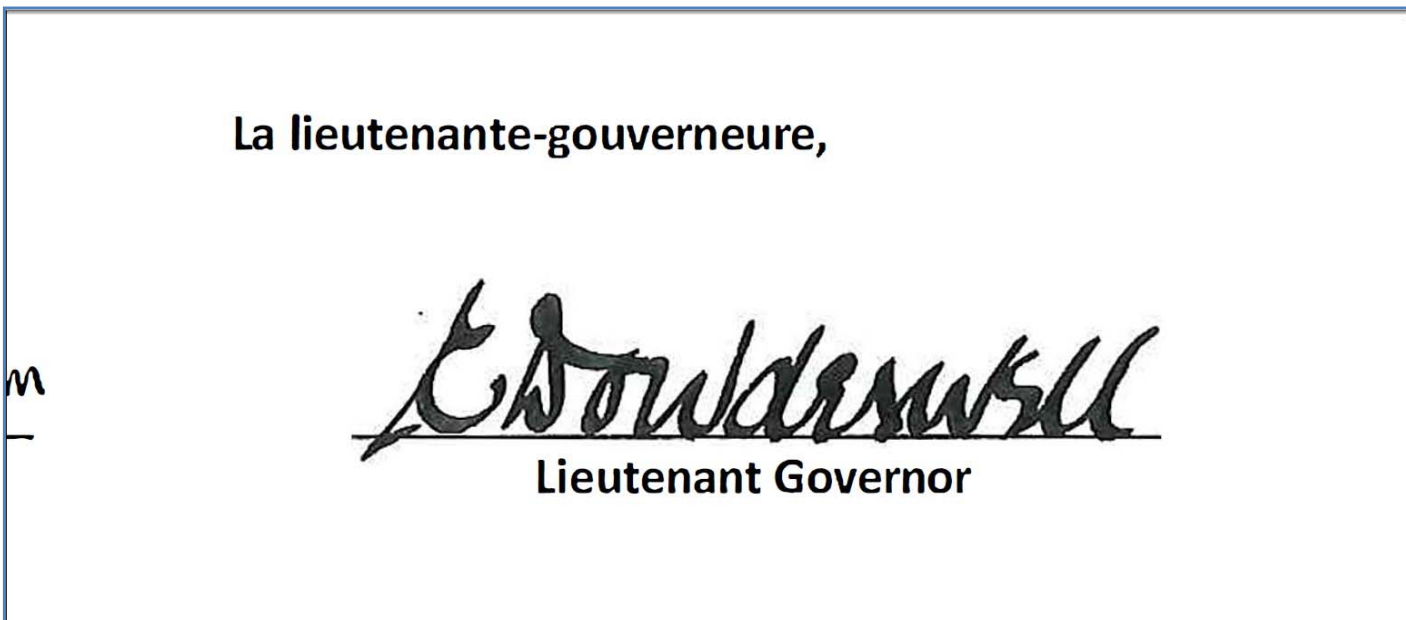


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





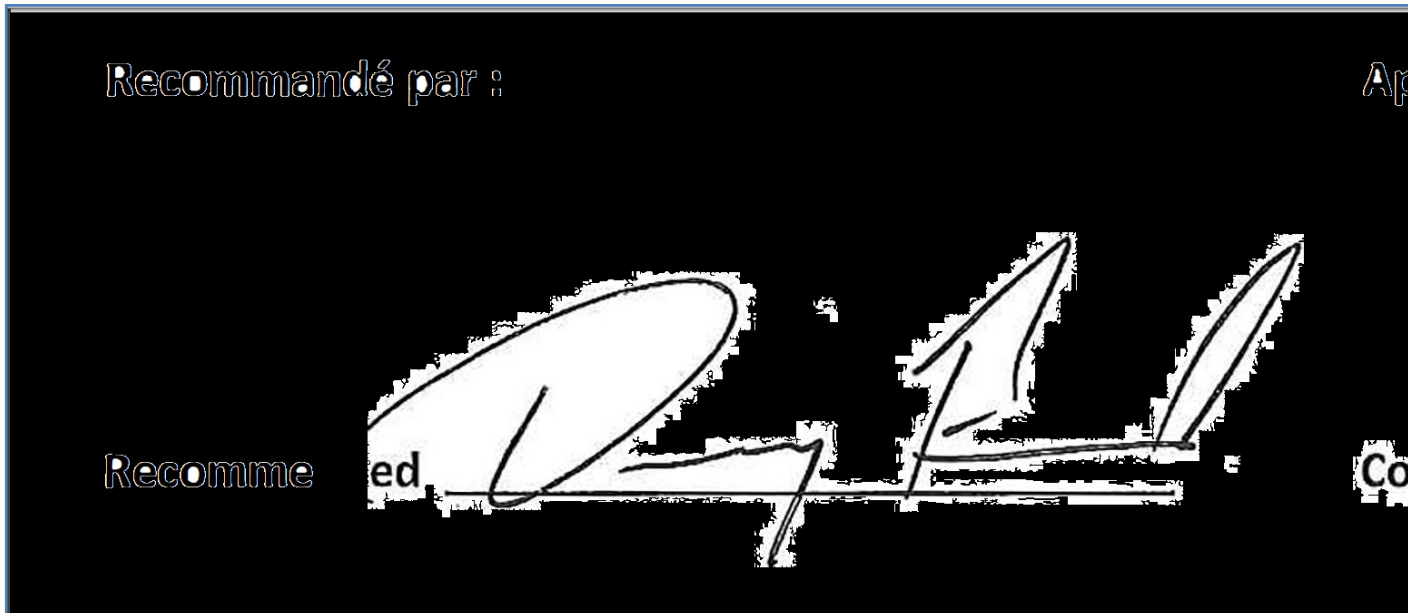
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



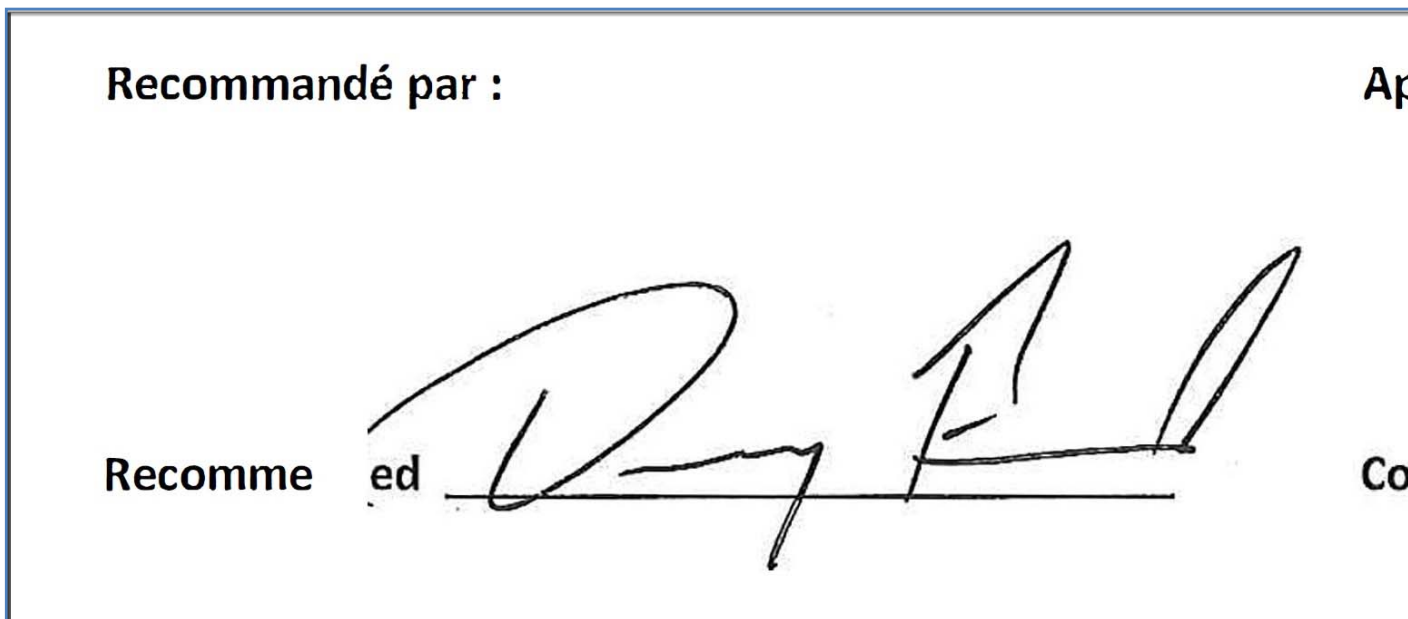


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The tall letter over 'f' in 'of' and last tall letter are **truncated**.
5. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.









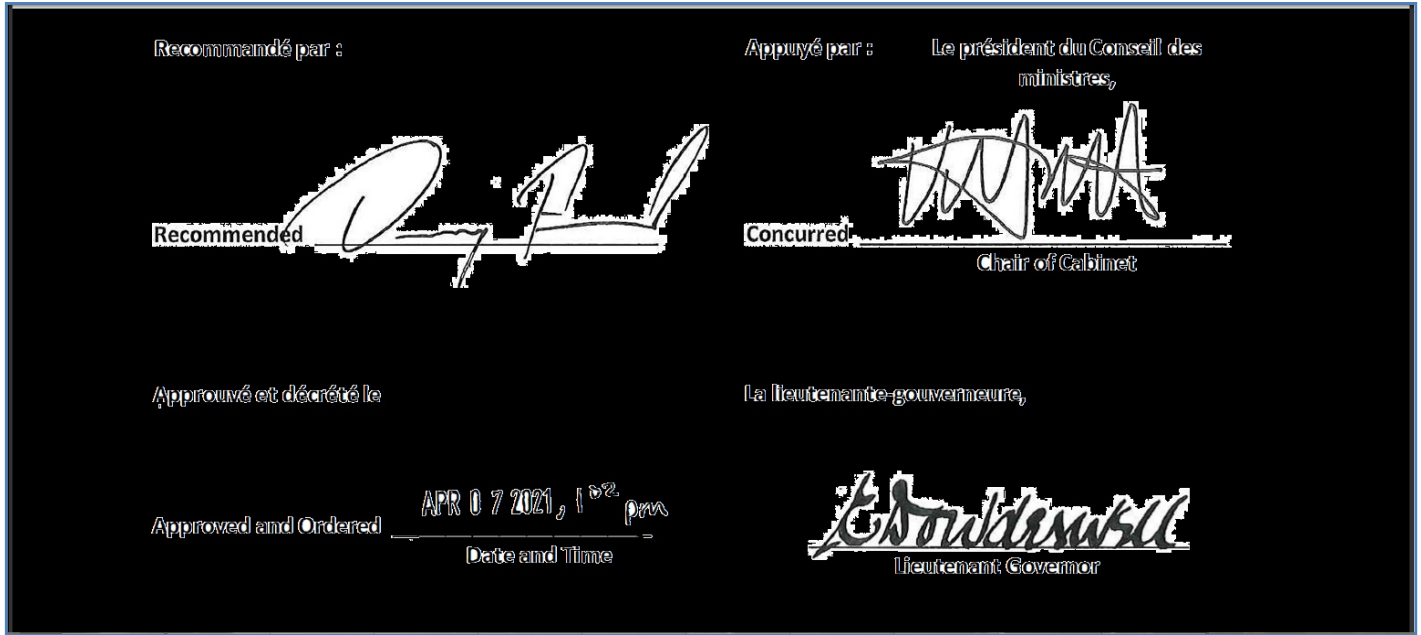
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased - except for the dot under the 'e' of 'ed'.
4. The dot under 'e' in 'ed' is likely a pixel from the tip of a capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.
5. 'Recomme' is missing the letters 'nd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
6. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recomme' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
7. The signature was edited to clean up random pixels that showed up.



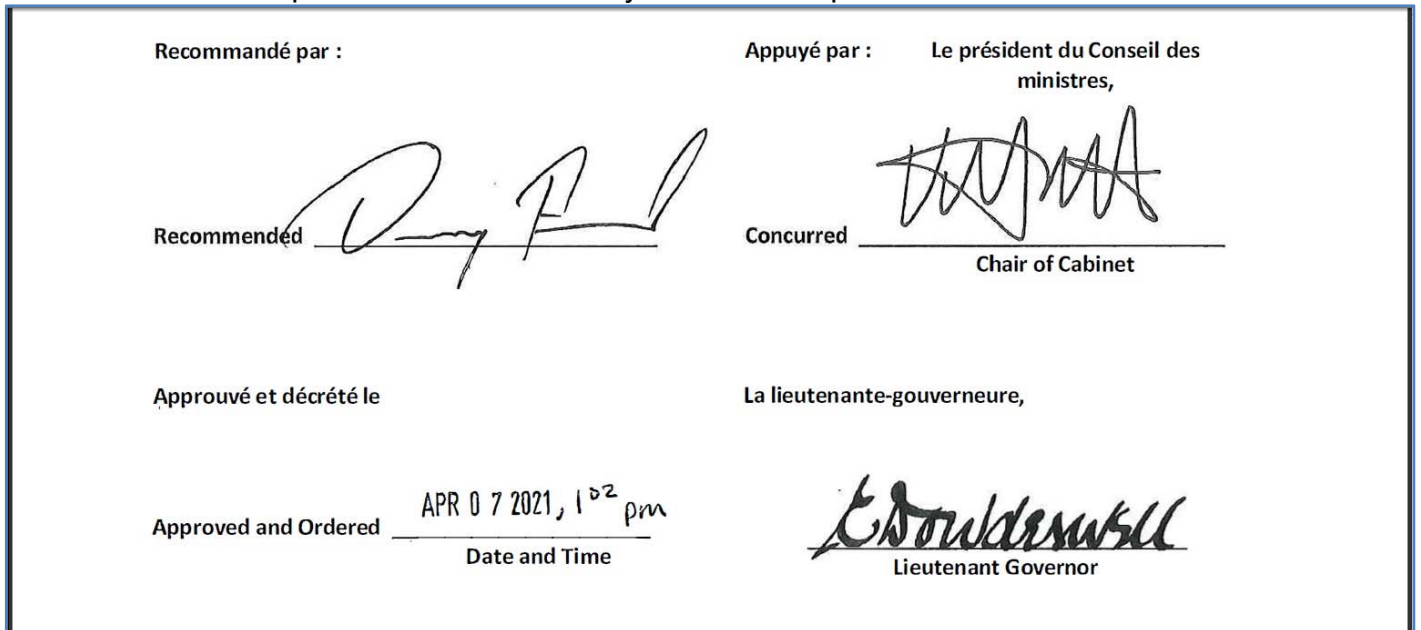
4) O. REG 265/21 - STAY-AT-HOME-ORDER - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	 Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décréte le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1⁰² pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating that all of his signatures are QUESTIONABLE, inauthentic, edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature], curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature ends in a dot under 'e' in 'ed'.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



La lieutenante-gouverneure,



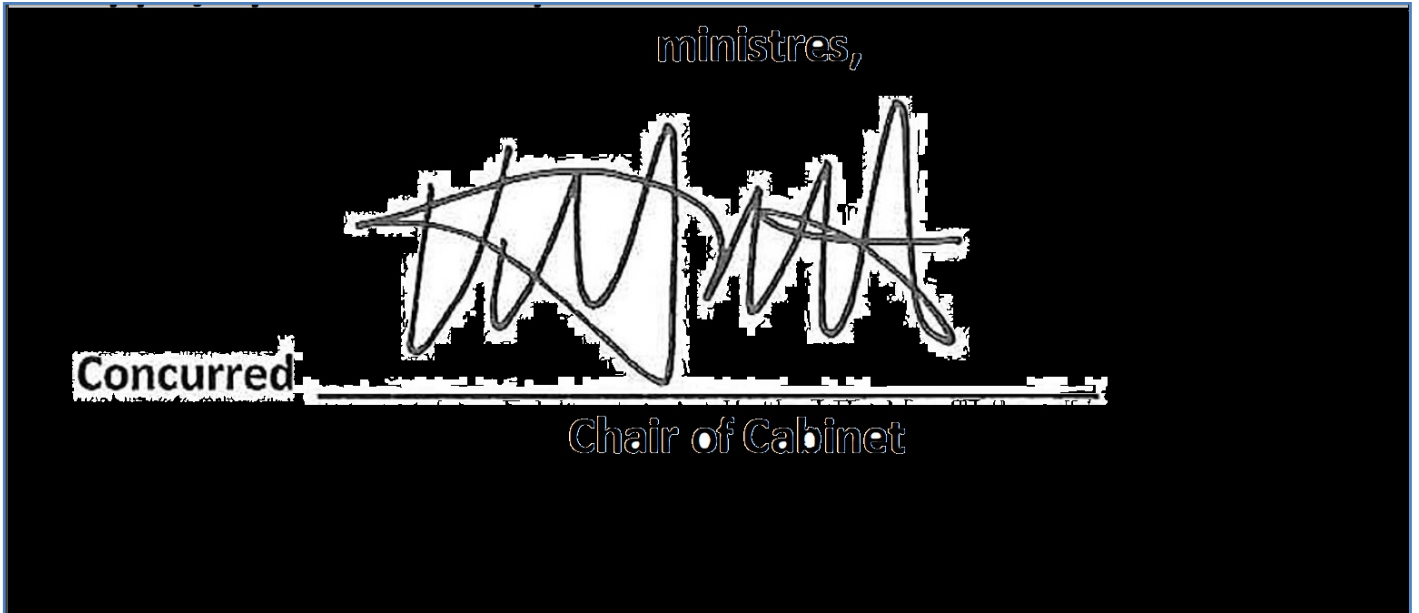
Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

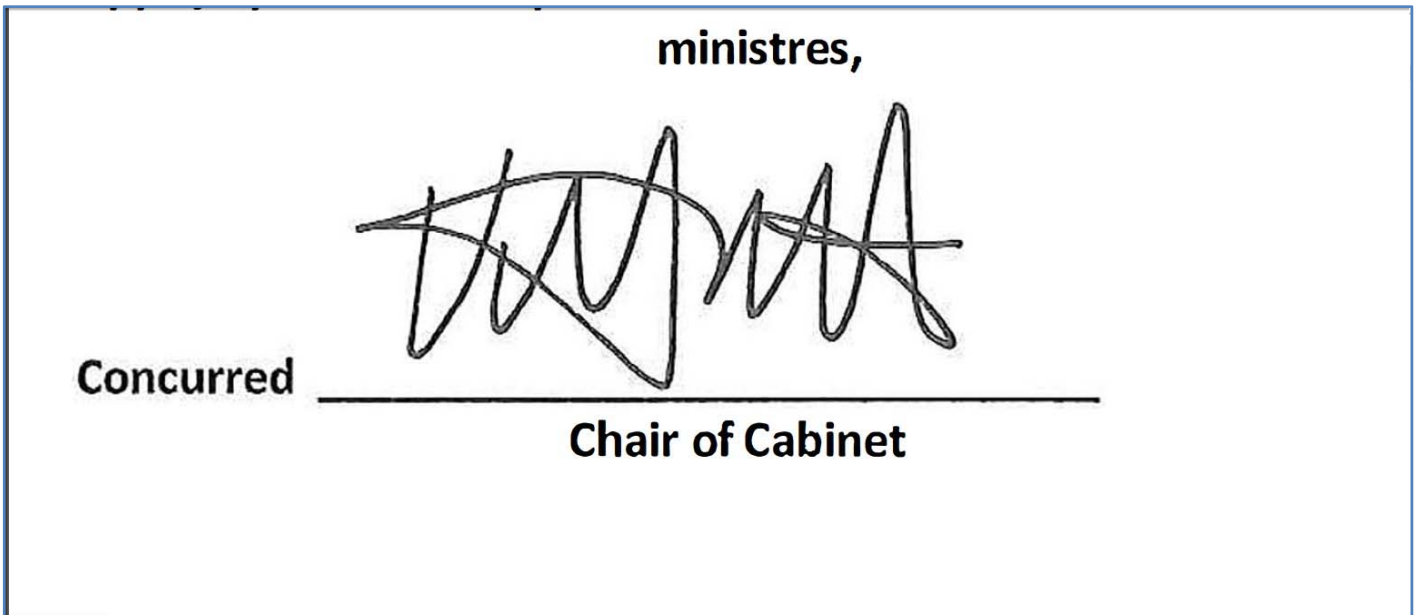
La lieutenante-gouverneure,

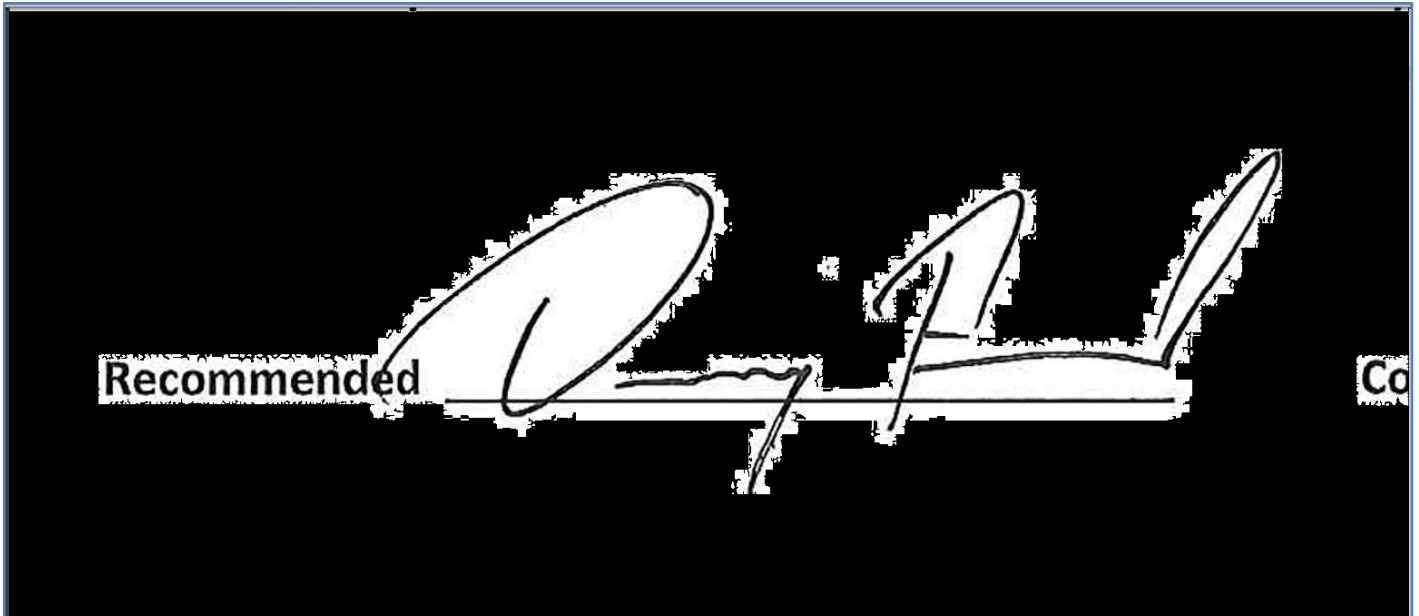


Lieutenant Governor

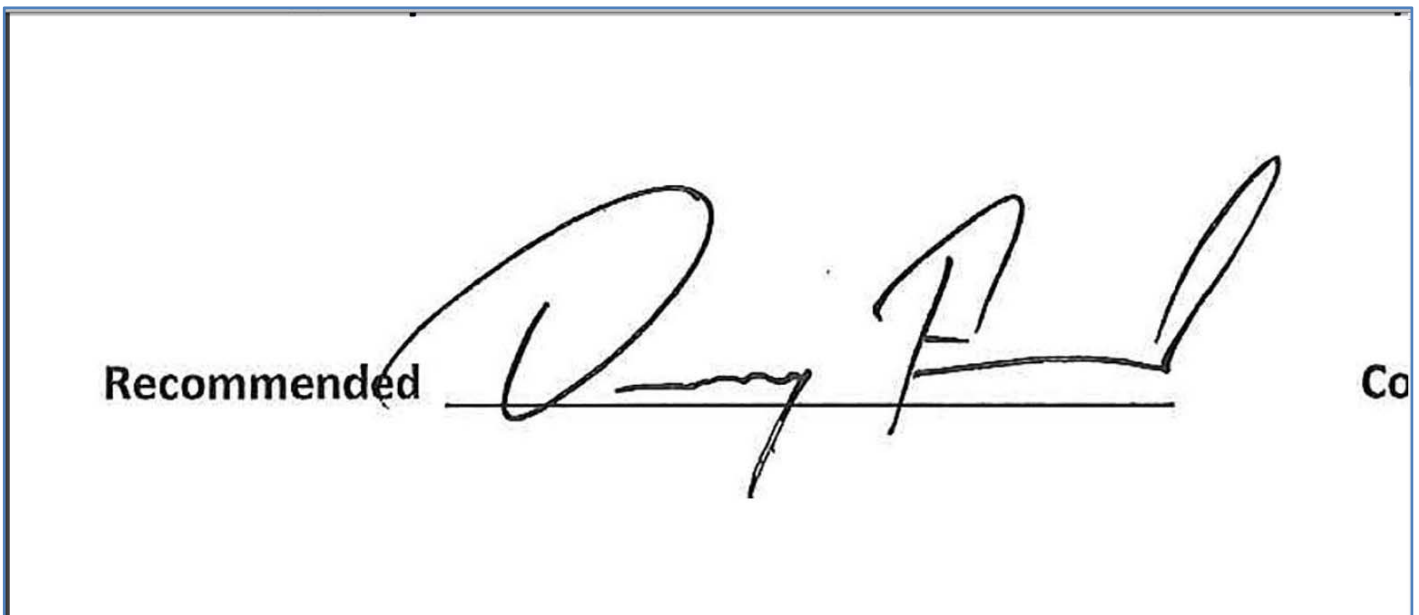


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.

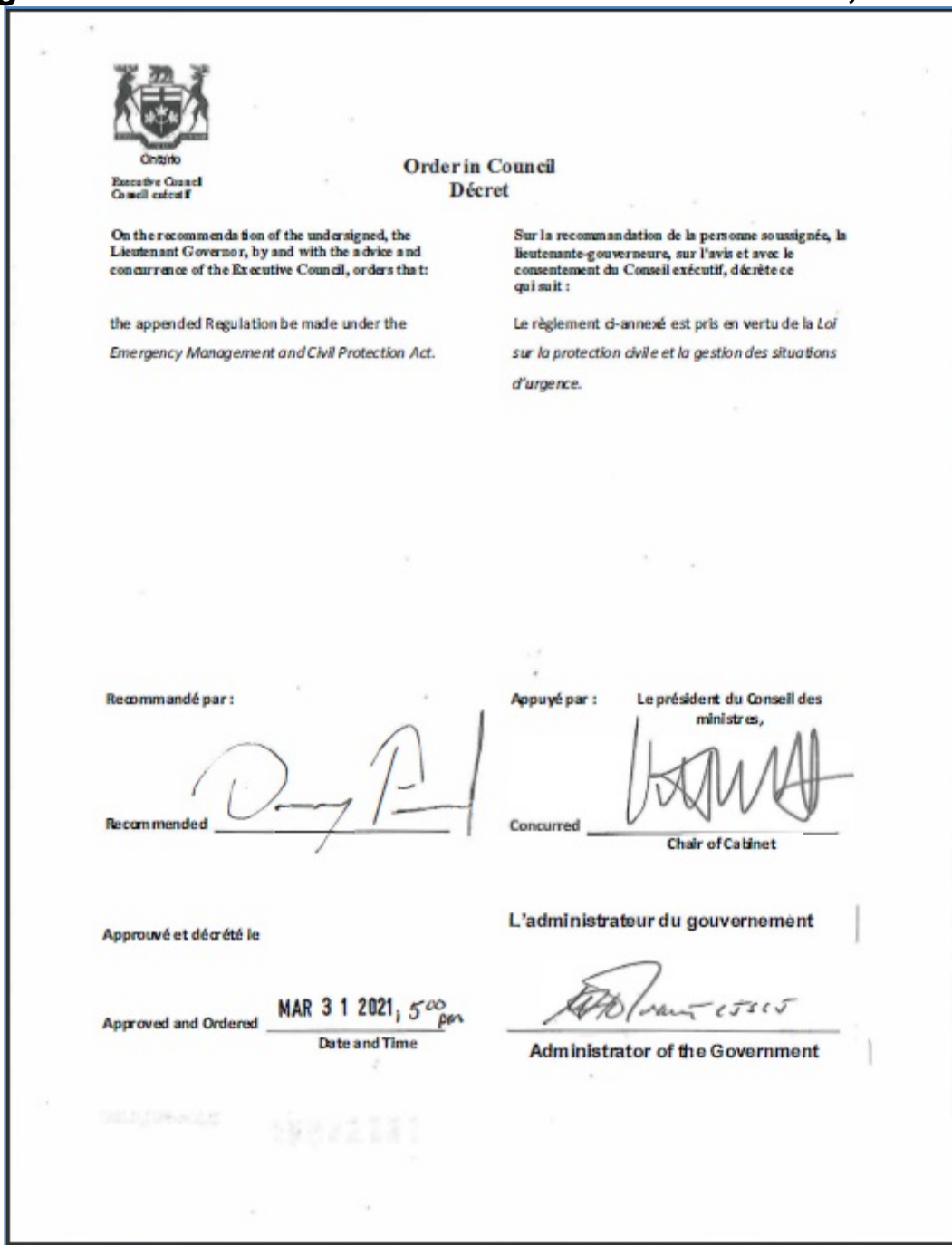




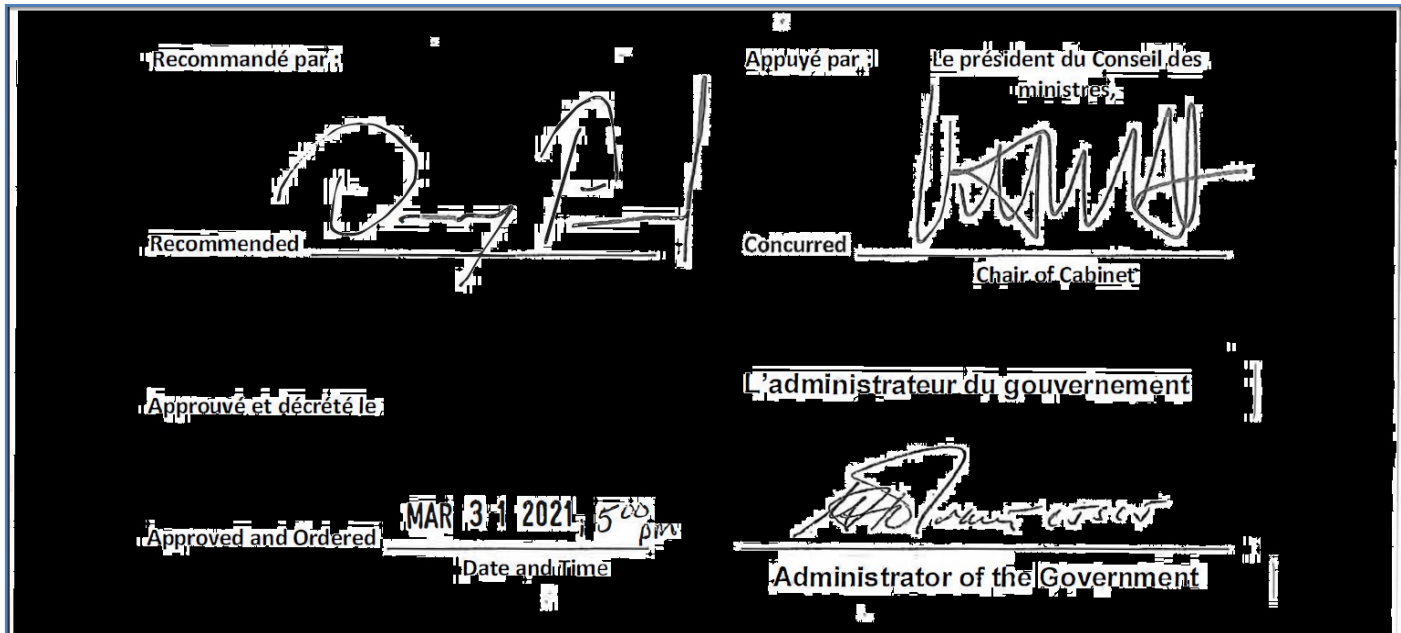
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'
5. The dot under the last 'e' in 'Recommended' is likely a pixel from the tip of the capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.



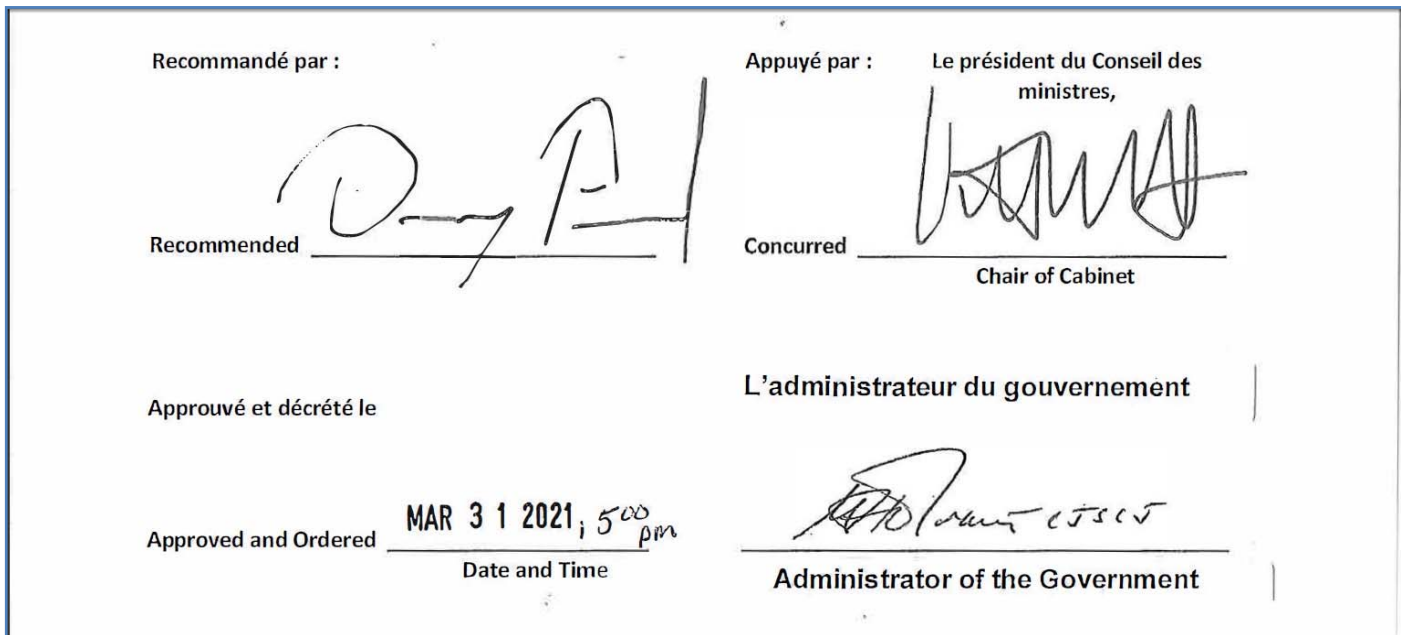
5) O. Reg 238/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - March 31,2021



1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. 'Chair of Cabinet' and 'Administrator of the Government' signatures are illegible? Who are they?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

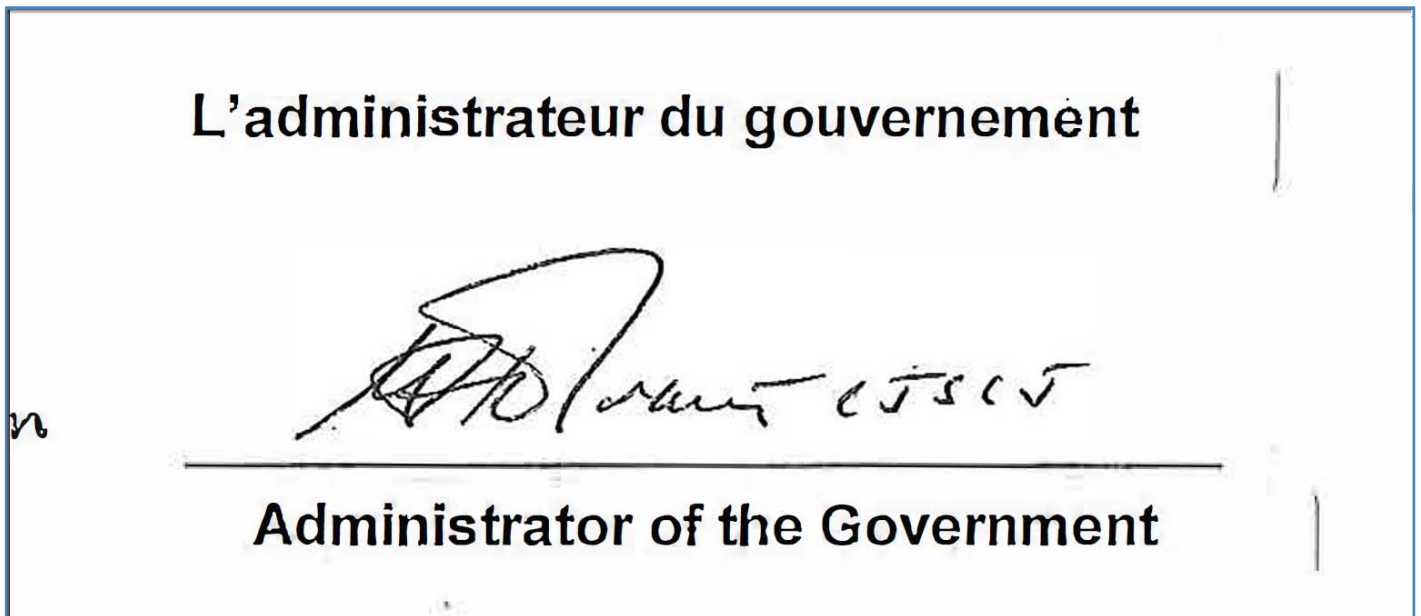


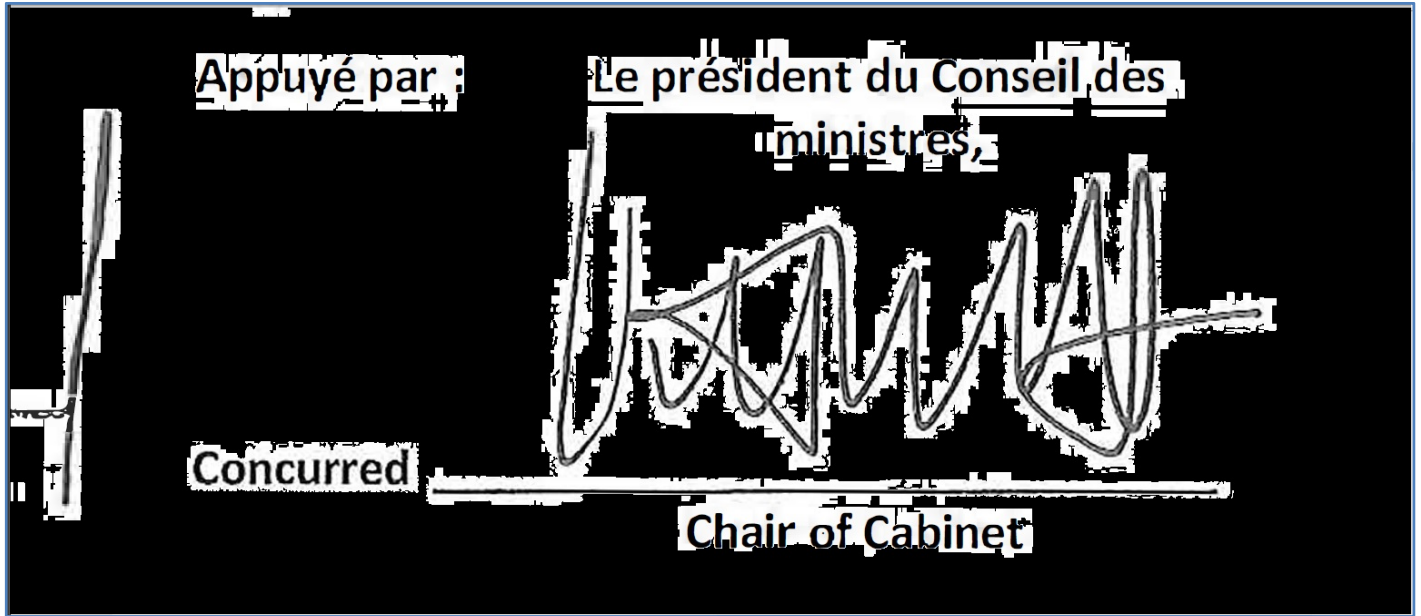
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
7. Why did the Administrator of the Government sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



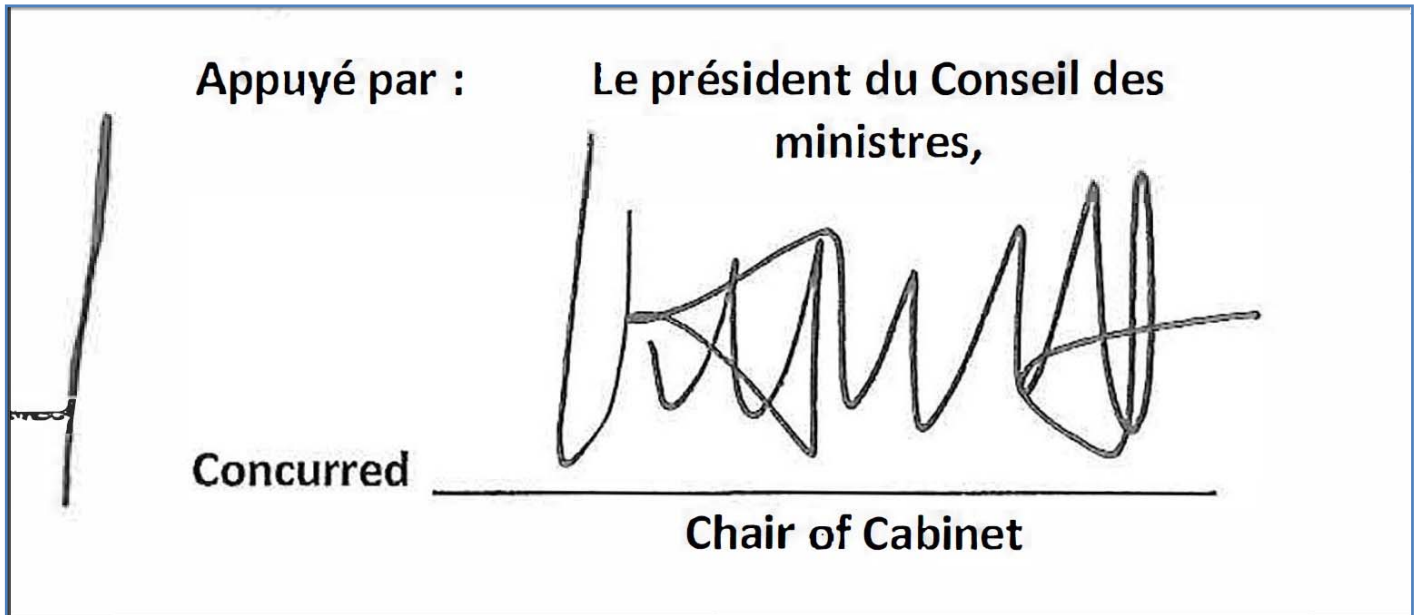


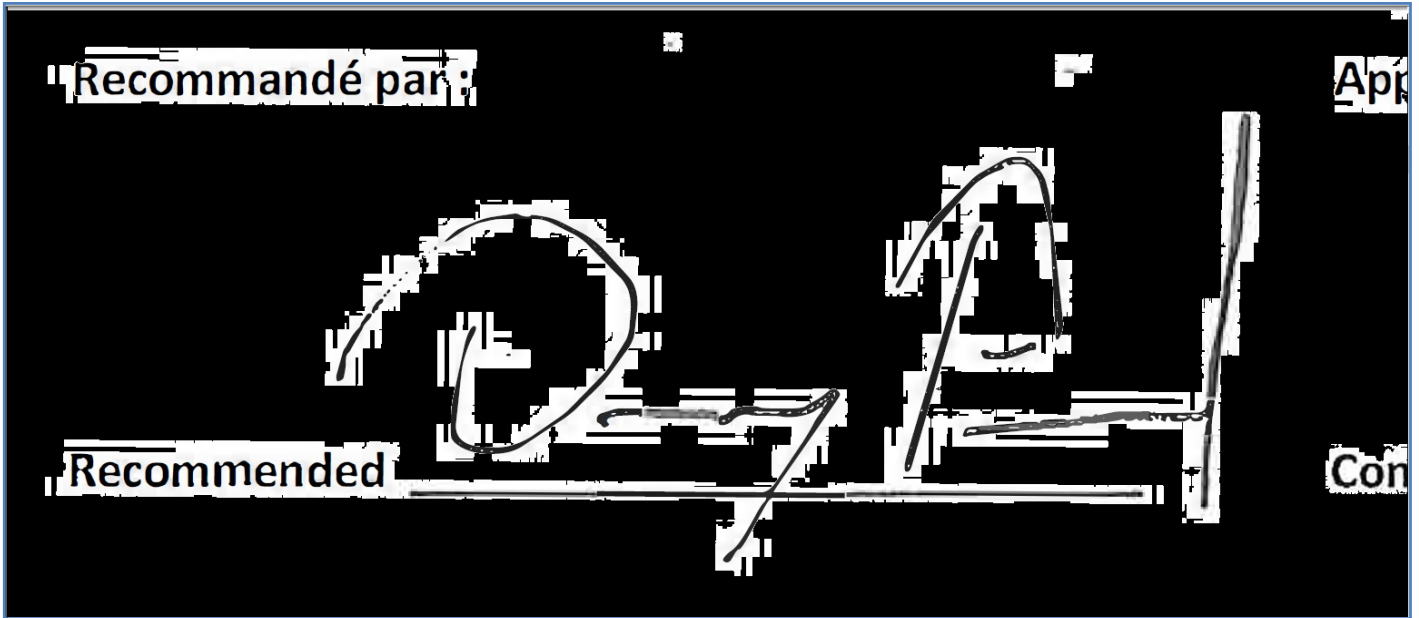
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Illegible signature of 'Administrator of the Government'? Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



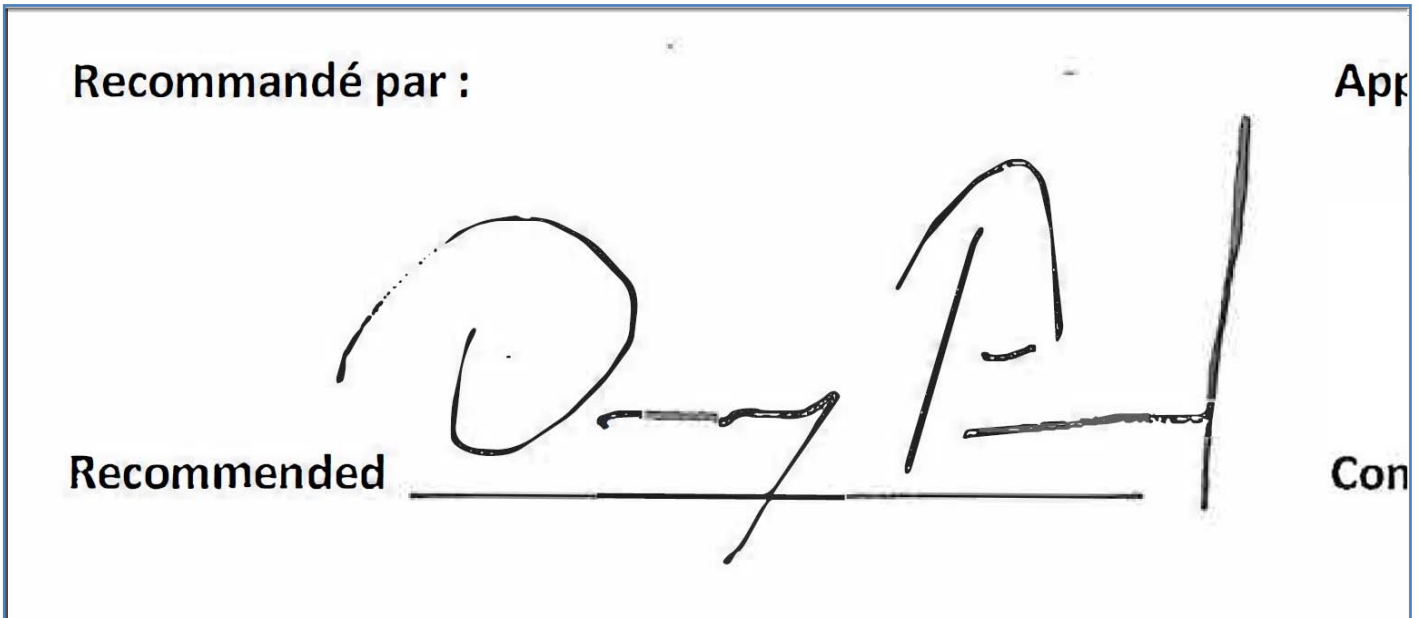


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.






1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.



6) O. REG 24/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - January 25, 2021



Ontario
Executive Council
Conseil exécutif

Order in Council Décret

On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that



the appended Regulation be made under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :

Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.


Recommandé par :

Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,

Recommended  Concurred 
Chair of Cabinet

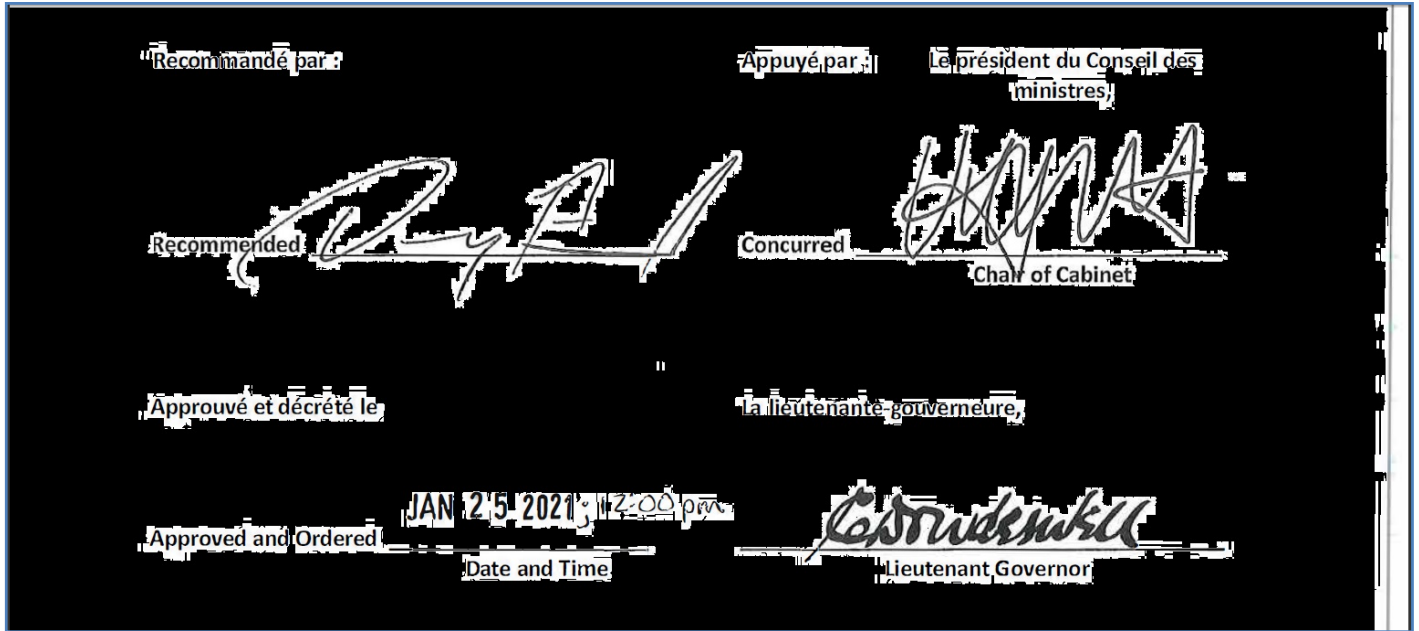
Approuvé et décrété le

La lieutenant-gouverneur,

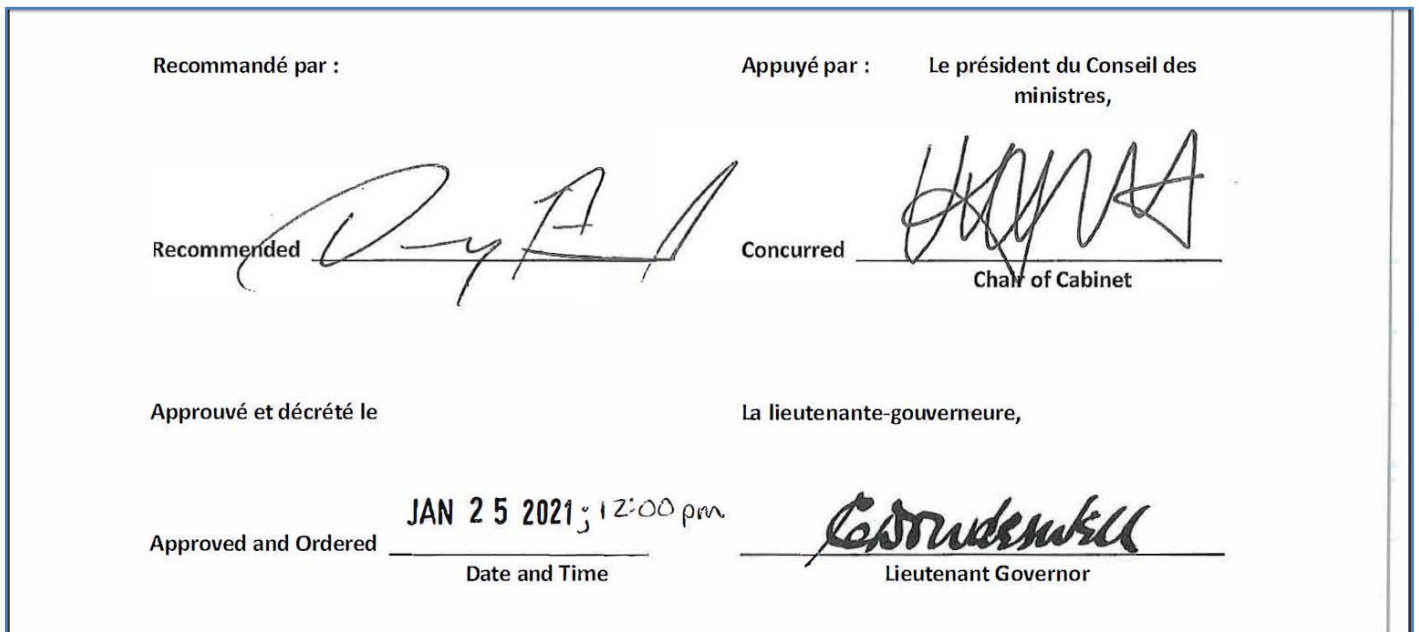
Approved and Ordered JAN 25 2021; 12:00 pm 
Date and Time Lieutenant Governor

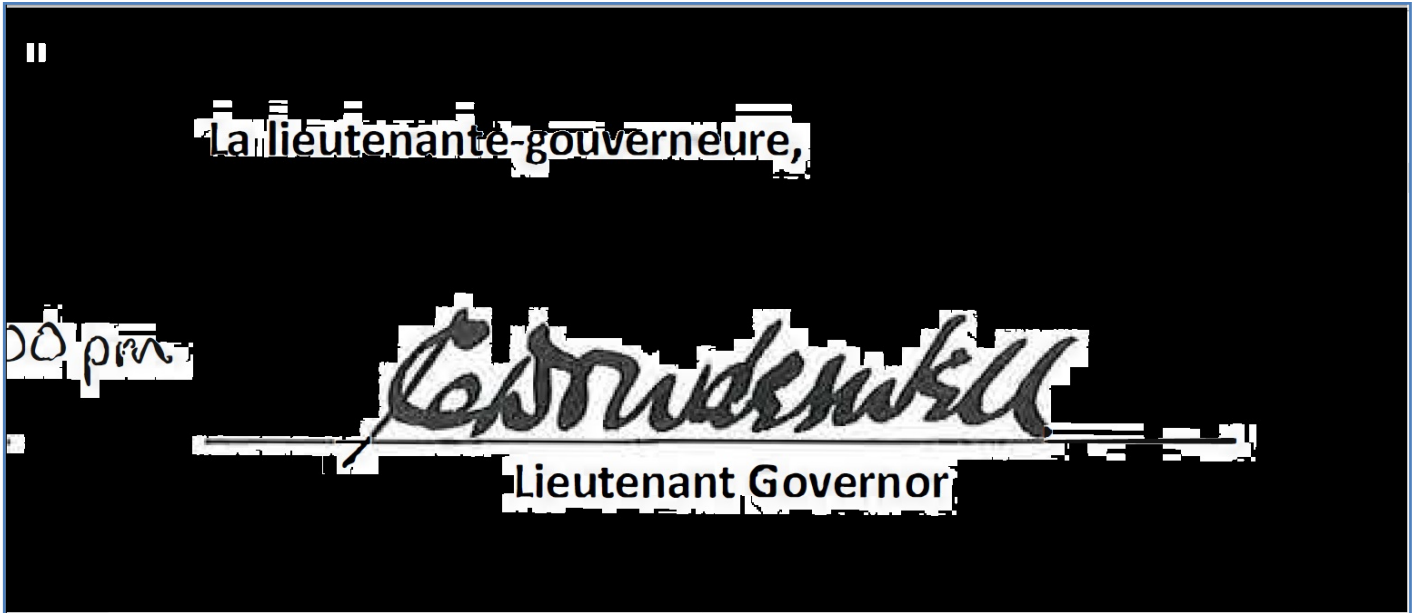
25/2021

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

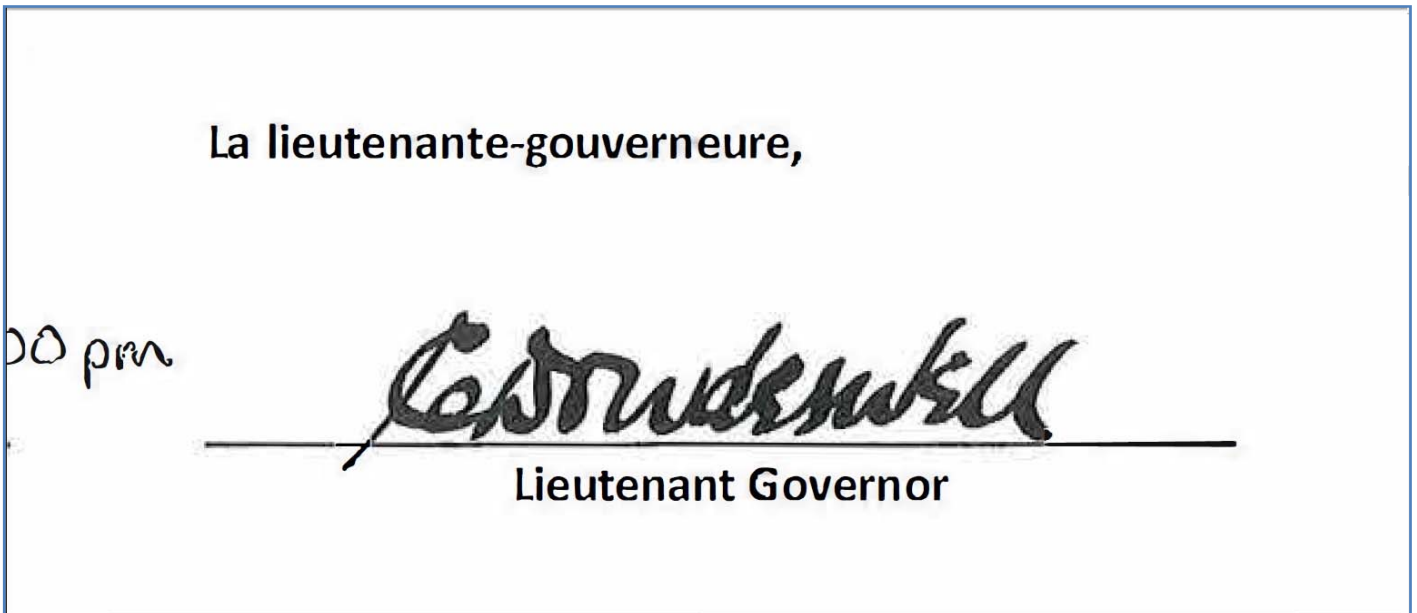


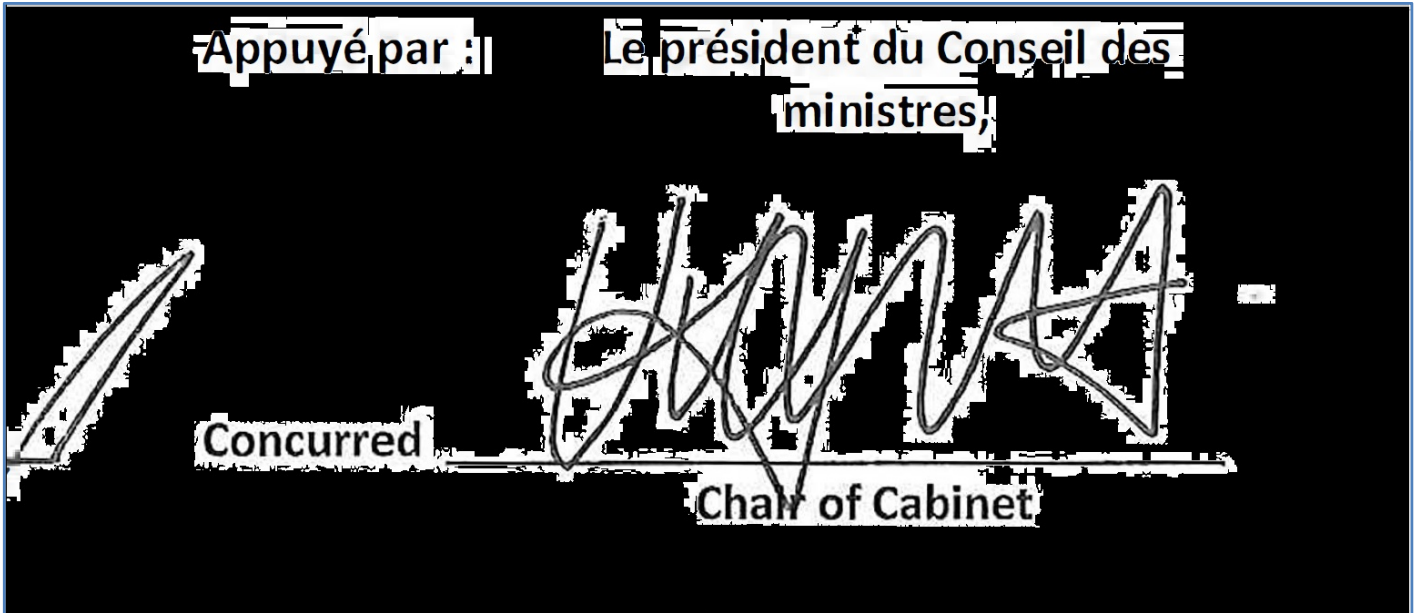
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



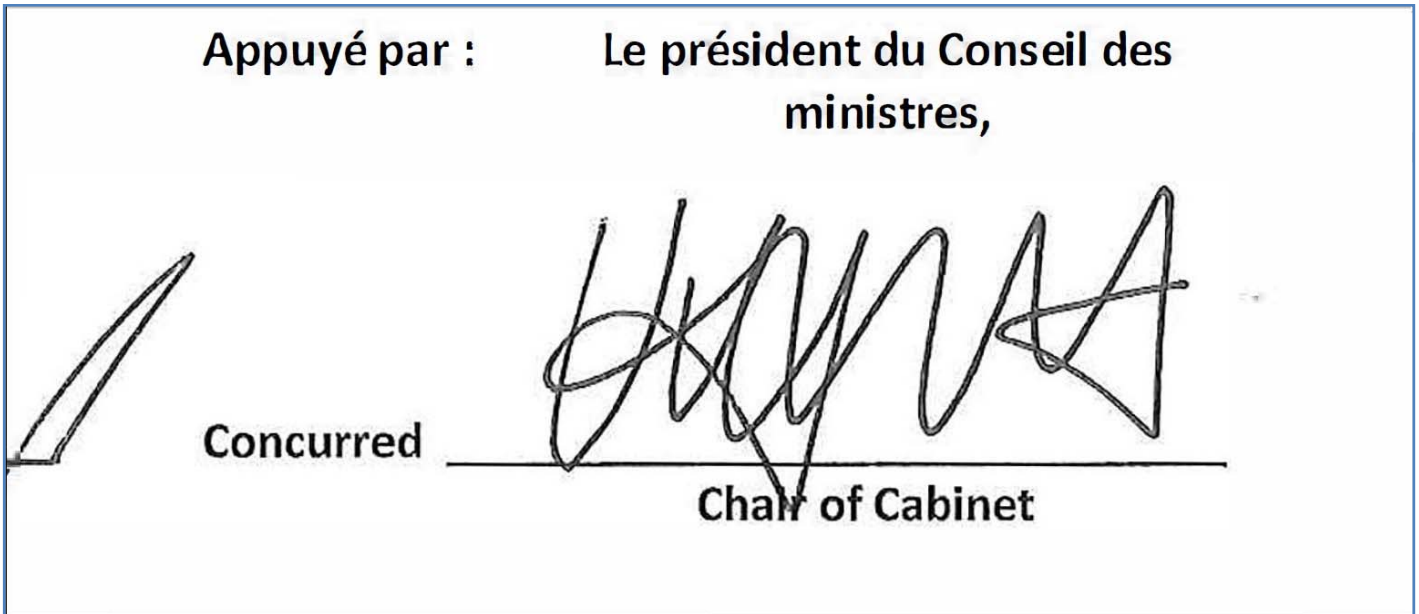


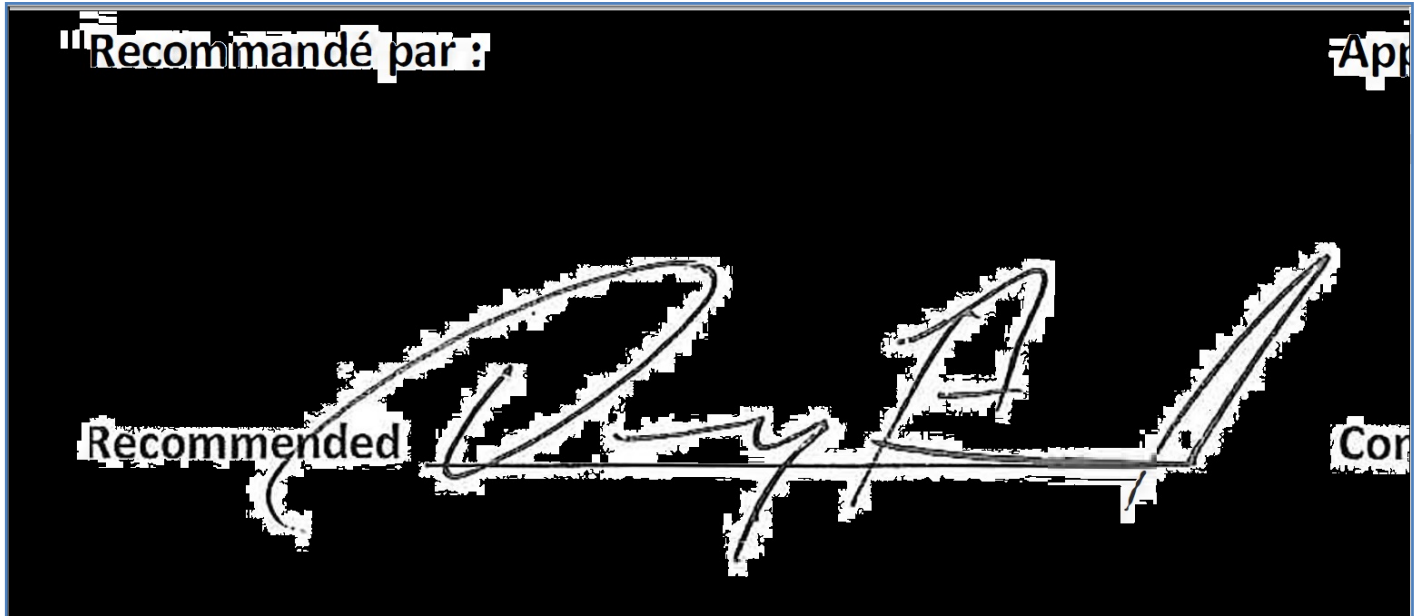
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



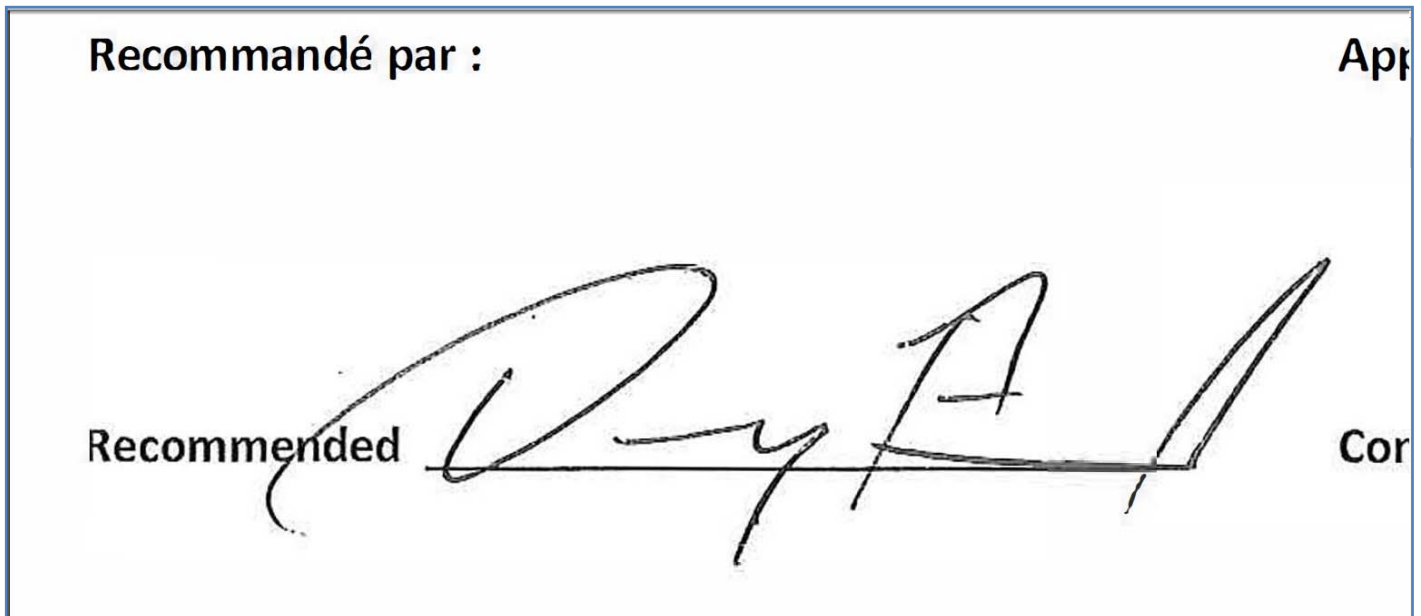


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.

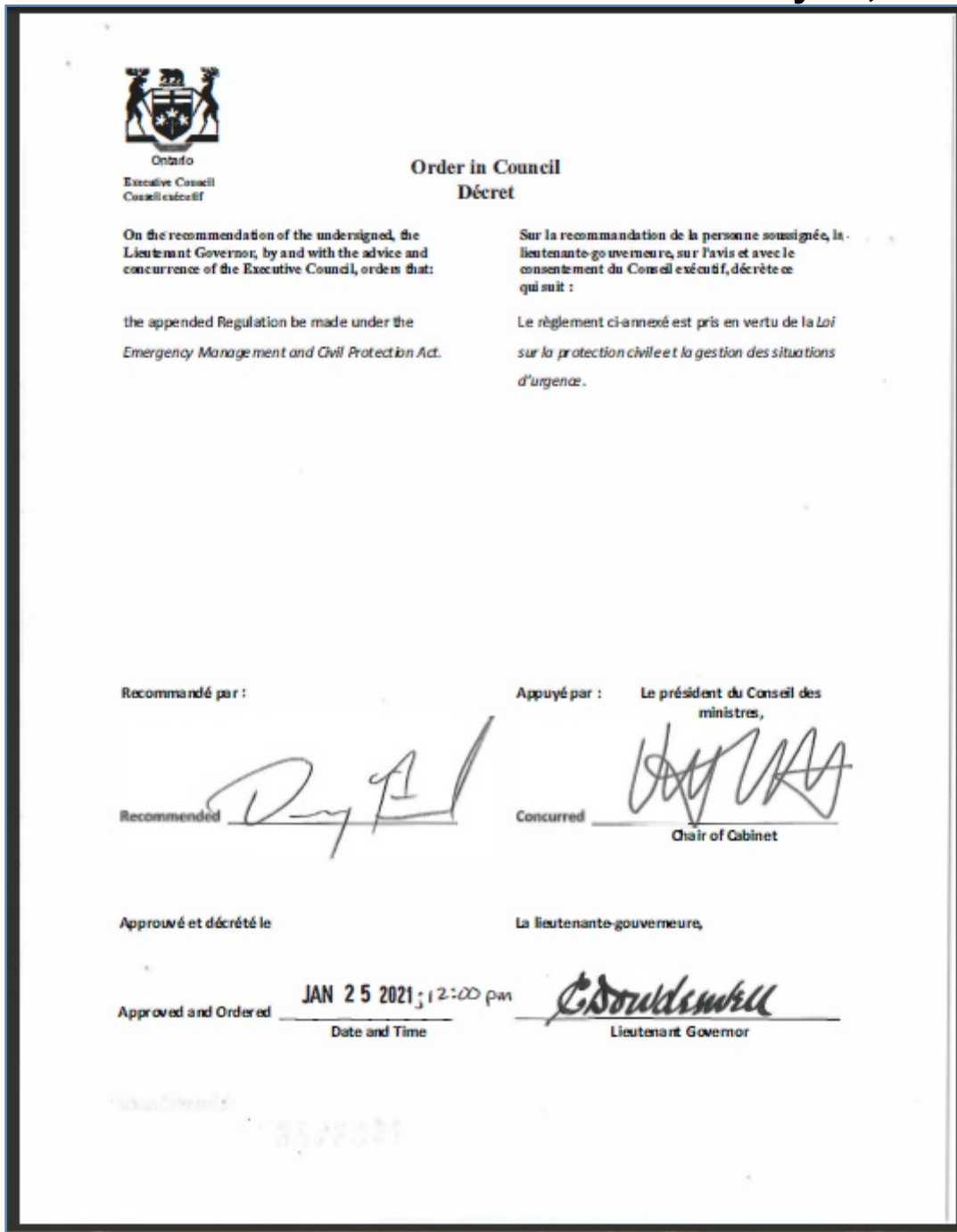




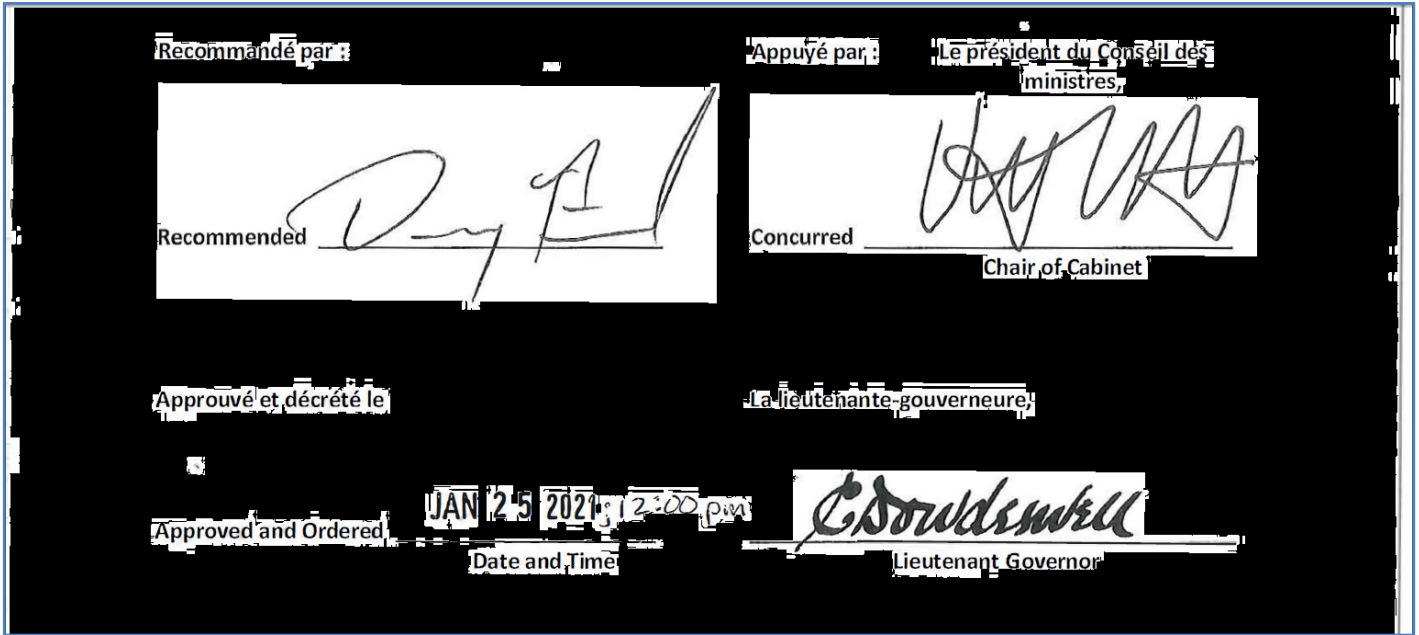
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.



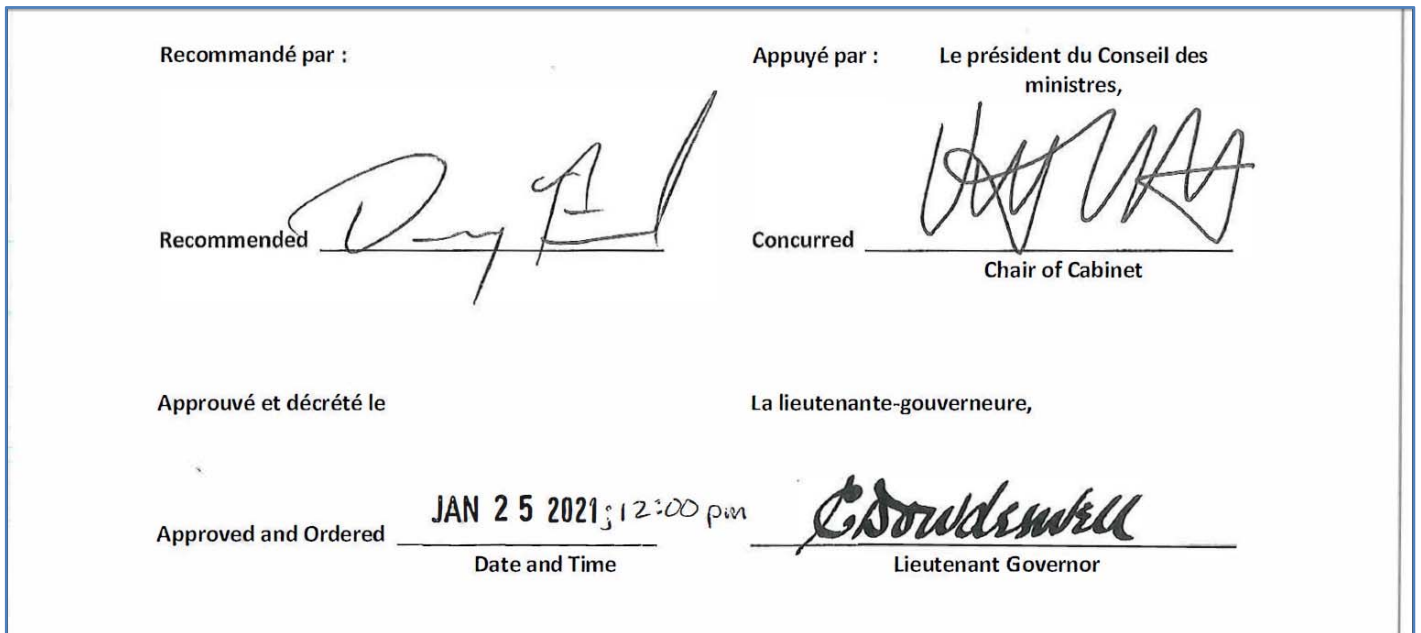
7) O. REG 25/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - January 25, 2021

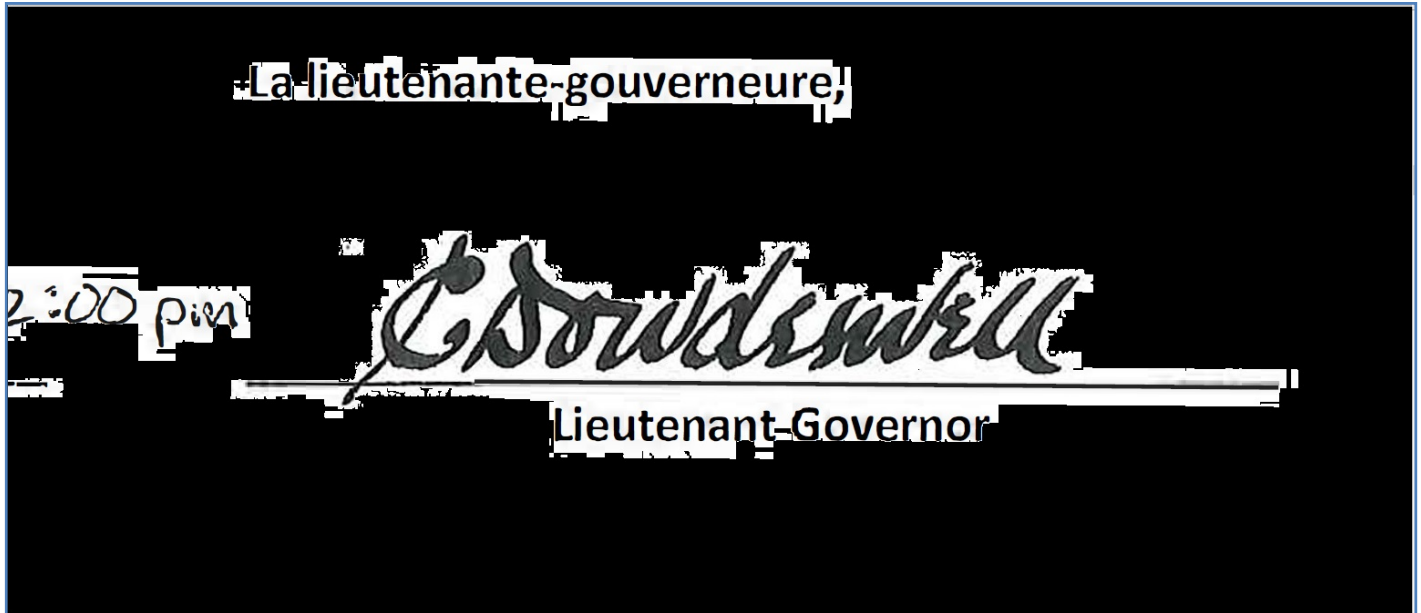


1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

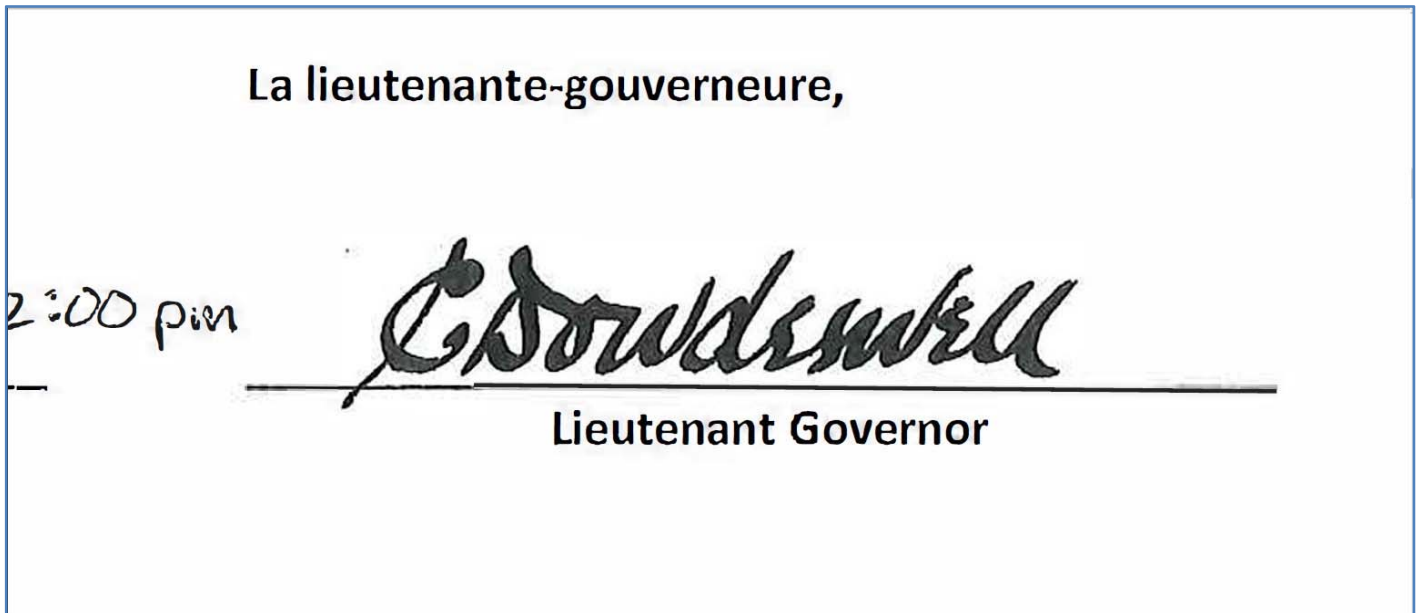


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





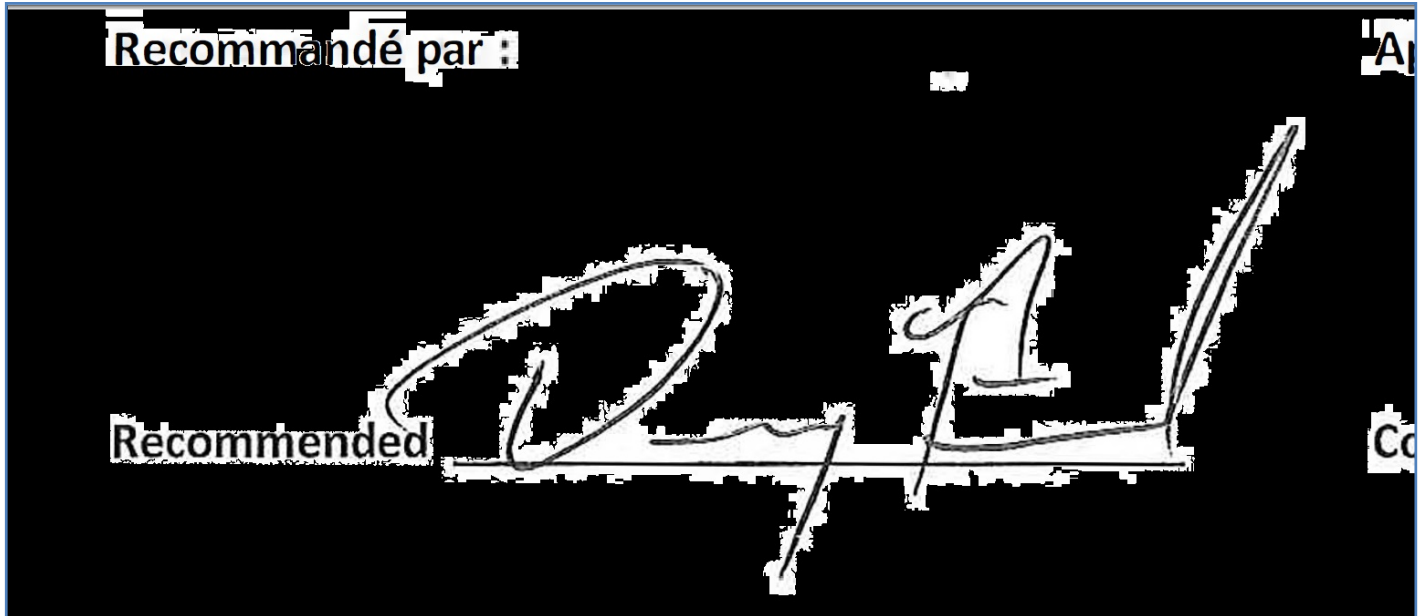
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



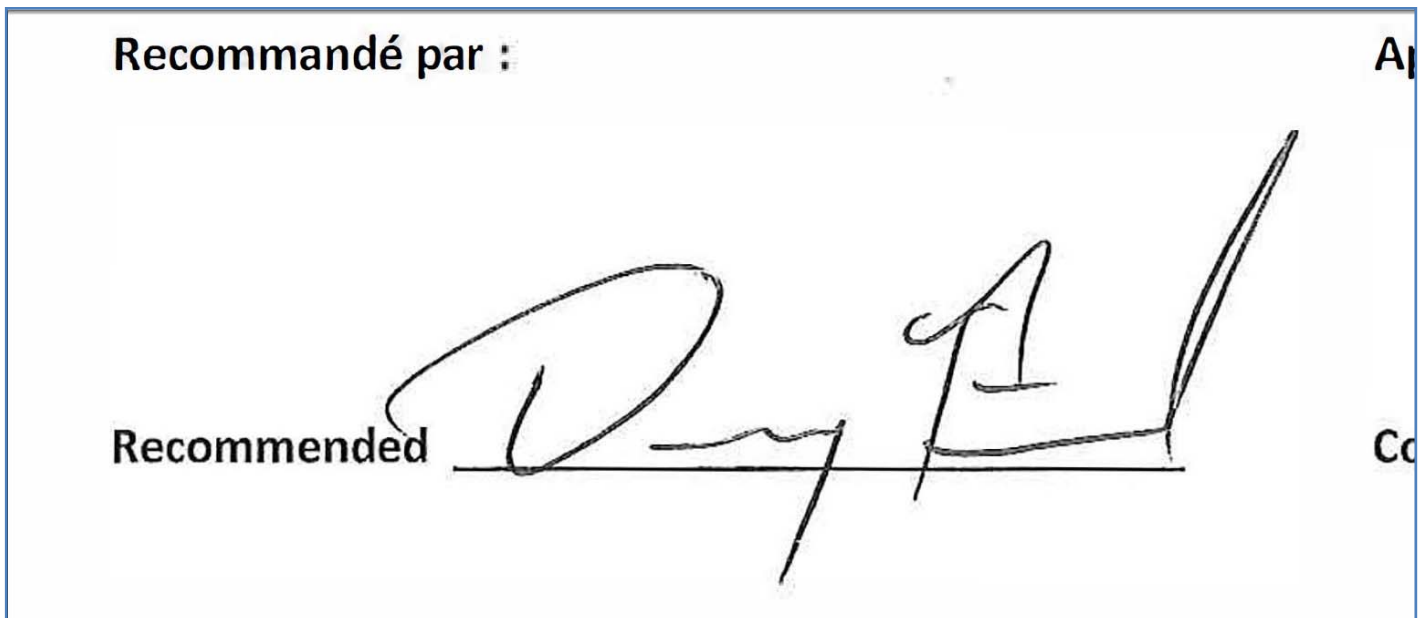


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.



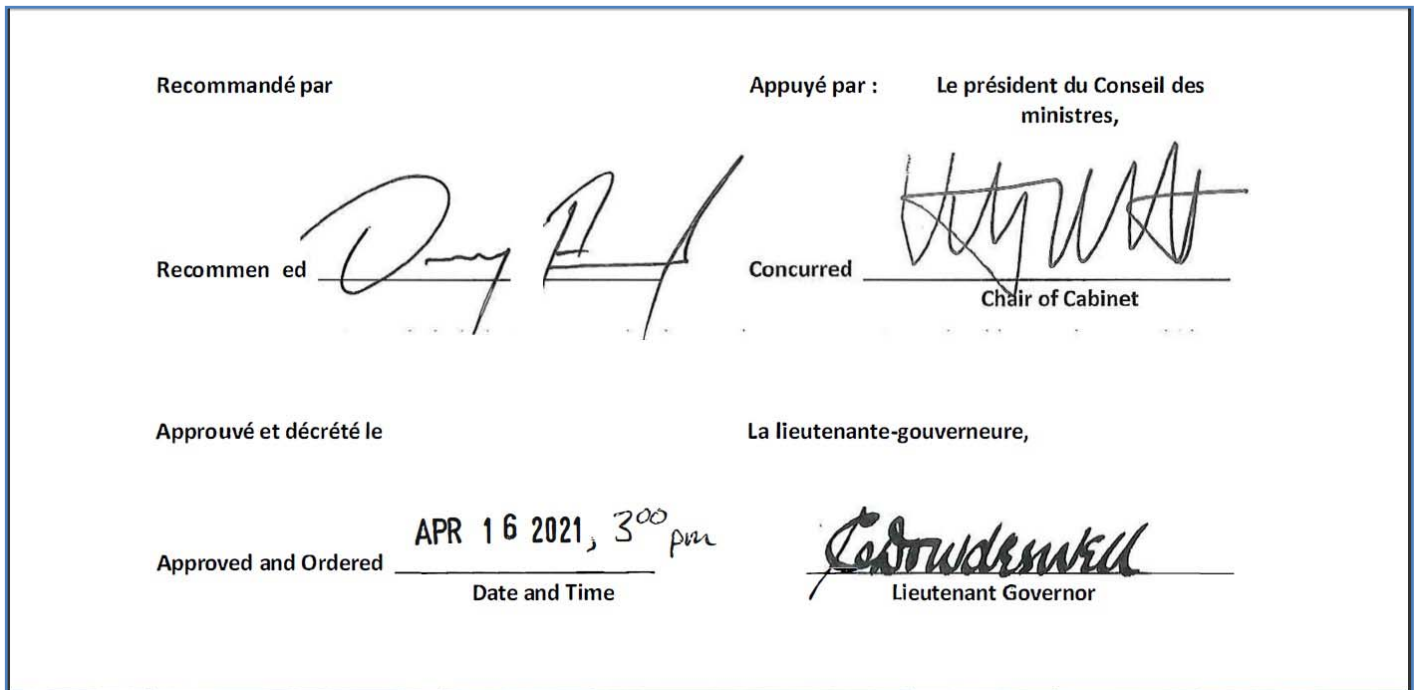
8) O. REG 291/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - April 16, 2021

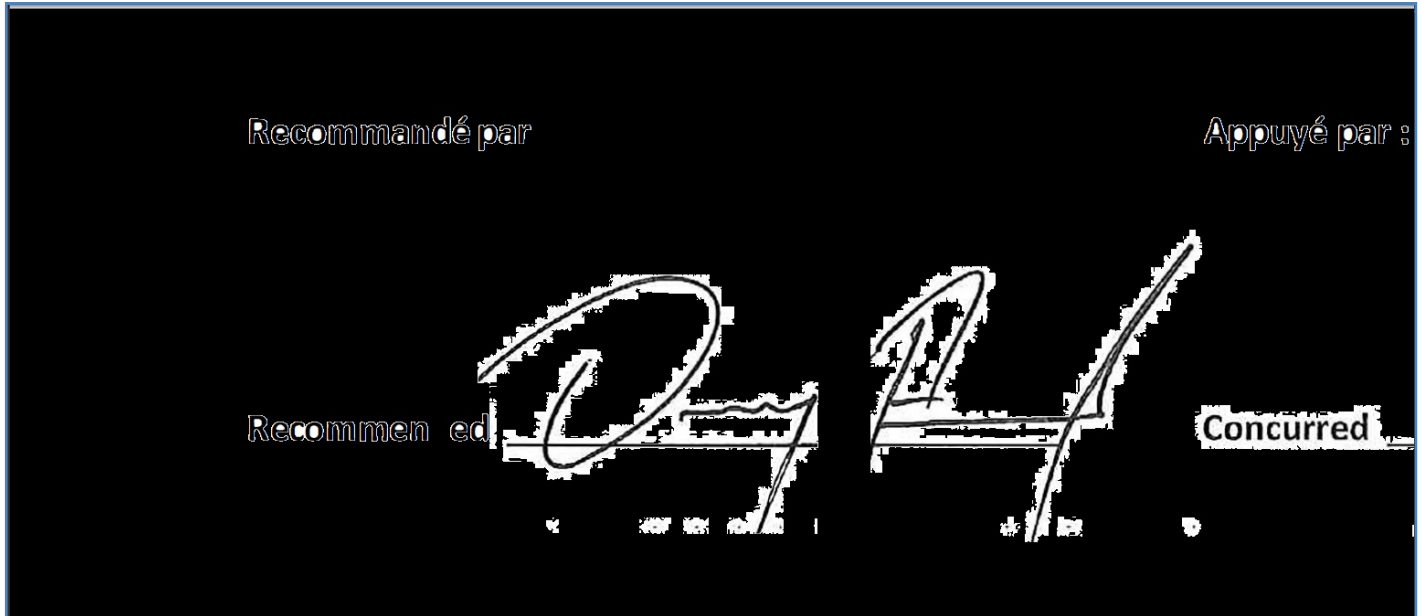
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 16 2021, 3⁰⁰ pm</u> <small>Date and Time</small>	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

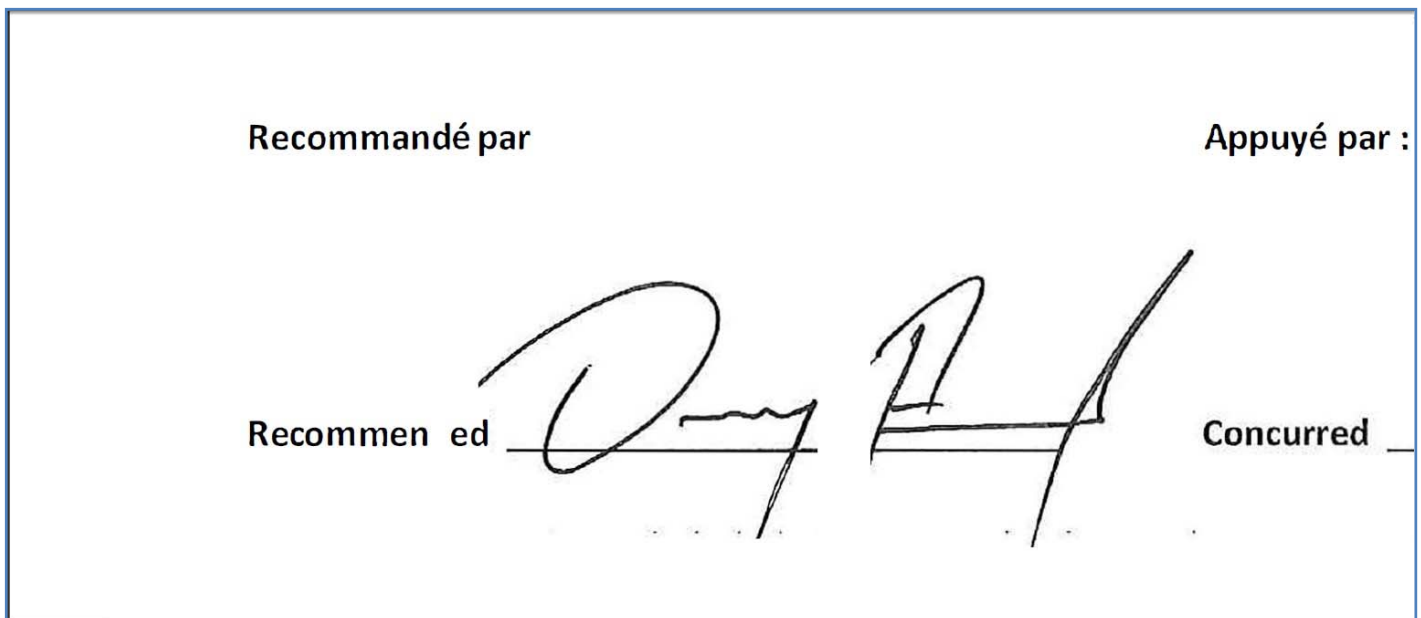


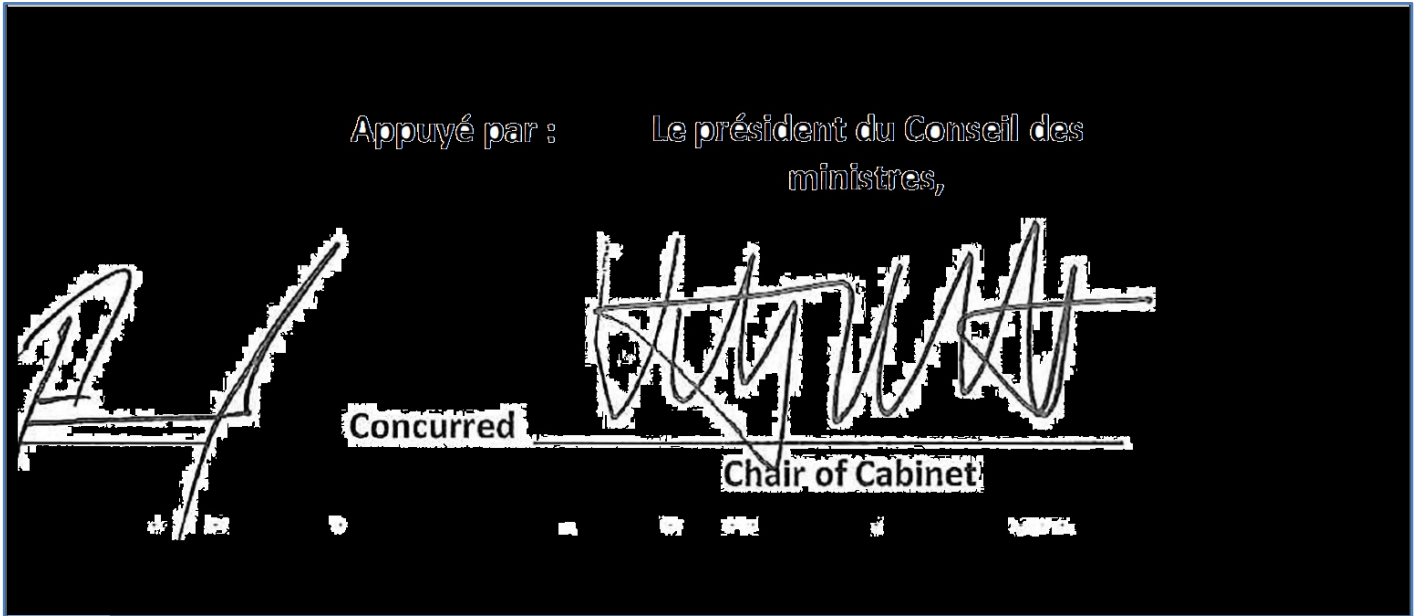
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
7. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?



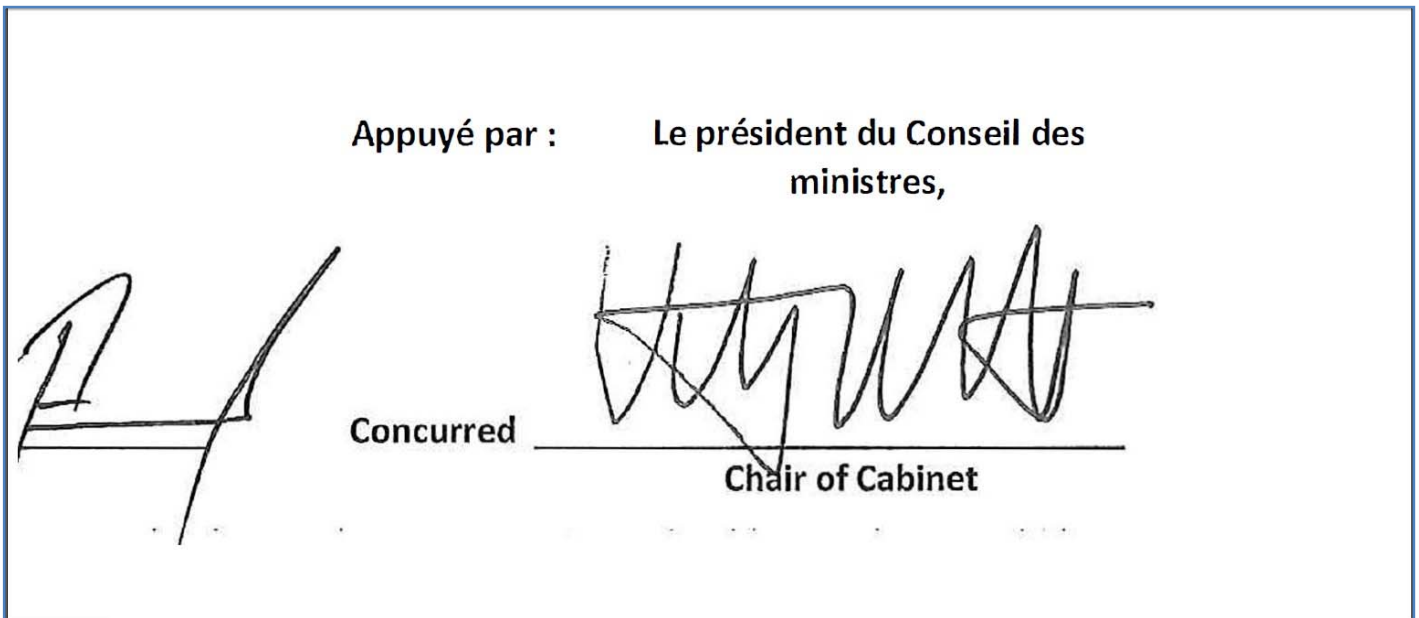


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There is a gap between 'Doug' and 'Ford' signature, as the signature line is broken.
7. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



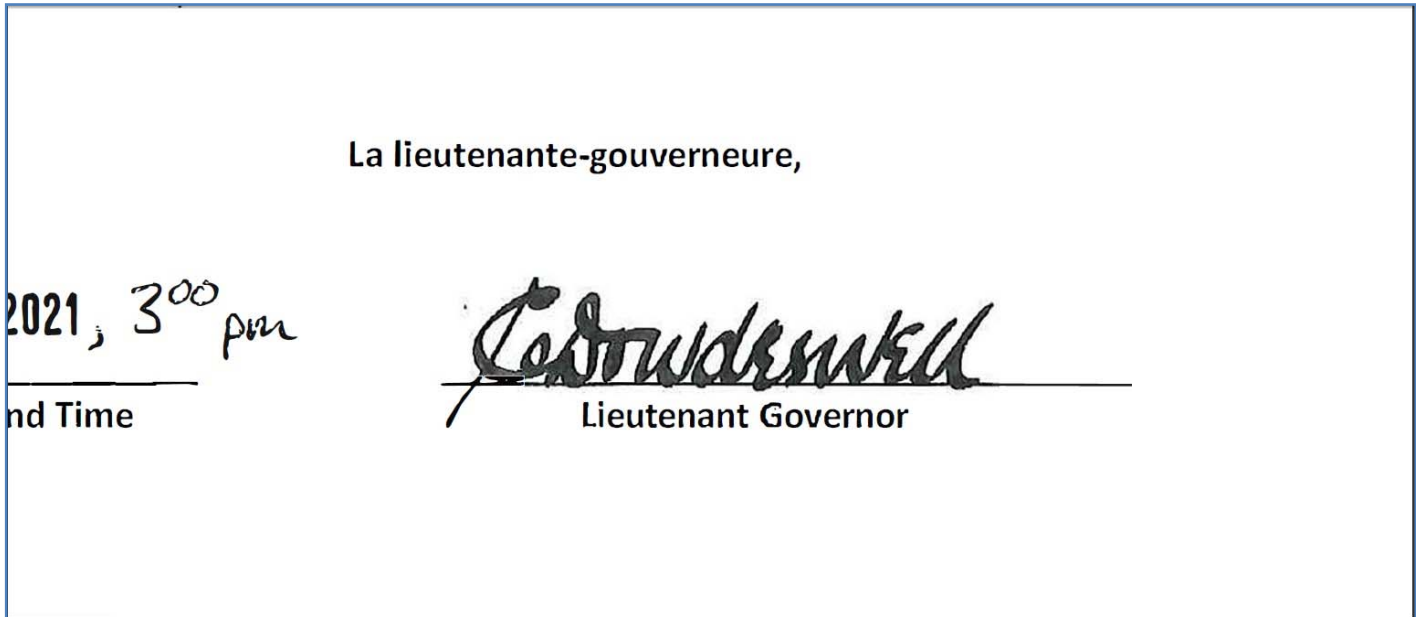


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.









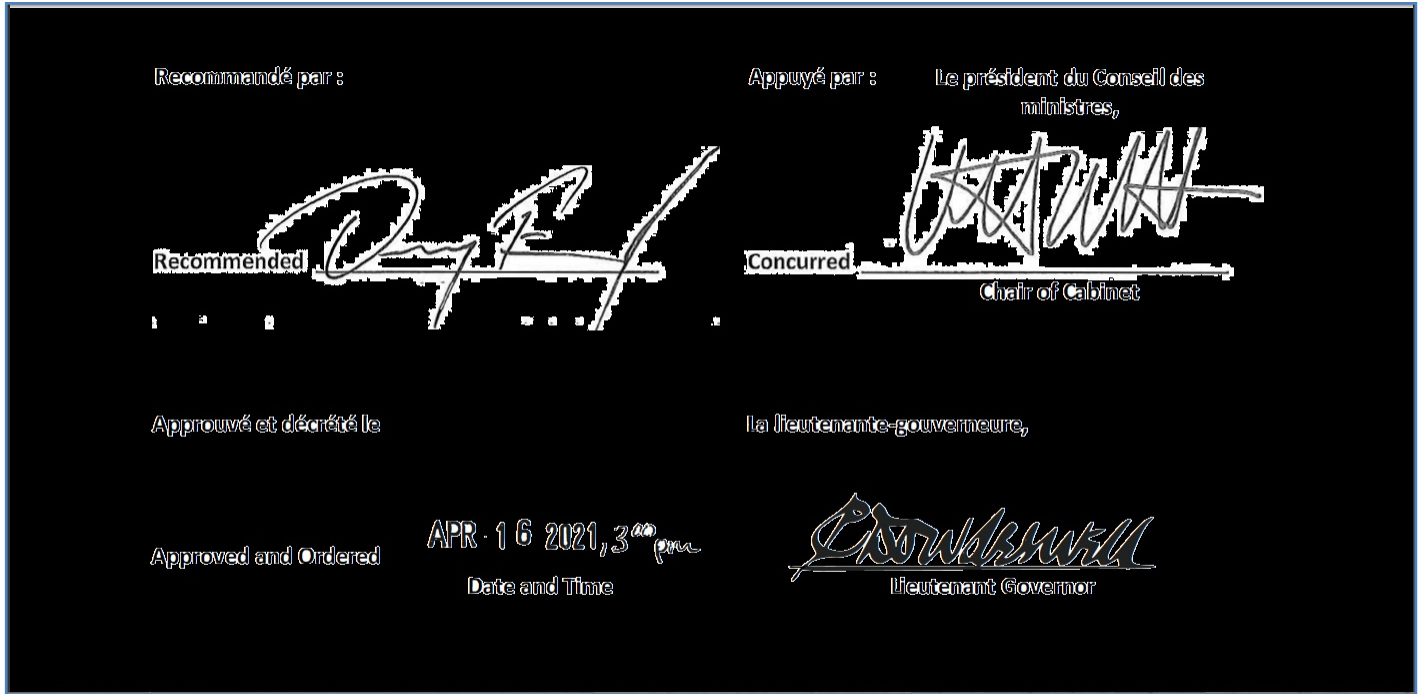
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



9) O. REG 292/21 - AMENDING O-REG 25/21 - April 16, 2021
 (EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS)

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
The appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered APR 16 2021, 3:00 pm Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

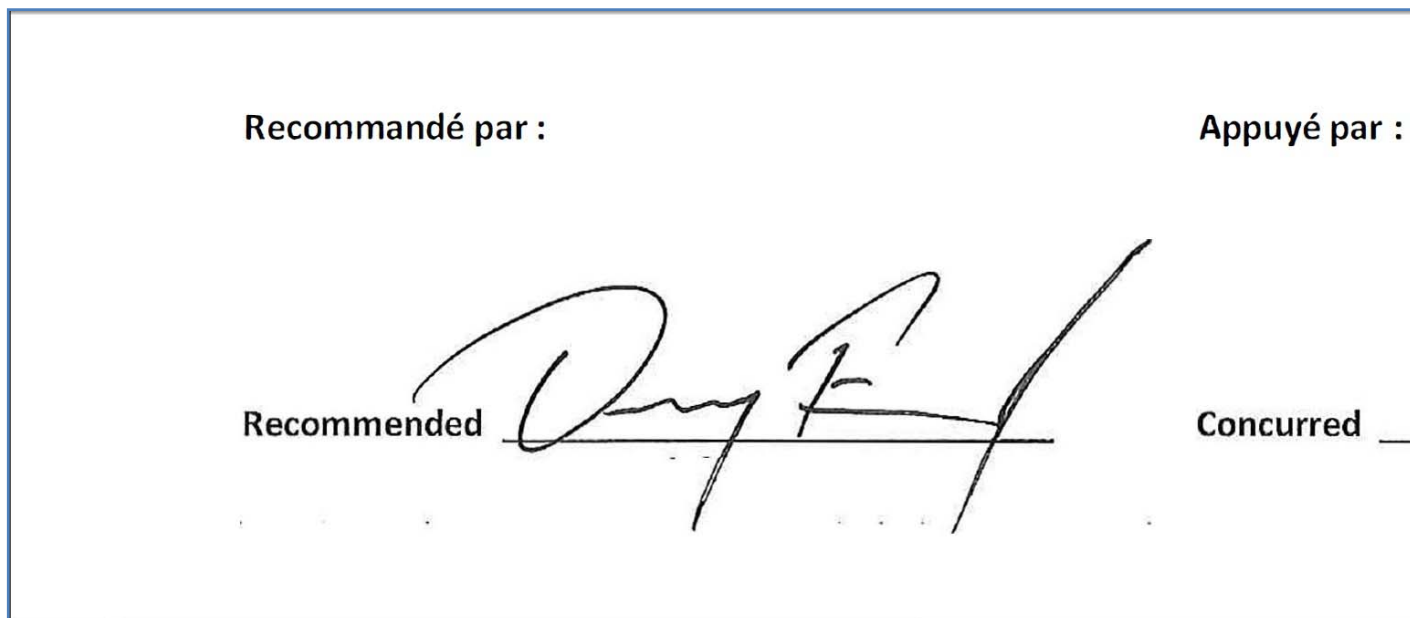


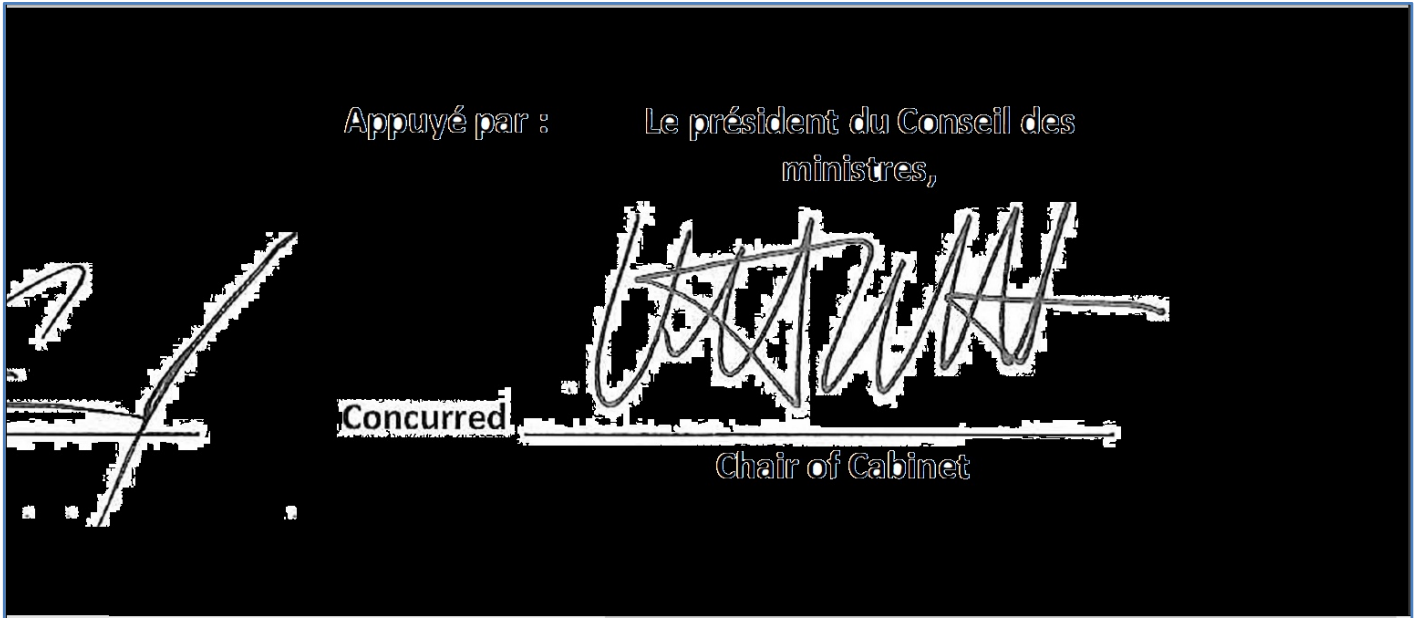
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
7. Lieutenant Governor signature too perfect compared to all other signatures.



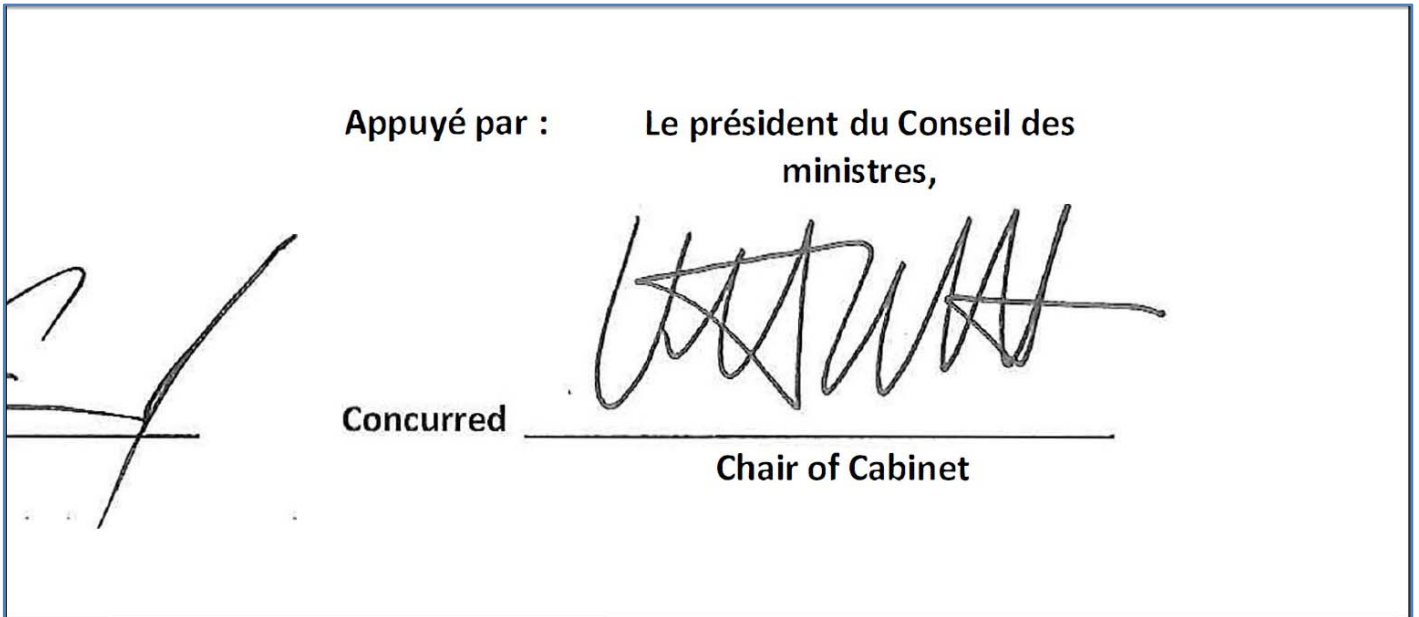


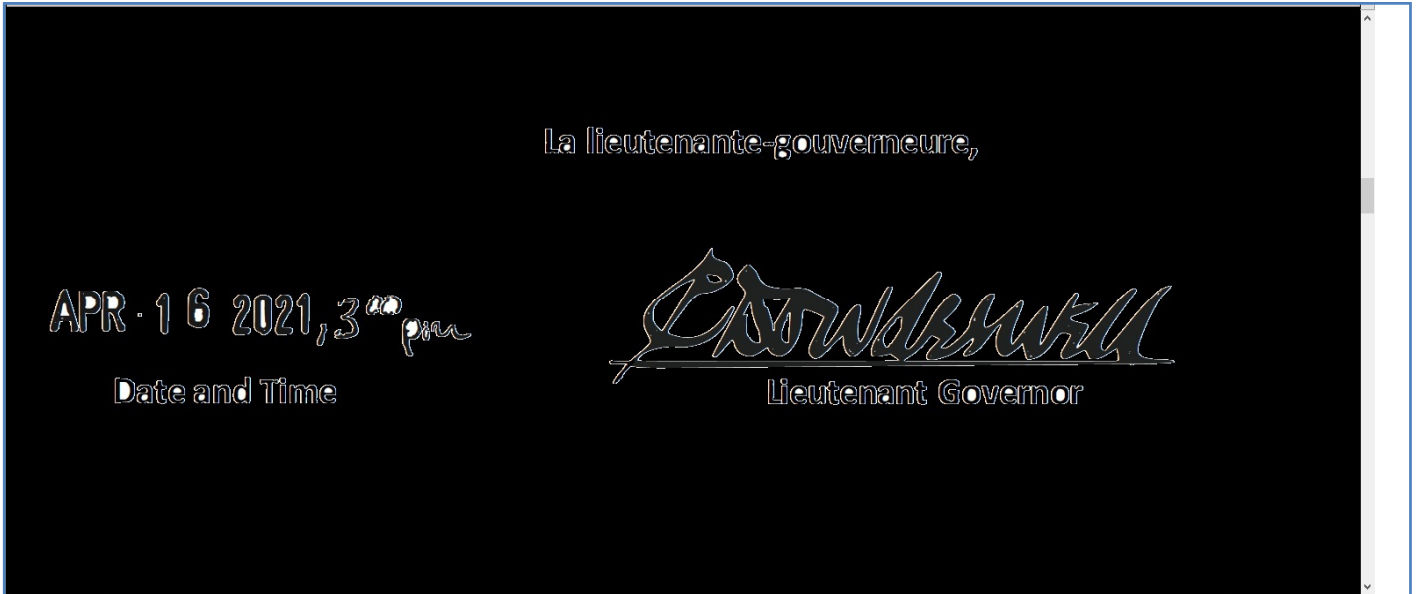
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was not erased.
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



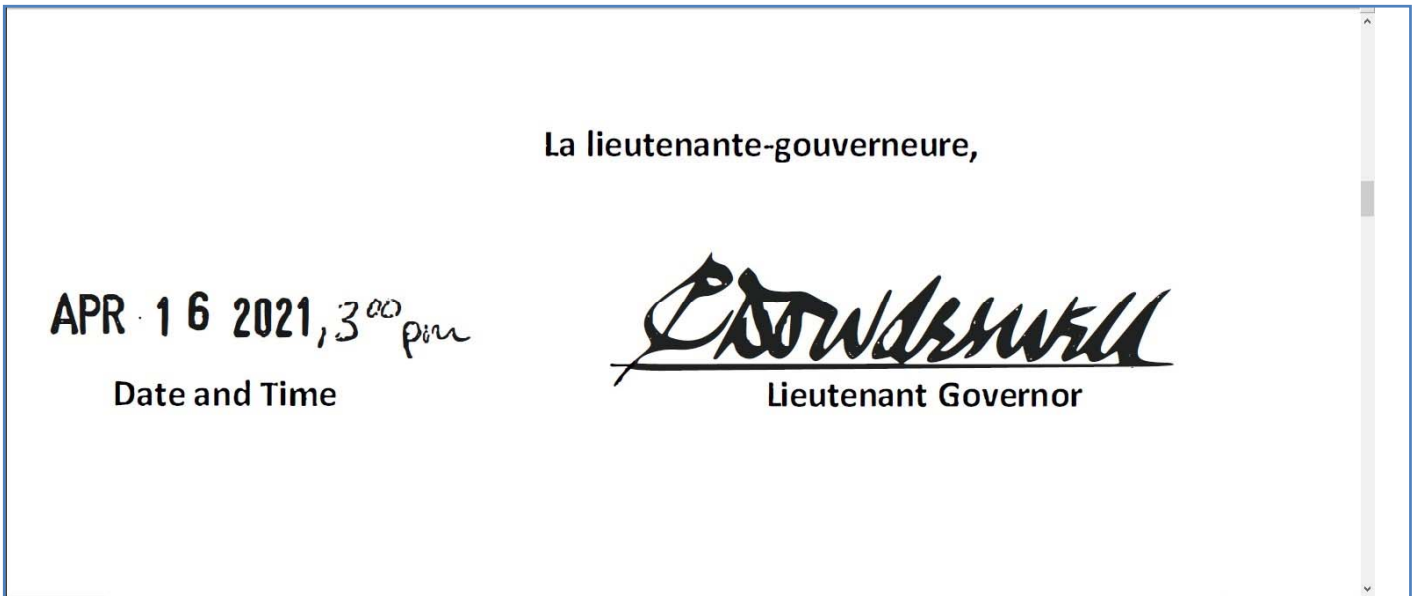


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The last rising portion of the signature is truncated.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.


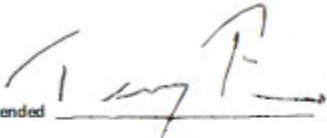






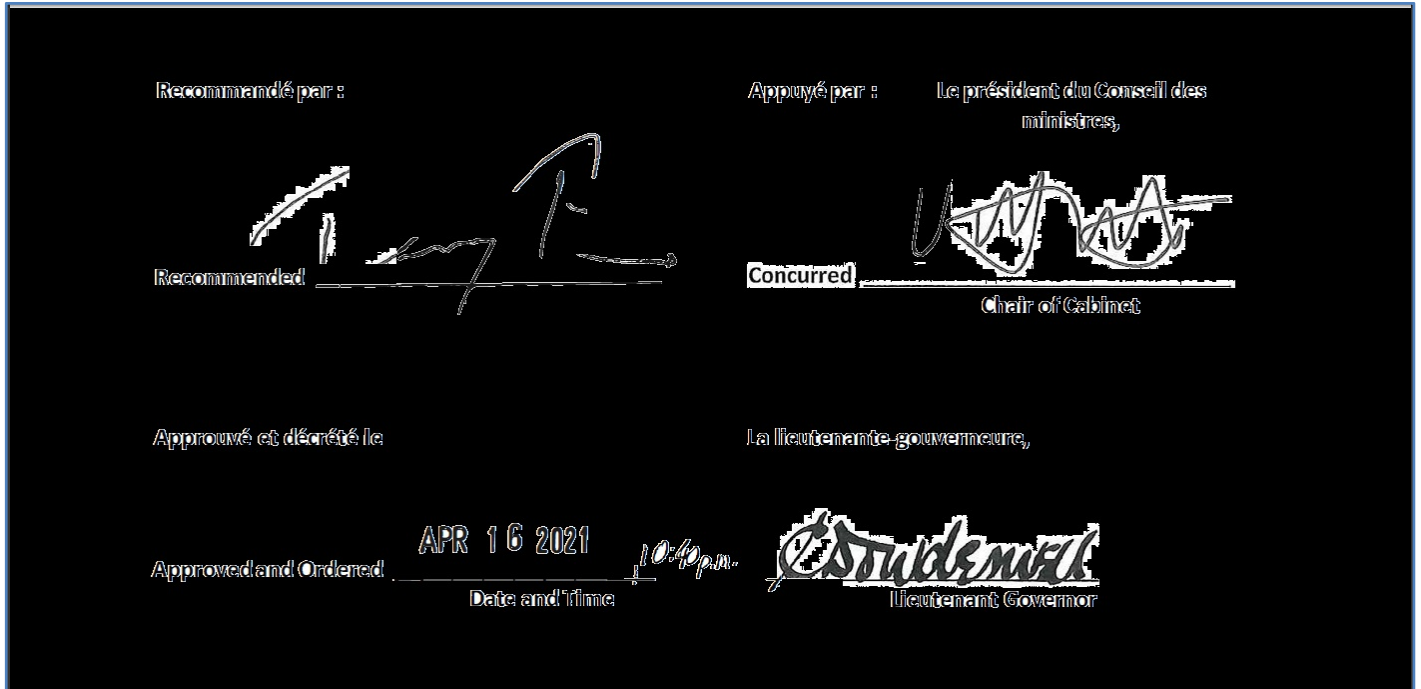
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is missing.



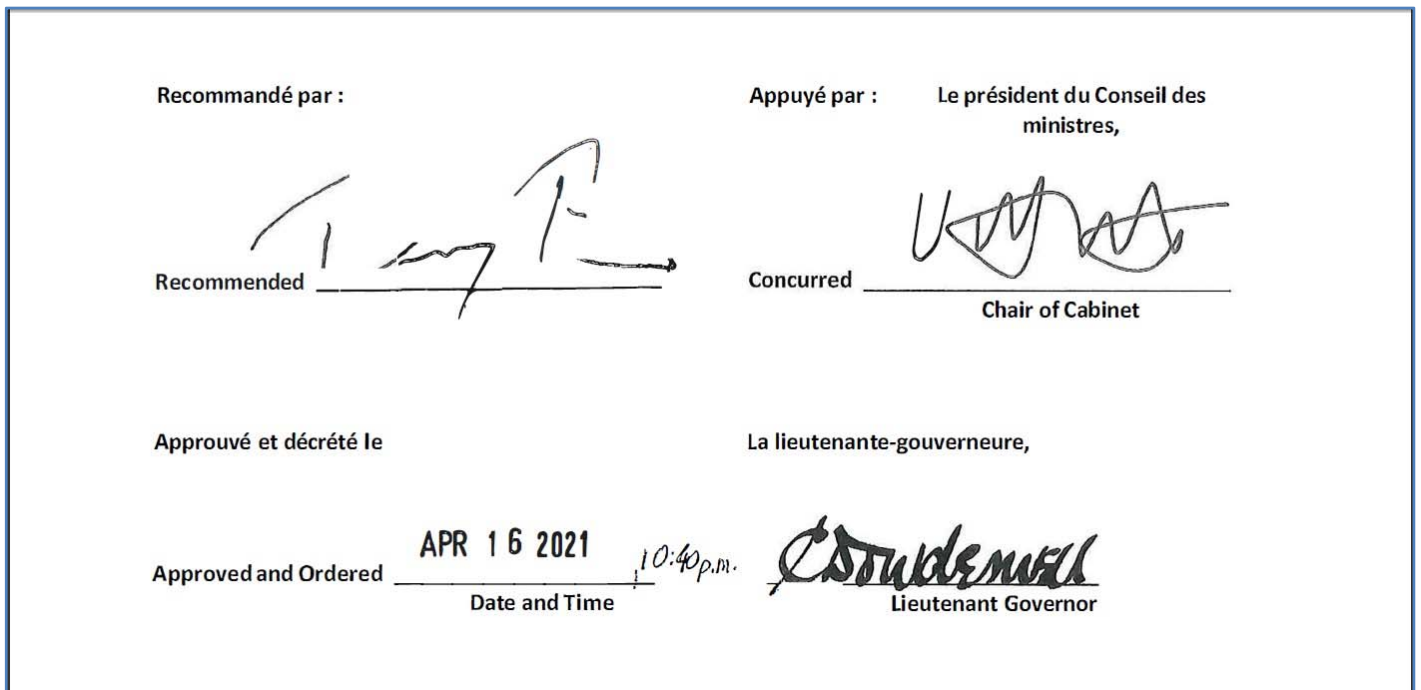
10) O. REG 294/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 16, 2021
 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

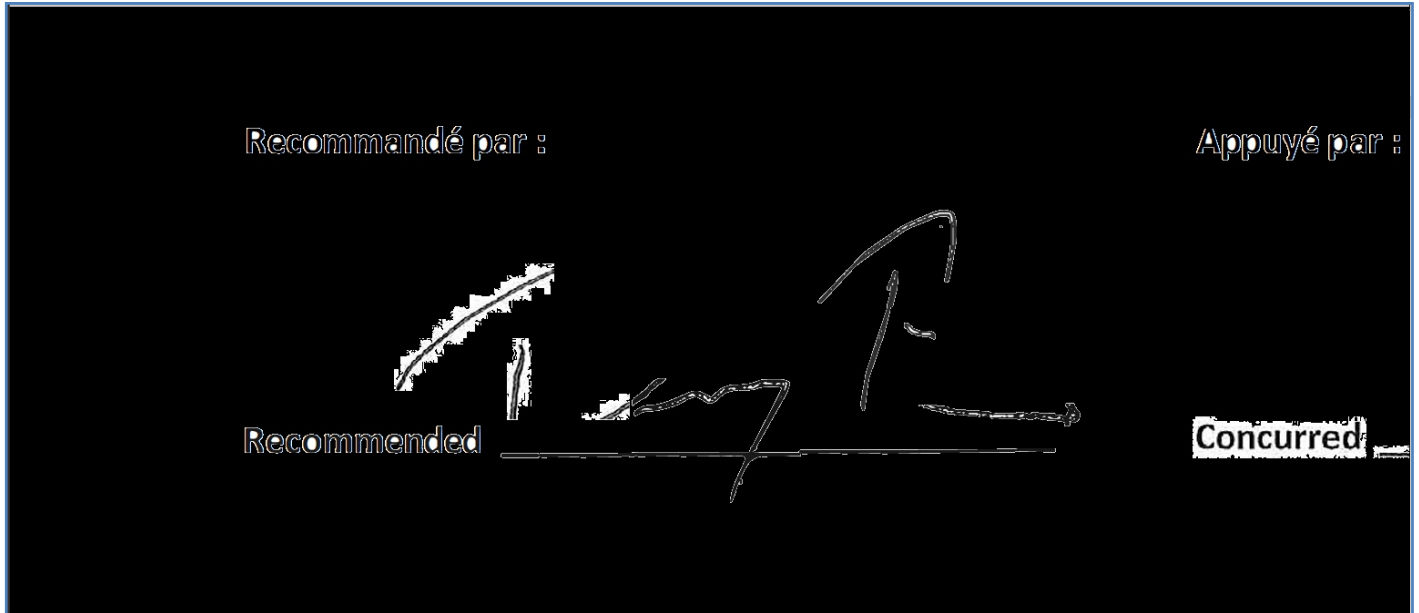
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.</i>	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.</i>
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended _____	 Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 16 2021</u> <u>10:40 p.m.</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
5. The line under 'Date and Time' appears irregular, suggesting a FRAUDULENT document.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

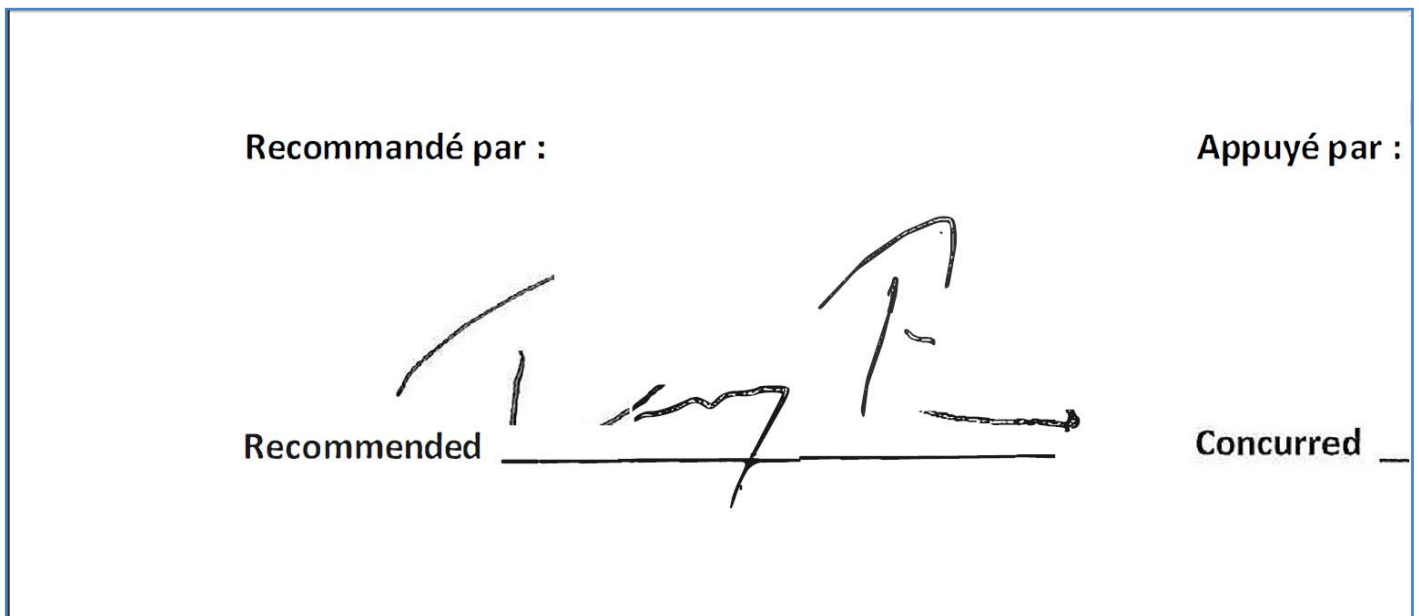


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



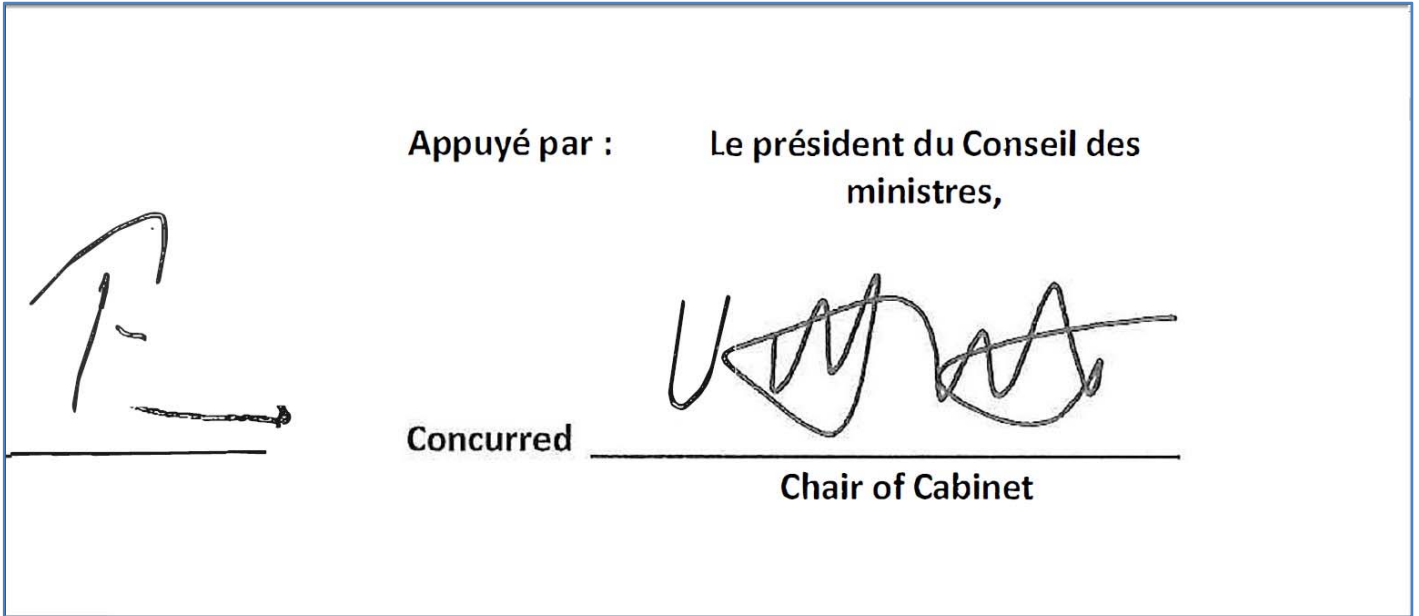


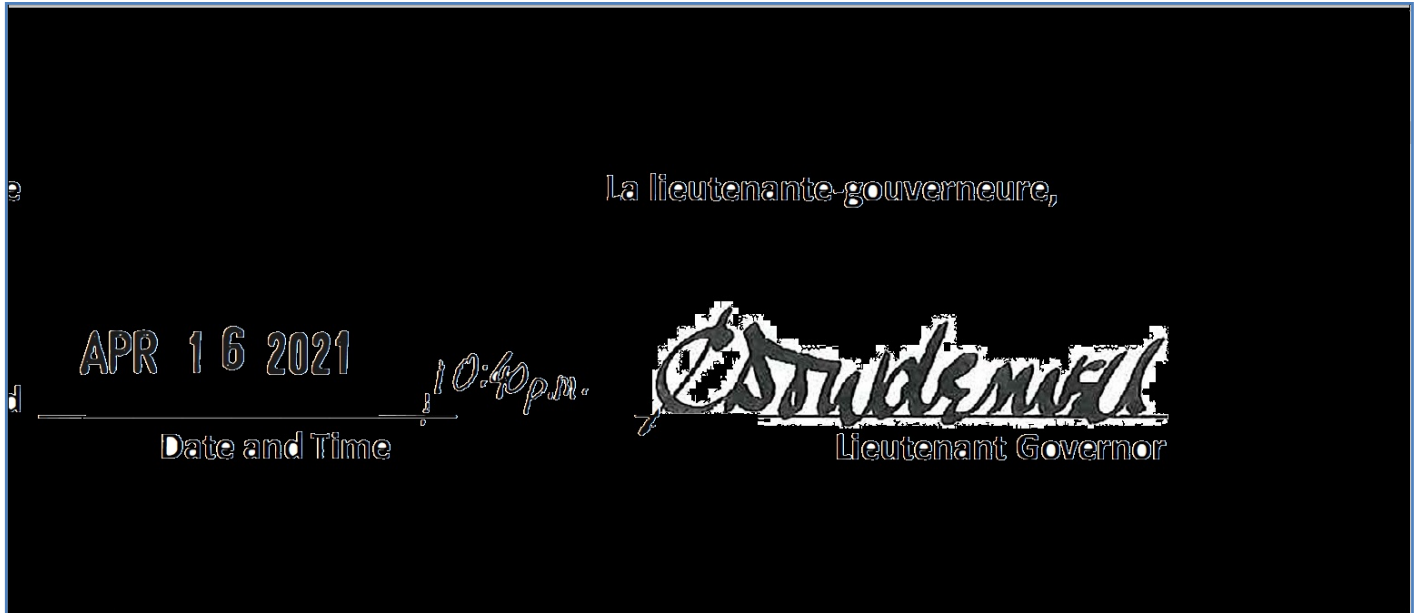
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD/FORGERY.



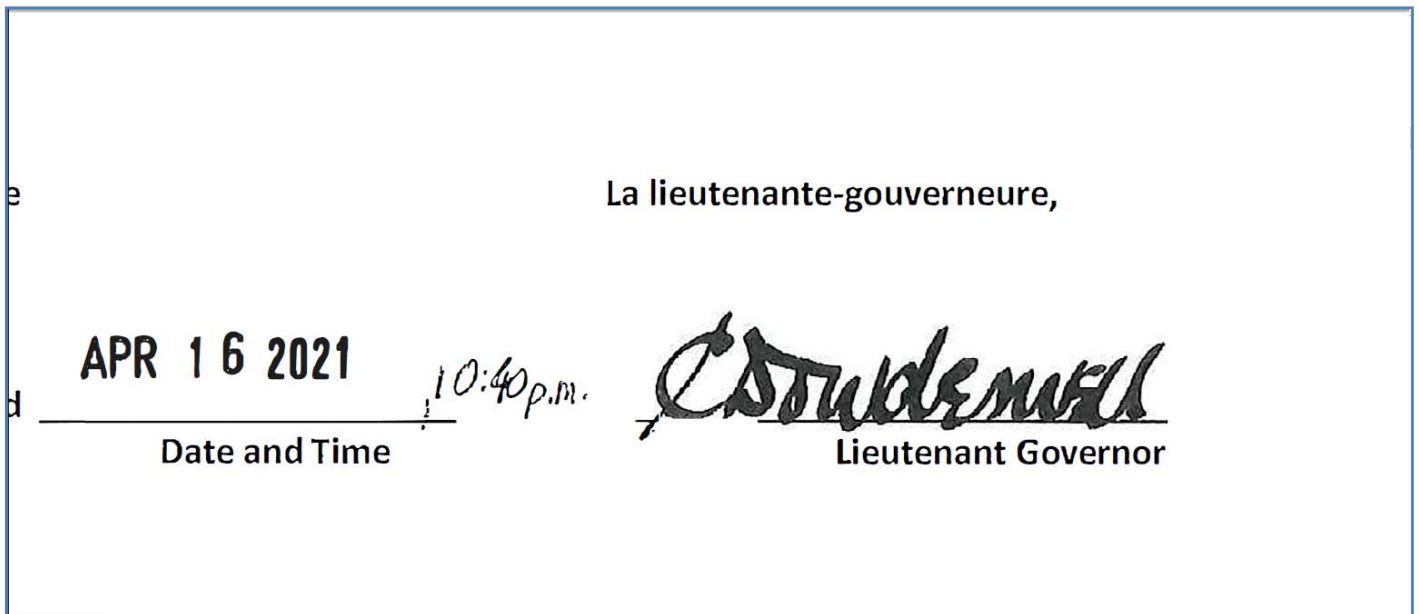


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The first portion ('U' or 'V'?) of the signature is edited differently.



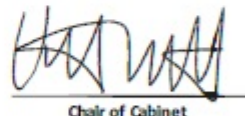





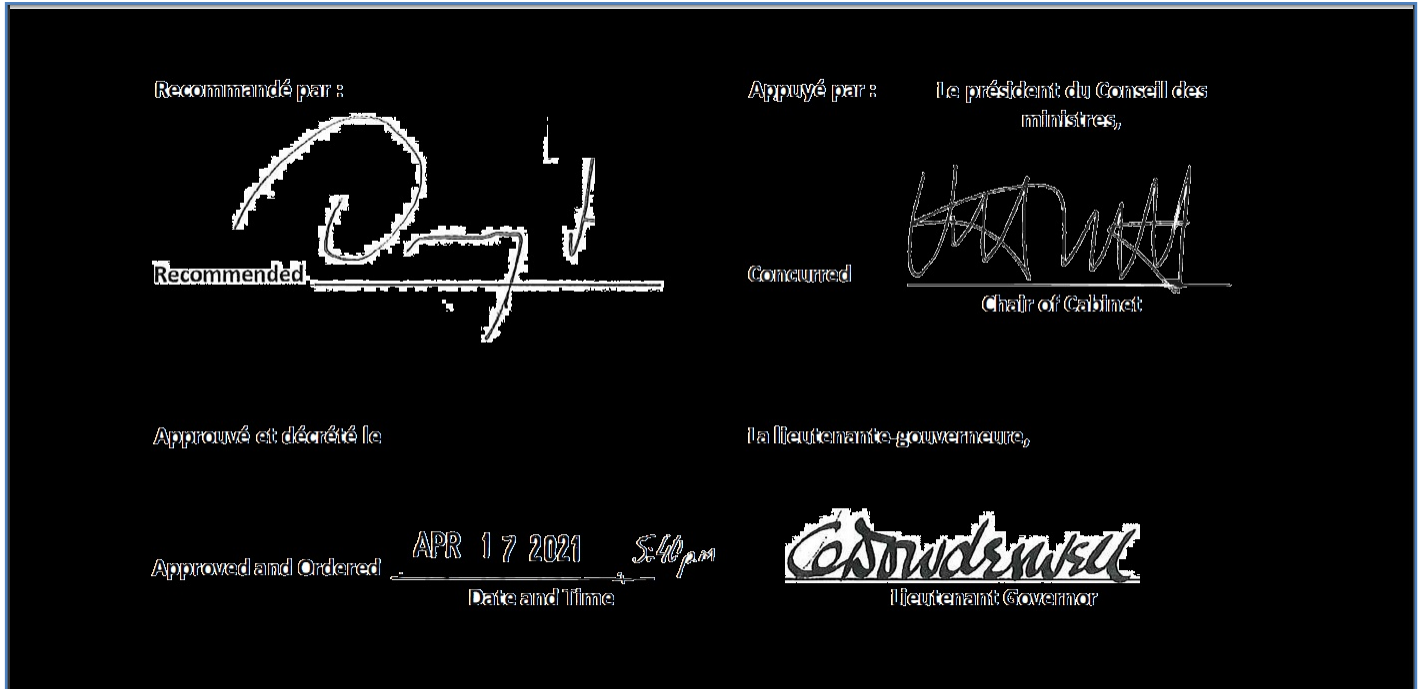
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.
4. The line under the Lieutenant Governor's signature is broken under the 'E' and 'D', suggesting an edit and FRAUD/FORGERY.



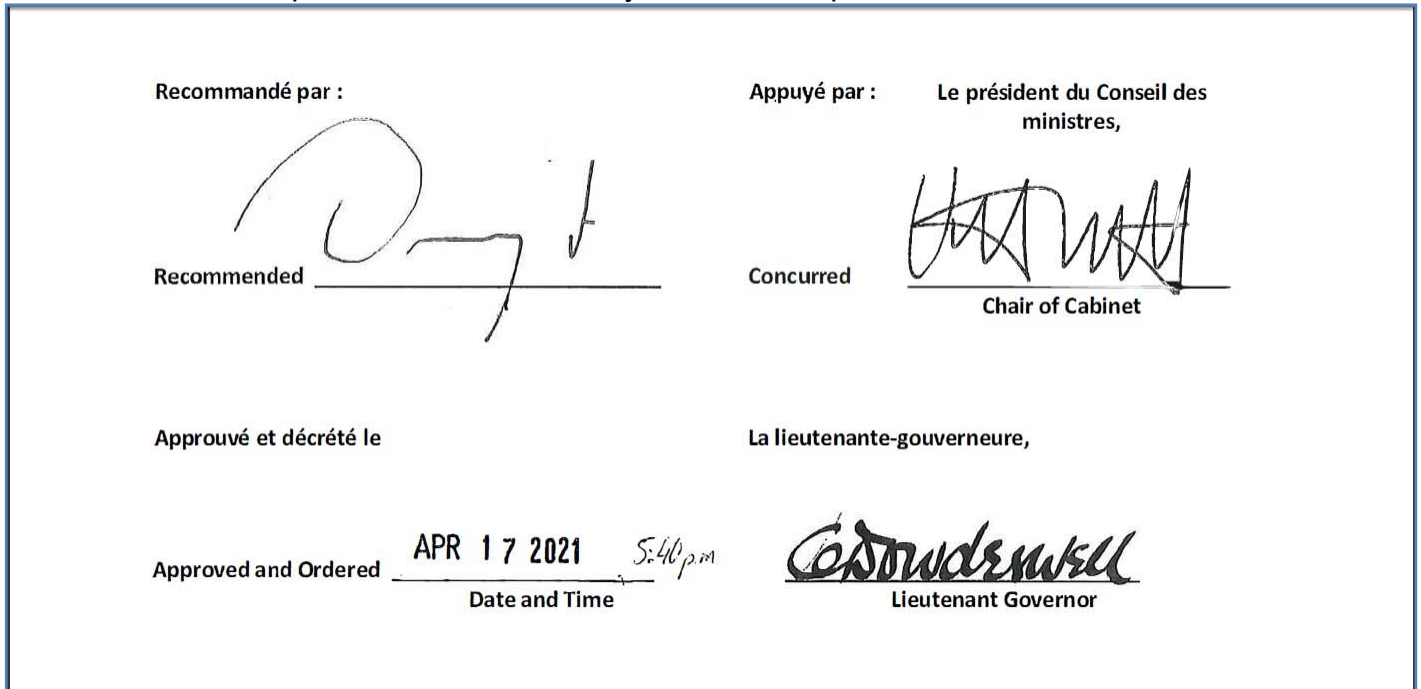
11) O. REG 298/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 17, 2021
 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

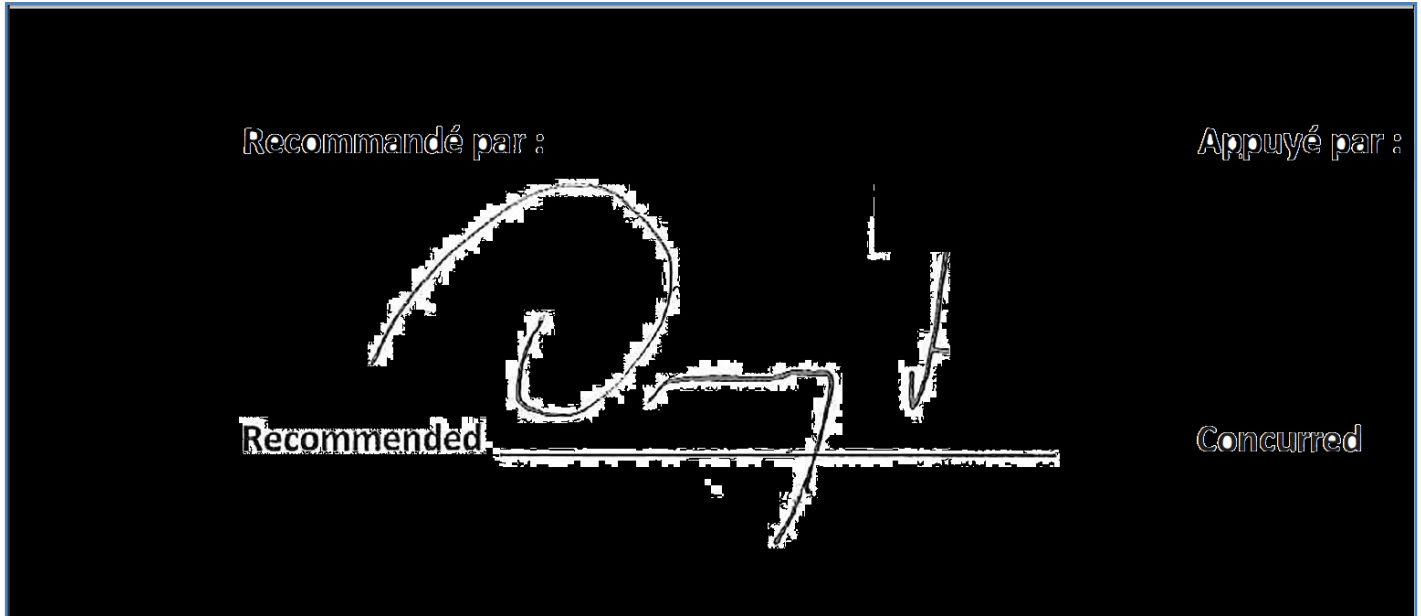
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended _____	 Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 17 2021</u> <i>5:44 p.m.</i> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg' number, and signed location.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is not consistent with other signatures.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
7. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

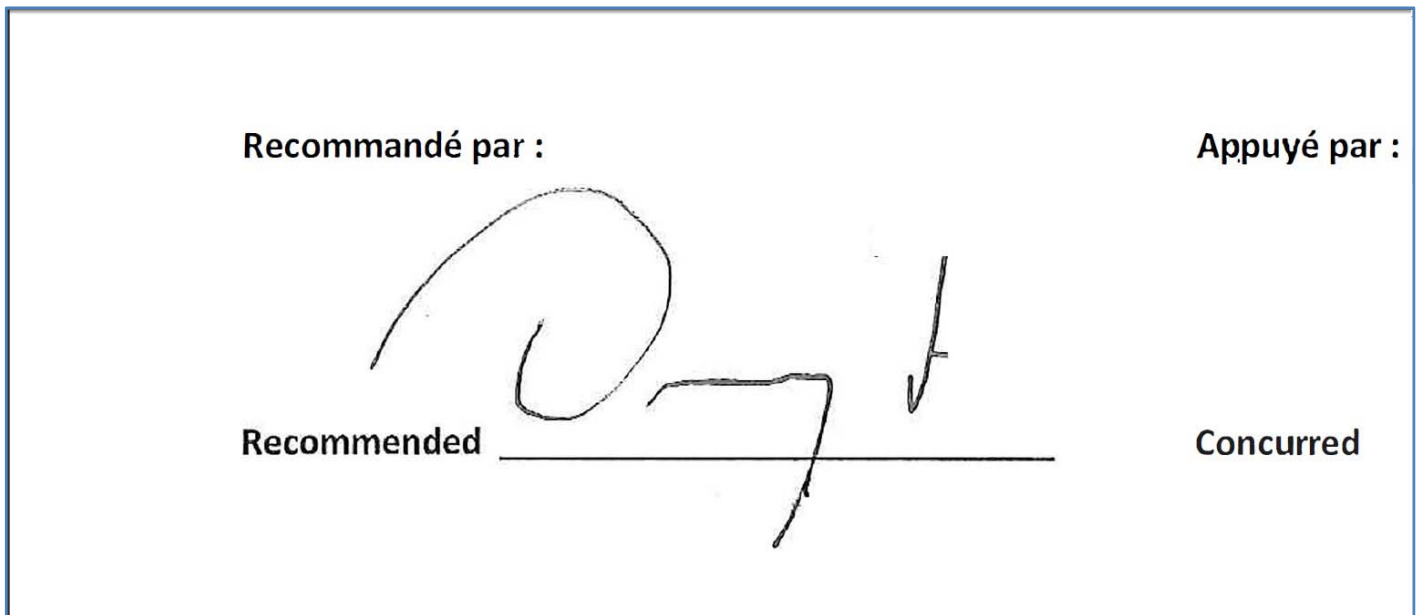


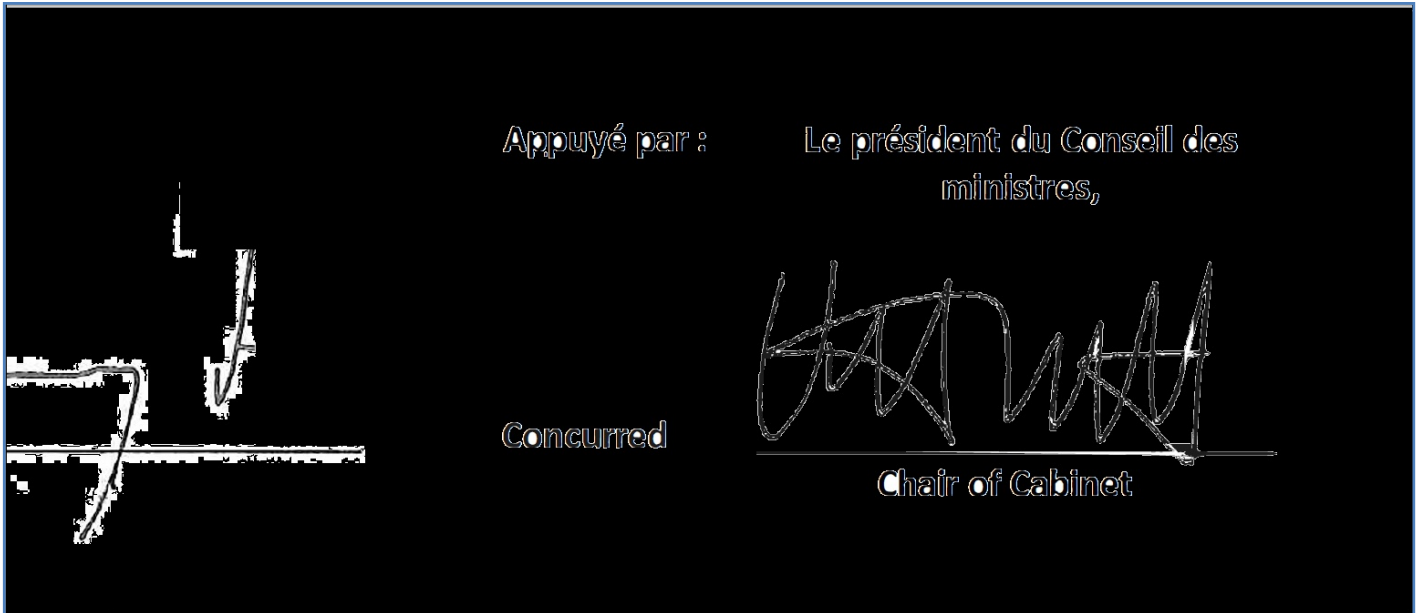
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
4. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is inconsistent with other signatures.
5. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
6. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



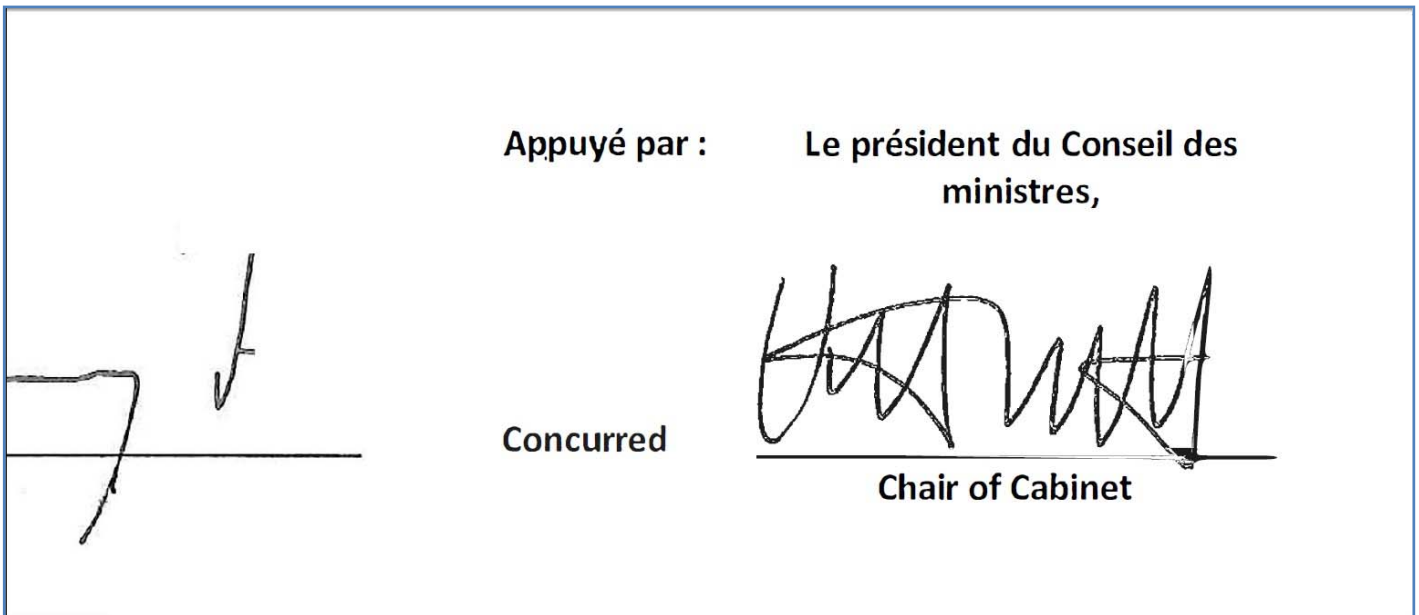


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. 'Doug Ford' signature is incomplete, missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD/FORGERY. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
6. The signature was edited, proving FRAUD/FORGERY.



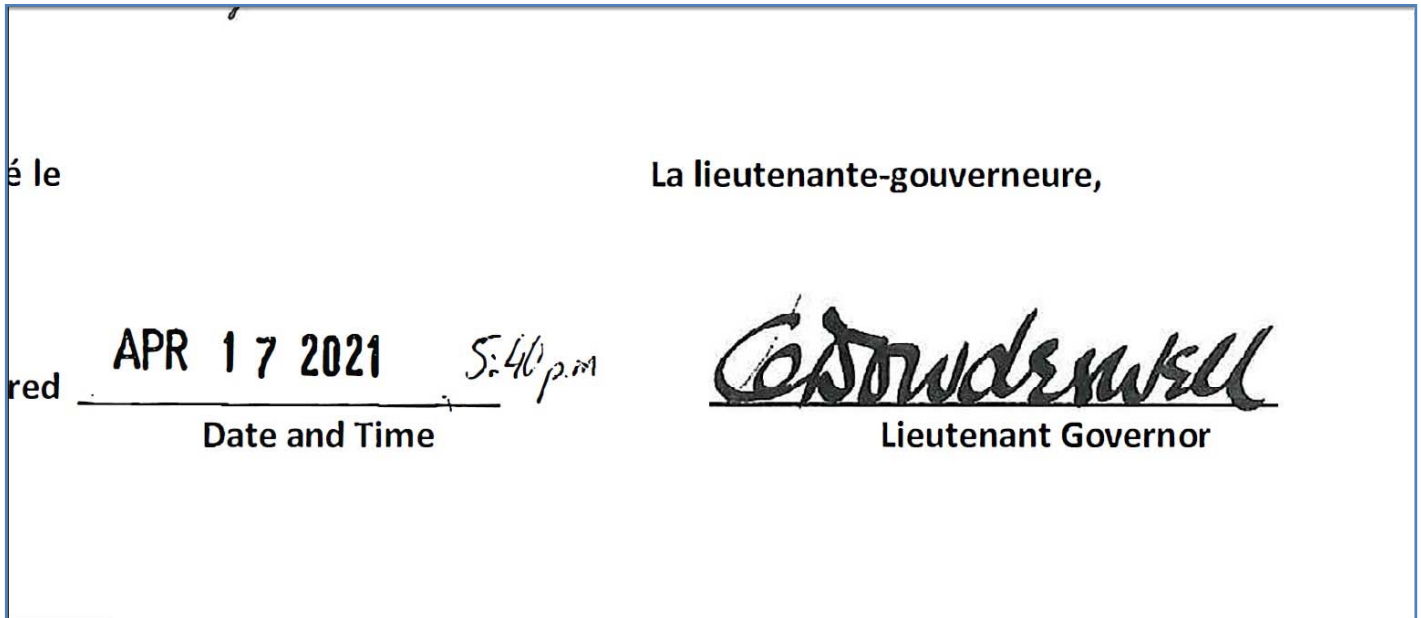


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is edited differently than other signatures of this 'person'. It has less pixel 'noise'.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.



SCHEDULE 3

Parents stories, other stories:

- a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.
- b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.
- c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident – child under 8 hospitalized due to infections, and other issues regarding the mask.
- d) Clogged mask - with blood.
- e) Children fearing
- f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



SCHEDULE 4:**TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION****USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES****POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL**

*The **Power and Control Wheel** is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain **power and control** over their victims.*

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

***Biderman's Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.*

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE: Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting 'power and control' and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by officials that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to 'flatten to curve' to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lockdown where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to adhere to strict social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select 'essential' businesses such as grocery stores, Walmart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttered and none of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to maintain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if it is with our 'social circle of 10'. Nursing homes, group homes and people in the hospital are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is beyond abuse; it is cruel and heartless. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get close enough to witness if there is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, 'controlling where someone goes' falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, 'what they read' (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered.

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a [video on Facebook](#) this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:

- It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state.
- It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.
- It doubles the risk of death, and destroys the part of the brain responsible for learning.

She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC:

- A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.
- No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit).

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-dying-from-covid-but-are-harmed-for-life-by-social-distancing-which-has-its-roots-in-cia-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: 'Preventing someone from working'. With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that schools were closed affected one's ability to work even if they had a job since they were now responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), 'making them ask for money' and 'giving them an allowance'. It is very interesting that government employees (federally, provincially and municipally) have continued to get their pay check even though they have been working reduced hours from home. Some doctors are able to continue receiving a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "If you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAiD (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licence. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be shunned, fired and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

Using Emotional Abuse: 'Playing mind games.' What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine". "This is the new normal." "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first", absolutely stripping the population of any hope things will ever go back to 'normal'. Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a store is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to 'name calling' protestors "Yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally saying "They need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them 'feel bad about themselves' (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick there is the chance that in the future their children will be forcefully removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There are already states that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must

socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made “for our own good”. Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this ‘crisis’. We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and not many are willing to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by unelected health officials and elected officials who are answering to the unelected UN (WHO).

Minimising, Denying, Blaming: ‘Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously.’ As our Premier says, “No one wants to open things up more than I do”. That is not true. He still has a business and no loss of income. It seems there is no loss of freedom as well. But rarely does he address the effect this is having on our economy and the lives of the citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER or their ‘non-essential’ surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE:

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly’s YouTube videos, “Is This Torture?” (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yk3xezML8Q>) and “Your Body is Their Weapon - We’re all Patients Now” (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jeVf8Bq1knk>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on Bitchute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ZofFQQoDoqYT/>)

In the video “Is This Torture”, Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on Prisoners of War. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture (attached)& Biderman’s ‘Chart of Coercion.’

As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."*

And: **Biderman’s Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. (See below)

Biderman’s Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group Isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and /or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more ‘costly’ than compliance. ‘Animal Level’ concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeaning Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion

Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/nonreturn Threats against family Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1994)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called “14 days to flatten the curve” quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22–23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of **solitary confinement** for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one’s residence for any reason.

Monopolisation of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase “Keep Safe”. Censorship is a huge part of this category with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments is swiftly deleted from Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. As mentioned, if a medical professional or government official goes against the narrative, they are summarily disciplined and silenced.

Humiliation and Degradation: The mask and social distance ‘Nazis’ treat the public as if they are unruly children that need to be reigned in and disciplined. As well, there seems to be an extremely frightening trend where people who are caught without masks (even with exemptions) are being manhandled, beaten and arrested. There are many examples of humiliation and degradation. Going shopping has become an unpleasant experience and getting proper healthcare seems almost impossible.

Exhaustion: Life is so stressful that it is mentally and emotionally exhausting trying to get through the day and very difficult for many to get a good night’s sleep with all the anxiety and worry about the future. For some, how they are going to pay the bills and not lose their house is a major stressor. No wonder the suicide rate is so high.

Threats: Society on the whole is living under a barrage of threats from all angles. The threat of the virus. The threat of losing one’s livelihood and independence. The threat of fines for noncompliance. The threat of the ‘new normal’ with no hope of things returning to pre-COVID life. Perhaps the biggest threat is that of mandatory vaccines in the future or no school, no work, no travel, no healthcare and perhaps no access to finances with total control over us by the government.

Occasional Indulgences: Lockdown restrictions have been lifted somewhat and so people are starting to breathe a little easier. People are so grateful that things are lifted (such as being able to go to a restaurant or get a haircut) that they totally ignore the fact that we are still being deprived of our rights and freedoms such as freedom of movement. We still have to follow the arrows and stand on dots.

Demonstrating Omnipotence: WHO, CDC, Dr. Tam, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, Bill Gates and various other Public Health officials are elevating themselves to near god-like status, making all the decisions for basically the whole world. They have all the answers. They cannot be criticized and no contrary advice is to be entertained. They will come up with a vaccine and save the world. As Bill Gates has declared, there will be no return to normal until the whole world is vaccinated.

Forcing Trivial Demands: Compliance and following the rules. That says it all. This is not a free-will choice. It is demanded or there will be severe consequences.

All the above constitute torture and so it is fairly easy to demonstrate that the COVID-19 lockdown measures fall under the definition of torture. As well, Amazing Polly demonstrates in "Your Body is Their Weapon – We're all Patients Now", that to be treated as if we are chronically ill is a form of torture. She refers to an article by Sam Vaknin, "The Body as a Torture Chamber" (Mental Health Matters - <https://mental-health-matters.com/the-body-as-a-torture-chamber/> May 20, 2010) and applies his arguments to what is happening with the pandemic response.

Dr. Vaknin compares the world of a chronically ill patient with their interactions with the medical system to being tortured and their own body is the device of torture. Polly believes that with the pandemic 'they' are capitalizing on the psychology of the doctor/patient relationship and making us all into patients and treating us accordingly. She believes this is another form of torture and should be against the Geneva Convention and any form of decency to treat someone who is not sick as if they are sick.

Some excerpts from the article by Dr. Vaknin:

In a nutshell, the terminally and chronically ill suffer from Complex Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Their strong feelings of anxiety, guilt, and shame are also typical of victims of childhood abuse, torture, domestic violence, and rape. Inevitably, in the aftermath of bodily trauma and protracted illness, the victims feel helpless and powerless. This loss of control over one's life and body is manifested physically in impotence, attention deficits, and insomnia. This is often exacerbated by the disbelief many patients encounter when they try to share their experiences, especially if they are unable to produce scars, or other "objective" proof of their ordeal.

Bystanders resent and shun the sick because they make them feel anxious. The ill threaten the healthy person's sense of security and much-needed belief in predictability, justice, and rule of natural law. The patients, on their part, do not believe that it is possible to effectively communicate to "outsiders" what they have been through. The torture chambers known as hospital wards are "another galaxy". This is how Auschwitz was described by the author K. Zetnik in his testimony in the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem in 1961.

Treating us all as if we are patients and asking us to behave as if we are contagious, broken and dangerous even though we are not sick causes our identities to fragment and which places us under at least low-grade stress and even start to break under extreme psychological manipulation as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become complicit and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make any sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer, maybe years, just wear a mask. This is the 'new normal'. You can shop at big box stores but not mom and pop shops. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And these are the same people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treating healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive measures causing extreme stress, and consequently they would be too fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if it becomes troublesome. If, heaven forbid, someone does end up having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be admitted to hospital or be put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to Emergency for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS: With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO₂. The symptoms of carbon dioxide poisoning (hypercapnia/hypercarbia) include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, headache, rapid breathing, fast heart rate, and flushing, and severe cases may include confusion, convulsions and **loss of consciousness**, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift, and there are **NUMEROUS** complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO₂. In fact, CO₂ is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO₂ (carbon dioxide) is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE** - item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1999). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a **criminal offense** to make someone breathe in CO₂.

Case law against Michael's Hospital:

The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD: Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that **we call on law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour** of the Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates **MUST** be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c 17, s17, <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/200050>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020). However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unelected and unaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation on the website 'Stand Up Canada', declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protections Act (EMCPA) <https://standupcanada.ca/canada-wide-declarations-of-emergency/>

It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'Lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'plandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicseries.com).

It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.

WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held **PRIVATELY LIABLE**.

The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.

Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, **NO ONE** has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is **NO** record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.

The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID19. 9,200 out of 38 million equals .00024% or **LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1%** comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.

Without proof of COVID19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID19 measures are **NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED**. This means top officials acted **PRIVATELY**, outside statutory authority, and are privately **LIABLE**.

As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED**. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.

From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Further: Sections 1 and then 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:

Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

Section 2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

(a) freedom of conscience and religion;

- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

A partial list of freedoms includes:

Section 6 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.

Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)

Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).

Section 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being born free)

Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority. (like the establishment operator's mask NAZI arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then.)

Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

The Police Services Act reads as follows:

Section 1: Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:

Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.

Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959]. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Briefly this ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold Police PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet did not. Each Police Officer committed section 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.

The Criminal Code, section 126 as follows: Disobeying a statute.... section 126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.

How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Police should have been laying charges on anyone forcing the mask wearing as follows:

Section 245 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....

The POLICE - by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise;

Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on.... the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 15 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers. If you don't, people will hold you privately liable, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for sure, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZEN'S ARREST you.

Final thoughts: From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, the definition of "emergency" is what the POLICE have allowed to actually happen - we are now in an emergency due to the DECLARED EMERGENCY.... "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

Let this be clear to POLICE - Sections 7.0.1 (3) 1 i, and ii, and iii of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act was not "DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED". All measures were not in a manner that was subject to the Charter and it was your DUTY to SAFEGUARD - and you did not.

The Declarations of Emergency were very likely a "simulation and training exercise". The Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board had stated the following Progress Indicators by September 2020 as follows: The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

As well, the Government of Canada website only had 1 death and 1 case up to March 17, 2020 - neither of them sworn information under oath. One death and one case is not a PANDEMIC - it had to have been a training and simulation exercise.

Almost everybody is aware of empty hospitals and test centers, with videos proving the emptiness taken down. Many know about fraudulent death certificates, and you are pointed to section 128 of the criminal code for that. Start questioning CORONERS.

Another atrocity includes obstructing and preventing religious services, covered in section 176 of the Criminal Code.

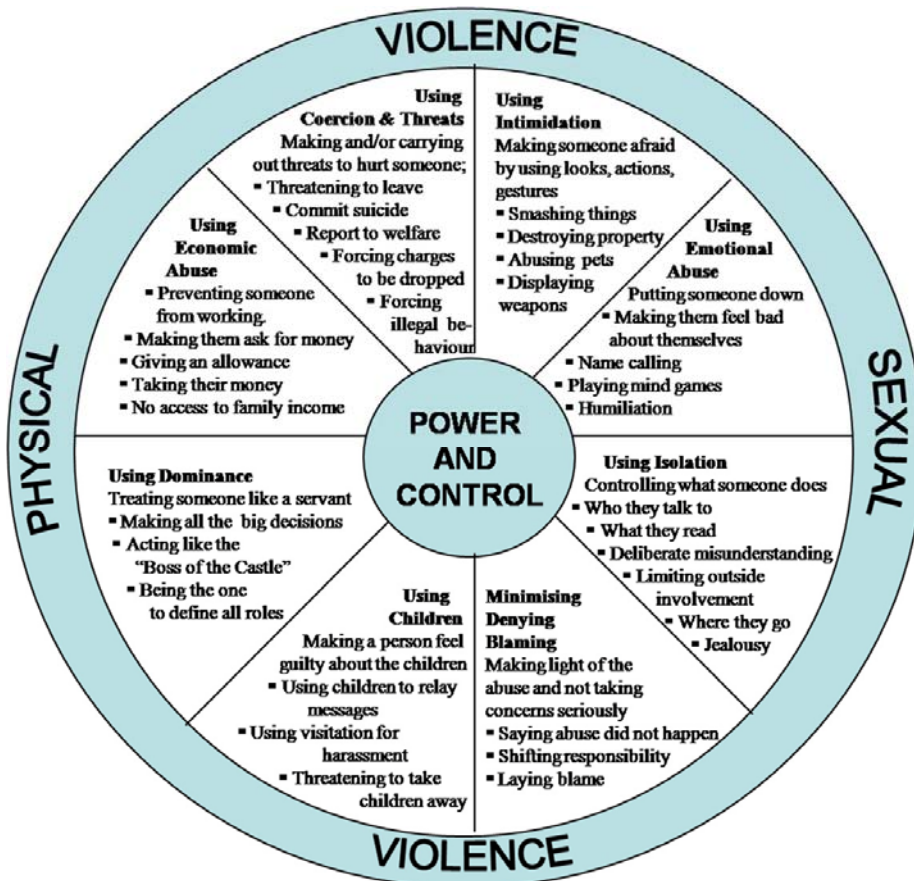
Many Police Officers do not know who has the duty to safeguard our fundamental rights and freedoms especially when there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders. It is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to safeguard the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Police Officers have said that anyone who goes against the system will have their career shot. Are the Police Officers acting in good faith by not enforcing the law? NO, not at all, and they are PRIVATELY LIABLE for this lack of good faith as it is acting outside of statutory duties.

The RCMP is also responsible for crimes against the laws of Canada being committed. Currently there is a "crime in progress" with the measures of lockdown. These measures disobey several statutes, namely, The Constitution Act 1982, the Police Services Act, and especially the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, causing every Police Officer to commit MISCONDUCT as well as Criminal Code Offences - violations in the Police Services Act as well as Criminal Code violations by Police Officers.

Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle-blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. They'll get an unwanted desk job or a job they will hate in order to make them quit. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are "in the system" (basically a career-ending move). At what point do you speak out? When your freedoms are all gone? When people are getting hurt like in the US? Police Officers don't trust the RCMP and have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt; they mention that there is a cover-up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."

HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you are encouraged to do your jobs and take into custody your colleagues using the criminal code to reset to HONESTY, INTEGRITY and FREEDOM. However, if you fail to protect us from this point on, you will be held CRIMINALLY and PRIVATELY LIABLE.



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol, and it has helped lead to most UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

5G

We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defense mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites, 5G towers, 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure.

One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out.

It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure.

It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an oncoming of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically unequivocally and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G.

Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military.

Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.

This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 18 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cc126.
 - a) Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
 - b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6. 2. (b) of the Charter)
 - c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
 - d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance. (section 245)
 - e) Assemblies - churches and all others. (Charter s2 & CBOR s1(e) violations, cc s176 violation)
 - f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
 - g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
 - h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
 - i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of Youtube and other channels. Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of the person, loss of liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc, CBOR s1)
 - j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 245, etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
 - k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
 - l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details.

You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems . You are breathing in cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are harming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.



Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.

The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.

Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.






Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
 - m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
 - n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
 - o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.
 - p) Vaccines cause impaired blood flow causing micro vascular strokes. Damages are additive.
 - q) 5G communication frequencies affect oxygen bonding - risking health and life. The original symptoms in early 2020 were that of an oxygen deprivation issue. 5G frequencies may have been responsible for that as people who were sick were in areas that had 5G. De-oxygenation of haemoglobin.
 - r) TORTURE - the measures have all the elements of TORTURE, which is a criminal code offense 269.1. No defence for TORTURE even in a public emergency.
 - s) The QUEEN is absent while laws are being violated.

SCHEDULE 5: Actual signed DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY:

 <p>Executive Council of Ontario Order in Council</p> <p>Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:</p>	<p>Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</p> <p>WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;</p> <p>NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.</p> <hr/> <p>Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</p> <p>ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;</p> <p>O.C./Décret: 518/2020</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1</p>
<p>ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);</p> <p>PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario.</p>	<p>Recommended: Premier and President of the Council Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil</p> <p>Concurred: Chair of Cabinet Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 7:30 am Approuvé et décrété le:</p> <p> Lieutenant Governor La lieutenant-gouverneure</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2</p>

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell declared an emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof.

Actual signed EXTENSION of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY:

<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>REG2020-0202.e 7</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL Until made</p>	<p>ONTARIO REGULATION made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p>	<p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
 <p>Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif</p> <p>Order in Council Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p>	<p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :</p> <p>Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>.</p>	<p>Recommandé par :  Le président du Conseil des ministères, Chair of Cabinet</p> <p>Appuyé par :  Le lieutenant-gouverneur, Lieutenant Governor</p> <p>Recommandé : </p> <p>Approuvé et décrété le</p> <p>Approved and Ordered <u>MAR 30 2020</u>  Date and Time Lieutenant Governor</p> <p>R.O.C./Décret (R) : 84/2020</p>

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell extended the March 17, 2020 declaration of emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof again.

SCHEDULE 6: REFERENCE - the laws:

WITNESSES:

TBA

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- 3) Emails
- 4) TBA

TAB O:

TAB O:

"CRIMINAL INFORMATION" -

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

Hamilton Police Service, Halton Police Service, Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service, Durham Police Service, Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service, Toronto Police Service, Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service, OPP - Midland, OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex, OPP - Burlington, CBSA
Legislative Protective Service

Coroner - Toronto

CBRE Limited

Commissionaires - Great Lakes - Oakville
Geoff Hamilton - President & CEO
Rowan Hamilton - Chief Operating Officer
Mark Blevis - Chief Corporate Affairs Officer
Jay Nair
Cheryl Wills

Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson
Wayne Hanley

TAB O is supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to Hamilton Police Service, with Incident #'s: **#22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752**

TAB O is also supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to OPP Mississauga, with Incident **#RM23081188**

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

**The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
The Hon. Russell Brown
The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
The Hon. Suzanne Côté
The Hon. Aston J. Hall
The Hon. David M. Gibson
The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau**

**The Hon. Justice Allan Maclure
The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols
The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson
The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazzoni
The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
(Formerly Chief Justice)
The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch
The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard
The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan**

The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley
The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe
The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
The Hon. Justice Célynn S. Dorval
The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg
The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole
The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund

The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi
The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevoole
The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. O'Donnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper
The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes
The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford

The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault
The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli
The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel
The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca
The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz

The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie
The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim
The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau
The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours
The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland
The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickerd
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong

The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block
The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby
The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau
The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalyshyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie
The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas
The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly

The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis
The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow
The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman
The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy
The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer

The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
 The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
 The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
 The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
 The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc
 The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
 The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
 The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
 The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
 The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
 The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr
 The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
 The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
 The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock
 The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
 The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
 The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
 The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
 The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
 The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
 The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
 The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
 The Hon. Karen L. Lische
 The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
 The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
 The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
 The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
 The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
 The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
 Justice Alex Pazaratz
 Justice Mary Jo McLaren

Justice John McDermot
 Justice Mark Edwards Sr
 Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
 Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
 The Hon. Faye E. McWatt
 The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
 The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
 The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
 The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
 The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
 The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
 The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
 Justice Sally A. Gomery
 Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
 Justice Paul R. Sweeny
 Justice H Hourigan
 Justice Trotter
 Justice Julie Thorburn

Justice Kathleen Feldman
 Justice Harvison Young
 Justice Michel Fairburn
 Justice Gillian E. Roberts
 Justice George MacPherson
 Justice Zinn
 Justice Paul Crampton
 Justice Noel
 DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
 DBA Justice John McCarthy
 DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen
 DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
 DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
 DBA Justice Peter A Douglas
 DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
 DBA Justice Fred Graham
 DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
 DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
 Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
 Federal Crown Beverly Bly
 Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
 Federal Crown Dan Luxat
 Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
 Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
 Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
 A. Tsang
 DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
 DBA David Braumberger
 DBA Rebecca Watson
 DBA Mike Newell
 DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
 The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
 The Hon. Laura A. Bird
 The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
 The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
 The Hon. Annette Casullo
 The Hon. Robert Charney
 The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
 The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
 The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
 The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
 The Hon. Chris de Sa
 The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
 The Hon. John A. Finlayson
 The Hon. Suzan Fraser
 The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
 The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
 The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
 The Hon. Susan E. Healey

The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis
The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef
The Hon. John P. L. McDermot
The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey
The Hon. J. Scott McLeod
The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson
The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell
The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell
The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott
The Hon. Clyde Smith
The Hon. Alexander Sosna
The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer
The Hon. Phillip Sutherland
The Hon. Catriona Verner
The Hon. Susan Woodley
The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell
The Hon. Lauren Bale
The Hon. Kathleen Bingham
The Hon. Michael Bordin
The Hon. Catrina D. Braid
The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith
The Hon. David A. Broad
The Hon. Caroline E. Brown
The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn
The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel
The Hon. Meredith Donohue
The Hon. David L. Edwards
The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta
The Hon. Michael R. Gibson
The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman
The Hon. Donald J. Gordon
The Hon. Nathalie Gregson
The Hon. R. John Harper
The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson
The Hon. John Krawchenko
The Hon. Mary Anne Kril
The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière
The Hon. Robert MacLeod
The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil
The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson
The Hon. Theresa Maddalena
The Hon. Lene Madsen
The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale
The Hon. Dale Parayeski
The Hon. Diana Piccoli
The Hon. James A. Ramsay
The Hon. Robert B. Reid
The Hon. J. Wilma Scott
The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard
The Hon. Antonio Skarica
The Hon. James W. Sloan
The Hon. Ian Smith
The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk
The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor
The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie
The Hon. Michael J. Valente
The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters
The Hon. Linda M. Walters
The Hon. Irving W. André
The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal
The Hon. Deena F. Baltman
The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes
The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby
The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom
The Hon. Charles C. Chang
The Hon. Roger Chown
The Hon. Erika Chozik
The Hon. Kendra D. Coats
The Hon. Clayton Conlan
The Hon. Peter A. Daley
The Hon. Fletcher Dawson
The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison
The Hon. Michael T. Doi
The Hon. Bruce Durno
The Hon. Michael G. Emery
The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne
The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni
The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake
The Hon. Marvin Kurz
The Hon. William M. LeMay
The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon
The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane
The Hon. Heather A. McGee
The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney
The Hon. Gisele M. Miller
The Hon. Janet E. Mills
The Hon. Faisal Mirza
The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip
The Hon. Cynthia Petersen
The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman
The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw
The Hon. James Stribopoulos
The Hon. John R. Sproat
The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble
The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas

The Hon. Francine Van Melle
The Hon. Jennifer Woollcombe
The Hon. Brian W. Abrams
The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken
The Hon. Julie Audet
The Hon. Julie Bergeron
The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen
The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell
The Hon. Ian M. Carter
The Hon. Nathalie Champagne
The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn
The Hon. H  l  ne C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking
The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Lalibert  
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew
The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle
The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters

The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell
The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasiaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dub  
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace
The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King
The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes

The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen
The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher
The Hon. Carole J. Brown
The Hon. Michael F. Brown
The Hon. Lisa Brownstone
The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
The Hon. Robert Centa
The Hon. William S. Chalmers
The Hon. Michael Code
The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
The Hon. David L. Corbett
The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
The Hon. George Czutrin
The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
The Hon. Breese Davies
The Hon. James F. Diamond
The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
The Hon. Grant R. Dow
The Hon. Todd Ducharme
The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy
The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
The Hon. Nola E. Garton
The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein
The Hon. Susan G. Himel
The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
The Hon. Markus Koehnen
The Hon. Melanie Kraft
The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
The Hon. Janet Leiper

The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
The Hon. Wailan Low
The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
The Hon. Heather McArthur
The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
The Hon. John B. McMahon
The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt
The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
The Hon. E. Llana Nakonechny
The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
The Hon. Shaun O'Brien
The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
The Hon. Peter J. Osborne
The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
The Hon. Michael A. Penny
The Hon. Paul M. Perell
The Hon. Andrew Pinto
The Hon. Andra Pollak
The Hon. Jill Presser
The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson
The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
The Hon. Mohan Sharma
The Hon. Sharon Shore
The Hon. Gertrude F. Spiegel
The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
The Hon. Jana Steele
The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
The Hon. David G. Stinson
The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
The Hon. Susan Vella
The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
The Hon. Janet Wilson
The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

Hamilton Police Service
Halton Police Service
Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service
Durham Police Service
Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service
Toronto Police Service
Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service
OPP - Midland
OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex
OPP - Burlington
CBSA
Legislative Protective Service

Coroner - Toronto

CBRE Limited

Commissionaires - Great Lakes - Oakville
Geoff Hamilton - President & CEO
Rowan Hamilton - Chief Operating Officer
Mark Blevis - Chief Corporate Affairs Officer
Jay Nair
Cheryl Wills

Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson, Pat Furney

Wayne Hanley
Jon O'Connor

(defendants)

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.
The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED - in groups:

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

Group 1)

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Group 2)

Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)

Group 3)

ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA, MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario, all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario)

The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
 The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
 The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
 The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
 The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
 The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
 The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
 The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
 The Hon. Russell Brown
 The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
 The Hon. Suzanne Côté
 The Hon. Aston J. Hall
 The Hon. David M. Gibson
 The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
 The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
 The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
 The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
 The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
 The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
 The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
 The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
 The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
 The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
 The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau
 The Hon. Justice Allan Maclure
 The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
 The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
 The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
 The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols
 The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
 The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson

The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazzoni
 The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
 The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
 The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
 The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
 The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
 (Formerly Chief Justice)
 The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
 The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch
 The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
 The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
 The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard
 The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
 The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
 The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
 The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
 The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan
 The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
 The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
 The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
 The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley
 The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
 The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
 The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
 The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
 The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
 The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe
 The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
 The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
 The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
 The Hon. Justice Célyne S. Dorval

The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg
The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole
The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund
The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi
The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevoal
The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. ODonnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper

The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes
The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford
The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault
The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli
The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe

The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel
The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca
The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz
The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie
The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim
The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau

The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours
The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland
The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickerd
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong
The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block
The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby
The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau

The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalyshyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie
The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas
The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly
The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis
The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow
The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman
The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy
The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer
The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc
The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr
The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock

The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
The Hon. Karen L. Lische
The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
Justice Alex Pazaratz
Justice Mary Jo McLaren

Justice John McDermot
Justice Mark Edwards Sr
Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
The Hon. Faye E. McWatt
The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
Justice Sally A. Gomery
Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
Justice Paul R. Sweeny
Justice H Hourigan
Justice Trotter
Justice Julie Thorburn
Justice Kathleen Feldman
Justice Harvison Young
Justice Michel Fairburn
Justice Gillian E. Roberts
Justice George MacPherson
Justice Zinn
Justice Paul Crampton
Justice Noel
DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
DBA Justice John McCarthy
DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen
DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
DBA Justice Peter A Douglas

DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
DBA Justice Fred Graham
DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
Federal Crown Beverly Bly
Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
Federal Crown Dan Luxat
Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
A. Tsang
DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
DBA David Braumberger
DBA Rebecca Watson
DBA Mike Newell
DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
The Hon. Laura A. Bird
The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
The Hon. Annette Casullo
The Hon. Robert Charney
The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
The Hon. Chris de Sa
The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
The Hon. John A. Finlayson
The Hon. Suzan Fraser
The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
The Hon. Susan E. Healey
The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis
The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef
The Hon. John P. L. McDermot
The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey
The Hon. J. Scott McLeod

The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson
The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell
The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell
The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott
The Hon. Clyde Smith
The Hon. Alexander Sosna
The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer
The Hon. Phillip Sutherland
The Hon. Catriona Verner
The Hon. Susan Woodley
The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell
The Hon. Lauren Bale
The Hon. Kathleen Bingham
The Hon. Michael Bordin
The Hon. Catrina D. Braid
The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith
The Hon. David A. Broad
The Hon. Caroline E. Brown
The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn
The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel
The Hon. Meredith Donohue
The Hon. David L. Edwards
The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta
The Hon. Michael R. Gibson
The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman
The Hon. Donald J. Gordon
The Hon. Nathalie Gregson
The Hon. R. John Harper
The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson
The Hon. John Krawchenko
The Hon. Mary Anne Kril
The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière
The Hon. Robert MacLeod
The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil
The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson
The Hon. Theresa Maddalena
The Hon. Lene Madsen
The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale
The Hon. Dale Parayeski
The Hon. Diana Piccoli
The Hon. James A. Ramsay
The Hon. Robert B. Reid
The Hon. J. Wilma Scott
The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard
The Hon. Antonio Skarica
The Hon. James W. Sloan
The Hon. Ian Smith
The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk
The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor
The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie
The Hon. Michael J. Valente
The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters
The Hon. Linda M. Walters
The Hon. Irving W. André
The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal
The Hon. Deena F. Baltman
The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes
The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby
The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom
The Hon. Charles C. Chang
The Hon. Roger Chown
The Hon. Erika Chozik
The Hon. Kendra D. Coats
The Hon. Clayton Conlan
The Hon. Peter A. Daley
The Hon. Fletcher Dawson
The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison
The Hon. Michael T. Doi
The Hon. Bruce Durno
The Hon. Michael G. Emery
The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne
The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni
The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake
The Hon. Marvin Kurz
The Hon. William M. LeMay
The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon
The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane
The Hon. Heather A. McGee
The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney
The Hon. Gisele M. Miller
The Hon. Janet E. Mills
The Hon. Faisal Mirza
The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip
The Hon. Cynthia Petersen
The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman
The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw
The Hon. James Stribopoulos
The Hon. John R. Sproat
The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble
The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas
The Hon. Francine Van Melle
The Hon. Jennifer Woollcombe
The Hon. Brian W. Abrams
The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken
The Hon. Julie Audet
The Hon. Julie Bergeron
The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen
The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell
The Hon. Ian M. Carter
The Hon. Nathalie Champagne
The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn
The Hon. Hélène C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking

The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Laliberté
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew
The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle
The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters
The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell
The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dubé
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace
The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King
The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes
The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen
The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher
The Hon. Carole J. Brown
The Hon. Michael F. Brown
The Hon. Lisa Brownstone

The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
The Hon. Robert Centa
The Hon. William S. Chalmers
The Hon. Michael Code
The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
The Hon. David L. Corbett
The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
The Hon. George Czutrin
The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
The Hon. Breese Davies
The Hon. James F. Diamond
The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
The Hon. Grant R. Dow
The Hon. Todd Ducharme
The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy
The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
The Hon. Nola E. Garton
The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein
The Hon. Susan G. Himel
The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
The Hon. Markus Koehnen
The Hon. Melanie Kraft
The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
The Hon. Janet Leiper
The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
The Hon. Wailan Low
The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
The Hon. Heather McArthur
The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
The Hon. John B. McMahon

The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt
The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
The Hon. E. Llana Nakonechny
The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
The Hon. Shaun O'Brien
The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
The Hon. Peter J. Osborne
The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
The Hon. Michael A. Penny
The Hon. Paul M. Perell
The Hon. Andrew Pinto
The Hon. Andra Pollak
The Hon. Jill Presser
The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson
The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
The Hon. Mohan Sharma
The Hon. Sharon Shore
The Hon. Gertrude F. Speigel
The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
The Hon. Jana Steele
The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
The Hon. David G. Stinson
The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
The Hon. Susan Vella
The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
The Hon. Janet Wilson
The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

Group 4)

Hamilton Police Service
Halton Police Service
Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service
Durham Police Service
Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service
Toronto Police Service
Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service
OPP - Midland
OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex
OPP - Burlington
CBSA
Legislative Protective Service

Group 5)

Coroner - Toronto

Group 6)

Commissionaires - Great Lakes - Oakville
Geoff Hamilton - President & CEO
Rowan Hamilton - Chief Operating Officer
Mark Blevis - Chief Corporate Affairs Officer
Jay Nair
Cheryl Wills

Group 7)

C.B.R.E. - Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis
Chieko Wilson
Jake Thompson (manager)
Pat Furney

Group 8)

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
Wayne Hanley
Jon O'Connor

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01 (1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231 (1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139 (2)	
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229 (c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
TORTURE	269.1	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS/ UNDER AGE 18	279.01(1)/279.011(1)	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ___ day of _____, ___ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

Group 1)

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St. W., Toronto, ON, M7A 1A1 416-325-7780

Group 2)

Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act) - TBA

Group 3)

Group 3 ACCUSED are employed throughout the Province of Ontario court system - TBA

Group 4)

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, ON Canada L8N 4C1
T: 905-546-4925 F: 905-546-3892

Halton Regional Police Service

2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8, T: (905) 825-4777 F: 905-465-8701

Niagara Regional Police Service

5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, ON L2E 1X8 T: 905-688-4111

London Police Service

601 Dundas Street, London, ON, N6B 1X1 T: 519-645-5665, F: 519-645-1908

Durham Police Service

605 Rossland Rd. E., Box 911, Whitby, ON L1N 0B8

Guelph Police Service

115 Wyndham St. South, Guelph, ON, N1H 4C6, T: 519-824-1212 F: 519-763-0516

Waterloo Police Service

P.O. Box 3070 200 Maple Grove Road, Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1, T: 519-570-9777

Toronto Police Service

40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ON M5G 2J3 T: 416-808-2222

Peel Police Service

Div 22, 7750 Hurontario St, Brampton, ON L6V 3W6, T: 905-453-3311

York Regional Police

47 Don Hillock Dr., Aurora, ON L4G 0S7, T: 1 866 876 5423 F: 905-853-5810

OPP - Midland

16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8, T: (705) 526-3761, F: 705-526-6700

OPP - HQ- Orillia

777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, ON, L3V 7V3, T: 705-329-6111 F: 705-330-4106

OPP - London Middlesex

823 Exeter Road, London, ON, N6E 1W1, T: 519-681-0300 F: 519-680-2649

OPP - Burlington

1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, ON, L7S 1C5, T 905-681-2511
F 905-681-2893

CBSA

5600 FALLS AVENUE, NIAGARA FALLS, ON, L2E 3P6 T: 905-354-1440

Legislative Protective Service

Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, ON M7A 1A2, T:416-325-1114, F: 416-325-9912

Group 5)

Coroner

25 Morton Shulman Ave, Toronto, ON M3M 0B1
(416) 314-4000

Group 6)

Commissionaires - Great Lakes

2947 Portland Drive
Oakville, ON L6H 5S4
P: 416 364 4496
TF: 1 866 364 4496
F: 416 364 3361

Group 7)

C.B.R.E. - Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis

Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson (manager)
45 Main Street East, Hamilton, ON, L8N 2B7

Group 8)

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333

55 West Beaver Creek Rd., suite #52,
Richmond Hill ,ON, L8B1K5
T: 289-597-1346
TF: 1-800-288-0333
F: 289-597-4613
President-- Wayne Hanley

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (DOB Dec 11, 1997) was likely vaccinated the week of March 14th, 2022.
 Andrea Lynn Gauthier (DOB Dec 11, 1997) was to start her job on Mon Mar 21/22 or Tues Mar 22/22 and was "required to be vaccinated" for the position.
 Andrea Lynn Gauthier (DOB Dec 11, 1997) was found dead Mar 25/22



LOCATION OF OFFENCE:

Andrea Lynn Gauthier death:

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (DOB Dec 11, 1997) was found dead at:
 405 James Street South, unit 325A - Mountainview apartments.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (DOB Dec 11, 1997) was vaccinated at: locations TBA

Supplementary Offence location:

45 Main Street East, Hamilton, ON, L8N 2B7

Andrea Lynn Gauthier's grandfather's rights were criminally violated at the John Sopinka Courthouse (Hamilton) as he was not vaccinated and suffered employment disruption.
 Andrea Lynn Gauthier was extorted into getting vaccination(s) for employment - similar to what THE ACCUSED did or try to do to the grandfather at the Sopinka Courthouse (Hamilton).

Group 1)

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St. W., Toronto, ON, M7A 1A1 416-325-7780

Group 2)

Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act) - TBA

Group 3)

Group 3 ACCUSED are employed throughout the Province of Ontario court system - TBA

Group 4)

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, ON Canada L8N 4C1
T: 905-546-4925 F: 905-546-3892

Halton Regional Police Service

2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8, T: (905) 825-4777 F: 905-465-8701

Niagara Regional Police Service

5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, ON L2E 1X8 T: 905-688-4111

London Police Service

601 Dundas Street, London, ON, N6B 1X1 T: 519-645-5665, F: 5196451908

Durham Police Service

605 Rossland Rd. E., Box 911, Whitby, ON L1N 0B8

Guelph Police Service

115 Wyndham St. South, Guelph, ON, N1H 4C6, T: 519-824-1212 F: 519-763-0516

Waterloo Police Service

P.O. Box 3070 200 Maple Grove Road, Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1, T: 519-570-9777

Toronto Police Service

40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ON M5G 2J3 T: 416-808-2222

Peel Police Service

Div 22, 7750 Hurontario St, Brampton, ON L6V 3W6, T: 905-453-3311

York Regional Police

47 Don Hillock Dr., Aurora, ON L4G 0S7, T: 1 866 876 5423 F: 905-853-5810

OPP - Midland

16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8, T: (705) 526-3761, F: 705-526-6700

OPP - HQ- Orillia

777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, ON, L3V 7V3, T: 705-329-6111 F: 705-330-4106

OPP - London Middlesex

823 Exeter Road, London, ON, N6E 1W1, T: 519-681-0300 F: 519-680-2649

OPP - Burlington

1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, ON, L7S 1C5, T 905-681-2511
F 905-681-2893

CBSA

5600 FALLS AVENUE, NIAGARA FALLS, ON, L2E 3P6 T: 905-354-1440

Legislative Protective Service

Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, ON M7A 1A2, T:416-325-1114, F: 416-325-9912

Group 5)

Coroner

25 Morton Shulman Ave, Toronto, ON M3M 0B1
(416) 314-4000

Group 6)

Commissionaires - Great Lakes

2947 Portland Drive
Oakville, ON L6H 5S4

P: 416 364 4496
TF: 1 866 364 4496
F: 416 364 3361

Group 7)

C.B.R.E. - Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis
Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson (manager), Pat Furney
45 Main Street East, Hamilton, ON, L8N 2B7

Group 8)

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
55 West Beaver Creek Rd., suite #52,
Richmond Hill ,ON, L8B1K5
T: 289-597-1346
TF: 1-800-288-0333
F: 289-597-4613
President-- Wayne Hanley
Vice President -- Jon O'Connor

OFFENCES ALLEGED:

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 1)

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell (DOB November 9, 1944)

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

THE ACCUSED created the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income, and/or who could not be employed without being vaccinated - via ORDERS in COUNCIL - Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, COVID measures, etc.

THE ACCUSED inflicted conditions of life on an identifiable group - those not vaccinated - that could or did bring about its physical destruction. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died soon after being vaccinated in order to be employed.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Ontario, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" in the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged for Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022).

THE ACCUSED caused irreversible harm to Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and others.

THE ACCUSED criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Ontario, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" in the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Still to this day, no one in Ontario received **DUE PROCESS** information on oath for a loss of freedom, that led to no proof that vaccinations were ever needed. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD shows 126 pages of "**NO RECORDS**" of **COVID-19** from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth. It is deemed a HOAX.

THE ACCUSED are/were an active party to the circumstances that has led to a dangerous increase in **SUICIDES** and **SUICIDE attempts**.

THE ACCUSED committed inhuman acts by violating DIGNITY and worth of the "employee population" and civilian population - in whole or in part - and did cause irreversible harm to Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and others.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly did disturb the peace tumultuously by way of ORDERS/legislation, especially with the "stay at home orders", COVID measures, and Declarations and Extensions of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED did tumultuously disturb the peace by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, an act far beyond cruelty, especially since there was never any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath showing a need for any Declarations of Emergency.

THE ACCUSED did not obey the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather **THE ACCUSED** behaved criminally, violating the most fundamental concepts in life - proof or verification - **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED defeated/perverted **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom

This and other events did tumultuously disturbed the peace of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) to the point where Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) got vaccinated in fear in order to be employed without any DUE PROCESS on oath proof of anything - still to this day of writing.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly were parties to the tumultuous disturbance of the peace by way of the violation of **DUE PROCESS**, as well as the violation of "equality before the law and the protection of the law".

No one has DUE PROCESS on oath proof that SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) exists - still to this day of writing.

This and other events did tumultuously disturbed the peace of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and others without any proof of anything.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -

THE ACCUSED did cause public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022). **THE ACCUSED** also caused serious disruption and interference of essential services.

THE ACCUSED never supplied sworn DUE PROCESS records or sworn DUE PROCESS proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". **THE ACCUSED failed to disclose sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".**

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, **"the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."**

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER. An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "**existing legislation**" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "**existing legislation**", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other **deaths**, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died.

Section 122 - Breach of trust:

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against DUE PROCESS, for which the measures are known to lead to deaths when people are put into isolation scenarios - no employment without vaccination. THE ACCUSED failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which DUE PROCESS was not "obeyed", which led to deaths as it is known that isolation will cause deaths.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died because she took a vaccine while DUE PROCESS was breached by THE ACCUSED.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died far after numerous attempts to reach police as follows:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". Deaths were foreseeable. MURDER is alleged.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute:

THE ACCUSED disobeyed section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed/interfered/perverted the gaining of a livelihood as vaccinations were widely required for employment without **DUE PROCESS** on oath justification.

DUE PROCESS was criminally violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications from March 17, 2020 for approximately 20 months. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

THE ACCUSED did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights (an act of Parliament) by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **THE ACCUSED**, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** helped defeat these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).
A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died due to the violation against the Canadian Bill of Rights via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that were unjustified and not proven to be needed via **DUE PROCESS**.

Section 128 - Misconduct:

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of a declaring three (3) DECLARATIONS of EMERGENCY, along with three (3) Extensions of Emergency while violating a basic human right,

as well as a protected right of **DUE PROCESS** as in s1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. No **DUE**

PROCESS information on oath was ever disclosed to the Ontario population including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022), still to the day of this writing (currently over 37 months). **THE ACCUSED** committed misconduct with false returns in the process - through **DUE PROCESS** violations, including "criminal" **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. Criminal information was reported to them, and **THE ACCUSED** acted criminally negligently by not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath **DUE PROCESS** evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have

been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths.

THE ACCUSED did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify "cases". The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the "case" numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the misconduct.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the "Stay at home orders", the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament, and people died as a result - INCLUDING Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022). **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed nor accepted from March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions). **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores even though exemptions applied. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.). Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) was part of an identifiable group - the unvaccinated, and in order to gain employment, took the vaccine, and died shortly after.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

Parliament clearly failed and did "disobey" that statute that **THE ACCUSED** violated.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen (King), the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge **THE ACCUSED** immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more. The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to **deaths** in Ontario, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022), as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people were refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**.

Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

The Lieutenant Governor never once provided sworn proof of any **DUE PROCESS** evidence ON OATH requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2), 10 years in prison.

Deaths have occurred as a result of the "measures", s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER**, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022).

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The Ontario DEBT is over 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take over 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 100 or 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 100 or 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD. THE ACCUSED** are parties to the criminal DEBT levels, and are not reporting this to the police, defeating or perverting the course of justice. Had Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) lived a long life, Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) would have been a slave to this debt for her whole life.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to

hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police have been made to be Parties to the offences - s21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as police are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen/King. There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and many others are dead as a result of "Obstructing Justice".

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes: Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament - section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) had her Christmas family events, birthday parties, and other holiday or celebrating events affected on no **DUE PROCES** information on oath, thereby violating section 176 of the criminal code.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 180 - Nuisance:

By failing to discharge duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, the Human Rights Code, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **Deaths**, **SUICIDES** and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) as she is now deceased. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, and other **deaths**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of rights violated that were common to "Her Majesty".

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899). Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) lost a freedom and lost her life due to the criminal and evil violations of the criminal code by **THE ACCUSED**.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O. Reg. 50/20) without **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by closing **INTAKE OFFICES at Ontario Courts of Justice** for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O. Reg. 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED**. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) lost freedom, and this shows **INDIGNITY** to fallen service men and women.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts to stop the crimes that **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

THE ACCUSED, failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber.

Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years.

Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were

harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who died or committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who died or committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES/deaths** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 Criminal Negligence causing Death, and section 229(c) Culpable Homicide is Murder. **THE ACCUSED** was this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**.

CO2 is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have died or committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific deaths or **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual deaths or **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM**, **FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of **THE ACCUSED**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of a wanton and reckless disregard for life on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath as was a duty to obey **DUE PROCESS** processes.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death:

THE ACCUSED committed **first degree MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **THE ACCUSED** by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused death. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. **THE ACCUSED** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) took a vaccine for employment reasons, and died very shortly thereafter.

THE ACCUSED did cause **deaths** and **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **deaths** or **SUICIDES**. Job loss or threat of no job is known to cause **deaths** or **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to vaccine injury or **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **deaths** and **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**. **THE ACCUSED** are party to **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **deaths** or **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **deaths** or **SUICIDES**.

Deaths also occurred due to vaccine reactions - Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is one such example. There was no need for vaccinations as there was no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever duly presented to anyone - still to this day.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead via the criminal negligence of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) experienced bodily harm and died as a result.

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or "measures".

Bodily harm occurred via the death of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) as well as failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions on many others. **Bodily harm** occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the criminal negligence of **THE ACCUSED**, as **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath to Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022), nor anyone else in the Ontario population.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER:

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the **deaths** while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**. A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation or the threat of isolation can cause **deaths** including **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause **deaths** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead because of the unlawful (criminal) acts stated within this **CRIMINAL INFORMATION**. Whether or not **THE ACCUSED** intended for a death to occur, Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is now dead as a result of the criminal code violations committed by **THE ACCUSED**. Section 229(c) of the criminal code was violated.

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or

validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. It was a **HOAX**. **THE ACCUSED** had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing **death** by their actions. Causing **death** by means of an unlawful act is **culpable homicide** where foresee ability and the likelihood of **death** is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of the "measures"/**ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required **THE ACCUSED** to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation or the threat of isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties. It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) took a vaccine in order to gain a livelihood. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population, including Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food. The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as vaccine deaths, or **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of the unlawful/criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** by **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 245 - Administering Noxious Substance:

THE ACCUSED caused the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **euthanize** rodents and small animals. **CARBON DIOXIDE** can kill humans.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE:

THE ACCUSED inflicted **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain and/or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as **COVID** measures, stay at home orders caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

See page 94 (**SCHEDULE 4**) of **TAB B** of the **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD** for further details of **TORTURE** (including **Biderman's chart**).

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead due to the elements of torture inflicted on her by **THE ACCUSED** via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations/Extensions of Emergency, Stay at Home Orders, and "measures" while there was no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever presented to Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) nor the population of Ontario - still to this day .

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of **COVID** Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) had her life controlled/directed/influenced without lawful excuse as there was no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath or any other valid reason to do so.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) was forced to service via involuntary servitude to **THE ACCUSED** using "**torture**" methods.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) lost liberty and died as a result.

THE ACCUSED concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, **COVID** measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

THE ACCUSED concealed evidence and justification for each Declaration of Emergency and each extension of emergency.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being. Had Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) lived, she would be paying interest on debt for people who lived and died before she became an adult.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath being concealed from her as well as the population of Ontario.

Section 346 - Extortion:

THE ACCUSED had no justification on oath to deprive fundamental rights and freedoms, and used threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses, threat of no job.

THE ACCUSED was responsible for menaces, including violence on portions of the population standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

THE ACCUSED - using threats, menaces, violence, etc., caused the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and the population of Ontario by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

THE ACCUSED caused Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS**, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) experienced "**extortion**", and died as a result.

Section 366 - Forgery:

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency,

COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and the Ontario population, and caused Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and people in Ontario to do refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

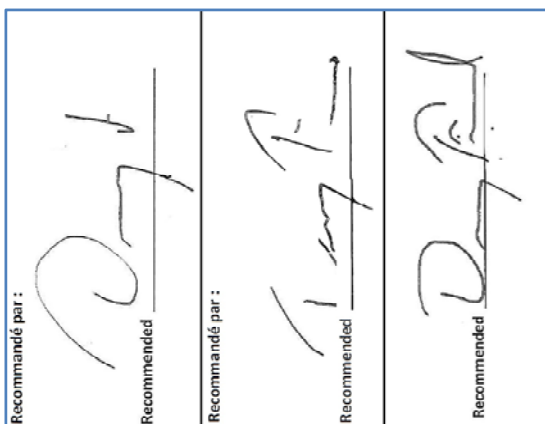
Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead because of **HOAX** styled signatures and "orders" she never received. Below are just a few signatures Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died for.



Section 380 - Fraud:

THE ACCUSED acted with deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) while she was alive as well as the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "equality before the law and the protection of the law" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) while she was alive and the Ontario population were defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

THE ACCUSED increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well. There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed **FRAUD**.

THE ACCUSED are party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by provincial DEBT - from the unborn.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 423 - Intimidation:

THE ACCUSED wrongfully and without lawful authority compelled Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) and a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) was "**intimidated**" into getting a vaccine in order to be employed and is now dead.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY:

THE ACCUSED caused the occurrence of an Emergency without providing information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred including the death of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022). Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully caused harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result of an "emergency" wilfully created by the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** by **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 430 - Mischief:

THE ACCUSED via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** committed **MISCHIEF**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the ongoing negative effects of property usage such a businesses, for which Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) took a vaccine in order to work at "properties" affected.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is now dead.

I will say:

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

DUE PROCESS has been essentially annihilated by the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL.

DUE PROCESS refers to the requirement that when the government acts in such a way that denies a citizen of a life, liberty, or property interest, the person must be given notice, the opportunity to be heard, and a decision by a neutral decision maker long before a right is to be violated.

DUE PROCESS must be guaranteed when someone is denied "life, liberty, or property."

List of required procedures that DUE PROCESS requires:

1. An unbiased tribunal.
2. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
3. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
4. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses.
5. The right to know opposing evidence.
6. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
7. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
8. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
9. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
11. Requirement that any "orders" for a loss of liberty be directly served to the one losing liberty.

The DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY was part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen".

The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - it was planned before September 2019. Only 1 death (unproven) in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a **HOAX regarding TERRORISM, Domestic TERRORISM**. Presented documentation show NO RECORDS of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2).

WHEREAS:

The Asch Conformity Experiments demonstrated that people would give the wrong answer on a test in order to fit in with the rest of the group. The power of conformity was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

The Milgram obedience experiments involved ordering participants to deliver increasingly painful shocks to another person - simply on the orders of an authority figure. The power of authority was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

WHEREAS:

O. Reg. 50/20 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"**WHEREAS** the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged **COVID-19** virus) is a **HOAX**, a violation of the Canadian Criminal

Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received **DUE PROCESS evidence on oath** of its existence - still to this day. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "**criteria**", details of the "**circumstances**", and details of the "**resources normally available**" that "**cannot be relied upon**", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath, it is DEEMED a **HOAX**. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged. **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence of a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no **DUE PROCESS evidence on oath** was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) is dead as a result.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath for a loss of liberty. FOI's supplied in "TAB A" (of the **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**) clearly proves that there is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

THE ACCUSED committed/commits continuous criminal (commission, omission, concealment) acts of **FRAUD** and false and misleading information and reports in publicly declaring that a **COVID-19** coronavirus exists, or a pandemic exists. There is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARSCOV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an ALLEGED **COVID-19** infection.

DUE PROCESS information/evidence on oath was never served on individuals in the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing, as there was/is no global scientific-virologymedical-scientific paper produced 'WHATSOEVER', describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario or the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

Failure to produce **DUE PROCESS** evidence is a Criminal Act (s341) of concealment, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Criminal Code section 126 "Disobeying a Statute" was committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and **deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The massive damage is major economic, widespread social-disruption, resulting in **death**, injury and civil-society collapse from utterly unnecessary police-enforced actions, lockdowns, quarantines, mask-wearing, and the like, all hideous fraud. **MURDER** is alleged. Police Officer enforcement violated section 279.01(1) as well as 279.011(1), as the population of Ontario was exploited. **THE ACCUSED** participated and are parties in the alleged **MURDER** and **BODILY HARM**.

"Cases" in reports that certain government departments had access to, contained numerous duplicates of "cases" with people with the same name, up to 50 duplicates. This duplication of names ("cases") was widespread, not isolated. Whistle blowing government employees were too scared and intimidated to report the crimes to Police for fear of reprisals. Potential whistle blowers were in fear of their security including economic security, an act of **TERRORISM** (s83.01(1)).

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred and **MURDER** is alleged, **REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:** Using the **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 **TACTICAL TEAMS** are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - **HOMICIDE TRIAL** - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the "ONTARIO TRIALS" (**HOMICIDE TRIAL**) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary.

Ensure that a **HOMICIDE TRIAL** is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

AND WHEREAS:

The evidence to support **HOAX** is from:

a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 213 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario

police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence, and

- b) every alleged SARS-COV-2 “isolation” and “sequencing” study, and
- c) the fact that no one in Ontario has received "**DUE PROCESS evidence on oath**" that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

The verified freedom of information and court evidence is freely available for the world to witness on (<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-worldhave-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>) and at bit.ly/awcevidence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the ‘pandemic’ narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, “scientists”, Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires the attainment and proper presentment to each human being within the Ontario population to make public the required scientific evidence on oath in writing - in order for a liberty to be violated.

Evidence of **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus)** does not exist. Neither I, nor you has received any evidence that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the alleged "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

There is no virus and there is no coronavirus disease, and the tests are all completely meaningless.... The "COVID-19" phrase only indicated FRAUD/HOAX, nothing more, not a real distinct disease... and of course many people who got the fake diagnosis were perfectly healthy.

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 2)

Parliament of Canada (Parliament defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act)

**"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."
- especially for THE ACCUSED**

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

PARLIAMENT created or assisted to create the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

PARLIAMENT acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.

PARLIAMENT failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as **PARLIAMENT** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **PARLIAMENT** INTENTIONALLY failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "**equality before the law and protection of the law**".

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The above statement did not protect against people being turned away from grocery stores even while exempt from mask mandates. Turning people away from grocery stores with/without the assistance of the police is an inhumane act against an identifiable group - in whole or in part - that leads to the destruction of an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

PARLIAMENT criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute.

PARLIAMENT - the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by failing to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" as detailed out in the 3rd sentence of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these rights and freedoms further by going along.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **PARLIAMENT**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was criminally violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE were not accepting nor processing "private prosecution applications" for approximately 20 months starting March 17, 2020. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

PARLIAMENT did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

PARLIAMENT, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **PARLIAMENT** helped defeat these fundamental rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1llnRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about

20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** is party to the **deaths**. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 21- Party to offences.

PARLIAMENT did unlawfully commit and/or were parties to numerous offences perpetrated by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. In particular, violating section 126 of the Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute violated was section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as well as the Canadian Bill of Rights. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications.

The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE POROCCESS** evidence on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration in Ontario.

PARLIAMENT aided and/or assisted the criminal code conduct of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath, and **PARLIAMENT** criminally and negligently aided the commission of the crimes committed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

The emergency measures violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded - they were not. Freedoms affected were freedom of peaceful assembly, freedom of association. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT was party to the offence of **MURDER**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. Similarly with health related **deaths** due to the "emergency measures".

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and **PARLIAMENT** aided and/or assisted by not **SAFEGUARDING** fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
PARLIAMENT was parties to the offence of **Terrorism** and **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

PARLIAMENT did cause and/or were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. THE ACCUSED also caused and/or were parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. PARLIAMENT never verified or supplied sworn records or sworn DUE PROCESS proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. THE ACCUSED acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" **did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.**

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". PARLIAMENT was party to the offences of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and failed to disclose or demand sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, **"the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."**

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and the accused are also accused of MURDER, as LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The accused at some point was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of FORGERY (s366) concerning the ORDERS in COUNCIL signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. THE ACCUSED refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is GENOCIDE, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity. "PARLIAMENT" failed to "ensure protections" and went out of their way to assist to violate laws that interfered with essential services.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lInRq4/>

"Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead

and do it. It's basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority."

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of **GENOCIDE** - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**", violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Had the population not been subjected to the above situations, Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) would be alive today.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 122 - Breach of trust.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by acting out of self-interest while discharging a public duty.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by failure to discharge the duties imposed on them.

Breach of trust involves abusing a position of authority for self-benefit and against the interests of the person to whom you owe the duty of trust.

PARLIAMENT refused to take in a report of crimes of **FRAUD** committed via Provincial Debt, as well as Federal Debt - as **THE ACCUSED** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused.

PARLIAMENT refused to take in a report of crimes of **HOAX regarding Terrorism, TERRORISM, TORTURE**, and numerous other crimes committed by the Lieutenant Governor - as **PARLIAMENT** did not want to be the one filing a report against The Lieutenant Governor, or Governor General among other high profile persons as this could be a career ending move and possibly dangerous to the life of the accused. **PARLIAMENT** breached trust by failing to SAFEGUARD EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW and the PROTECTION OF THE LAW.

PARLIAMENT was presented with a CRIMINAL INFORMATION regarding a criminal code violation of **FORGERY** (s366) concerning the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** signed by the Lieutenant Governor, and were shown severe material alterations, erasures, obliterations, or removal, or any other ways. **PARLIAMENT** refused to take in the information thereby being parties to the offence of Breach of Trust.

Children and teens and the unborn became debt laden. No one has the authority to put people born 1,000 years from now into debt.

PARLIAMENT breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation. **PARLIAMENT** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that isolation will cause **SUICIDES**. Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Hamilton Police Service:

Incident #21-516541, #21-642296, #21-666562, #21-669511, #21-704084, #21-707142, #21-711775, #21-733347, #21-707142, #21-821934, #22-542437, #22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752, #23-521013, #23-548324.

Incident #? - Thursday, June 10/21

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21

Incident #? - Friday, August 13/21

Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.

Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.

Halton Regional Police Service: Incident #21-211770, #21-252935, #21-302233, #23-148348.

Niagara Region Police Service: Incident #21-11538, Incident #21-3663.

Toronto Police Service: Incident #1392035, Incident #2023-605762.

London Police Service: Incident #21-72337.

Durham Police Service: Incident # 21-88961.

Ontario Provincial Police: London Incident #E210454577, Burlington Incident #E210605460, Midland Incident #E210832236, Orillia Incident #E211027600, Orillia Incident #E211027575, Orillia Incident #E211027513, Mississauga Incident #RM23081188.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 128 - Misconduct.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by negligent behaviour of not wanting to act on the information.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of a criminal information being reported to them by either failing to report the criminal information, or by making a report that may not be accurate - as in **PARLIAMENT** refused to accept or report properly their conduct of ignoring or acting improperly by not accepting the criminal information presented to them.

PARLIAMENT misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code by not "**ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **PARLIAMENT** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. **PARLIAMENT** did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify "cases". The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the "case" numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice.

PARLIAMENT defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear and accept a **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the Stay at home orders, the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN health deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a **PRIVATE INFORMATION** as applications have not been processed since March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **PARLIAMENT** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.).

PARLIAMENT refused to hear and take in the information that the **CHURCH OF GOD** members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear how the **HUMAN RIGHTS CODE** was violated.

PARLIAMENT refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "**shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

PARLIAMENT clearly failed and did "disobey" that statute.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that **PARLIAMENT** is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The **POLICE** have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge "**PARLIAMENT**" - the Queen (King), every member of the Senate, and every member of the House of Commons immediately, and especially the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario who never **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **PARLIAMENT** because **PARLIAMENT** has an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with criminal code of Canada violations that have lead to **deaths** in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code.

PARLIAMENT failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **PARLIAMENT**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **PARLIAMENT**. The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **PARLIAMENT**, in such a manner that the police are totally unwilling to criminally investigate **PARLIAMENT** or the **Ontario Lieutenant Governor**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed justice by never once "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **PARLIAMENT** never provided sworn DUE PROCESS proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating or perverting the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2).

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police and **PARLIAMENT** to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is over 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by "**PARLIAMENT**", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **PARLIAMENT** refused to hear/accept **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** on.

PARLIAMENT continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - section 21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as police are able to do so as there is "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen/King/**PARLIAMENT**. There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging **THE ACCUSED** with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

PARLIAMENT obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

PARLIAMENT did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **PARLIAMENT** was party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **PARLIAMENT** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of.

Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 180 - Nuisance.

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, **PARLIAMENT** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **SUICIDES** and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

PARLIAMENT obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

PARLIAMENT did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

PARLIAMENT criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (O.Reg 50/20) by not ensuring the protection of **DUE PROCESS**.

PARLIAMENT criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by not preventing the closing of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (O.Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **PARLIAMENT**, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, or anyone else as needed. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergency. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts to stop the crimes that the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and **PARLIAMENT** committed. Police were too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

PARLIAMENT failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

PARLIAMENT exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

PARLIAMENT recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years.

Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There was never a need for vaccinations. Now there are deaths and bodily harm victims.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence.

PARLIAMENT did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **PARLIAMENT** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126. **Deaths** occurred.

PARLIAMENT showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **PARLIAMENT** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

PARLIAMENT failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

PARLIAMENT did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful/fatal to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point.

PARLIAMENT showed a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

PARLIAMENT refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM**, **FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of **PARLIAMENT** and the Ontario Lieutenant Governor.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death.

PARLIAMENT committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **PARLIAMENT** is responsible for the deaths while **PARLIAMENT** committed or were parties to acts of **TERRORISM**. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberately refusing to ensure protections against criminal **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergency. **PARLIAMENT** was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM** related **deaths**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **PARLIAMENT** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause or were party to **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergencies.

PARLIAMENT was party to this and did not ensure protections as stated in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** was duty bound to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and went out of their way to not ensure protections.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**, as she suffered bodily harm from the vaccination and died from the injuries.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER.

PARLIAMENT committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **PARLIAMENT** is/was responsible for the **deaths** while the Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed acts of **TERRORISM**. **PARLIAMENT** was party to this as **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**".

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT by criminal negligence did cause **deaths** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" as **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or extensions of emergencies. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing **death** by their actions. Causing or being party to **death** by means of an unlawful act is **culpable homicide** where foreseeability and the likelihood of **death** is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **PARLIAMENT** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required the Ontario Lieutenant Governor to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. Deaths are and were foreseeable. **PARLIAMENT** had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

PARLIAMENT did cause and/or were parties to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

PARLIAMENT is party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

PARLIAMENT created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

PARLIAMENT, through their attitudes via criminal/unlawful conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

PARLIAMENT did cause or were party to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 245 - Administering a Noxious substance.

PARLIAMENT caused or were party to the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, **item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**, namely **CO2 (CARBON DIOXIDE)**.

CO2 painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **euthanize** rodents and small animals. **CARBON DIOXIDE** can kill humans.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE.

PARLIAMENT inflicted or were party to **TORTURE** on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that caused severe pain or suffering. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** such as **COVID** measures, **stay at home orders** caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES**.

Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences,

demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES are a result.

See "TAB B" of "THE HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" (page 94 - SCHEDULE 4) for further details of TORTURE (including Biderman's chart).

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **TORTURE** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

PARLIAMENT did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **PARLIAMENT** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

PARLIAMENT did nothing to prevent the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the **children** of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **PARLIAMENT** never sought **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights. **PARLIAMENT** did not ensure the protection of "**DUE PROCESS**", nor "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", nor "**freedom of religion**", nor "**freedom of speech**" (professionals had to keep silent), nor "**freedom of assembly and association**", nor "**freedom of the press**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

PARLIAMENT concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property.

PARLIAMENT concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal.

PARLIAMENT concealed **DUE PROCESS** evidence and justification on oath for each Declaration of Emergency.

PARLIAMENT concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Ontario government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

PARLIAMENT concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the Federal government debt. Based on a \$500 million Federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the Federal debt of over \$1 billion dollars. This is longer than a lifespan of a human being.

Section 346 - Extortion.

PARLIAMENT did not protect the deprivation of fundamental rights and freedoms, and did not protect against the threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against menaces, including violence on portions of the population standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms.

PARLIAMENT - supported the use of threats, menaces, violence, etc., causing the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures.

PARLIAMENT caused the population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS** on oath, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **EXTORTION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 361 - False Pretence.

The ONTARIO **ORDERS in COUNCIL** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders", all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that proves that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of "cases", the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 366 - Forgery

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.



Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2** of "**TAB B**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 380 - Fraud.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against the acts of deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

PARLIAMENT did not protect the Ontario population as it was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 48 to 173 of "**TAB A**" of the "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

PARLIAMENT did not protect against the increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on the unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn".

PARLIAMENT did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **PARLIAMENT** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**.

The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **PARLIAMENT** committed **FRAUD**.

PARLIAMENT is/was party to this offence by refusing to take in **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

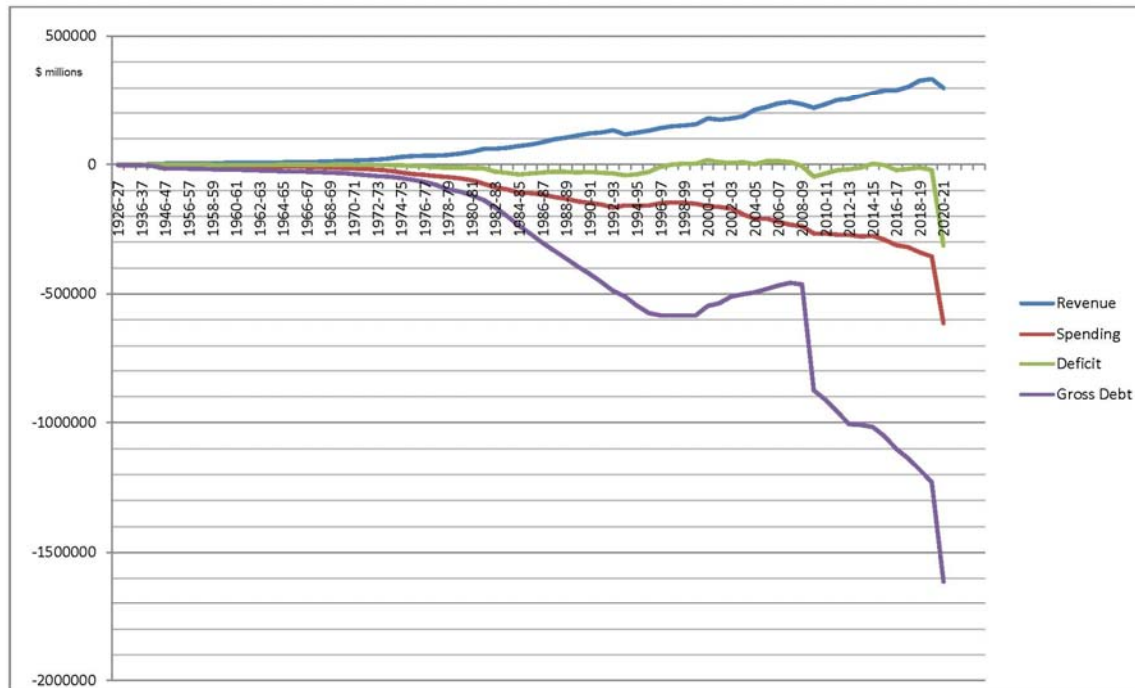
The salary of **PARLIAMENT** are paid for by **DEBT** - from the unborn.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



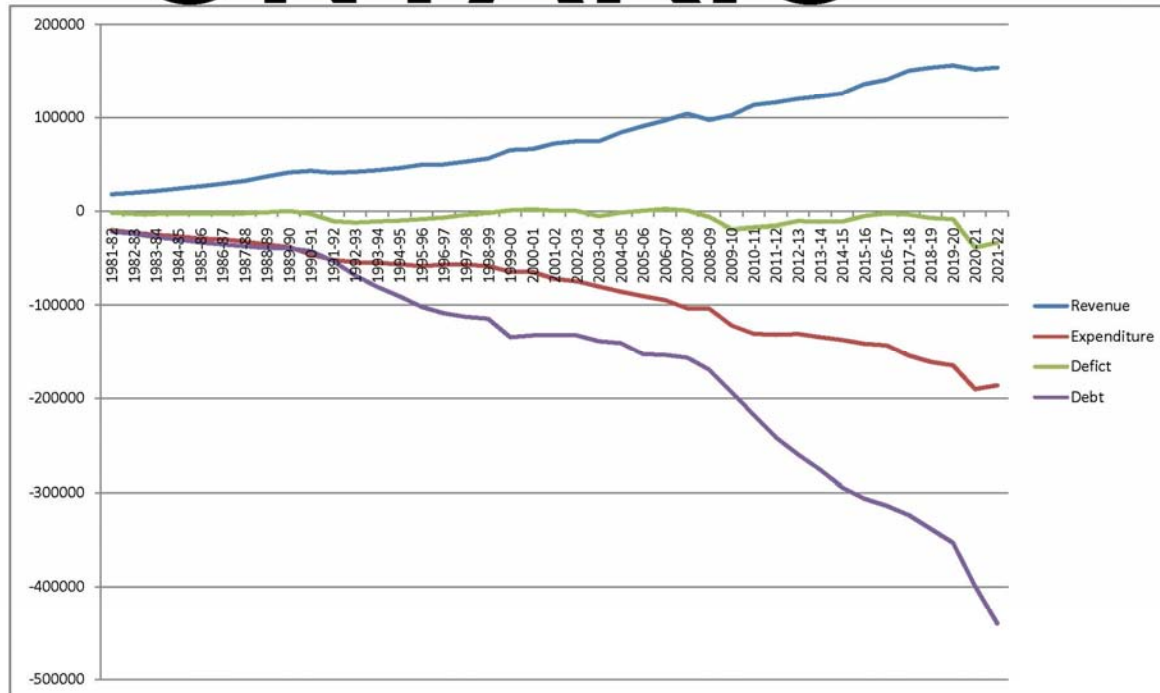
CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398
2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO



CRIMINAL Debt levels

Section 423 - Intimidation.

PARLIAMENT was party to wrongful and without lawful authority compelling a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**).

Pages 48 to 173 of "TAB A" of the "HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD" shows approximately 126 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **INTIMIDATION** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY.

PARLIAMENT was party to the occurrence of an Emergency without protecting/verifying **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **PARLIAMENT** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **PARLIAMENT** did wilfully and criminally negligently permit affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders". **PARLIAMENT** was reckless in doing so. **PARLIAMENT** wilfully and criminally negligently caused/assisted harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 430 - Mischief.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

The Ontario Lieutenant Governor obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. The Ontario Lieutenant Governor committed **MISCHIEF**.

PARLIAMENT had a "duty" under the Canadian Bill of Rights to "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**" and completely disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights, allowing **MISCHIEF** to be conducted on the Ontario population.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **PARLIAMENT** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 3)

Justice system participants named.

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and created and/or were parties to the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group (in whole or in part) - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, vaccine injured people, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - as well as those who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to disclose to police services, and the population at large the total and complete violation of fundamental justice violations such as **DUE PROCESS** violations.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and are the "professionals" in regards to **DUE PROCESS** as it is part of their jobs and they were absent and silent on the loss of liberty without **DUE PROCESS** as no one in Ontario has been given disclosure of the **resources, criteria, and circumstances** mentioned in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. A **HOAX** was perpetrated upon 14.8 million people of Ontario.

Due to the nature of the profession of **THE ACCUSED, THE ACCUSED** are officers of the law and had a duty report to police on March 17, 2020 or very soon after, that The Canadian Bill of Rights was severely and criminally violated, and the statute was "disobeyed", and **deaths** occurred as in LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** becoming **MURDER**.

Generally speaking, **ALL ACCUSED** are officers of the law and should have been alarming the population at the top of their lungs that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated, and **ALL ACCUSED** should have been aggressively in the face of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, (Ontario) Legislative Protective Services, all local/municipal police services, all OPP detachments, all RCMP detachments, as well as Ottawa seeking criminal investigations against Parliament for intentionally failing to ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:". The Ontario Lieutenant Governor violated **DUE PROCESS**, and Parliament had the duty to ensure **DUE PROCESS** protection.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and failed to investigate anything, and negligently and criminally failed to discover the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding **ORDERS IN COUNCIL** allegedly signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. **ALL ACCUSED** are aware of "**ORDERS**" and "**DUE PROCESS**", and never once sought a certified true copy of any **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** clearly show signs of **FORGERY** in the documentation and signatures. **ALL ACCUSED** acted out of a self interest while in a significant position of authority and/or jurisdiction to know that **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated. **ALL ACCUSED** became accessories after the fact.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and failed to act to protect against the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, as **THE ACCUSED** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of

the criminal code, as **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and equality and protection of the law while **THE ACCUSED** were agents of the government.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario by not ensuring the protection of fundamental rights and freedoms while no **DUE PROCESS** evidence was ever presented to themselves nor the population of Ontario - still to this day of writing.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and remained silent that **INTAKE OFFICES** at Ontario Courts Of Justice were not processing private prosecution applications for approximately 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. **ALL ACCUSED**, due to their profession, failed to ensure the protection of "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law", as police officers were the only ones in Ontario who had access to the criminal courts. The population was denied access to the criminal courts and the police refused to adjudicate on the populations behalf as was attempted numerous times across the province at municipal and OPP police stations. The population of Ontario did not have equality and protection of the law. The population could not "privately" put a Lieutenant Governor in prison, nor Parliament, nor anyone. The population was in severe danger as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament, were a danger of major proportion via criminal code violations they committed.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly or were party to the following:

Judges/Justices are officers of the law and concealed the fact that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated.

Justices/Judges are officers of the law and knew or ought to know that no one in Ontario received **DUE PROCESS** information regarding **COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)**.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and remained silent the fact that **DUE PROCESS** was being criminally violated.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and knew or ought to know that no one in Ontario received **DUE PROCESS** information regarding **COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)**.

The Attorney General is an officer of the law and knew or ought to know that **INTAKE OFFICES** at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population with regards to **PRIVATE PROSECUTIONS**, defeating and perverting the course of Justice.

THE ACCUSED are officers of the law and are the top selected professional individuals and can be considered experts at loss of freedom - as in via **DUE PROCESS**.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and did not act honourably and are not worthy of trust and confidence.

ALL ACCUSED are officers of the law and were subjected to pressure and influence and consented to being parties to all criminal code offences alleged against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament.

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1lnRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

The above statement did not protect against people being turned away from grocery stores even while exempt from mask mandates. Turning people away from grocery stores with/without the

assistance of the police is an inhumane act against an identifiable group - in whole or in part - that leads to the destruction of an identifiable group - those with mask exemptions.

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. "**Equality before the law and the protection of the law**" as well as "**DUE PROCESS**" was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **ALL ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **ALL ACCUSED** did not "**ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**"; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

ALL ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **ALL ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 21- Party to offence:

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit numerous offenses. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code - Disobeying a Statute. The statute violated was section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Emergency measures were not in accordance with the proclaimed Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, nor the statute titled The Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated section 1 of the Charter as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence or reasoning for an emergency declaration. The measures also violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

The measures violated virtually every aspect of section 2 of the Charter (Charter is not an act of Canadian Parliament, Charter is a proclamation), as well as section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. The measures isolated virtually everyone in Ontario. **Deaths** occurred as isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES** - as in **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale, and without **DUE PROCESS**.

Section 64 - RIOT.

ALL ACCUSED directly or indirectly were parties to the tumultuous disturbance of the peace by way of supporting the violation of **DUE PROCESS**, the violation of equality and protection of the law, the violation of the freedom of assembly, religion without ever raising a concern to the population. Tens of thousands of Ontarians peacefully assembled at local City Halls, Municipal Police Stations, OPP detachments, Queens Park and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario as their peace was tumultuously disturbed by the refusal of **INTAKE OFFICES at Ontario Courts of Justice** to accept/process private prosecution applications, and loss of freedom/liberty without **DUE PROCESS**. No one has proof that **SARS-COV-2** (the alleged **COVID-19** virus) exists - still to this day of writing.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
THE ACCUSED were parties to public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own **CARBON DIOXIDE**, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** were also parties to serious disruption and interference of essential services. **THE ACCUSED** never questioned the lack of sworn records or sworn proof (**DUE PROCESS**) proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is deemed to be a **HOAX** without such sworn under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** proof required by section 1 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, as well as section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, suicides and attempted suicides as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or

"circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". THE ACCUSED failed to question or disclose sworn DUE PROCESS records containing proof that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE OFFICE at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE OFFICE) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions). The population does/did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. Individuals needing health care were turned away from doctors offices as well as hospitals.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions are/were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments are/were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by suicides are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER.

An unidentified Provincial Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES and other deaths, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.**

On or about Dec 17, 2021, the Prime Minister of Canada stated:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CLGda1InRq4/>

“Regardless of the fact that we are attacking your fundamental rights or limiting your fundamental rights, and the Charter says that is wrong, we are still going to go ahead and do it. It’s basically a loophole that allows a majority to override the fundamental rights of a minority.”

The Prime Minister disobeyed a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. **"Equality before the law and the protection of the law"** as well as **"DUE PROCESS"** was criminally violated, s126 CC "Disobeying a Statute". **Deaths** occurred. **MURDER** is alleged (cc s229(c), cc s220). **ALL ACCUSED** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"**; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, **MURDER** is alleged.

"Equality and protection" were also criminally violated when the INTAKE offices at Ontario Courts of Justice were not handing out, nor processing PRIVATE PROSECUTION applications - for about 20 months beginning March 17, 2020. Only the police could access the criminal courts. People were denied the ability to purchase food at grocery stores, an element of GENOCIDE - the destruction of an identifiable group - in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions. Police stations were closed. Essential service violations constitute **TERRORISM** (cc s83.01(1)). **First degree MURDER** is also alleged, section 231(6.01).

It is a criminal code violation to permit any group, including a majority to override any rights of a minority. **ALL ACCUSED** did not **"ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada"**; violating and disobeying an Act of Parliament, the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Deaths** occurred, 1st degree **MURDER** is also alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" that **ALL ACCUSED** did not protect against. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

Section 122 - Breach of trust:

THE ACCUSED broke trust by disobeying statutes as stated herein, as well as committed fraud through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put children born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt. **THE ACCUSED** acted out of a self-interest while discharging a public duty. As such, **THE ACCUSED** acted dishonourably and are mistrusted by a large portion of the Ontario population.

THE ACCUSED failed to strive to preserve the integrity and independence of their judicial office through “the pursuit of excellence in administering justice, as they were totally silent of the violations done upon themselves as well as the Ontario population as in **DUE PROCESS** violations. **THE ACCUSED** showed mistrust by acting out of a self-interest to not report the crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. **THE ACCUSED** showed mistrust by acting out of a self-interest to not report the crimes of their own colleagues who also remained silent regarding the criminal code violations.

THE ACCUSED were influenced by institutions or level(s) of government. Society has a right to expect **THE ACCUSED** to be honourable and worthy of their trust and confidence. Rather, **THE ACCUSED** "breached trust" by remaining silent as professionals in the area of **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED**, while acting out of a self interest, perverted/defeated the rights of all persons, by institutions and entities, public and private, including the State itself. **THE ACCUSED** remained silent while "liberty" was deprived without **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED destroyed the concept “Justice must be rooted in confidence.” as **THE ACCUSED** breached trust.

A significant element of the Ontario population sees **THE ACCUSED** that **THE ACCUSED** defeated or perverted the concept of ensuring that every citizen who comes before the court will

have [their] case heard by a judge who is free of governmental or private pressures that may impinge upon the ability of that judge to render a fair and unbiased decision in accordance with the law. **ALL ACCUSED** wore masks at some point, yet no proof of SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) was ever proven via **DUE PROCESS**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute: THE ACCUSED disobeyed section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed protected fundamental rights and freedoms, in particular, section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood.

DUE PROCESS was violated, "**equality before the law and protection of the law**" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

THE ACCUSED did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** helped defeat or pervert these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other Charter rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 128 - Misconduct: THE ACCUSED are parties to Misconduct by not alerting police to the widespread misconduct occurring by "authorities" who have a duty to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms, which is occurring in a visibly obvious manner.

THE ACCUSED are behaving wilfully blindly.

THE ACCUSED miscondacted themselves by going along with "measures" that violated **DUE PROCESS**, conducting themselves in a manner that goes along with measures, and being part of the "status quo" to assist the continuation of the **HOAX** of a pandemic. Simple activities such as wearing masks, or going along with changes in hours of operations, changes or closures of facilities such as courts, etc., when there was no proof or evidence for a need to interfere, or obstruct essential services (such as the criminal justice system). **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario courts of Justice** were not processing private prosecution applications from March 17, 2020 and for approximately 20 months thereafter - in violation of "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The population can no longer trust any of **THE ACCUSED** in their capacities as justice system parties.

THE ACCUSED did not alarm or alert police or the population on the criminal violation of DUE PROCESS, and the criminal violation of the laws. **THE ACCUSED** were criminally negligent in not acting on obvious disobedience of statutes such as the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED did not alarm or alert police or the population on the criminal breach of "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law", yet **THE ACCUSED** are the administrators that are employed to know what correct **DUE PROCESS** is, as well as "equality before the law and the protection of the law".

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

As well, there are numerous reports in a variety of medium that CORONERS are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. Accused neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. Deaths were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths. Accused did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify cases. The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

THE ACCUSED defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code. **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure to protect of fundamental rights and freedoms, in the absence of **DUE PROCESS** evidence that a virus even exists, by not engaging or report to the police the criminal code violations of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament. This perverted or defeated the course of justice by remaining silent and by going along with measures that have led to death, including **SUICIDE deaths** and attempted **SUICIDES of children**.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear and accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CC s366) on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the "Stay at home orders", the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and **LOCKDOWN health deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** assisted to obstructed, pervert and defeat the course of justice.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a

PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed nor accepted from March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores. People are being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is party to and responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc).

THE ACCUSED were parties to the Obstruction of Justice as they went along with all measures, without **DUE PROCESS**, for which the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament refused to hear and take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to refusal to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the refusal to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to report violations of how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED were parties to the refusal to hear/accept information that LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Parliament clearly failed and did disobey that statute that **THE ACCUSED** violated.

Disobeying a statute is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence, questioning and proving evidence, and much more.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as our rights and freedoms to the point people are refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as our ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

AND because the Lieutenant Governor never once provided sworn proof of any evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**.

Defeating the course of justice is also **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2), 10 years in prison.

Deaths have occurred, s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER. LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.**

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the Lieutenant Governor on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code.

As well, the Ontario DEBT is about 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay off that debt. Children born 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD**.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continue to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard our rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police are Parties to the offences - s21 criminal code.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as you are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen.

There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any measures other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice and were parties to others following the same path.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes:

Emergency measures violated sections 1(a)(b)(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

THE ACCUSED did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose (family events such as birthdays, Christmas, etc.). **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this.

Isolation is one result that led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES becoming MURDER**, and **MURDER** is alleged as well.

Section 180 - Nuisance:

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Code, **THE ACCUSED** recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population. **SUICIDES** are/were up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug and alcohol abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 measures not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED via **DUE PROCESS**. The health of the public was endangered. Isolation creates suicides, which is **MURDER**. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

THE ACCUSED obstructed the process of criminal complaints being reported to them, thereby obstructing or interfering with a right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

THE ACCUSED did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899) Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

THE ACCUSED, through failing to act to safeguard, protect, and report **DUE PROCESS** violations, did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools.

CARBON DIOXIDE, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a **CO2** retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

CHILD SUICIDES are up significantly as a result of **THE ACCUSED** remaining silent while crimes were in progress on the population of Ontario.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** via **DUE PROCESS** at any point.

THE ACCUSED are societies "experts" on **DUE PROCESS**, yet remained silent, and had a duty to report things that are of an important nature.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the **LOCKDOWN** measures.

THE ACCUSED had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER** ---- section 220 **Criminal Negligence causing Death**, and section 229(c) **Culpable Homicide is Murder**. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to **UETHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc. **CARBON DIOXIDE CAN KILL HUMANS**.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** via **DUE PROCESS** at any point.

THE ACCUSED show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the **LOCKDOWN** measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the **LOCKDOWN**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept criminal information regarding **HOAX regarding Terrorism, Terrorism, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of the Lieutenant Governor and Parliament.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death: Lieutenant Governor of Ontario ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL did cause LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED**, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths.

THE ACCUSED did cause LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any **DUE PROCESS** proof, demonstrable justification, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. The accuse supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER: **THE ACCUSED**, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths.

THE ACCUSED did cause LOCKDOWN **SUICIDES** as a result of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any **DUE PROCESS** proof, demonstrable justification, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to MURDER. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims. **THE ACCUSED** supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 245 - Administering Noxious Substance: The population was forced to wear facemasks, forcing the population to breathe in a noxious/toxic substance. **CO2** is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. **CO2** painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **THE ACCUSED** went along with the "measures", rather than protecting life and liberty. **CARBON DIOXIDE CAN KILL HUMANS**.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE: Every element of **TORTURE** is satisfied as a result of the non **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** measures, without any protection to the population. There is **NO DEFENCE** for **TORTURE** - even in a public emergency. The elements of **TORTURE** are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. **SUICIDES** and attempted **SUICIDES** are a result.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence of **Trafficking in persons**.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

THE ACCUSED did not protect against the exercise of control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect freedom of assembly. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the offence of **Trafficking in persons under age 18**.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

THE ACCUSED are/were concealing data and evidence that would prove fraudulent evidence or data. **THE ACCUSED** concealed evidence and justification for each Declaration of Emergency via **DUE PROCESS** violations **THE ACCUSED** remained silent as **SUICIDES** and other harms occurred.

THE ACCUSED concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the government debt. Based on a \$250 provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 346 - Extortion: Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures. **THE ACCUSED** supported the population to behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS**, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence to back up the existence or need for an Emergency Declaration three times.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

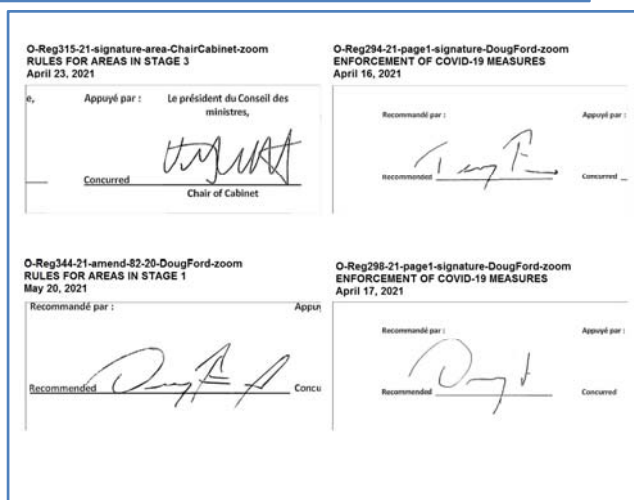
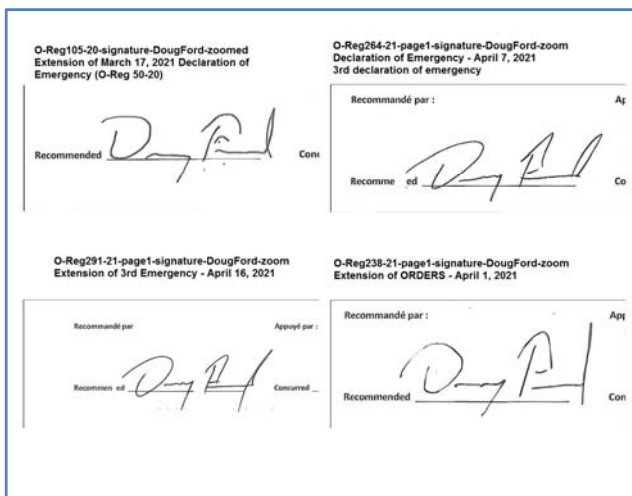
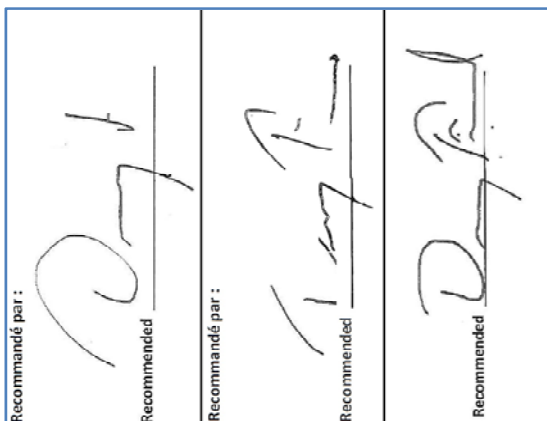
Section 366 - Forgery:

The previous and current Governor General, and PARLIAMENT neglected to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called EMERGENCY a **HOAX**.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in SCHEDULE 2.

THE ACCUSED are parties to the offence of **FORGERY** by going along with all measures, enhancing the ability of criminal code conduct to continue.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.



Section 361 - False Pretence: THE ACCUSED were parties to the misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There is less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario. THE ACCUSED are parties to the offence of FALSE PRETENCE by going along with all measures, enhancing the ability of criminal code conduct to continue. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of THE ACCUSED.

Section 380 - Fraud: THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, they acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of FRAUD. The measures were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are no records of the isolated so called "virus" as Ontario Public Health, Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have no records of the isolated so called "virus".

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**. The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**.

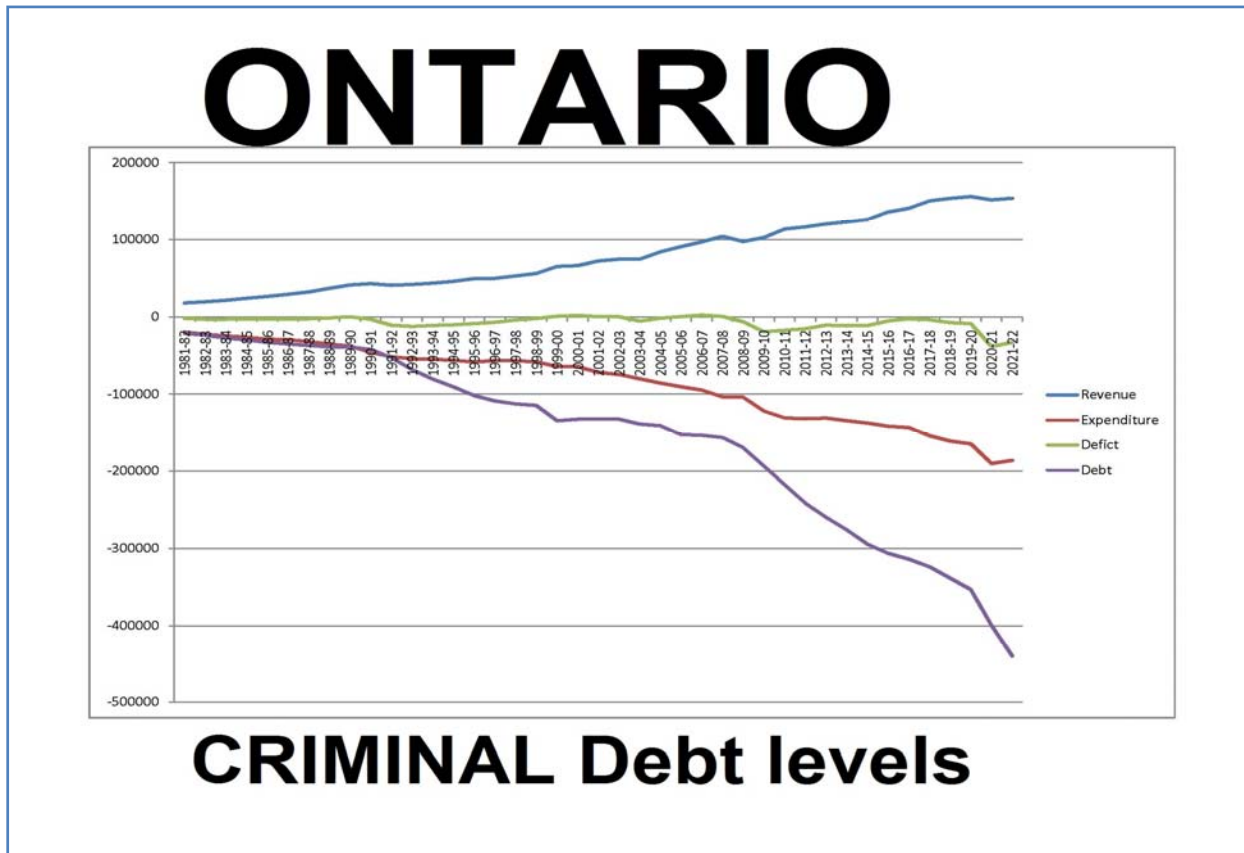
THE ACCUSED are party to this offence by refusing to take t the population against **CRIMINAL INFORMATION** that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

The salary of **THE ACCUSED** are paid for by DEBT.

ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257	2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083	2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607	2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599	2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728	2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557
1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864	2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357
1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769	2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077
1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
					2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
					2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844



Section 423 - Intimidation: There is coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures with no **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** are party to the threats on the population of Ontario.
 Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY: **THE ACCUSED** did wilfully cause affected rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of order, and action in support of orders.
 Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED**.

Section 430 - Mischief: An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc. **THE ACCUSED** were parties to the mischief and due to their professional experience with **DUE PROCESS**, **THE ACCUSED** failed to protect against **MISCHIEF**.

I will say:

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 4)

Hamilton Police Service
Halton Police Service
Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service
Durham Police Service
Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service
Toronto Police Service
Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service
OPP - Midland
OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex
OPP - Burlington
CBSA - Canada Border Services Agency
Legislative Protective Service

**"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."
- especially for THE ACCUSED**

The above named police services were approached long before Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) was vaccinated and died, as criminal complainants reported crimes of the Ontario Lieutenant Governor Parliament, and others named within the various "TABS" of this HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

The most "evil" behaviour of misconduct was from:

Ben Clarke (#1117) - Hamilton Police Service
R. Forde (#7818) - Toronto Police Service - "politely evil"
Matthew Ren (#) - Halton Police Service
Sgt Kevin Alexander (#07874) - Halton Police Service
Cst Devin Pinkney (#30147) - Halton Police Service
(#) - Halton Police Service

as detailed in "TAB I" of this HOMICED TRIAL RECORD.

The above named police services refused to take seriously the crimes attempted to be reported to them, as stated in "TAB I" of this HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD.

Hamilton Police Service was attended to virtually every week for a significant amount of time, in attempts for criminal complainants to reach Hamilton Police Service to act on the criminal complaints attempted to be made to them.

Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died as a result of the action/inaction of **THE ACCUSED** - the police services named above, including Hamilton Police Service.

Section 21 - Parties to Offence.

THE ACCUSED are highly trained and cognitive enough to know how to think for themselves, and did wilfully commit the following crimes.

THE ACCUSED is party to the following offences that have been detailed in "GROUP 1".

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Section 64 - RIOT

Section 83.01(1) - TERRORISM

Section 83.231(1) - HOAX regarding TERRORISM

Section 122 - BREACH OF TRUST

Section 126 - DISOBEYING A STATUTE

Section 128 - MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS

Section 139(2) - OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Section 176 - OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE

Section 180 - NUISANCE

Section 182 - INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY

Section 218 - RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN

Section 219 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Section 220 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

Section 221 - CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM

Section 229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE

Section 245 - ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE

Section 269.1 - TORTURE

Section 279.01(1) - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Section 279.011 - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18

Section 341 - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

Section 343 - EXTORTION

Section 361 - FALSE PRETENSE

Section 366 - FORGERY

Section 380 - FRAUD

Section 423 - INTIMIDATION

Section 429 - WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)

Section 430 - MISCHIEF

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 5)

Coroner - Toronto

**"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."
- especially for THE ACCUSED**

THE ACCUSED - group 5 - concealment - never sent a death certificate or cause death to Lisa Turford, still to this day. The funeral home also refused to provide a death certificate Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) needed a vaccination to start a job. Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022) died in less than 5 days after vaccination, and was healthy prior to vaccination. Lisa Turford and John Turford believe THE ACCUSED - group 5 - to be withholding documentation of cause of death so that it may not appear to be a "murder".

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment.

THE ACCUSED - the CORONER - concealed production of information to the family of Andrea Lynn Gauthier (Dec 11/1997 - Mar 25/2022).

1)

Andrea Gauthier Story—

Josh Marcus (Andrea's boyfriend) called the police. He had concerns about Andrea. Hamilton police found Andrea's body in her apartment. Andrea's body was sent to the ??? hospital.

Then the body was sent to the coroner's office in Toronto for an autopsy.

A few days later the coroner's office called my daughter Lisa to inform her that Andrea had committed suicide from over dosing on pills.

My daughter Lisa & myself contacted the Crematorium (affordable burial & Cremation) at different times for a Death certificate . They provided no information to me. Andrea passed away on March 25/2022 at the age of 24.

Lisa has called the coroner's office for the death certificate but to no avail. To this day my daughter has not received any written report/death certificate.

This has also prolonging the grieving process of my granddaughter & Lisa's daughter.

My daughter Lisa Turford and myself John Turford (Andrea's grandfather) believe Andrea was murdered because of the COVID-19 vaccinations, & the lockdowns from the Provincial & Federal Governments mandates.

Sincerely,
JohnTurford

Section 21 - Parties to Offence.

THE ACCUSED is highly trained and cognitive enough to know how to think for themselves, and did wilfully commit the following additional crimes.

THE ACCUSED is party to the following offences that have been detailed in "GROUP 1".

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Section 64 - RIOT

Section 83.01(1) - TERRORISM

Section 83.231(1) - HOAX regarding TERRORISM

Section 122 - BREACH OF TRUST

Section 126 - DISOBEYING A STATUTE

Section 128 - MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS

Section 139(2) - OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
Section 176 - OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE
Section 180 - NUISANCE
Section 182 - INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY
Section 218 - RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN
Section 219 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
Section 220 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH
Section 221 - CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM
Section 229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE
Section 245 - ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE
Section 269.1 - TORTURE
Section 279.01(1) - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS
Section 279.011 - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18
Section 341 - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT
Section 343 - EXTORTION
Section 361 - FALSE PRETENSE
Section 366 - FORGERY
Section 380 - FRAUD
Section 423 - INTIMIDATION
Section 429 - WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)
Section 430 - MISCHIEF

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 6)

Commissionaires - Great Lakes

Geoff Hamilton - President & CEO

Rowan Hamilton - Chief Operating Officer

Mark Blevis - Chief Corporate Affairs Officer

Jay Nair

Cheryl Wills

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

THE ACCUSED - group 6 - forced mandates that violated **DUE PROCESS** - never once disclosing the "orders" being acted upon - on all, including all contractors, security and outside contractors. and put pressure without **DUE PROCESS** justification to all to get vaccinated. John Turford did not respond, because of invasion of privacy on no **DUE PROCESS** reasoning for a loss of liberty. There were elements of extortion, intimidation inflicted on John Turford, including loss of income. Further to this, John Turford lost his grand-daughter within 5 days after being vaccinated, and suffered horribly due to the reckless criminal conduct of all of **THE ACCUSED** .

THE ACCUSED used pressure tactics.

Section 21 - Parties to Offence.

THE ACCUSED is highly trained and cognitive enough to know how to think for themselves, and did wilfully commit the following crimes.

THE ACCUSED is party to the following offences that have been detailed in "GROUP 1".

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Section 64 - RIOT

Section 83.01(1) - TERRORISM

Section 83.231(1) - HOAX regarding TERRORISM

Section 122 - BREACH OF TRUST

Section 126 - DISOBEYING A STATUTE

Section 128 - MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS

Section 139(2) - OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Section 176 - OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE

Section 180 - NUISANCE

Section 182 - INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY

Section 218 - RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN

Section 219 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Section 220 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

Section 221 - CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM

Section 229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE

Section 245 - ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE

Section 269.1 - TORTURE

Section 279.01(1) - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Section 279.011 - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18

Section 341 - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

Section 343 - EXTORTION

Section 361 - FALSE PRETENSE

Section 366 - FORGERY

Section 380 - FRAUD

Section 423 - INTIMIDATION

Section 429 - WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)

Section 430 - MISCHIEF

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 7)

C.B.R.E. Limited

C.B.R.E. - Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis

Chieko Wilson, Jake Thompson (manager), Pat Furney

"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."

- especially for THE ACCUSED

THE ACCUSED - group 6 - forced mandates that violated **DUE PROCESS** - never once disclosing the "orders" being acted upon - on all, including all contractors, security and outside contractors. and put pressure without **DUE PROCESS** justification to all to get vaccinated. John Turford did not respond, because of invasion of privacy on no **DUE PROCESS** reasoning for a loss of liberty. There were elements of extortion, intimidation inflicted on John Turford, including loss of income. Further to this, John Turford lost his grand-daughter within 5 days after being vaccinated, and suffered horribly due to the reckless criminal conduct of all of **THE ACCUSED** .

Section 21 - Parties to Offence.

THE ACCUSED - group 6 - is highly trained and cognitive enough to know how to think for themselves, and did wilfully commit the following crimes.

THE ACCUSED is party to the following offences that have been detailed in "GROUP 1".

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Section 64 - RIOT

Section 83.01(1) - TERRORISM

Section 83.231(1) - HOAX regarding TERRORISM

Section 122 - BREACH OF TRUST

Section 126 - DISOBEYING A STATUTE

Section 128 - MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS

Section 139(2) - OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Section 176 - OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE

Section 180 - NUISANCE

Section 182 - INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY

Section 218 - RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN

Section 219 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Section 220 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

Section 221 - CRIMINAL NEGL CAUSING BODILY HARM

Section 229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE

Section 245 - ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE

Section 269.1 - TORTURE

Section 279.01(1) - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Section 279.011 - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18

Section 341 - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

Section 343 - EXTORTION

Section 361 - FALSE PRETENSE

Section 366 - FORGERY

Section 380 - FRAUD

Section 423 - INTIMIDATION

Section 429 - WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)

Section 430 - MISCHIEF

2)
I lost my job working at the John Sopinka Courthouse (JSCH) in Hamilton (on contract with the Commissionaires Great Lakes).

Because I did not get the vaccinations when there was a lockdown through the government, CBRE, my union & Commissionaires agreed with the Governments mandate. I was taken out from my position as a security guard . I was off from 11/2021- -6/2022. I was called backed in 6/2022 when the mandates were lifted. I got no support from my Union or from the Commissionaires - Great Lakes. I got no respect from them.

Union contract violations - president and vice - rights violated.

Letter #2 C.B.R.E.—Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis
JSCH 45 Main St E., Hamilton
Staff- Chieko Wilson

Jake Thompson (mgr.)

Commissionaires Great Lakes
2947 Portland DR., Oakville, On 416-364-4496
Jay Nair (my supervisor at the time)
Cheryl Wills (head supervisor)

Head office agreed with the mandates and were enforcing all security guards to be vaxxed or you will not be working at you job site. I had to informed them about whether I got the Jab by a certain date.

I did not inform the company and while I was working my shift .Commissionaires G. L. sent someone in to replace me at the JSCH. In Hamilton. I did not let him in. The dispatcher was trying to call me and I would not answer them.

I let the replacement guard in after an hour . I had assumed that I would be fired so I left and I was not going to train the replacement guard.

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
55 West Beaver Creek Rd., suite #52,
Richmond Hill ,ON, L8B1K5
T: 289-597-1346
TF: 1-800-288-0333
F: 289-597-4613
President-- Wayne Hanley
Vice President--?

Sincerely,
John Turford

OFFENCES ALLEGED - Group 8)

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
 President-- Wayne Hanley
 Vice President - Jon O'Connor

**"19. Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence."
 - especially for THE ACCUSED**

Section 422(1)(c) - Criminal Breach of Contract.

THE ACCUSED - group 8 - forced mandates that violated **DUE PROCESS** - never once disclosing the "orders" being acted upon - on all, including all contractors, security and outside contractors. and put pressure without **DUE PROCESS** justification to all to get vaccinated. John Turford did not respond, because of invasion of privacy on no **DUE PROCESS** reasoning for a loss of liberty. There were elements of extortion, intimidation inflicted on John Turford, including loss of income. Further to this, John Turford lost his grand-daughter within 5 days after being vaccinated, and suffered horribly due to the reckless criminal conduct of all of **THE ACCUSED** .

THE ACCUSED wilfully violated the union contract having reasonable cause to believe that valuable property, such as the security for money or payment of money could and was destroyed. The employment contract was wilfully destroyed or seriously injured.

THE ACCUSED wilfully violated union collective agreement in relation to religious beliefs (Article 14.02, sent 11/21/2021)

Criminal breach of contract

422. (1) Every one who wilfully breaks a contract, knowing or having reasonable cause to believe that the probable consequences of doing so, whether alone or in combination with others, will be

- (a) to endanger human life,
- (b) to cause serious bodily injury,
- (c) to expose valuable property, real or personal, to destruction or serious injury,
- (d) to deprive the inhabitants of a city or place, or part thereof, wholly or to a great extent, of their supply of light, power, gas or water, or
- (e) to delay or prevent the running of any locomotive engine, tender, freight or passenger train or car, on a railway that is a common carrier, is guilty of
- (f) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years, or
- (g) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

“valuable security” includes

- (a) an order, exchequer acquittance or other security that entitles or evidences the title of any person
 - (i) to a share or interest in a public stock or fund or in any fund of a body corporate, company or society, or
 - (ii) to a deposit in a financial institution,
- (b) any debenture, deed, bond, bill, note, warrant, order or other security for money or for payment of money,
- (c) a document of title to lands or goods wherever situated,
- (d) a stamp or writing that secures or evidences title to or an interest in a chattel personal, or that evidences delivery of a chattel personal, and
- (e) a release, receipt, discharge or other instrument evidencing payment of money;

Section 21 - Parties to Offence.

THE ACCUSED is highly trained and cognitive enough to know how to think for themselves, and did wilfully commit the following additional crimes.

THE ACCUSED is party to the following offences that have been detailed in "GROUP 1".

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Section 64 - RIOT

Section 83.01(1) - TERRORISM

Section 83.231(1) - HOAX regarding TERRORISM

Section 122 - BREACH OF TRUST

Section 126 - DISOBEYING A STATUTE

Section 128 - MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS

Section 139(2) - OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Section 176 - OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE

Section 180 - NUISANCE

Section 182 - INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY

Section 218 - RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN

Section 219 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Section 220 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

Section 221 - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM

Section 229(c) - CULPABLE HOMICIDE

Section 245 - ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE

Section 269.1 - TORTURE

Section 279.01(1) - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Section 279.011 - TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18

Section 341 - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

Section 343 - EXTORTION

Section 361 - FALSE PRETENSE

Section 366 - FORGERY

Section 380 - FRAUD

Section 423 - INTIMIDATION

Section 429 - WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)

Section 430 - MISCHIEF

WITNESSES:

- 1) Andrea Gauthier's grandfather:
John Turford, 2 Guise St. E., #210, Hamilton, L8L 8C5 T:289-489-3223, DOB Oct 19, 1947
- 2) Andrea Gauthier's parents:
Lisa Turford, DOB 04/16/1980, 21 Ben Lomond Place, apt #1203, Hamilton, L8V 2T1
David Gauthier, DOB ?, 68 Elora Dr unit #2, Hamilton, ON
- 3) Andrea Gauthier's boyfriend at time of death:
Josh Marcus, DOB ?
- 4) Hamilton Police Service
Halton Police Service
Niagara Regional Police Service
London Police Service
Durham Police Service
Guelph Police Service
Waterloo Police Service
Toronto Police Service
Peel Police Service
York Regional Police Service
OPP - Midland
OPP - HQ- Orillia
OPP - London Middlesex
OPP - Burlington
CBSA - Canada Border Services Agency
Legislative Protective Service
OPP - Mississauga
- 5) Coroner - Toronto
- 6) Commissionaires Great Lakes
- 7) C.B.R.E - Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis
JSCH 45 Main St. E. Hamilton, ON
- 8) Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
President-- Wayne Hanley
Vice President -- Jon O'Connor

I will say:

1)
Andrea Gauthier Story—
Josh Marcus (Andrea's boyfriend) called the police. He had concerns about Andrea.
Hamilton police found Andrea's body in her apartment. Andrea's body was sent to the ??? hospital.
Then the body was sent to the coroner's office in Toronto for an autopsy.
A few days later the coroner's office called my daughter Lisa to inform her that Andrea had
committed suicide from over dosing on pills.
My daughter Lisa & myself contacted the Crematorium (affordable burial & Cremation) at different
times for a Death certificate . They provided no information to me. Andrea passed away on March
25/2022 at the age of 24.
Lisa has called the coroner's office for the death certificate but to no avail. To this day my daughter
has not received any written report/death certificate.
This has also prolonging the grieving process of my granddaughter & Lisa's daughter.
My daughter Lisa Turford and myself John Turford (Andrea's grandfather) believe Andrea was
murdered because of the COVID-19 vaccinations, & the lockdowns from the Provincial & Federal
Governments mandates.

Sincerely,
JohnTurford

2)
I lost my job working at the John Sopinka Courthouse (JSCH) in Hamilton (on contract with the
Commissionaires Great Lakes).
Because I did not get the vaccinations when there was a lockdown through the government,
CBRE, my union & Commissionaires agreed with the Governments mandate. I was taken out from
my position as a security guard . I was off from 11/2021- -6/2022. I was called backed in 6/2022
when the mandates were lifted. I got no support from my Union or from the Commissionaires -
Great Lakes. I got no respect from them.
Union contract violations - president and vice - rights violated.

Letter #2 C.B.R.E.—Cardwell Bankers Richard Ellis
JSCH 45 Main St E., Hamilton
Staff- Chieko Wilson
Jake Thompson (mgr.)
Pat Furney

Commissionaires Great Lakes
2947 Portland DR., Oakville, On 416-364-4496
Jay Nair (my supervisor at the time)
Cheryl Wills (head supervisor)

I will say

Head office agreed with the mandates and were enforcing all security guards to be vaxxed or you will not be working at you job site. I had to informed them about whether I got the Jab by a certain date.

I did not inform the company and while I was working my shift .Commissionaires G. L. sent someone in to replace me at the JSCH. In Hamilton. I did not let him in. The dispatcher was trying to call me and I would not answer them.

I let the replacement guard in after an hour . I had assumed that I would be fired so I left and I was not going to train the replacement guard.

Union UFCW - Commercial Food Workers union #333
55 West Beaver Creek Rd., suite #52,
Richmond Hill ,ON, L8B1K5
T: 289-597-1346
TF: 1-800-288-0333
F: 289-597-4613
President-- Wayne Hanley
Vice President -- Jon O'Connor

Sincerely,
John Turford

3)
RE: Lockdowns/COVID etc.

COVID hit Ontario /Canada in Jan./2020

All senior homes went into lockdown. No visitors/Family allowed to visit their love ones if not Vaxxed & not wearing Masks.

My Mother lived in a seniors home(large complex) on Greenwood Court in Stratford, ON. my mother's family including myself, my brother Bill, nieces ,nephews an my mothers sisters no access unless you were vax. My mother could not visit her friends in the seniors place. Her meals were /had to be delivered to her apartment.

This LOCKDOWN was mental abuse, control caused a spike in stress for myself & my brother. The Lockdown divided my mom's family/relatives from not talking to each other because of who got vax or not. My brother and myself did not get the vax or getting masked. I did not believe in getting either one and my brother as well,

I did not like about forcing people to comply with the Mandates from the Ontario government. I was getting angry, depressed that my mom was being isolated and she was getting depressed. I was able to see her a a couple times. I would talk to my mom all the time to check on her health. My mom felt lonely and wanted to die. I could feel the pain which she was going as my mom and I were very close.

My mom died in Dec./2020 a few weeks before Christmas.

Then the funeral homes wouldn't have services for loved ones who died, because of the restrictions from the Ontario Government including services for my mom. Christmas 2020 was very lonely/depressed for me .Gifts were bought for my mom before she passed away.

MALLS/Transportation

I will say

During the lockdowns-the malls(Jackson Sq) in Hamilton had restrictions—You were asked by security if you were sick, out of the country.

You were not allowed to go through out the mall only to stores which were open eg. Drug store, banks. No access anywhere else.

I felt I was in a communist country (N. Korea, China) with no rights or freedom.

Bus transportation (HSR) Hamilton - when boarding city buses the PA system every 2-3 mins it would say over the PA—Please pull up your mask over your chin ,mouth & nose while travelling, This is Mental Abuse. I would take the bus to & from work and shopping 5 days a week.

If you did not have a mask, you were kicked off the bus by the bus driver. I sometimes carried extra face masks in case someone needed one.

This was no life for no one. I saw many people get kicked off the bus. Angry and stress levels were high as I felt it.

I had a bus driver who was threatening me because my mask was not over my nose. I needed to breathe and the bus was stagnant.

Some of the passengers were willing, to kick me off the bus yelling at me. I felt like I was in a communist country. I saw people, children who were afraid sitting on the buses.

Work

I was working at the J.S.C.H. in Hamilton.

I was been harassed at work for not wearing a mask/are u getting the jab. I said no because of my Christian beliefs. The security office received e-mails from CBRE & Commissionaires Great Lakes to wear masks and then later to get the jab. Security staff would try to manipulate me to get the jab or you will not have a job. I even had some lawyers agreed with the Ontario Government to get the jab.(these were smart people).

I would say no—I'm not having my DNA changed.

Everyday was very stressful and I was not getting enough sleep. My co-workers would not talk to me. I lost my job in Nov/2021. (see earlier post).

I went to the Doctors office (Dr. R. Black)-they were all wearing masks and asking the same questions. My Doctor believe the Ontario. Government, and Ontario Health dept.

My Grand Daughter died in March/2022(see earlier post)

My Home life

I lived in an apartment. I lost 3 friends who died from the lockdowns, mandates and getting the vax in a short time in 2022.

People who lived in the building would not talk to me because I would not wear a mask or get the vax.

A few months later in 2023 I found out one of my co-worker got Cancer and still has it - getting chemo. The other co-worker has health issues and he is not well. Both of them now realized I was right trying to tell them not to get the jab/vax.

I did my research and I listened to Dr. Shoemaker in Toronto in person and Dr. B. Bridal.

I do believe to this day my Freedom was violated— My Dad ,my Mother, My uncles fought in world war 2 for our FREEDOMS.

My rights were violated, my stress ,anger & my peace of Life has been shattered by the Ontario. Government, Health dept. in Ontario, etc.

I will say

I have got to the point now that I trust no one, and I lost respect for a lot of PROFESSIONAL people who I thought had MORAL RIGHTS, etc., to protect my Freedom and rights.

John Turford

4)
CBRE Corporate Responsibility

Slavery and Human Trafficking Statement

CBRE's annual statement relating to Modern Slavery provides commentary on our global efforts to address the risk of human slavery and trafficking in our supply chain.

CBRE's multi-billion-dollar global supply chain is critical to our success. We expect all our suppliers to adhere to our Global Supplier Code of Conduct and to provide services in a responsible manner. We have a zero-tolerance approach to modern slavery and are committed to consistently reviewing and strengthening our processes and systems to minimize the risk of human rights infringements anywhere in our supply chain.

TAB P:

TAB P:

"CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM

Dr. Rebecca Comley
Michelle K
Brent Richardson
Nicole M.
Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada

TAB P is supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to Hamilton Police Service, with Incident #'s: **#22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752**

TAB P is also supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to OPP Mississauga, with Incident **#RM23081188**

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

Dr. Rebecca Comley

Michelle K

Brent Richardson

Nicole M.

Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED

Dr. Rebecca Comley

Michelle K

Brent Richardson

Nicole M.

Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	COURT DATE
ASSAULT	265	
ASSAULT CAUSING BODILY HARM	267	
Administering a Noxious Thing	245	
Breach of Trust	336	
Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts Dangerous to Life	216	
Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts	217	
Criminal Negligence	219	
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	221	
Torture	269	
False Information	372	
Terrorism	83	
Misconduct of Officers Executing Process	128	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

 (Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

INFORMANT:

Meredith Klitzke
Brantford, Ontario
519-732-6443

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

Dr. Rebecca Comley, Medical Officer of Health, Brant County Health Unit
195 Henry Street, Brantford, ON. (Brant County Health Unit, 194 Terrace Hill Street, Brantford, ON)

Michelle K. – Nursing Student
195 Henry Street, Brantford, ON. (Brant County Health Unit – 194 Terrace Hill Street, Brantford. ON.)

Brent Richardson, CEO Brant County Health Unit
195 Henry Street, Brantford, ON. (Brant County Health Unit – 194 Terrace Hill Street, Brantford. ON.)

Nicole M. – Other Designation
195 Henry Street, Brantford, ON. (Brant County Health Unit – 194 Terrace Hill Street, Brantford. ON.)

Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Lieutenant Governor of Ontario
Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St. W., Toronto, ON, M7A 1A1 416-325-7780

Parliament of Canada

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

NAME: Dr. Rebecca Comley, Medical Officer of Health, Brant County Health Unit
DATE: June 18, 2021 and August 13, 2021

NAME: Michelle K. – Nursing Student
DATE: August 13, 2021

NAME: Brent Richardson, CEO Brant County Health Unit
DATE: June 18, 2021 and August 13, 2021

NAME: Nicole M. – Other Designation
DATE: June 18, 2021

NAME: Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Lieutenant Governor of Ontario
DATE: March 17, 2020 to present.

NAME: Parliament of Canada (definition - section 17 of 1867 Constitution Act)
DATE: March 17, 2020 to present.

OFFENCES ALLEGED:

Assault – Criminal Code of Canada Section 265
 Assault Causing Bodily Harm – Criminal Code of Canada Section 267
 Administering a Noxious Thing – Criminal Code of Canada Section 245
 Breach of Trust – Criminal Code of Canada Section 336
 Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts Dangerous to Life – Criminal Code of Canada Section 216
 Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts – Criminal Code of Canada Section 217.
 Criminal Negligence – Criminal Code of Canada Section 219
 Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm – Criminal Code of Canada Section 221
 Torture – Criminal Code of Canada Section 269
 False Information – Criminal Code of Canada Section 372
 Terrorism – Criminal Code Of Canada Section 83
 Misconduct of Officers Executing Process – Criminal Code of Canada Section 128
 Misfeasance in Public Office
 Nonfeasance in Public Office
 Nuremburg Code – Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10

Assault – Criminal Code of Canada Section 265:

I was injected with a bioweapon against my knowledge and without my consent. I was completely misinformed that this was necessary to ensure my health. This was done to me against my better judgment based on false information that was provided to me at every turn. The messaging that was presented to me led me to believe that I would die if I didn't take this injection.

Assault Causing Bodily Harm – Criminal Code of Canada Section 267

At no time during this injection process or during the messaging campaign surrounding these injections was I ever informed that I might suffer any serious adverse events from the Pfizer inoculation. I was not told, even when specifically asked, that I would suffer neurological damage, be put into menopause, develop muscle spasms and tremors, tinnitus, burning mouth syndrome. I

was also not informed about the 1223 people that died during the first 90 days of their trial or that these injections travel and accumulate in almost all internal organs. No one told me that I would still be suffering debilitating consequences after 20 months.

Administering a Noxious Thing – Criminal Code of Canada Section 245

I was informed and told repeatedly that this was a vaccine. In actuality this is, in fact, a bioweapon. I was not informed about the ingredients in these injections. I was not informed that these injections, that according to the messaging, had been around for many years, but that they never made it to market because of the poor safety profile. The animals kept dying throughout their trials.

Breach of Trust – Criminal Code of Canada Section 336

I was not the least bit comfortable with these injections right from the get go. I reached out to my local health unit and to the MS society to get more information regarding these injections. I was pressured at every turn that I might be immunocompromised and ABSOLUTELY should take these shots. I was never informed that these were still experimental, nor that they had never been tested on anyone with MS. I was drilled with the message that the Pfizer injection was "safe and effective." I was NEVER informed that they were never tested for transmission or efficacy. I was told they were 95% effective, which is the Relative Risk Reduction, when in actuality, the Absolute Risk Reduction is a mere 0.84%.

Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts Dangerous to Life – Criminal Code of Canada Section 216

Not once was I ever informed about the results from the Pfizer post marketing report. Information that was available February 2021. I was not informed about the 1223 deaths, the nine pages of side effects associated with these injections. I was also never informed, when asked specifically, that these injections had NEVER been tested on anyone with MS. I was also not informed that these injections could reactivate any latent viruses that exist within the body.

Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts – Criminal Code of Canada Section 217.

My life was endangered and the suffering has been horrendous due to the safety information that was withheld from me. These injections were given even though the complete list of ingredients had never been disclosed.

Criminal Negligence – Criminal Code of Canada Section 219

The horrendous safety profile of the Pfizer injections was withheld from me, even when specifically asked. I was pressured to take this injection even though it had never been tested on anyone with the condition I was faced with. I was also never informed that the survival rate for this illness is over 99.9% for someone in my age group.

Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm – Criminal Code of Canada Section 221

At no point during this process was I informed of the 9 pages of side effects associated with the Pfizer inoculations. I was NEVER informed that I might face life long debilitating side effects.

Torture – Criminal Code of Canada Section 269.1

The relentless messaging, that was very misleading to say the least, was akin to torture. I was made to feel/think that I would die without this injection. The constant imaging and fear mongering from all levels that was in no way indicative of what was actually going on was to instil a sense of fear to force everyone to comply. I was consistently told that these inoculations were "safe and effective," and at no time was I informed of the horrendous suffering that would be forced to endure for the next 20 months. And the suffering continues to this day.

False Information – Criminal Code of Canada Section 372

The Pfizer post marketing document that was compiled after the first 3 months of the inoculation rollout was NEVER mentioned to me. I was NEVER told that 1223 people died during the trial. I was NEVER informed that 9 pages of thousands of side effects had been reported during their trials. When they were specifically asked, I was told I might have a sore arm, a fever, and/or feel tired. There was NEVER any mention of any other side effects. I was also NEVER informed that there were safe and effective treatments right from the beginning.

Terrorism – Criminal Code Of Canada Section 83.01(1)

Against my better judgment I was coerced/pushed to take this injection due to a health scare that turned out to be a non issue. I was pressured to take this injection due to the fear that was falsely instilled in me. I was on the receiving end of horrendous pressure from the Health Unit, the MS society, the media, and government. For example, I was pressured by the MS society to take this injection, and they felt no need to inform me that buried deep down on their website that these injections had never been tested on anyone with MS.

Misconduct of Officers Executing Process – Criminal Code of Canada Section 128

At no point, even after being asked, was I informed about the extensive number of side effects associated with the Pfizer inoculation. Nor was I informed that I was participating in a medical trial. I was told these injections stay in the arm, but that is not the case. They spread throughout the entire body. I was also told any side effects would be short lived and that they only consisted of a potential sore arm, fatigue, or a possible fever.

Misfeasance in Public Office

Crucial safety information was withheld in order to increase the uptake of these injections. I was NEVER informed of the lack of testing in immunocompromised groups. There was no information regarding the massive number of deaths and side effects that occurred during the first 3 months of the rollout of these injections. There was no information provided surrounding the extremely high survivability rate of this illness for the vast majority of people. I was never informed that these injections would travel throughout my entire body and build in almost every major organ. I was told that it stayed in the injection site. I was also injected by a nursing student who is supposed to be supervised while engaging in such acts. There was no supervision nor was the injection even administered properly.

Nonfeasance in Public Office

Nuremberg Code – Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Fraudulent Concealment – Criminal Code of Canada Section 341.

There was absolutely no information provided regarding the extensive number of side effects or the 1223 that died during the initial rollout. I was also not informed that I was participating in a clinical trial. I was also NEVER informed about the high survivability rate for someone of my age or the fact that there were safe and effective treatments right from day one. I was also never informed that the injection was going to be administered by someone without the proper credentials or training.

Party to Offence - Criminal Code of Canada Section 21.

Crucial information was withheld by all parties right from the highest levels of government down to the individuals administering the injections. Everything from safety, to efficacy, to necessity.

Disobeying a statute - Criminal Code of Canada Section 126.

Critical information was withheld in order for any kind of informed consent to be freely and truly given. DUE PROCESS was criminally violated.

HOAX regarding Terrorism - Criminal Code of Canada Section 83.231(1)

I was made to feel like I would die if I didn't take these injections even though my rate of survival was well over 99.9%. I was made to believe that there was no treatment available for this illness. I was also led to believe that these injections would stop the spread of this illness even though these injections were NEVER tested for transmission.

There was never once any DUE PROCESS information on oath to justify 3 Declarations of Emergency, deeming the Declarations of Emergency to be a HOAX.

Parliament failed to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, yet intentionally defeated rights and freedoms further - on no DUE PROCESS information on oath for a loss of liberty - still to this day.

Culpable Homicide - Criminal Code of Canada Section 229(c).

It is my understanding that there have been numerous deaths as a direct result of these injections. This includes adult men and women right down to a fetus still in utero.

Forgery - Criminal Code of Canada Section 366.

An emergency was declared for an illness with an over 99.8% survival rate. I was made to believe that a diagnosis of Covid-19 was a death sentence. There is no evidence to indicate that these injections are either safe or effective.

Fraud – Criminal Code of Canada Section 380

My personal security, life and security of the person, according to the Canadian Bill of Rights, and my health has been violated based on the fraud that has been and continues to be perpetrated by the federal, provincial, and municipal governments as well as our health authorities. The truth has been willfully withheld, data has been manipulated, and false and misleading information was provided to me from every level. Not one person has been provided with the full and true information surrounding these injections to specifically increase the uptake of these Covid-19 inoculations. This was and continues to be deliberate fraud as there has been absolutely no due process.

Ignorance of the Law – Criminal Code of Canada section 19

Any claim of ignorance of the law shall not be considered as a defense, as no excuse is justification for committing an offence. Anyone involved in this "vaccination" campaign had a duty to ensure they had all of the information, as they had a legal obligation to provide any and all information in order for an individual to give true informed consent.

WITNESS INFORMATION:

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

Particulars

Part I: Allegations (to be completed by the informant)

Name of Informant Meredith Klitzke

Date of Birth 05/15/1974

Address 186 Olivetree Road

City/Town Brantford Postal Code N3R 7Z3

Telephone 519-732-6443

Name(s) of Accused Nicole M., Other Designation; Michelle K, Nursing Student
Elizabeth Dowdeswell, LG of Ontario; Parliament
Dr. Rebecca Comley, Brant MOH; Brent Richardson, BCHU CEO

Address 194 Terrace Hill Street

City/Town Brantford Postal Code N3R 1G7

Telephone 519-753-4937 Date of Birth TBD

Relationship of the Accused to the Informant: (i.e. spouse, neighbor, etc.)

Particulars of Offence

Date June 18, 2021 / August 13, 2021

Location Brantford, Ontario

Offences alleged Criminal Code of Canada Offences

Assault → Section 265

Assault Causing Bodily Harm → Section 267

Administering a Noxious Thing → Section 245

Breach of Trust → Section 336

Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts Dangerous to Life → Section 216

Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts → Section 217

+ will say: Criminal Negligence → Section 219

(Please provide Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm → Section 221

Unlawfully Causing Bodily Harm → Section 269

sufficient Terrorism → Section 83
 details Torture → Section 269.1
 of the Misconduct of Officers Executing Process → Section 128
 offence Misfeasance in Public Office
 to permit False Information → Section 372
 an Misfeasance in Public Office
 information Nonfeasance in Public Office
 to be Nuremberg Code Violations → Sections 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10
 drafted) Parties to Offence → Section 21
Disobeying a Statute → Section 126
Hoax Regarding Terrorism → Section 83.231(1)
Culpable Homicide → Section 229(c)
Forgery → Section 336

Additional Charges:

Fraud → Section 380
Ignorance of the Law → Section 19

Witness Information

Name	Address	Phone Number
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Have the police investigated this incident NO YES Incident/Occurrence # RM23081188
 A report has been filed
 Have you previously sworn an Information/filed a statement of allegation regarding this matter? No YES

Has another Justice of the Peace refused to issue process for this offense? NO YES

If yes, When? _____ Where? _____

Do you have any new evidence with respect to this offense? NO YES

If Yes, give details I have vast amounts of evidence and I am also able to provide numerous experts and witnesses to support these claims. I will be happy to provide all of this information to the Detective at an in person meeting.

M. J. Kletke
Signature of Informant

May 11, 2023
Date

___ Identification of Informant confirmed by Justice of the Peace.

TAB Q:

TAB Q:

"CRIMINAL INFORMATION" - CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH

Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada

TAB Q is supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to Hamilton Police Service, with Incident #'s: **#22-739291, #22-799443, #22-818752**

TAB Q is also supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to OPP Mississauga, with Incident **#RM23081188**

TAB Q is also supplementary to the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD as submitted to HALTON POLICE HQ, with Incident **#23-148348**

TAB Q is also supplementary to the following Incident numbers:

HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE:

Incident #21-516541 - Wednesday, January 20/21 - Moran - murder, terrorism

Incident #21-642296 - Tuesday, June 8/21 Post office

Incident #??? - Thursday, June 10/21 Post office

Incident #21-666562 - Wednesday, July 2/21 - chief complaint

Incident #21-669511 - Monday, July 5/21 - chief complaint

Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21 - chief & officers complaint

Incident #21-704084 - Monday, August 10/21 - request status update of investigations.

Incident # none? - Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident at FORTINOS (Dundurn)

Incident #21-707142 - Sgt. A Gill (#665) Friday, August 13/21 FORTINOS incident

Incident #21-711775 - Wednesday, August 18/21

Incident # none - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke (#1117) rudely walked away

Incident # none - Wednesday, Sep 1/21 - Div 30 - report police officers - refused/ignored

Incident #21-733347 - Wed, September 8/21 - Div 10 - report crimes of police

Incident #21-707142 - Wed, September 29/21 - Div 10 - gave FORTINOS criminal inf

Incident #21-821934 - Wed, October 13/21 - Div 10 - gave PARLIAMENT criminal inf

Incident #22-542437 - Fri, February 18/22 - Div 10 - PARLIAMENT, LG, TACTICAL

Incident #22-739291 - Sat, Sep 17/22 - Div 10 - PARL, LG, TACTICAL, Hom Trial Rec

Incident #22-799443 - Sun, Nov 20/22 - City Hall - report LG, Parl, TACTICAL, H Trial Rec

Incident #22-818752 - Fri, Dec 9/22 - Div 10 - request lockdown DUE PROCESS info

Incident #23-521013 - Sun, Jan 22/23 - Div 10 - PM, BYLAW

Incident #23-548324 - Sun, Feb 19/23 - Div 10 - Judges, BYLAW, PM

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770 - Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief

Incident #21-252935 - Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - police refused docs

Incident #21-302233 - Monday, Oct 4/21 - report PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE

Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21

Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report Toronto chief

Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - bodily harm, MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report Inspector

Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report police officers

Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp

Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl

Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges

Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

- and -

Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada

1. NAMES OF ACCUSED

Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Parliament of Canada

2. LIST CHARGES:

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE	SECTION #	COURT DATE
GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY		
Breach of trust	122	
Disobeying a Statute	126	
Criminal Negligence causing death	220	
Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence	221	
Culpable Homicide is MURDER	229	
Criminal Negligence	219	
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	221	
Torture	269	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

INFORMANT:

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS OF THE ACCUSED:

Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Lieutenant Governor of Ontario
Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St. W., Toronto, ON, M7A 1A1 416-325-7780

Parliament of Canada

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

NAME: Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Lieutenant Governor of Ontario

DATE: March 17, 2020 to present.

NAME: Parliament of Canada (definition - section 17 of 1867 Constitution Act)

DATE: March 17, 2020 to present.

NAME: [REDACTED]

DATE: March 17, 2020 to present

THE ACCUSED:

Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell (DOB November 9, 1944)
Parliament of Canada (definition - section 17 of 1867 Constitution Act)

DATE OF SUICIDE:

(DOB) died by suicide on 2022, three weeks in to the third "lockdown" imposed by the Ontario Lieutenant Governor,

student
student
student
was isolated, with no connection to other students, and life that day. was discovered dead the next day.
Another student also died by suicide, the week prior. and the other student did not know each other.

LOCATION OF SUICIDE:

, Ontario

OFFENCES ALLEGED:**GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY;****Section 122 - Breach of trust;****Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute;****Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death;****Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence;****Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER;****Section 229(b and c) of the criminal code;****Section 269.1 - TORTURE.**

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY: THE ACCUSED created the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations - via ORDERS in COUNCIL - Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, COVID measures, STAY AT HOME ORDERS, etc.

Section 122 - Breach of trust: THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against DUE PROCESS, for which the measures are known to lead to deaths when people are put into isolation scenarios.

THE ACCUSED failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which DUE PROCESS was not "obeyed", which led to deaths as it is known that isolation can cause SUICIDES.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute: THE ACCUSED disobeyed section 7.0.1 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management & Civil Protection Act, violating the Canadian Bill of Rights. THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating/disobeying DUE PROCESS.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by THE ACCUSED, as the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code). PARLIAMENT had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada", and went out of its way to defeat protections. Deaths occurred, including SUICIDES.

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death: Suicide deaths from isolation were foreseeable, proven and widely reported. THE ACCUSED was well aware of the catastrophic effects of the lockdowns and social isolation on the mental health of children and young adults, as early as May 2020. (McMaster University's Offord Centre for Child Studies survey). More detailed findings from the study were widely reported in the media in May 2021 that showed opioid-related overdose deaths had risen by 80%, youth admissions for suicide attempts had risen by 300% and eating disorder referrals had risen by 90%.

And on January 17, 2022, The Canadian Paediatric Society, the Pediatrics Section of the Ontario medical Association and the Pediatrics Alliance of Ontario implored the provincial not to close the schools again saying, "certain decisions and measures pose a far greater risk to children and youth than the virus itself."

THE ACCUSED declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating DUE PROCESS, and criminally violated "equality before the law and the protection of the law", as there is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies, or any related ORDERS in COUNCIL.

By criminal negligence, THE ACCUSED did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, as isolation is known - and was widely reported by leading physicians - to cause deaths or SUICIDES. This situation was foreseeable, and preventable.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence: THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause bodily harm via deliberate ORDERS in COUNCIL - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused bodily harm. There is no DUE PROCESS information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or "measures". Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed SUICIDE attempts and SUICIDES. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". Deaths were foreseeable and preventable. MURDER is alleged.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER: THE ACCUSED committed first degree MURDER - criminal code section 231(6.01) as THE ACCUSED are responsible for the deaths while THE ACCUSED committed acts of TERRORISM. A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation or the threat of isolation can cause deaths including SUICIDES. THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberate ORDERS in COUNCIL that violated DUE PROCESS - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "COVID Measures" caused death. Deaths are and were foreseeable, and preventable. Whether or not THE ACCUSED intended for a death to occur, [REDACTED] is now dead as a result of the criminal code violations committed by THE ACCUSED.

Section 229(b and c) of the criminal code: THE ACCUSED is in violation of both sections as the measures imposed by THE ACCUSED knew or "ought to know" that such measures were likely to cause death.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the deaths from to LOCKDOWN SUICIDES. Deaths are and were foreseeable and likely. THE ACCUSED did cause LOCKDOWN SUICIDES as a result of the DECLARATION OF

EMERGENCY that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, still to this day.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE: THE ACCUSED inflicted TORTURE on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with ORDERS in COUNCIL that caused severe pain and/or suffering. The ORDERS in COUNCIL such as COVID measures, "stay at home orders" caused SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES. Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. There is NO DEFENCE for TORTURE - even in a public emergency.

The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES are a result. See page 94 (SCHEDULE 4) of TAB B of the HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD for further details of TORTURE (including Biderman's chart).

WITNESS INFORMATION:

[REDACTED]

I will say:

[REDACTED] would be alive today.

Ignorance of the Law – Criminal Code of Canada section 19:

Any claim of ignorance of the law shall not be considered as a defence, as no excuse is justification for committing an offence. Anyone involved in this lockdown and "vaccination" campaign had a duty to ensure they had all of the information, as they had a legal obligation to provide any and all information in order for an individual to give true informed consent.